GC
974.902
M83MA,
PT.2

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00826 6949

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/recordoffirstpre02firs

yu 97

598

THE RECORD

OF THE

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

— OF —

MORRISTOWN, N. J.,

Pt. 2

CONTAINING

FIRST:

Volumes I and II, Jan., 1880—Dec., 1881.

CONDUCTED BY REV. RUFUS S. GREEN.

Pages 1–240.

WITH

Supplement, pages 145, 152 (241–248) being

Report of the Church and Roll of Members, 1884.

SECOND:

Volumes III, IV and V, Jan., 1883—Dec., 1885.

CONDUCTED BY REV. WILLIAM DURANT.

Pages 1–192.

165

1912235

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. APRIL, 1885. NUMBER 28.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

CALENDAR FOR APRIL.

2. *Thursday:* Preparatory prayer meeting.

3. *Friday:* Preparatory Lecture, 3.30 P. M., Baptism of Infants.

5. *Sunday:* Communion. Collection for Sustentation. S. S. Lesson: Paul's Voyage, Acts. xxvii. 1, 2, 14-26.

9. *Thursday:* "Test of Love to Christ," I Jno. iii. 14; and India.

12. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson. Paul's Shipwreck, Acts. xxvii. 27-44.

16. *Thursday:* "Symmetry of Christian Character," Ps. cxix, 6

19. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson. Paul going to Rome, Acts xxviii, 1-15.

22. *Wednesday:* 7.30 P. M., Session meeting.

23. *Thursday:* "The Two Ways," Matt. vii. 13, 14.

26. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson: Paul at Rome, Acts xxviii. 16-31.

30. *Thursday:* "The Blessedness of Giving." Acts xx. 35.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M.

Sunday: Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

" Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Thursday: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7:00 P. M.

Thursday: Church Service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.; preceded by a Song Service at 7.30 P. M.

Friday: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

Saturday: Bible-class and Teachers' meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month completes the Minutes of the Session for the pastorate of Mr. French; and brings the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish down to March 25, 1872.

PARISH MEETING.

REPORT ON THE MANSE.

The Annual Parish Meeting was held on the 17th of March, at 3.30 P. M.; Mr. John Whitehead, Chairman. The Trustees reported an unusually good condition of the finances, and recommended an appropriation of $6,750. for the coming year. The following were elected:—Trustees: Isaac N. Whitehead, H. C. Pitney, A. B. Hull, J. H. Van Doren, Henry Cory, James R. Voorhees, Edward Pierson; Treasurer, Henry Cory; Parish Clerk, James R. Voorhees.

The Committee appointed to build a Parsonage reported as follows: "Having been appointed, at an adjourned meeting held May 13th, 1884, to erect a stone building for a Parsonage, at a cost not to exceed $15,000.; your Committee accepted the plans offered by Mr. Louis R. Hazeltine, Architect.

"We were assured that the cost of construction would not exceed $15,000., but when the bids were opened, it was found that the cost of the building as planned would not be far from $18,000. The season was already well advanced when the bids were received, and as it was evident a smal-

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"Thus saith the Waters for the Generation to Come."—Psalm xcvi. 10.

VOLUME 17. APRIL, 1893. NUMBER 4.

(Printed with the Approval of the Session.)

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, in advance.

Single numbers for any month; 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

Editor of The Record.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

CALENDAR FOR APRIL.

2. Thursday: Preparatory prayer meeting.

3. Friday: Preparatory Lecture, 3.30 P. M. Baptism of Infants.

5. Sunday: Communion. Collection for Sustentation. S. S. Lesson: Paul's Voyage, Acts xxvii. 1, 2, 14-26.

9. Thursday: "Test of Love to Christ." 1 Jno. iii. 14; and 1 Jno.

12. Sunday: S. S. Lesson: Paul's Shipwreck, Acts xxvii. 27-44.

16. Thursday: "Symmetry of Christian Character," Ps. cxix. 6

19. Sunday: S. S. Lesson: Paul going to Rome, Acts xxviii. 1-15.

22. Wednesday: 7.30 P. M. Session meeting.

23. Thursday: "The Two Ways," Matt. vii. 13, 14.

26. Sunday: S. S. Lesson: Paul at Rome, Acts xxviii. 16-31.

30. Thursday: "The Blessedness of Giving," Acts xx. 35.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

Sunday: Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

" Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Thursday: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7.00 P. M.

Thursday: Church Service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.; preceded by a Song Service at 7.30 P. M.

Friday: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

Saturday: Bible-class and Teachers' meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month comprises the Minutes of the Session for the pastorate of Mr. French; and brings the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish down to March 25, 1892.

PARISH MEETING.

REPORT ON THE MANSE.

The Annual Parish Meeting was held on the 13th of March, at 3.30 P. M.; Mr. John Whitehead, Chairman. The Trustees reported an unusually good condition of the finances, and recommended an appropriation of $6,750, for the coming year. The following were elected:—Trustees: Isaac N. Whitehead, H. C. Pitney, A. R. Hull, J. H. Van Doren, Henry Cory, James R. Voorhees, Edward Pierson; Treasurer, Henry Cory; Parish Clerk, James R. Voorhees.

The Committee appointed to build a Parsonage reported as follows: "Having been appointed, at an adjourned meeting held May 13th, 1891, to erect a stone building for a Parsonage, at a cost not to exceed $15,000; your Committee accepted the plans offered by Mr. Louis R. Hazeltine, Architect.

"We were assured that the cost of construction would not exceed $15,000, but when the bids were opened, it was found that the cost of the building as planned would not be far from $18,000. The season was already well advanced when the bids were received, and as it was evident a smal-

ler building would be unsuitable for our needs, we concluded not to call for new plans, which would delay the commencement of work a full month. We proceeded at once to cut off all ornamental work, inside and outside, which was not absolutely necessary to the safety and security of the building. By abandoning all the Ohio stone trimmings, the bay window in the dining-room, the laundry conveniences, various other bits of ornamental work outside, all the hard-wood flooring and trim inside, excepting in the hall and stair case where we left the cherry floor and stairs, all the double floors, &c., &c., leaving the finish throughout of white pine; we found that we could construct the building for about $15,000., or a few dollars less. We adopted this plan with great reluctance. It left us with a commodious and substantial, but very plain and unornamental building. Nevertheless it would be of stone, and would not cost more than $15,000.; and so we separated with saddened hearts.

"Shortly afterwards word was sent to us, that an aged member of the Parish, who had already contributed very liberally, was so much interested in the project, and so desirous that we should have a beautiful building according to the original design, that he was willing to make a special contribution of $500. towards the $1,000. needed to restore the original exterior. The remaining $500. necessary was at once made up, as a special gift for this purpose, by three other gentlemen who also had previously contributed liberally. With this encouragement, the work of construction was immediately begun.

"As already stated, the reductions found to be necessary, left us with a pine finish inside, except the main staircase and hall floor. When the outside was completed, we felt that to trim a stone-building, of its pretensions, in these times, with pine, would be an offence against good taste, for which the Parish would not excuse us; and, after careful deliberation, we concluded to restore the hard-wood trim on the first story. We were at once met with the liberal offer, from another member of the Parish, to fit up the dining-room in oak at his own expense, in accordance with designs to be approved by the Pastor. This offer reduced the expense to the Committee by $350., as it was intended to be a special contribution for that purpose. The double floors were also restored, and yellow pine floors laid in the second story at very little additional expense.

"The requisite amount of stained glass had been included in the Committee's estimates, but the Sunday-school, in response to a suggestion from us, have offered to erect the triple window in the hall at a cost of $160., to be their special contribution. The design, by Miss M. Van Pelt, is heartily approved by Slack & Co., of Orange, who are to do the work.

"The whole estimated cost of the building is $16,743.64, and deducting from this amount $1,510. of special contributions, the net cost to the Parish is $15,233.64. Of this amount there remains to be raised but $4,679.07.

"Your Committee have labored together cheerfully and harmoniously from the beginning of the work until the present day; but by far the major portion of the work has been done by two members, Messrs. Voorhees and Whitehead. These gentlemen have urgently requested that this report should not particularly refer to them, but the remaining members of the Committee insist that the Parish shall hereby learn a little of what it owes to them. By request of the Committee, Mr. Whitehead assumed special charge of the construction of the building, in addition to the overseeing to be done by the Architect. He has been present at the building almost every day; and it is safe to say that his labors have saved the Parish a great many dollars, and secured a building well and faithfully constructed from cellar to roof. Mr. Voorhees, as Chairman and Treasurer, has had entire charge of the financial part of the work, has attended to all the correspondence, kept the accounts, paid the bills, &c., &c., in addition to his other work as a member of the Committee. And we, the three remaining members, H. C. Pitney, W. D. Johnson and Stephen Pierson, desire to place upon record here our testimony concerning the faithful and efficient labors of the two gentlemen above named.

"We recommend: 1st, That the new

building be designated formally as the 'Manse.'

"2d, That the necessary funds to complete the building be obtained by the Board of Trustees, by temporary loans upon the credit of the Parish, and not by a mortgage upon the property.

"3d, That, in the opinion of this meeting, it is possible as well as desirable to pay off the whole of the debt during the year; and that the Building Committee be instructed to make an appeal to this effect to the congregation."

The report, with its recommendations, was adopted, after remarks in approval of the work; and the Committee was continued to complete the Manse, a vote of thanks to them being carried unanimously and heartily.

A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,

PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(*Continued.*)

Behind the Meeting house a litl group listens while John Mills, President of the Trustees, points out where the Session house ouht to stand, with its corners to the points of the compass and its entrance facing the northwest angl of the Meeting house. He declares that it should be bilt of brik and at once, offering, in his generous enthusiasm, to advance the money, if the subscriptions ar not sufficient to begin work with the opening of spring.* Near by, another group is discussing the recent action of the Parish in conveying the Green to the town for a perpetual comon, in consideration of $1,600., most of which was given by members of the Church. Edward Condict reminds them of the attemt to defraud the Parish of its rihts in the property, and of his jurney, not long since, to Amboy for the purpose of securing the titl in the Green from the Board of Proprietors. And Richard Johnson explains the connection between that attemted fraud and the remonstrance of the Trustees agenst the erection of Moses Estey's bilding adjoining the Court house.

An excited crowd surrounds the doors, talking loudly about the stoves that wer put in the Meeting house last week for the first, and ar now to do away with the hot bricks and litl foot-stoves which sum of the wimen hav bin accustomd to bring. One venerabl old man, with emfatic gestures, says: "It is sacrelegious to desecrate the house of God with the devices and inventions of man. Providence has kept us and our fathers warm enuf without stoves in the coldest winters, for eighty years in the old Meeting house and in this, and Providence wil keep us warm in the future, if we wil only put our trust in it. But that is just the trubl; this generation has n't any faith. Mark my words: before the year is out, on sum tedious day like this, you'l find that Providence has let your stoves burn the Meeting house to the ground, as a punishment for your sin. It is all of a peece with this new-fangld proposal of an assurance on the Meeting house, another invention of Satan to tempt the Lord. But no wonder; for when you lose faith in Providence to keep you warm in his worship, of course you must get the devil's help to protect you from fire. I praise the Lord that the Parish has defeated this last 'device of the grand Adversary' to ensnare us. But can we expect the word to profit us withal, when, in the very house of God, we put our confidence in the sinful devices of man?" Then elder M.—— speaks up. "I quite agree with you, brother Benoni, and let me tel these youngsters, ther is another very practical objection agenst their hot stoves. It wil be simply impossibl to keep the fires low enuf, and their heat, aded to that generated from the the bodies of the great congregation, wil suffocate us." With that, he goes to the porch, takes the big bar, used on the inside to hold the door shut, and with it braces the door wide open; determind that ther shal be as much circulation of air in the Meeting house as he can secure on this windy day. Miss O., in passing, thanks elder M. and remarks on the "dredful hot blast" he has let out; saying that she fears, even with the doors open, she "cannot stand the heat thru all the meeting time."

*This was bilt, and stood til the present Chapel was erected in 1869.

In order to view the interior we enter early by the commanding porch that opens thru the front of the steepl, facing the Green. Ther ar no steps from the porch up to the floor of the Church, and a glance within shows the archt ceiling rising to a majestic hight.* Here in the porch a man is "affixt," who receivs six-pence a Sabbath for keeping dogs out of the Meeting house. He explains to us a paper takt to the door: saying that it is an old notice of a vendue by the Trustees, which was held last week to dispose of two sadls and sum other property takn for pew rent; and that one of the sadls sold for ten dollars and ten cents, while the other broht ten dollars and four cents, the purchasers giving their notes payabl with interest in three months. As we pass the gallery stairs, we observ the stalwart forms of Jeduthan and Usual Condict, who stand as sentinels, one on each side, "to take charge of, and prevent as much as may be, disorderly and ill behaved boys siting on the stares, from playing and making disturbance in time of public service."

Now stand for a moment in the shadow of the gallery, and catch the pleasing effect of color and arrangement. The interior is painted a "light sky blue." Tall, substantial pillars of oak support the lofty gallery that sweeps around the house except at the end opposit to the entrance, where the pulpit towers alone. At that end, on either side of the pulpit, ar three square pews; ten similar pews line each side wall, separated by ampl iles from two bloks of slip-pews that ar themselvs separated by a broad ile down the midl of the Meeting house. All of the pews ar partitiond by high baks, reaching wel up the shoulders of those who sit in them. They sold originally at from $600. down to $100. and now pay a rent equal to seven and a half per cent of their valuation, or from $50. down to $7., according to location, those nearest the pulpit being most valuabl. In No. 1, the square pew next the pulpit, on the riht as we look from the entrance, sits the pastor's family, in plain siht of the congregation. Dr. Wm. Campfield occupies the square pew in the corner, whose high floor, which givs him a commanding view of the house, has bin a bone of contention for sixteen years: at last the Parish has orderd the Trustees to remove it at their expense. In another corner ar benches, where sit the negroe slaves of consequential families. In the gallery ar benches for the volunteer choir, a band of singers wel traind by Mr. Dunham, "the chorrister," who receives $40. a year for his services: all ar under the direction of the singing comitee, Lewis Condict, Joseph Cutler, Loammi Moore, Ezekiel Whitehead and Zophar Freeman, who "ar authorized to appoint chorristers, point out proper tunes to be sung, and generally do all things necessary for the promotion of harmony in the singing and with the singers." No "ritualistic organ" has yet bin introduced to despoil the praise of God with its "bag o' whustles.' The Sabbath School is up here in the gallery, holding its session before meeting begins. No men ar to be seen, the superintendent and the half dozn teachers are all wimen; for the scool is an innovation, introduced only a few years ago (1816), and thot by many to bode more harm than good: quiet horse-talk and gossip, about the Meeting house door, ar better for both men and wimen, elders and deacons, their wives and dauhters. Consequently only a score or so of very litl children ar on the benches to-day, studying A. B. C. Primers, reciting Scripture verses and the Shorter Catechism. Among them is a golden-haird descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens, sitting between the first Fanny and the first George Washington in the community, whose names sound very stranj mingld with the many Naomi's and Phebe's, the Ebenezer's and Timo thy's and other good old patriarchs and saints who hav stept out of the Pulpit Bible to becum agen restiv litl ones on these benches.

Descending to the floor, we notice the disturbing element of the day, the two stoves; plain affairs, iron boxes to burn long stiks of wood; together they cost but $37. Their long pipes, however, ar formidabl, and cost nearly $80. Another innovation broht in along with the stoves, ar elevn lamps, each costing $6.25; great evils, according to sum, sure to drip oil, and

*In 1842, the floor was raised to its present level, and a flat ceiling thrown under the old arch.

(*To be continued.*)

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. MAY, 1885. NUMBER 29.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly ; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RCORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish thru the Pastorate of Mr. French, from March 25th, 1872 to March 17, 1874.

CALENDAR FOR MAY.

3. *Sunday:* Collection for Bible Society. S. S. Lesson : Obedience, Eph. vi. 1–13.

7. *Thursday:* Religion in Business. Rom. xii. 11.

10. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson : Christ our Example, Phil. ii. 5–16.

11. *Monday:* Woman's Foreign Mission Society.

14. *Thursday:* Compelling them to come in, Luke xiv. 32. Missions in Siam.

17. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson : Christian Contentment, Phil iv. 4–13.

21. *Thursday:* Free Salvation, Rev. xxii. 17.

24. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson : The Faithful Saying, I. Tim. i. 15–ii. 6.

27. *Wednesday:* 4 P. M. Session meets to receive candidates for the Communion.

28. *Thursday;* Final Separation, Matt. xiii. 40–50.

31. *Sunday:* S. S. Lesson : Paul's Charge to Timothy, II. Tim. iii. 14–iv. 8.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

Sunday: Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

" Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Thursday: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7:00 P. M.

Thursday: Church Mid-week Service of Prayer, 8 P. M.

Friday: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

Saturday: Bible-class and Teacher's meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

Strangers are cordially welcomed to all of these services.

IN MEMORIAM.

At a special meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church, held on March 25th, 1885, the following resolutions were adopted in relation to the death of its late President, which occurred March 18th, 1885 :

WHEREAS, It has pleased the Heavenly Father to take to Himself so unexpectedly our beloved President and Pastor's wife, Mrs. Elisabeth S. Durant, thus giving to our Society, in its infancy, a baptism of sorrow ; therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow submissively beneath the hand thus heavily laid upon us, believing that it is in love and not in wrath, we keenly feel our loss and deeply mourn that we shall have the cheering light of her sunny smile and helpful presence no more among us ; yet rejoice that the grief is ours alone– for her there is only joy.

Resolved, That we cherish most tenderly the memory of her pure and lovely Christian character, her sweet resignation under trial, her ready obedience to every call of duty, her devotion to the Master's work as shown particularly by her earnest interest in the purpose and aim of this Society ; and that we strive to emulate her example, praying that the inspiration of her beauti-

ful life and peaceful death among us may lift each of us to a higher plane of consecration to the cause she so dearly loved.

Resolved, That in gratitude to God for the blessed hope of eternal life, through Jesus Christ His Son, and as a memorial of her who has entered into that life, we will make a special offering to the cause of Foreign Missions, devoting it to some object hereafter to be designated.

Resolved, That we tender to our bereaved pastor our heartfelt sympathy, commending him and his motherless little ones to the gracious care and comfort of Him who is infinite compassion, and whose loving presence alone can fill the vacant place in his heart and home.

HAVE YOUR ANSWER READY.

If you have hope in Christ, extraordinary talents and opportunities are not required in order "to give an answer to every one that asketh you a reason concerning the hope that is in you." (1 Peter iii, 15). The Bible itself supplies you with nearly every one of these reasons. It says, over and over again, what the Christian hope is, how it rests on Christ and his work, how it looks for divine support in this life and eternal blessedness in heaven.

If a man never studies for himself, or thru the law, a will which puts him in possession of a large property, so as to discover his title, and be able to defend it; you would say that he deserves to lose the property. But the Bible is God's will and testament, bequeathing to the believer the priceless legacy of salvation and eternal life; therefore, search the Scriptures.

Then, as to the influence of the Christian hope upon your own life, which must always be a large part of your answer to those who ask a reason "concerning the hope that is *in you*;" your daily experience gives material for a ready answer. Surely you can tell some troubled soul that is seeking peace, how your Christian hope is helping you to overcome sin and the world, to bear disappointment and sorrow, to strive after more purity, and love both to God and to man; and how it gives you a peace and joy which the world cannot take away, and more sweet than any it can give.

Some persons act as if this answer could be ready only after long Christian experience, and superlative Christian attainments. It ought, indeed, to grow fuller and clearer as you get nearer to the grave and nearer to the throne. But you do not need to wait till noon in order to give a convincing reason for believing that day has followed the night. He is worse than blind, who cannot tell why he hopes the day will come, just as soon as the first glow of dawn appears in the east. So the Christian is able to give this answer upon the first glimmer of gospel hope in his soul: he has no excuse for not *being ready always* after that.

REPORT TO PRESBYTERY,

FOR YEAR ENDING 31 MARCH, 1885.

OFFICERS.

No. Elders, of whom 8 are active,	11
No. Deacons,	2
No. Trustees,	7

COMMUNICANTS.

Added on examination,	7
Added on certificates,	12
Total number on roll 31st March, 1885,	473

BAPTISMS.

Adults Baptized,	5
Infants Baptized,	10
Baptized Infants added to Roll on Cert.,	6
Total No. Infants on Roll,	92

SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

No. Officers,	11
No. Teachers,	61
No. Scholars,	388
Total Membership,	460
Average Attendance,	290
No. received to Communion,	5
No. Books in Library,	428
Am't of Gifts to Boards of Church,	$305
Am't of Gifts to other objects,	$451
Total Gifts of Sunday-school,	$756

Westminster Helps are used; Catechism is taught; and Teachers' meetings are held.

BENEFICENCE.

Home Field:

Home Missions,	$1,668
Education,	136
Publication of Christian Literature,	513
Church Erection,	116
Relief of Disabled Ministers,	128
Missions to Freedmen,	760

Sustentation of Feeble Churches,	48
Aid for Colleges,	100
Miscellaneous Objects,	3,482
Total for Home Field,	6,951
Foreign Field:	
Total for Foreign Field,	4,830
Total Beneficence,	$11,781

CONGREGATIONAL.

Assessment for General Assembly, &c.,	$52
Support of Church services and payments on Manse,	18,010
Total Contributions and Support,	$29,843

A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR, PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(*Continued.*)

likely to explode,—nobody knows when. But the old "two-branch candle sticks" ar stil in place, at "each window below, two for the desk in front of the pulpit, and one for each pillar." Last and best of all the objects in the Meeting house, take a realizing view of the pulpit; the pride of the congregation and the "great admiration of travelers from abroad." This, too, is new; the old one, probably broht from the original Meeting house, having bin uzd in this til 1818, and then givn to the neighboring Church at New Foundland. The splendid work of art upon which we now gaze was bilt by Joseph Cutler, at a cost of $224.74. It is a box with high sides, having three mahogany panels archt outward in front, and is reacht by winding stairs, for the platform rests on the top of pillars nine or ten feet abov the Meeting house floor. Overhed hangs the larj and shel-like sounding board.*

It has takn les time to see all these things than to describe them, and the first hym is not finisht when we ar startled by a commotion: the singing sudnly stops, everybody is looking, sum ar hastening, towards one particular pew. It is that of Miss O., who thankt elder M. for bracing the door open. She has bin gasping with the heat ever since she enterd, and now her fears ar realizd; she lies in a ded faint. Two or three sympathizers carry her to the breezy porch, and then return with rathful faces, determined to put out the fires in the sinful stoves; when the discovery is made that ther has not bin a spark of fire in them; the temperature is down to freezing; and it was nuthing but prejudice and imagination that sent Miss O. off in her faint.

After quiet is restored, the minister rises to giv out the notices. He is a man of sliht bild, rather under than over the average hight, but looking larjer than he really is by reason of the flowing blak silk gown he wears,—a gift from the ladies of the congregation. His face and manner at once show spritual unction and win unusual regard even from strangers.* He reads the foloing:

(1). It is my painful duty to inform the congregation, that Mr. H., agenst whom ther hav bin reports in circulation for sum time, charging him with gross dishonesty, is after all not a member of this Church, as appears from his own assertion when cited before the Session, and upon an examination of the Sessional Records. "After sum deliberation, the Session Resolved that they hav no authority to proceed in this business, and therefore that it be dismissed. Resolved further, that inasmuch as Mr. H. has for many years been looked upon as a member of this Church, entitled to its privileges and subject to its discipline, and in view of the Church and of the world, the Session are responsible for their faithfulness to him as a member, Therefore they feel bound, in justice to themselves and to the cause of religion, to make a full and candid statement of his case to the Church; that it may be known that we are not responsible."

(2). A meeting for special prayer, instituted by the Session, wil be held at Jonathan Ford's, Tuesday next at 2 o'clok in the afternoon; in which the ministers and Churches of Hanover and South Hanover hav bin invited to join, as the place is contiguous to those congregations.

*The remains may now be seen in the loft of the steepl, whither the pulpit was removed about 1860, to giv place to a more modern and much cheaper desk, which in its turn gave way to the present one about 1870.

*Dr. Wm. A. McDowell, Pastor from 1814 to 1823. The only record of a gown is one given to the elder Dr. Richards.

(3). A meeting wil be held at John Mills' this evening at erly candl liht.

(4). I wil make my quarterly visitation on Watnung (Morris) Plains, Thursday next; and in the evening a meeting for special prayer wil be held at Mr. Turner's, when children may be presented for baptism. [None this morning; hardly a Sunday without infant Baptisms in Dr. Johnes' pastorate of fifty years; he baptized 2,800 and more.]

(5). The Trustees hav voted that the money collected last Sabbath be applied to the support of missionaries on the frontiers.

(6). The foloing resolutions hav bin adopted by the Session: Whereas it is the duty of the Session to assist the Pastor in catechising and instructing the children, resolved, That, in addition to the stated catechetical instruction givn by the pastor, the Session wil catechise the children in the several districts of the congregation at least twice a year; and for the accomplishment of this important object, that they be classified in the foloing manner, Viz. Messrs. Vail, Cutler and Youngs be one class to catechise the children in the district on Watnung plain, at Littleton, and near Demas Ford's; That Z. Freeman, Mr. Pierson, and Mr. D. Lindsley be one class to catechise the children in Green Village, Mulbery and New Vernon districts: That Mr. S. Freeman and Halsey be one class to catechise the children in the district near Jacob Goble's in Jockey Hollow and near Mr. Vincent Guering's: That Messrs. Johnson and Mills be one class to catechise the children in Morristown. Resolved, That the above classes attend to the catechising of the children in their respectiv districts, in the months of March and October; and, if providentially prevented, as soon thereafter as Providence permits." [This is a measure of Dr. Fisher's pastorate, adopted a few years before the Sunday-school originated.]

(7). The Rev. Samuel Whelpley has presented a certificate of membership and ordination in the Baptist denomination, and after examination by the Session he has bin received and wil enter into covenant with this Church Sabbath next.

(8). The foloing persons appeard before the Session Thursday last, desiring to be receivd to the full communion of the Church. After conversing with them individually, and being satisfied with their nolej, the evidence of their piety, and their views in desiring to cum to the holy ordinance of the Supper, The Session agreed to propound them to the congregation; and they wil be publicly receivd to full communion Sabbath next, unles sufficient reason to the contrary shal be made known to the Session in the meantime: Silas Johnson, Abigail, widow of Joseph Prudden; Amos, son of Joseph Prudden, deceased; Deborah Tuttle, widow; and Anna, wife of Silas Byram. [This is an innovation. No examinations by Session til 1791. Only 38 adults Baptized by Dr. Johnes, and only 3 of these on Sunday; the 400 and odd admitted to communion in first 50 years wer granted the privilege, in virtue of their baptism in infancy, upon his approval. *Propounding* candidates as above appears only in records of Dr. McDowell's pastorate.]

(9). The holy ordinance of the Lord's Supper wil be administerd Sabbath next, and the Preparatory Lecture wil be held in the Meeting house Friday afternoon at 2 o'clok. [Another innovation. Previously there had bin 6 communions every year from 1743 down: the 1st Sunday in Jan. and 1st of every alternate month. After 1817 only 4 a year wer observd, falling on the 1st Sunday in each quarter: this continued until after Sept., 1858, in the pastorate of Dr. Irving; when the present custom began, which gives 6 a year, on the 1st Sunday in Feb. and 1st of every alternate month.]

(10). No person professing to belong to any sister church, can be admitted to occasional communion in this Church, for more than one year, without producing a certificat of regular standing in the Church to which such person professedly belongs. [This last notice marks an innovation of 1808, and seems to hav bin red annually for nearly twenty-five years. While its aim is good, it is one to be souht by persuasion and not by command, to be decided by the conscience of the communicant, not by any ecclesiastical authority in this off-hand manner. Ther is no such rule in force here today; ther never has bin any warrant in the constitution of our Church for such a rule.

(*To be continued.*)

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. JUNE, 1885. NUMBER 30.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month completes the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish for the pastorate of Mr. French; covers all the Minutes for the period of the vacancy that followed; and brings the Minutes of the Session during Mr. Green's pastorate down to Nov. 7, 1878.

CALENDAR FOR JUNE.

4. *Thursday:* Prayer Service, 7:45 P. M.

5. *Friday:* Preparatory Service, 3:30 P. M. Baptism of Infants.

7. *Sunday:* Communion. Collection for Missions among Freedmen.

11. *Thursday:* "Indifference to Distress," Matt. xxv. 42, 48—Missions in Africa.

14. *Sunday:* Children's Day and Anniversary.

18. *Thursday:* "The Great Change," II. Cor. v. 17.

24. *Wednesday:* Session Meeting, 7:30 P. M.

25. *Thursday:* "How to hear the Word," Heb. iv. 2.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Tuesday: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

Thursday: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7:15 P. M. Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7:45 P. M.

Saturday: Bible-class and Teacher's meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONS.

The regular meeting of the Home Miss'y Society will be held in the Chapel on the afternoon of Monday, June 8th, at 4 o'clock.

It is pleasant to see the increasing interest in this Society manifested in various ways, especially by increased contributions, thus enabling its work to be more extended and efficient.

NOTEWORTHY VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE IN ENGLISH.

CAEDMON, monk of Whitby, made metrical *parafrases* of historical portions about 680.

VENERABLE BEDE (672-735) completed a translation (some say a *commentary* only,) of St. John's Gospel on the day of his deth, May 26, 735.

ALFRED THE GREAT (849-901) prefixt a version of the Ten Commandments to his Code of Laws: and began, but did not live to finish, a version of the Psalms.

THE ORMULUM, by Orme, or Ormin, a *parafrase* of the Gospels and Acts, in the latter half of 12th century.

JOHN WICLIF (1324-1384) laid the foundation of liberty of conscience, by appealing to the Bible as the sole standard of truth, and began the Reformation in England, 1360. Translated Apocalypse, 1356; completed N. T., 1380; and O. T., 1384. *First English version of whole Bible*, but made from the Latin. Price of a copy equivalent to about 200 dollars in our money; yet very many sold, at least 170 being still in existencs.

(Important connecting events: *Invention*

of Printing with cast metal types, 1452; *Revival of Learning*, on dispersion of Greek refugees thru-out Europe, after capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453; and beginning of *Luther's Reformation* in Germany, 1517.)

WM. TYNDALE (1484-1536). the father of the Bible in present use, strangld and burnt at the stake, by order of Henry VIII., near Brussels, Oct. 6, 1536. Publisht, at various places in Europe, translations of Matt. and Mark, 1524; of complete N. T., 1525 or 6; of Pentateuch, 1531; and before deth had translated O. T. as far as II Chron., with Book of Jonah. *First printed portions of Bible in English and first versions made from the original Hebrew and Greek.* By order of Henry and Cardinal Wolsey copies, and some who possest them, wer burnt when found in England.

MILES COVERDALE, in 1535, publisht *first version of whole Bible*, using Tyndale's work as far as printed, and, for the remainder, translating from Luther's and other recent versions; dedicated to Henry VIII., and freely admitted into England.

THOMAS MATTHEWS, pseudonym of John Rogers, a friend and assistant of Tyndale, martyrd in 1555, under Mary. Publisht revision of Tyndale's and Coverdale's work in 1537, the *first complete publication* of Tyndale's translation, having on title-page, "set forth by the King's most gracious licence." A copy ordered to be placed in every parish Church.

GREAT BIBLE, so called from large size of book, sometimes called *Cranmer's Bible*; edited by Coverdale at the direction of the government, on the basis of the Matthew's version. *Source of Psalter* in present Book of Common Prayer. First version to print, *in different type*, words needed for English sense, but not found in the originals.

GENEVAN BIBLE, undertaken by English exiles at Geneva, Wm. Whittingham (brother-in-law of John Calvin), being chief editor; with Tyndale's work as its basis. N. T. publisht June 10, 1557, and whole Bible in 1560. The best version with the exception of King James', and for more than half a century continued to dispute with latter the right to popular favor. *First version* in size small enuf to meet the want of a *family Bible*, to be printed *in Roman type* insted of the usual black letter, and to hav *the chapters divided into verses.* Sometimes called the *Breeches Bible*, because of the word "breeches" instead of "aprons" in Gen. iii. 7. Puritan and republican tone of marginal comments made it offensiv in certain quarters.

BISHOPS' BIBLE, also known as *Parker's Bible*, published in 1568, and so called because Archbishop Parker engaged 15 learned men, 8 of whom wer Bishops, to prepare the work. A revision of the Great Bible. Disappointed expectations as to scholarship, and never came into general favor. By appointment of King James made *basis of version now in use.*

CATHOLIC BIBLE: N. T. publisht at Rheims in 1528; O. T., at Douay in 1609. *Translated from the Latin*, in some instances so blindly as to be unintelligible; but has many felicitous words and expressions, some of which wer adopted into King James' version.

KING JAMES' BIBLE, first publisht in 1611; *our present version.* Undertaken in 1604, on the informal order of James I., by 47 eminent scholars, divided into 6 classes, two sitting at Westminister, two at Oxford, and two at Cambridge; with oversight by "three or four most ancient and grave divines not employd in translating," and finally revisd by two delegates from each class and six others. It was *never formally or truly "Authorized;"* but gradually won its way to general favor. Aside from the Bishops' Bible, of the previous versions in English, "that of Geneva most influenct the *renderings* of our Bible, and that of Rheims and Douay the *vocabulary.*" Changes in spelling, punctuation, italics, marginal readings and references hav been made from time to time; but otherwise the Bible in common use to-day is the same as that publisht in 1611.

THE ANGLO-AMERICAN REVISION, now completed, has for its object "to adapt King James' version to the present state of the English language, without changing the idiom and vocabulary, and to the present standard of Biblical scholarship, which has made very great advances since 1611." It originated in the Convocation of Canterbury, May 6, 1870. The American Committee was organized in 1871, by invi-

tation and approval of the British Revisers. The two committees have numbered 101 names. In Jan. 1879, ther wer 79 active members, 52 in England and 27 in America. It is the first "*inter-national* and *inter-domi-national* effort in the history of the translation of the Bible." N. T. publisht 1881; O. T., 21 May 1885.

NOTES OF THE PAST.

SUPPLIED BY WILLIAM KELBY, ESQ., OF THE NEW YORK HIST. SOC.

THESE ARE TO GIVE NOTICE.—That on the third Wednesday of May next there will be Sold at publick Vendue to the highest Bidder, the House and Plantation of *John* Hayward situate in *Whippany*, now called *Hanover* in the Province of *New Jersey*. The Conditions of Sale are to pay one third Part at the Time of making the Deed of Conveyance and the two thirds of the consideration Money, to give good Security to *Jonathan Crane* & *Nathaniel Wheeler* of *Newark* and *John Haywood* of *Hanover*. The Premises to be put up to Sale being about two hundred Acres of woodland part thereof cleared, and about one hundred Acres of rich Meadow, ditched and drained, most part thereof now in English Grass for mowing, and made fit for Corn, Hemp Flax and other Things with a good bearing Orchard, Dwelling-House and Barn, and other improvements. Whoever are inclined to purchase the same, may repair to the said *Crane*, *Wheeler* or Hayward, and be further informed of the Premisses and of the Clearness of the Title.

The New-York Gazette, April 3, 1732.

New Jersey and County of Hunterdon, in Hanover Township, May 1, 1732.

John Haywood, of full Age, deposeth, That on or about the 22d Day of April last past, in the Forks of the North Branches of Raritan River in said County, one Benjamin Hillyard, late from Potowmack River in Maryland, or Virginia but formerly of Piscattaway in New Jersey, Black-Smith, Took this Deponent aside, and there spoke to this Deponent as follows, viz: That one Timothy Burcham, and others were d——ned fools, that they would not be persuaded to go with him, with whom they might get Money as fast as Heart could wish. Then added, D——n it, I'll show you (pointing to some Horses) he said, such would sell down in Maryland for 14 or 15 Pounds a piece, and that at this Season of the year they were plenty in the Woods, being turned out to get Flesh against ploughing time; and that he would take them, and go back of the Inhabitants to Maryland, to sell them; and if they did not sell amongst the English, he would sell them to the Indians, and there they would sell for Skins at a better Value. And that many new Plantations were settling towards the Head of the Potowmack River, where a great Number of Negroes was to be had, Ten or a Dozen at a Time, and take them back to the French Indian Traders to sell them. And that he would assure any one that would join with him in this Project, more than One Hundred Pounds in Three Months time; and that it should be so nicely wrought (or carried on) that none should be suspected, of doing any wrong; And he also proposed to take this Deponent, as a Partner in this wicked Design who absolutely refused. And this Deponent further saith, That the said Burcham and Fitzrandolph, are absent from their Wives and Children, and suspected to have been persuaded to undertake the above said Project with the said Hillyard, and further saith not.

Sworn before me John Budd, *Justice*.

Note. In other Depositions, it was proposed to carry Horses and bring Negroes and sell them in New-York Colony, or New-England, and that he stole a Negro and sold him on Long Island. and had several times of 2 or 3 Horses, at first setting out, made 10 or 14 of them, before he came to Maryland or Virginia, to sell them. He particularly mentioned Powtowmack for stealing Negroes from the new Plantations, where abundance of them are under Overseers. Its well known that Burcham is gone with Hillyard, and believed Fitzrandolph also.

The New-York Gazette, June 26, 1732.

A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR, PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(*Concluded.*)

and I wonder at the temerity which thus

undertook to fence the Lord's tabl, for logically it is a usurpation over privat judgment of the same sort as the Romish denial of the cup to the laity.]

I would urge upon you all a more general interest in the classes for the instruction of the young, which are held on every Sabbath morning before meeting. [Under date of 30 Jan. 1816, in the pastorate of Dr. McDowell, the Minutes of the Session contain the following: "The order of the Synod in regard to the formation of societies for the instruction of the young in the Scriptures was red, & the Moderator was appointed to draw a plan for the establishment and regulation of such societies or classes." This was probably the outgrowth of the idea suggested by the Rev. Robert Finley, of Baskingridge, which received the endorsement of the General Assembly in 1815: and undoutedly the origin of the Sunday-school of this Church.]

The "long prayer" foloes the notices, occupying about twenty-five minutes, during which the congregation stands. Then the minister takes up Watts' Psalms and Hymns, the only collection ever yet allowed in the Meeting house, and announces "Psalm 51st, 2d part, long metre." On opening to the place, we find that the title reads: "Original and actual sin confessed." We sit to sing the Psalm, and at its close, the pepermints and sweet-flag having bin unrold from the corners of handkerchiefs, we are prepared to listen to the sermon. This does not impress us very much at first, since the exordium contains many generalities and much labord interpretation; but as the preacher gets into his subject, and especially when he has warmd up to the improvement of his theme, we feel his power more and more. The tears stream copiously down his own face in the fervor of his appeals, and nearly every one in the congregation is weeping. We jot down a few of the closing sentences, but cannot copy their eloquence and power of pathos and persuasion. The preacher says:

"From this subject, we see what excludes men from Heaven. It is not a want of fulness and freeness in the plan of mercy. It is not that God is unwilling to save the sinner. It is simply because yon will not be saved. You choose your own pride, your own vanity, your own lust, your own course in life—the path that leads to hell—No other being will bear the guilt but yourselves—forever and forever, you will welter in eternal woe, bearing your guilt unpitied and alone—Nor will it be a trifling crime to be damned. It is not a thing which you are at liberty to choose. You have no right to go down to hell and become the eternal enemy of God. You are under solemn obligations to be saved. Let me also remind you, if you go from this place to woe, you will inherit no common damnation. Here this amazing plan of God's mercy has been presented again and again. Here God's Spirit has striven. Many of you have been before awakened and lived through revivals of religion. Others have pressed into the Kingdom; and you have felt and known, that you must repent or die. Go home this day, impenitent sinner, if God spares a rebel like you to get home—go home and reflect, that if you pass through this revival unmoved, the probability is that you will be damned, and the certainty is, that *you* only will be to blame if you are. I do not say that you will *certainly* be lost, I say that a most fearful *probability* thunders perdition on your guilty path. What *should* move you hereafter if you are not moved now? You *know* your duty, and your doom if you do it not. You are in the hands of a Sovereign God. There I leave you. I have no other power than to spread out the scheme of mercy—to entreat you by the love of Jesus, and the mercy of God, and the value of the soul, to embrace the offer of life; and if you *will perish*, I must sit down and weep as I see you glide to the lake of death. Yet I cannot see you take that dread plunge—see you die, die forever, without once more assuring you that the offer of the Gospel is freely made to you. While you linger this side the fatal verge, that shall close life and hope and happiness, I would once more lift up my voice and say; see, sinner, see a God of love. He comes to you. He fills the Heaven, the skies, the earth. Hear his voice as it breaks on the stillness of this house. Listen to the accents of the ever-living God—"As I live I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but rather that he turn and live: turn ye, turn ye, for why will ye die?" Then in an earnest, heartfelt prayer, he bears the congregation to the throne of grace; imploring the Lord to spare this people, and save these dying sinners. "Oh, most holy, blessed and merciful Saviour, deliver them not into the bitter pains of eternal death! Amen."[1]

Another Psalm is sung, the benediction is pronounced, and we pass out with the husht and awed assembly, to ponder what we have herd, while we eat our lunch, in a sheltered spot, during the intermission before the second services at 2 o'clock.[2]

[1. From close of Mr. Barnes' sermon on "Way of Salvation."

2. At service when this Historical sermon was preacht, the Scripture lessons were red from Pulpit Bible presented by Col. Jacob Ford before 1777, and the hymns from the Pulpit copy of Watts in use by Mr. Barnes.]

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. JULY, 1885. NUMBER 31.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

AN UNSIGNED PLEDGE.

On March 28th, 1884, a pledge was sent to the Treasurer of the Manse Building Fund, for $18., but the sender neglected to sign it. Will the person who sent the pledge please give the name, and also oblige the Committee by an early payment?

J. R. VOORHEES,
Treasurer.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The regular meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will be held on Monday afternoon, July 13th, in the Chapel, at 4 o'clock. An interesting program is in progress, and a full attendance is hoped for.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSION.

The meeting of the Home Missionary Society, held on June 8th, was well attended, and an increasing interest in the cause of missions was manifested.

The question of assuming the support of a teacher was freely discussed, and finally decided by the selection of Mrs. R. W. D. Bryan, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, as our teacher.

It was considered advisable to appropriate the remainder of the funds to mission work among the Mormons.

SUPPLEMENT.

Publication of the Minutes will be discontinued for a few months. In the meantime the "Combined Registers, 1742 to 1885," of which the first eight pages were published in Feb., will be continued; the Supplement for this month beginning with "Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel Armstrong," and extending to "Anne Ayres, dismissed 19 April, 1815 to N. Y."

This list in the Combined Registers is intended to contain all the names, with all the facts of record opposite each name, from all the Registers of the Church, arranged in alphabetical order. Great pains have been taken to make the list complete and accurate, but it is beyond hope that the list is free from errors; corrections will be thankfully received.

Requests from any persons who prefer not to have dates of birth, baptism, &c., printed after their own names or those of their ancestors, will be cheerfully complied with.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6:45 P. M.

Tuesday: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

Thursday: Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7:45 P. M.

CALENDAR FOR JULY.

2. *Thursday:* Good Counsel and Bad, II Kings, xii. 6-17.

5. *Sunday:* 10:30 A. M.; Collection for debt of Foreign Missions; 6:45 P. M.; Joy, Ps. cxxvi.

9. *Thursday:* An easy Religion and its

Motive, 1 Kings xii. 25–33; *Missions:* American Indians.

12. *Sunday:* 6:45 P. M.; Praise, Ps. cxlviii..

16. *Thursday:* A Father's bad Influence extending to his Children and his grandchildren, 1 Kings xvi. 23–34.

19. *Sunday:* 6:45 P. M.; Watching, Matt. 24, 42, 51.

22. *Wednesday:* 4 P. M.; Session Meeting.

23. *Thursday:* The Riches of Poverty, 1 Kings xvii. 1–16.

26. *Sunday:* 6:45 P. M.; Confessing Christ, Rom. x. 6–10.

30. *Thursday:* A Time for Boldness, I Kings xviii. 1-18.

31. *Friday:* 3:30 P. M.; Preparatory Lecture; Baptism of Infants.

THE SCHOOL OF THE CHURCH—REPORT FOR THE 69th YEAR.

Number of Officers, 7; of Teachers, 48; of Scholars in Primary Class, 90; of Scholars in Main room, 267; total membership, 412.

Changes: New scholars, 40; scholars withdrawn or moved away, 36; died, 1.

Contributions: For School window in Manse, $190.; for Missions, $569.89.

Church-members: 7 officers; 48 teachers; 86 scholars; total, 141; scholars received to Communion during the year, 7.

Attendance: Present at every service; 1 officer, 9 scholars. Average attendance, 245; largest, 273; smallest, 108; of officers, 7; of teachers, 38; of scholars, 200. The following are the names of those who have been present at every service during the year: Sadie Whitehead and Nettie Pierson, of Miss C. J. Pierson's class; John Berry, of Mr. Wm. B. Conklin's class; Eva Powelson, of Mr. Geo. E. Voorhees' class; Fred.Guerin, of Mr. Geo. A. Drake's class; Ella Potts, of Miss Lizzie VanPelt's class; Lizzie Struble, of Miss Rosa Crane's class; Eugene Struble, of Mr. A. W. Conklin's class; Mr. Edward Fleury and Mr. Frank Whitehead.

Volumes in Library, 485.

Appropriated by the Parish for the expenses of the school, $200.

The following scholars have committed to memory the Shorter Catechism during the year: Anna Hall and Alice Hall, of Miss Abby Pierson's class; Edgar Martin, of Miss Emma VanPelt's class; Charles Smith, of Mr. A. W. Conklin's class; Hattie A. Boyd, of Miss Cornie Stone's class; and Anna G. Bonnell, of Mrs. VanDoren's class.

Banner Classes. To be a Banner Class all the members must be present and all must contribute to the mission cause. The classes of Miss Augusta Stone and Mr. E. T. Caskey have fulfilled these requirements 23 Sundays, and therefore divide the honor of Banner Class for the year. Other classes have fulfilled the conditions and been Banner Classes, as follows:

Miss Minnie Mills'	class,	for	18	Sundays.
Mrs. Sadie Johnson's	"	"	17	"
Mr. Wm. B. Conklin's	"	"	17	"
Miss Lucy Johnson's	"	"	15	"
" Fanny Easton's	"	"	12	"
" Willis'	"	"	11	"
" C. Stone's	"	"	11	"
" Lizzie VanPelt's	"	"	10	"
Mr. Geo. E. Voorhees'	"	"	10	"

New Classes: Three have been formed in the Main room from the Primary; and two important Bible Classes have been formed, during the year.

Officers for the ensuing year: Charles D. Platt, Superintendent; Phil. B. Pierson, Secretary and Treasurer; and Charles Bird, Librarian.

CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Report of the Treasurer of the Children's Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., from March 29th, 1885, to June 28th, 1885:

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash in bank,	$66.51	
March 29, Collection,	10.93	
Collections taken in April,	46.61	
" " " May,	54.48	
" " " June,	30.35	
		$208.88

DISBURSEMENTS.

April 7. Printing Treasurer's Cards,	$ 1.50
April 26. Board of Foreign Missions,	75.00

May 29. Lincoln University for half support of James P. Adams,	75.00	
Balance cash in bank,	57.38	
		$208.88

WILL. C. VAN DOREN,
Treasurer.

Appropriations made by the Society at the commencement of the year, amounting to $585.70, have been paid in full.

Mr. James P. Adams, toward whose support we contribute annually, finished his course in the Collegiate Department of Lincoln University, June 4th, 1885, and will immediately enter the Theological Department.

ELDER LEBBEUS B. WARD.

Lebbeus B. Ward, who died on Monday, June 15th, at the house of his son, No. 605 Madison avenue, New York, was born in Chatham, N. J., on April 7, 1801. His father was a farmer and manufacturer and his mother was from the Dod family of Newark. His grandfather was a captain in the Revolutionary Army. After receiving a common school education Mr. Ward went at the age of nineteen to Montreal, where his brothers John and Samuel had already started one of the first machine shops in Canada. He remained in business with them until 1839, when he went to England to study heavy iron forgings. Later he established the Hammersley Forge Works at Fifty-ninth street and the North River, New York city, which were then the only works in the city capable of handling large forgings. He also built a large stone house in the English style near the works and there his sons were born and reared. He remained in this business until 1851, when he retired, becoming director in the Broadway Bank, and later one of the founders of the Importers' and Traders' Bank and a stockholder in many other financial enterprises. In the same year he was elected a member of the New York Assembly, where he was Chairman of the Committee on Banking and Education. While there he secured a charter for the New York Juvenile Asylum, of which he was a corporator. He was also a member of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and gave largely to other charities. In the early years of the present Metropolitan Police Board he was one of the Commissioners.

Mr. Ward was married three times. His first wife, Miss Diminis Dickinson, of Montreal, lived only one year after her marriage. By his second wife, Mrs. Abby Partridge Pratt, of Hatfield, Mass., he had three sons, one of whom died in his infancy, the other two being Dr. Samuel B. Ward, of Albany, and Willard P. Ward, of New York City. In 1848, three years after the death of his second wife he married Miss Elizabeth Starr, of New York City, who died a year ago.

Mr. Ward removed to Morristown, N. J., in 1867, and was installed Elder in our Church on the 17th of Dec., 1871. The Session adopted the following minute, June 18th: "In view of the death of Mr. Lebbeus B. Ward, on the 15th inst., in the 85th year of his age, Session would record their sincere appreciation of his Christian character, and of the faithful discharge of his duties, as a member of Session for many years past, and until incapacitated by his advanced age and increasing infirmities."

"A LIST OF CAPT. JOSEPH HALSEY'S COMPANY MILITIA.

Morristown, 7 June 1791."

(*Contributed by E. D. Halsey, Esq.*)

Cap't. Jos. Halsey,	Sirus Condict,
Lieut. William Johnes,	David Humphrevil,
Ens'n. Dan'l Lindsly,	Ebenezer Humphrevil,
	Samuel Ford,
SERJ'TS.	George F. Fenery,
Jesse Cutler,	Silvanus Tuttle,
Seth Gregory,	Josiah Hathaway,
Abijah Sherman,	Silas Baldwin,
Zenas Lindsly.	Samuel Ayres,
	Absalom Trowbridge,
CORP'LS.	John Hathaway,
John Kirkpatrick,	David Trowbridge,
Isaac Hathaway,	Abraham Beers,
Timothy Fairchild.	John (?) Hathaway,
	Joseph Trowbridge,
Silas D. Hayward,	John Woodruff,
William Marsh,	Daniel Mills,
Timothy Force,	Jobe Mills,

Jacob Meeker,	Trune Goble,
Isaac Walker,	William Marshel,
Shadrach Hayward,	Hezekiah Mitchel,
Timothy Extill,	David Y. Wheeler,
Daniel Coleman,	Daniel Spenser,
David Mills,	John Bollen,
Jabez Guiness,	Elijah Holleway,
Dave D. Budd,	Henry Feter,
Thadeus Mills,	Joshua Gorden,
James Vance,	John McDannels,
William Burnet,	George Mills,
Matthias Crane,	Michael Conner,
Uzal Pierson,	Silas Hathaway,
Joseph Coleman,	Ichabod Crane,
Isaac Woolley,	John Still,
Abraham Rutan,	George Marsh,
George Oharrow,	Thomas Jean.

NOTES OF THE PAST.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM KELBY, ESQ., OF THE NEW YORK HIST. SOC.

To be sold by *John Budd*, of the County of *Morris*, and Township of *Hanover* in *New Jersey*.

The present Farm whereon he is now seated, consisting of near Three Hundred Acres of Up Land, about 600 Acres of Meadow and good Swamp; with a good Dwelling House, orchard and every kind of Fruit Trees; a large Piece of the Meadow drained, and in English Grass, fit for Hemp, Flax, or Planting; and the same may be divided and sold in Three Parts; the Meadow and Swamp hath a suitable Fall, and may be all drained and be made as good as Maiden-Head Meadow. Also to be sold, The Place called *Pine Hammock*, in the same Township, consisting of about 600 Acres, on which is a good Orchard; about 150 Acres of which is Up-Land, and 450 Acres of good Meadow and Swamp, ten Acres of which is cleared and brought to English grass; with other Improvements; and may be sold in two Parts, with Up-Land Meadow and Swamp joining to each Part. The title is indisputable.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy, Aug.* 28, 1749.

To be Sold. A Tract of good Land, divided by *Whippany* River, containing Twelve Hundred and Eighty Acres, besides Allowances for Highways, bounded S. E. with *John Kay's* Land and N. W. with *William Biddles*; it is a square Tract and good Cripple on both Sides the River for Meadow and lies within half a mile of the Iron-works: Those that incline to purchase may apply to *Peter Sonmans* near *Amboy*, or to *Hannah Hodges*, of *Philadelphia*, for Condition of Sail, with an indisputable Title.

—*The New York Gazette, April* 26, 1734.

This is to give Notice, That on Thursday last was brought to Cornelius Vanhorne, Esq.: A Negro Man who calls himself *Bristow*, was taken up at or near King's Bridge, and says he belongs to *Thomas Freeman* of *Whippany*: The Owner by applying may have him on Demand, paying the charges.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy, April* 16, 1750.

To be Sold, A small Plantation in the Township of *Mendum* in *Morris* County, *West New-Jersey*, containing 95 Acres of choice Land, well water'd, timber'd, and meadow'd: There is on it, a good new Dwelling House, also a Saw Mill and a Grist Mill, both under one Roof, on a good Stream, which falls into the *North Branch* of Raritan. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *David Allen*, jun. living on the Premises; who will give an indisputable Title to the same.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy Aug.* 6, 1750.

Runaway on the 5th Day of August instant from *Jacob Ford*, of *Morris-Town* and County, *East New-Jersey*, a Negro Boy, named *Ishmael*, aged about 16 years, short and thick, full Faced, has a very large Foot, born in the Country, and has a sly Look; Had on when he went away, a Flannel Jacket, dyed with Logwood of a purple Colour, two woollen Shirts, one Tow Shirt, and a Dowlas Shirt, a new Felt Hat, Leather Breeches, and Oznabrigs Trowsers.

Whoever takes up and secures the said Boy, so that his Master may have him again, shall have Three Pounds Reward, and all reasonable charges paid by me.

Jacob Ford.

N. B.—He went away with a Negro Fellow already advertised by *Shadreck Hatheway*.

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. AUGUST, 1885. NUMBER 32.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the publication of the Combined Registers, beginning with, Capt. Jabez Beach, and extending to Lindsly, son of Nathaniel Broadwell.

CALENDAR FOR AUGUST.

2. *Sunday:* 10.30 A. M., Communion. 6.45 P. M., Brevity of Life, Ps. 39; 4-7.

6. *Thursday:* The Prophets of Baal, 1 Kings 18 · 19-29.

9. *Sunday:* 6.45 P. M., No Other Name, 1 Tim. 5: 6; Acts 4: 12.

13. *Thursday:* The Prophet of the Lord, I Kings 18 · 30-46.

16. *Sunday:* 6.45 P. M., Responsibility for Others, Ezek. 33: 1-11.

20. *Thursday:* Elijah at Horeb, I Kings 19: 1-18.

23. *Sunday:* 6.45 P. M., Liberty, Rom. 8: 8-22.

27. *Thursday:* The Story of Naboth, I Kings 21: 4-19.

30, *Sunday:* 6.45 P. M., From Darkness to Light, John 9.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Thursday: Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.

Friday: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

THE OLD CEMETERY.

BY LU LIGHT.

[The following sketch is reprinted from a newspaper clipping found among the papers of the late Mrs. J. F. Voorhees. On the scrap there is no mark to determine its source or author.—EDITOR.]

Long ago, in my childhood days, when I first began to listen to the stories of the American Revolution, and hung enchanted upon the lips of my loved grand-mother as she talked of the days of '76, and when I read for the first time the history, familiar to every American, of the lofty courage and heroic endurance of Washington and his little army, at that early period a wish arose in my heart to visit the places and view the scenes consecrated by their valor or their sufferings, and, as a pilgrim approaches with a reverential joy and holy boldness the shrine endeared to him by the recollections of the past, thus I hoped to wander among those old battle-fields and camping-grounds, where the hand of Time has almost obliterated the black and heavy marks that War, the stern historian, writes with iron pen upon the tablet of the earth.

Among those places most intimately connected with our Revolutionary history, Morristown, a beautiful and flourishing village in the northern part of New Jersey, occupies an important position. Twice during our war for independence Washington chose Morristown as the winter-quarters of his weary little band of heroes, and his troops were encamped here during the memorable winter of 1779-80, which was the coldest ever known in this locality, and which became somewhat celebrated in the

historical records of the time under the name of the "hard winter."

As a body of troops were frequently stationed at Morristown, it seems to have been considered an important strategic position by our commanders; and although the British sent out several expeditions to capture it, they were never successful in their endeavors.

Here sat the court-martial that condemned the subsequent traitor Arnold to be reprimanded by the commander-in-chief for his excesses. Here Lafayette—the heroic youth who left his native land and beautiful bride and crossed the ocean to battle for freedom—hastened to meet his beloved Washington, on his second arrival from France, where he had exerted his powerful influence to procure aid of men and money for the young Republic.

Many of the buildings that were built before or during the time of the Revolution still remain standing, and some have changed but little in appearance since they were occupied by Washington and his compatriots. Of the latter class is the old "Ford Mansion," better known as "Washington's Head-quarters," where may be seen many relics of "ye ancient time."

At a short distance from the village, and upon an eminence commanding the town, are the remains of an old fort erected during the Revolution; and as the visitor walks along upon the sunken ramparts, or climbs the broken wall that formed a part of the enclosure, he can almost imagine that he sees

"The old Continentals
In their ragged regimentals,"

throwing up dirt for the entrenchments, or rolling along the stones that are to strengthen the fortifications.

But it is in the old cemetery that we find the most interesting mementoes of the past and the clearest proofs of the antiquity of the town, for there we can find tombstones, green with the moss of age, with inscriptions worn away by the storms of years till they are almost illegible—which were placed there early in the eighteenth century, or over one hundred and fifty years ago. When my long-cherished desire to visit the ancient burial-place had been gratified, and I found myself wandering among the marble monuments and hoary headstones rich with the history of the past, I could not resist the temptation to linger for a time in a spot consecrated by so many sacred memories, and pencil in hand, to note a few of the inscriptions that I found there, and that are interesting or instructive to the student or curiosity-seeker.

Upon the rough notes thus hurriedly taken the sketch before you has its origin.

A complete history of all the extraordinary events that have happened in a neighborhood may frequently be gathered from a diligent study of its tombstones, and therefore this burial place at Morristown acquires new and stronger interest as it grows older, and will ever continue to be a favorite resort with the antiquary and the student of history.

The old Cemetery occupies a central position in the village of Morristown, immediately in the rear of the Presbyterian Church. This Church is built upon the spot where the meeting-house in which Washington worshipped and engaged in communion service once stood, and has lately been repaired and greatly improved in its appearance.

After entering the burial-ground I took the path to the right, and my attention was soon arrested by a large, flat tombstone inscribed as follows:—

"In memory of Peter Dickinson, member of the first Provincial Congress of New Jersey in 1775, afterwards captain of the second Company, third Regiment of the New Jersey Brigade of the Revolutionary army of 1776. Died 1785. Came to Morris Co. with his family 1724."

Then the path led me to the grave of the Rev. Dr. Johnes, who was pastor of the Presbyterian Church during the Revolution and concerning whom I find the following anecdote in Lossing's "Illustrated Field Book of the Revolution."

"It is related that he (Washington) called upon the Rev. Dr. Jones, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, on learning that the communion service was to be observed in his Church on the following Sabbath, and inquired whether communicants of another denomination were permitted to join with them. The doctor replied:—

"Most certainly. Ours is not the Presbyterian's table, General, but the Lord's; and hence we give the Lord's invitation to all his followers of whatever name."

"'I am glad of it,' said the general; "that is as it ought to be; but as I was not quite sure of the fact, I thought I would ascertain it from yourself, as I propose to join you on that occasion. Though a member of the Church of England, I have no exclusive partialties."

"Washington was at the communion table on the following Sabbath."

There appear to have been several clergymen of the name of Johnes (Lossing and several other historians spell the name Jones, but I prefer to follow the orthography of the old headstone), and the pulpit of this church may have been filled by the same family for several generations.

A little further on I saw the tombs of a number of the Ford family; it was one of the most distinguished in the county in the days of '76. These tombs are surmounted by large stones raised some two feet from the ground, and supported by brickwork. The bricks, however, are crumbling rapidly, and in some places are tumbling down. One of the stones is inscribed as follows:—

"In memory of Colonel Chillion Ford, who departed this life on the nineteenth of October, 1800, aged forty-two years, nine months and twenty-three days. He early showed his attachment to his country by entering into her service at the commencement of her struggle with Great Britain, and continued during the war an able and active officer in the artillery. He was a warme friend, a tender husband, a kind father, and an honest man."

I will quote here two other inscriptions, the first of which shows that the Baptist Church of Morristown must have been established at a very early date in the history of our country.

"In memory of the Rev. John Walton, who was minister of the Baptist Church in Morristown, and who died October the first, 1770, aged thirty-five years."

"In memory of Captain Job Brookfield, an officer of the Revolution, who died in the year 1833, aged 83 years."

When the small pox was raging so fearfully in the little army of patriots stationed at Morristown, many of the soldiers who died of this loathsome disease—a more dreaded foe than the British rifle—were buried in this cemetery; but although some of the inhabitants of the village know in what part of the ground they were interred, I could find no marks to indicate their final resting-place.

So after this war in which we are now engaged is concluded; when relatives or friends search over the battle fields and grave yards to find some mark or trace of the dear ones who died in the service of their country, they will find as they wander upon the banks of the Potomac or Mississippi, or on the plains of Kentucky, that—

"No monument or lettered stone
Marks the lone resting of the brave."

but far from the scenes of his childhood and the loved ones at home sleeps the brave volunteer, where no willow shall weep, no flower bloom, no mother or sister come to mourn over the little spot of earth that covers their lost soldier-boy.

Many of the inscriptions found in this old cemetery, especially those written upon the oldest stones, are very eccentric, and often excite a smile by the quaintness and even humor that they exhibit. The poetry—if it should be thus designated—is in an especial manner remarkable for the poetic license and the new and often startling similes and figures of rhetoric that are used by the epitaph writers. I copied several inscriptions of this character, and will give them to you, although the quaint carving with which the headstones are decorated, and the curious manner in which the letters are engraved upon them cannot be described by type.

"Come see ye place where I do ly
As you are now so once was I
As I Be now soon You will be
PrePare for Death and Follow me."

Another:—

"Beauty and wit with virtue joined
Did grace the Body here confined
Weep not Kind reader but Rejoyce
In Heaven is heard here tunefull voice
However weep yt Faith has taken more
Than Nature can to Friends Restore."

The following curious epitaph seems to

be addressed pointedly and particularly to the wife of the deceased—

"Farewell dear wife my life is past
My love to you till death did last
Now after me no sorrow take
But love my orphans for my sake."

Most of those old epitaphs begin thus:—

"Here lyes ye Body of—"

The annexed is another of these superscriptions:—

"In memory of Benjamin Hathaway Esqr
Aged 63 years Dec'd April 21 1762

"Here's ye Remains of him that was a Esqr
may Rest with Kings & Princes In ye Dust
Until ye world Desolves In flaming Fire
At ye Last Resurrection of ye Dust
When ye arch Angels trump'h sound
Arise ye Dead appear before ye Lord
When Christ will meet Ye Righteous in cloud."

The tombstone from which the above was copied had settled so much in the ground that I was unable, even after putting away the grass and leaves from its base, to make out the whole of the inscription, which appears to have been quite lengthy. What I have given, however, will doubtless furnish an idea of the whole.

"In memory of Susannah, consort of Uzal Tompkins. Aged 69 years. Died Jan. 25, 1817, and was attended with eight children and nineteen grand-children at her funeral."

Many of the epitaphs are elegant and very touching. The following verses, inscribed upon the tombstone of "Our little Willie" are truly beautiful:—

"There is another little hand
To heaven's sweet harpstrings given
Another gentle seraph's voice
Another star in heaven."

As no quotation marks were used I suppose the poetry to be original.

One handsome stone bore only the words, "Gone to Rest." One handsome monument was surmounted by a tastefully sculptured dove—

" . . . just on the wing for heaven."

A little stone upon which was carved a rosebud just ready to burst with bloom was inscribed, "Our little Laura." A similar one in another part of the ground read, "Our Lizzie." Near the latter was a marble slab bearing only the words, "The Orphan Boy," and farther on was another, inscribed "Margaret, the Orphan." Upon one large gravestone was sculptured a sailor, clad in a short jacket and broad-brimmed straw hat with a wide ribbon, weeping at a tomb almost hid from view by a weeping willow. This stone was inscribed "My Mother's Grave," and we can imagine that from time to time the gallant tar who would erect so beautiful and costly a memorial above the ashes of his departed mother, will often recall the pleasant little nook where she reposes, when he is "rocked in the cradle of the deep," far from his native land and childhood home; and will recall the blessed moments when he sat, a happy child upon his mother's knee, and never dreamed of sorrow or death or ocean storms.

A number of slaves, as I believe, have been buried here, but few of their resting-places have been honored with headstones. The following is engraved upon a handsome block of marble:—

"Cato. Died Oct. 1831. He was, for nearly forty years, a faithful servant in the family of D. Phœnix."

Some of the tombstones are in the form of a cross, the letters I. H. S. being written above the epitaph. Many of the old stones have sunk so far in the ground that they are almost invisible; others have been broken off and disfigured, and others still have been worn away by the storms of a century until their inscriptions are no longer legible. Beneath one stone were placed the bodies of a husband and wife who were murdered, a short distance from Morristown, on the same day, by a French servant whom they had procured from the city only a short time previous, and had selected on account of his honest and prepossessing appearance.

Upon a majority of the old stones are wretchedly carved a death's head and cross-bones. "Ye" for "the" and the old-fashioned long "s" are often used. One stone is inscribed as follows:

"Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Icaeclo, wife of Moses Esty, who made her exit Feb. 11, A. D. 1793. Erected by her son, William, the Rover."

This inscription, like that written by the sailor is one very suggestive of thought. When we remember at what an exciting period in the history of our country and of the world "The Rover" lived, we cannot but suppose that his history was an eventful and an exciting one.

The oldest date that I could discover upon a tombstone was 1722, but a friend informed me that he found a stone dated 1713, so it appears that this ground was used as a burial-place more than half a century before the time of the Revolutionary War, and at least a hundred and fifty years before the present day.

Here beneath a handsome monument reposes the dust of the celebrated William Alexander Duer, who was member of the New York Legislature, Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, author of a treatise on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States, and President of Columbia College. He was born at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, practised law for some time at New Orleans, and died at Morristown, having been forced to return North for the benefit of his health.

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. SEPTEMBER, 1885. NUMBER 33.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the publication of the Combined Registers, beginning with Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Broadwell, and extending to Hannah Campfield who was married to John McEwen, of Hanover, on the 5th of February, 1818.

EVERY WEEK.

Sunday: Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

Tuesday: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

Thursday: Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The next meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will be held in the Chapel on Friday afternoon, September 4th, 1885, at half past three.

This change of date has been made so that the ladies may have the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Dr. Dennis, of Beyroot, who will talk informally about the interests of the Tripoli School, and other mission work in Syria.

The meetings of this society are increasing in interest. A cordial invitation is extended to all the ladies of the congregation to be present at these meetings, and to become members of the society.

The question is frequently asked, "What are the conditions of membership in this society?" In answer we quote from Article VI of the Constitution, which reads:

"Every woman of the Church shall be considered a member of this society, who by signing this Constitution or giving her name to be affixed thereto, agrees to enter into the work by attending as far as possible each meeting, and giving according to her ability to promote its object."

OUR MANSE.

BY E. F. R. C.

It stands in finished beauty; broad and firm
Are its foundations, strong its stately walls,
As fitted to endure through coming years.
A monument of Christian faith and zeal.
Within, the tinted light falls cheerily
O'er graceful arch and polished floor, and through.
The well-appointed rooms, like rainbow hues
Of promise, betokening peace and joy;
A fitting resting place for him who serves
This ancient Church of God.
But ah! to us,
Who hopefully have watched its rise and end,
Above it rests a cloud, bright-edged, 'tis true,
For all God's hidden ways are just and kind,
But dark with disappointment, and surcharged
With bitter grief. The gentle presence, which
We fondly hoped would grace the finished home.
Is missing there; the *heart* of home is gone.
Gone to a better dwelling, this we know,
A mansion far more fair; 'tis not for her

We mourn, 'tis for ourselves alone. But now
The shadow deepens, as again the wing
Of the death-angel broods, this time above
The cradle of the home, the household shrine,
Where stricken hearts find hope and comfort sweet
In loving homage. Soon the baby-tones
Are hushed, the shrine is broken, and fond arms
Are empty, as the happy little soul
Leaps to the new-found mother's clinging clasp,
And the sweet waxen form is laid to sleep
Among the summer flowers. And once more
Alone, the smitten one gives meekly back
To God the precious legacy of love,
And mutely bows beneath the added stroke.
Oh mystery supreme! We vainly ask
"What does it mean?" then make reply, "God knows."
Thus has our beauteous Manse been sanctified.
'Twill ever be a consecrated place,
Hallowed by tender memories, baptized
In sacred tears, and linked in holiest thought
With Heaven and white-robed angelhood above.

August 17, 1885.

THE OLD CEMETERY.

SOME CORRECTIONS.

There was not room in our last number to note and correct the errors in the article entitled, "The Old Cemetery," which was reprinted from an old newspaper clipping, and it was thought best to give the article entire, as it originally appeared.

Some of these corrections are here noted:

General Washington did not commune in the old Church, which was used as a hospital at the time; but in the hollow, shaped somewhat like a half bowl, a little to the east and rear of the house now occupied by Mrs. Eugene Ayers, on Morris street. This was then part of the parsonage property, which included nearly all the land now bounded by the Green, South street, Pine street, and the river. The present Church was begun in 1791.

Peter Dickinson, or as the name was then commonly written, Dickerson, was born in the year 1724. He came to Morristown with three brothers, Thomas, Joshua and Daniel and a sister Elizabeth, according to the headstone. He was married to Ruth Coe, 20th Oct., 1745. He died on the 10th of May, 1780, in his 56th year.

The Church has had but one pastor by the name of Johnes. This was the Rev. Timothy Johnes, pastor from 1742 till his death in 1794. Several of Dr. Johnes' descendants have been physicians here.

The soldiers that died with the small-pox were buried in the Graveyard in trenches, where the Lindsley vault now stands. When this vault was out a great many brass buttons were thrown out, and pieces of blue cloth, parts of the uniform, have been turned up at even later dates.

The first wife of Moses Estey was Elizabeth Fearclo (not Icaeclo), who died 10th Feb., 1783, aet. 23. His second wife was Ann, who died 11th Nov., 1809, aet. 47; and the stone bearing her name has the inscription, "erected by her son, William the Rover."

It is a flat slab that marks the grave of William Alexander Duer, in a lot surrounded by a thick hedge.

DR. WILLIAM A. McDOWELL,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, FROM 13 DEC., 1814, TO 23 OCT., 1823.

[The following sketch is taken from one entitled, "Sketch of an Eminent Jerseyman—Rev. Dr. McDowell, The Revivalist—by an old Journalist," which appeared in the *Jerseyman*, 23 Feb., 1883.—EDITOR.]

In writing a sketch of any eminent man, it should be the aim of the biographer to direct attention to the obstacles he had to overcome in his youth in the pursuit of distinction, for sometimes young men are deterred from making any great effort at success because of some physical weakness which they fancy may prove a bar to their advancement; but when they are told how this or that distinguished person rose to fortune and position despite his frail constitution or serious bodily ailments, they pluck up courage and determine to do their best to win the prize set before them.

We have written these introductory remarks to the biographical sketch of a reverend gentleman whose career was a very

remarkable one, because of their especial fitness to him. He was not gifted with a robust physique, his health was never very good, and his voice was far from oratorical, but, notwithstanding every drawback, he was enabled by his spirit, will and energy to place himself in the front rank of preachers, and become noted as a great revivalist.

It is true that the generation to which he addressed himself has mostly passed away, but the descendants of those who were wont to listen to him with such close attention still recur with interest to the period when he held sway over the religious communities to which he preached. Many good fathers and mothers were converted to the cause of Christ during his memorable ministry, and hence his name will ever be held in reverence and respect.

William Anderson McDowell was born in Lamington, N. J., on the 15th of May 1789. Up to the age of thirteen he was employed on a farm, attending at intervals the grammar school in the vicinity. About three years later he entered the college of New Jersey, from which he graduated in 1809.

In 1811, while a tutor in Princeton College, his health became so poor that he was advised to visit Savannah, Ga., with a view of testing the experiment of a change of climate. In that city he was the guest of the Rev. Dr. Kollock, and it was at this time that young McDowell's gift for leading revivals was developed. Though a mere boy compared with Dr. Kollock, he took an active part in the services at the latter's Church, and such was the power of his appeals to the crowded audiences in attendance that, in a short time, a revival took place, second to none in the Church annals of Savannah.

In 1812 Mr. McDowell returned to his native State. Resuming his studies at Princeton, he remained there until 1813, when he accepted a call to Bound Brook, N. J. It was about this time that he was married to Miss Jane Kollock, daughter of Shepard Kollock, Esq., of Elizabethtown. While at Bound Brook, such was the popularity he had already achieved, he was called to Morristown and Flemington. He chose Morristown, where he preached with the greatest success until 1822, when his health gave way, and he was advised to visit the South. He journeyed as far as Charleston, S. C., and derived so much benefit from its mild climate, that in a little while he felt strong enough to return to Morristown.

But fate had willed that the North should no longer have the benefit of his ministerial labors, for his health soon again broke down, and when he received a most pressing call from a leading Presbyterian Church in Charleston, where he had made hosts of admirers and friends, he felt constrained to accept it, though parting from his congregation in Morristown with great regret.

He was installed in Charleston in 1823, and from that time, for years afterwards, was distinguished for the numerous and spirit-stirring revivals in which he was the leader. But his fame was not limited to a single city or State. Having occasion to visit Georgia, his exhortations while there were so effective that revivals took place wherever he preached. In truth he was known all through that portion of the South as "the great revivalist."

In 1827, Franklin College, Ga., honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and in 1832, he was elected Moderator of the General Assembly, and in the same year was chosen professor in the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. But Dr. McDowell was averse to occupying so retired a position; he required a wider field of usefulness, and therefore he declined the very flattering honor.

It was about this period that, in the language of Dr. McDowell, "an awful cloud hung" over the South, and particularly over South Carolina. "Nullification," or opposition to certain Federal laws deemed oppressive, was the prevailing sentiment, and the Doctor being a Northern man, was placed in an embarrassing situation; but such was his attachment to the people of his Church, and such his devotion to the cause of religion, that he remained steadfastly at his post, secure in the confidence and affection of those who had been so frequently witnesses of his power as a revivalist. When he did leave Charleston, to accept the position of Secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions of the Presbyterian Church, he did so chiefly on account of his failing health.

Passing over the intervening years, we come to the year 1850, when Dr. McDowell resigned the Secretaryship of the Board of Missions and again visited Charleston, where he was received with literally "open arms," all eager to hear him once more in the pulpit which he had filled with so much ability and success.

In both public and private circles he was the recipient of the most hospitable attentions, and his sojourn in Charleston was protracted far beyond the time fixed upon for his stay. On his way back to the North, he was cordially greeted in every place where he tarried, showing that his fame as a revivalist had not abated one whit.

Dr. McDowell, on his arrival home, consulted his former physician concerning his health, but little could be done for him, and so the subject of this biography gradually succubmed to the approaches of the great destroyer and died from exhaustion on the 17th of September 1851. He was buried in the town in which he was born.

It is related of Dr. McDowell that during the summer preceding his death, notwithstanding his feeble health, he preached with much of his old-time vigor and earnestness, and that his voice was clearer and louder than it had been for some time before. How grand those sermons were we can readily imagine.

The success of Dr. McDowell shows to every youth in the land what may be accomplished by those who are filled with the same ambition—an ambition that nothing could check, not even ill health, and that finally won for him the marked distinction of "the great revivalist."

MASTERING CIRCUMSTANCES.

"His example teaches," said Lincoln, in his eulogy on Henry Clay, "that one can scarcely be too poor but that if he will he can acquire sufficient education to get through the world respectably." Lincoln himself illustrated the truth of his opinion. He was the son of a poor pioneer, who had a hard struggle to make a home in the wilderness. There were no common schools' but at intervals an itinerant teacher would stray into a settlement, and announce that he had come to teach "readin', writin' and cipherin'" as far as the "rule of three."

Young Lincoln sat at the feet of several of these "itinerants," until he had received twelve months' schooling, and then he was thrown upon his own resources. He used to walk four or five miles to school, taking "corn dodgers" with him for his dinner, and wearing a coonskin cap, cowhide-shoes, and linsey-woolsey shirt and buckskin breeches.

The boy was intensely fond of reading, and would walk miles to borrow a book. He was on the alert while reading to lay hold of any passage that was worth retaining. He would write it down on a shingle, and keep it until he had secured a sheet of paper. Then he would copy it, and repeat it, until it was lodged in his memory. Once there, it remained, and in his manhood he could quote Burns' poems from end to end, having learned them when a youth.

Having borrowed Weem's "Life of Washington" from a neighbor, he took it with him to bed in the cabin-loft. Reading until his nubbin of candle had burned out, he placed the book between the cabin-logs, that it might be on hand at daylight. During the night it rained, and the boy on waking found the book wet through. Drying it as well as he could, he went to the neighbor's house, told him of the mishap, and as he had no money, offered to work out the book's value. Three days of corn-pulling was the price agreed upon, and the boy became the owner of the volume. The book fascinated the youth; he read it over and over again, and mused over Washington's career while following the plow. It stirred his ambition, and he brooded over the question, "Can I not become a doer of great deeds?" The brooding brought forth this resolution: "I will go to the bottom of everything I read or study." He carried out that resolution until his death. His manuscript "Book of Examples in Arithmetic" illustrates this habit of learning thoroughly. On one page, headed "Discount," is written, "A Definition of Discount," "Rules for its Computation," and "Proofs and Various Examples."

After he had been admitted to the Bar, he studied in the same thorough fashion Euclid's geometry, in order that he might learn how to prove a thing, and see when it was proved. He practised writing until he wrote a clear, neat, legible hand, and studied the theory of surveying. "He was always reading, writing, ciphering, and writing poetry," says one of the companions of his boyhood.

Once, while a boy, he attended court, where a Kentucky lawyer made an eloquent speech in defending a man charged with murder. The boy went home and dreamed of courts. He got up mock trials, and defended imaginary prisoners. That court scene made him a lawyer, and he began making speeches on political and other topics. He would practice at all times, and his father had to forbid speech-making during working-hours. "For," said he, "when Abe begins to speak, all the hands leave off work, and flock to hear him."

Lincoln's life contradicts the common remark that circumstances make the man. He rose to eminence, yet his opportunities were few and meagre. He rose by mastering circumstances, and by gratifying his intense desire for learning and his habit of learning thoroughly. To faith all things are possible. Right purpose in youth is destiny.—*Youth's Companion.*

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. OCTOBER, 1885. NUMBER 34.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly ; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the Combined Registers, extending the names from Matilda Campfield [dg. of John & Mary,] to Mabel Pauline, dg. of John and Elizabeth Colley. Among about 450 names in these eight pages, there are 44 Carmichaels, 33 Carters, 24 Casterlines, 55 Clarks, 68 Coes and 31 Coles.

LETTER OF LAFAYETTE.

A letter written by General La Fayette, which has never before appeared in print, will be published in next month's installment of the interesting and valuable sketch of Major Joseph Morris, begun in this number.

WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONS.

The next meeting of the Home Missionary Society will be held in the Chapel on Tuesday afternoon, the 13th of Oct., at half-past three o'clock. All are invited to attend, and to take an interest in the meeting.

MEMORIAL OFFERING.

The memorial offering of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, now amounting to $173., has been appropriated to furnishing a library for the Girl's Seminary at Tripoli, Syria, to be called "The Mrs. Elisabeth S. Durant Library." The object is warmly commended by missionaries from that country with whom the Society has conferred.

BENEFICENCE FOR SIX MONTHS:

MARCH 13, 1885 TO SEPTEMBER 14, 1885.

1885.		COLLECTIONS.		
M'ch	13.	To Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel,	$2.38	
	15.	To offerings,	26.16	
	22.	" "	29.54	
	29.	" "	29.53	
				$87.61
Apl.	5.	" Special, Home Missions,	37.00	
	5.	" Special, Sustentation,	69.12	
	10.	" Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel,	3.57	
	12.	" offerings,	27.85	
	19.	" "	36.85	
	26.	" "	21.05	
				195.44
May	3.	" Special, Bible Society,	69.58	
	10.	" offerings,	29.22	
	17.	" "	33.04	
	24.	" "	39.68	
	31.	" "	35.98	
				207.50
June	7.	" Special, Freedmen,	77.10	
	"	" " Foreign Missions for debt,	5.00	
	14.	" offerings,	34.52	
	21.	" "	42.96	
	28.	" "	39.90	
				199.48
July	5.	" Special, Foreign Miss. for debt,	202.85	
	10.	" Special, Foreign from box in Chapel,	1.88	
	12.	" offerings,	45.39	
	19.	" "	43.22	
	26.	" "	30.51	
				323.85

Aug. 2.	" Special, Church Erection,	86.60	
9.	" offerings,	33.12	
16.	" "	39.92	
"	" Special, Foreign Missions	5.00	
23.	" offerings.	36.96	
30.	" "	44.20	
			245.80
Sept. 3.	" Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel,	4.25	
6.	" Special, Foreign Missions,	151.13	
13.	" offerings,	49.02	
			204.40
			$1,464.08

DISBURSEMENTS.

By cash remitted to Treasurer of the Boards as follows, viz.:

1885.			
Mar. 13.	Foreign Missions,	$ 2.37	
Apl. 6.	Home "	37.00	
"	Sustentation,	69.12	
10.	Foreign Missions,	3.57	
May 6.	Bible Society,	69.58	
June 10.	Freedmen,	77.10	
"	Foreign Missions,	5.00	
July "	do. do.	202.85	
"	do. do.	1.88	
Aug. 4.	Church erection,	86.60	
Sept. 7.	Foreign Missions,	160.38	
			715.46
" 14.	One third balance transferred to Sessions fund,	249.53	
	Two thirds balance transferred to Parish for Home Work,	499.09	
			748.62
			$1,464.08

1885. SESSION'S FUND.

Mar. 13.	Balance cash in bank,	139.08	
Sept. 14.	One-third Suuday offerings,	249.53	
			388.61

1885. PAYMENTS BY ORDER OF SESSION:

Apr. 4.	D. M. Stiger, Treas., Permanent Committee on Temperance,	$ 25.00	
	Gen'l Assembly assessment,	52.03	
May 6.	Paid printing last statement,	5.00	
June 2.	American Tract Society,	50.00	
July 26.	Deacons for poor of Church,	50.00	
Sept. 14.	Balance cash in bank,	206.58	
			388.61

No payments or contributions in support of our Public Worship are included in the foregoing account.

Morristown, Sept. 14, 1885.

HENRY CORY,
Treasurer.

CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Report of the Treasurer of the Children's Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., from June 28th, 1885, to September 27th, 1885:

RECEIPTS.

Balance cash in bank,	$57.38	
June 28, Collection,	10.94	
Collections taken in July,	33.75	
" " " August,	44.90	
" " " September,	33.01	
Birthday box from Infant Class,	1.89	
Special—County and State Sunday-school Work,	7.88	
		$189.75

DISBURSEMENTS.

June 19.	Printing Treasurer's Cards,	$1.50
July 6.	Home Mission Board—six month's proceeds from Birthday box,	1.89
August 3.	Treasurer's envelopes,	3.30
August 17.	County and State Sunday-school Work,	7.88
September 21.	Lincoln University,	75.00
	Balance cash in bank,	100.18
		$189.75

WILL C. VAN DOREN,
Treasurer.

A SKETCH OF MAJOR JOSEPH MORRIS.

BY SAMUEL HAYS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Somewhere in the burial ground of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown,

New Jersey, lie the remains of Major Joseph Morris, who greatly distinguished himself in the Revolutionary War, and who is known to have been actively engaged in the French and Indian Wars of the Colonial period. Not much is known of his origin, but the belief has always been entertained in the family that his original ancestor in this country, was John Morris, who, it is asserted, was a captain under Oliver Cromwell. Investigation shows one of that name, as having that rank, in the army of the great Protector.

The line of descent so far as is claimed to be known by the family is John, Daniel and Stephen: the latter the father of Joseph. We are strongly inclined to believe, after a very careful scrutiny of all attainable evidence, that Capt. John Morris who came from New Haven, Conn., to Newark, and who was High Sheriff of Essex County in 1700, was one of Major Morris' progenitors. He is mentioned in the Connecticut records as "*possibly from England.*" He died Oct. 22nd, 1749, aged 83 years. Of this stock Daniel and Stephen were known to be contemporaries in 1742 in Baskinridge, N. J. We are careful not to claim these as ancestors but the identity of names and residence with what is known by the family of Joseph Morris' immediate ancestors makes the probabilities very great. This reference may be the means of eliciting such facts as will determine the question. We find in the course of our inquiries that Daniel Morris was one of several who conveyed by deed a piece of land for Church purposes upon which a meeting house was then standing, February 8, 1731, in Baskinridge. He was an elder of that Church; and in 1758 was received by letter by the Church at Morristown of which he was an elder from 1761 until 1767. From that year we lose all trace of him. Stephen Morris, the son of Daniel had four sons (including the subject of our sketch) and five daughters. Through the daughters' marriage the family became connected with the Southards, Kitchells, Lewis, Daytons and Predmores, all well known families.

The Morris' had their home near Morristown. Maj. Joseph Morris was born in 1732. Nothing whatever is known of his early history, except that he was fond of adventure, showing undaunted courage and unwavering determination, in the midst of dangers that would cause others to shrink. He had a fair education, and in disposition was unassuming and reticent in speech. He was a man of herculean frame, over six feet in height, and such facial charateristics, as would indicate clearly, the iron will that was the motor to all his actions. He had a double row of teeth, noted for their size and strength; and stories have been handed down, through his associates and decendants, of some marvelous performances with these, which, while possibly exaggerations, sufficiently attest the great physical strength with which nature had endowed him.

On April 12, 1759, he was married to Hannah Ford by the Rev. Dr. Johnes, as appears by the valuable records left by the latter. Hannah Ford was the daughter of Samuel Ford, a brother of Colonel Jacob Ford, Senior. She had as brothers and sisters Jonathan, father of the late Rev. Jno. Ford, of Parsippany; Samuel, who married Grace Kitchel; Demas, whose lands were about a mile from Morristown on the Whippany road; Charity, who married Abrahaw Kitchel; and Eunice, who married, first, Stephen More, and second, [John] Scott. Her mother Sarah was left a widow, and died April 22, 1789, aged 80.

Several of the military commissions of Major Morris, which the writer has seen have been in possession, until within a few years, of one of his immediate descendants, but they cannot now be found. These commissions were stained with his blood, from the wound received in the battle which terminated his life. When he fell they were found in a small worsted bag, which, suspended from his neck, lay on his breast. They showed his official rank in both the Colonial and Revolutionary wars. In the former, but little knowledge is had of his exploits. We find in the Pennsylvania Colonial Records his deposition, sworn to before David Biddle, Notary, dated Philadelphia, August 22, 1771, in which, at length, (describing himself as from Morris County, N. J.,) he relates the history of an expedition made from Easton, with a company of men for the relief of some settlers "near Wyoming" (now Wilkesbarre), who were

besieged in a block house by the Connecticut people during what was known as the Pennanite war. This is the only authentic record of him that we can discover during that period.

It is well established that in 1775, he raised the first company in New Jersey for the Revolutionary war in the village of Whippany. His son Jonathan Ford Morris, who was born March 21, 1760, was made ensign of the Company. His selection because of his youth, being not quite 16 years old, caused considerable dissatisfaction in the Company. The record of this son through the war, fully justified the selection.

The Company being assigned to Col. Winds' Regiment, spent the winter of '75 and '76 in New York, and when the river was free from ice, sailed in sloops for Albany. From thence they marched to Lake George, crossing it and Lake Champlain. in boats to join the Canada expedition. We have discovered some mention of both father and son at Ticonderoga, in the records of that period, but not sufficient to enable us to give the history of their connection with that ill-starred expedition which terminated in the defeat of the American army, after almost unparalled suffering and great loss of life, including the death in battle of its gallant leader, General Montgomery.

We can discover no trace of Major Morris from this time until November 5, 1776, when he and his command were ordered by General Sullivan to New Jersey for discharge, the Company he had raised and commanded having enlisted but for one year. Washington during the Winter had secured, by special solicitation from Congress, the promotion of Captain Daniel Morgan to a Colonelcy. Morgan reached Morristown about the middle of April, in obedience to a summons from Washington, and was received by the Commander-in-Chief with marked kindness and consideration. The early military career of the latter, had taught him the value which might properly attach to a select corp of sharp shooters composed of active, hardy men, accustomed to the woods and skilful in the use of the rifle. The preceding campaign had presented many occasions, forcibly suggesting the want of such a corp, when its presence might have turned the tide of battle. Colonel Morgan was informed of this great want, and in pursuance of orders, a body of five hundred picked men was accordingly formed from the different Regiments composing the army.

The command of this corp was given to Colonel Morgan, the Lieutenant Colonelcy to Captain Richard Butler, while Captain Joseph Morris was made its Major. There are few readers of the history of the Revolutionary war, who properly estimate the very great service of this corp of select men in the prosecution of that momentous struggle. Washington, in his official reports and correspondence, repeatedly bore testimony to its value and expressed the utmost confidence in its efficiency. There seemed to be no other branch of the service upon which he relied so much. And justly so, for all of the officers named had already achieved distinction, while those in command of each of the eight companies were selected, by Morgan himself, from the army at large, because of their peculiar fitness for the positions assigned them. The same remark will apply to the privates. The whole force was composed of carefully selected men, as was desired in its conception. Washington under date of June 13, 1777, writes to Morgan :—"The corp of Rangers newly formed and under your command, are to be considered as a body of Light Infantry, and are to act as such, for which reason they will be exempted from the common duties of the line." From the time of its organization until about the middle of August 1777, this corp was actively engaged in a number of battles and skirmishes in New Jersey, in all of which it acquitted itself with great credit. Washington, in reporting one of these to Congress, says of them, "they constantly advanced upon an enemy far superior to them in numbers and well secured behind strong redoubts." On August 16, 1777, they were ordered to the north to join General Gates' army. Washington, in so advising General Gates, observes :—"From various representations made to me of the disadvantages the army lay under, particularly the Militia, from an apprehension of the Indian mode of fighting, I have despatched Colonel Morgan with his corp of riflemen to give assistance, etc. This corp I have great dependence on, and have no doubt they will be exceedingly useful to you as a check given to the savages, and keeping them within proper bounds, will prevent General Burgoyne from getting intelligence as formerly, and animate your other troops, etc."

(*To be Continued.*)

1912235

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"This Shall be Written for the Generation to Come."—Psalms 102 : 18.

Volume V. NOVEMBER, 1885. Number 35.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

Editor of The Record.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

MINUTE IN MEMORIAL

OF THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.

In view of the death on Monday, the 12th of October instant, of Rev. David Irving, D.D., for twenty years one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and previously for ten years Pastor of this Church; Session discharges a sad but grateful duty, in entering on their minutes their appreciation of his personal worth and his uniformly dignified ministerial bearing and Christian courtesy.

No page of the history of this venerable Church, which has been blessed with so many faithful and earnest ministers, records a more successful pastorate, so far as success is to be measured by additions to the Church, and especially by the development and cultivation of a spirit of beneficence. The record of his pastorate here will ever constitute a living testimony to his zeal and faithfulness in the Master's service.

Of him it may be truly said that he obeyed the exhortation of the apostle, in feeding the flock of God, taking "the oversight thereof not by constraint but willingly, not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind, neither as being lord over God's heritage, but being an ensample to the flock," and we rejoice in the assurance that "when the Chief Shepherd shall appear" he "shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away."

CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting on Friday, October 16th, the Treasurer reported as follows, for the year ending Oct. 1st, 1885:

RECEIPTS.

Balance received from H. T. Hull, late Treasurer,	$277.94	
Regular Sunday Collections,	528,61	
Special Collections,	44.45	
		$851.00

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenses during the year,	$32.38	
Special,	57.25	
Home Missions,	390.00	
Foreign Missions,	335.00	
Balance cash in bank,	36.37	
		$851.00

Will C. VanDoren,
Treasurer.

A SKETCH OF MAJOR JOSEPH MORRIS.

BY SAMUEL HAYS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

(*Continued from page* 184.)

Washington also wrote to General Putnam on the 16:—"The people in the Northern army seem so intimidated by the Indians, that I have determined to send up Colonel Morgan's corps of riflemen who will fight them in their own way."

In a letter to Governor Clinton of the same date, he says, speaking of the forwarding of Morgan's corps:—"They are all chosen men, selected from the army at large, well acquainted with the use of rifles, and with that mode of fighting which is necessary to make them a good counterpoise to the Indians, and they have distinguished themselves on a variety of occasions.

"I expect the most eminent services from them, and I shall be mistaken if their presence does not go far toward producing a general desertion among the savages." It would require great space to detail the part borne by this wonderful body of men in the

several battles that culminated in the surrender of Burgoyne and his army.

Numerous histories, with song and story, give ample evidence of its prowess at Saratoga.

In Wilkinson's memoirs, we find special mention of Major Morris. Wilkinson was Adjutant to General Gates, and speaks as an eye witness. He says :—"Major Morris with characteristic impetuosity being forward in the pursuit." "He gallantly dashed his horse through their ranks, riding over the men, and succeeded amid a shower of balls in effecting his escape." "I passed on and met Major Morris, who was never so sprightly as when under a hot fire." In the battle to which these statements refer, the corps was formed in two lines, one being led by Colonel Morgan, and the other by Major Morris. Morgan's corps, in the events immediately preceding Burgoyne's surrender, lost 40 per cent. of its number in killed and wounded.

On General Burgoyne's introduction to Morgan after the capitulation he took him warmly by the hand, and said, "Sir, you command the finest regiment in the world." Under date of September 24, 1777, Washington wrote to Gates, that "if certain conditions are favorable," Morgan's corps be returned to him, to which Gates replied October 5th, describing the situation, "under which," he says, "your excellency would not wish me to part with the corps, the army of General Burgoyne are most afraid of." On November 1, 1777, Colonel Morgan received from Gates instructions to march southward to join Washington, in compliance with the express orders of the latter. It started immediately. Washington in his letter of instructions to Colonel Alexander Hamilton says, "I expect you will meet Colonel Morgan and his corps upon the way down. If you do, let them know how essential their services are to us, and desire the Colonel or commanding officer to hasten his march as much as is consistent with the health of his men after their late fatigues." Morgan reached Whitemarsh, near Philadelphia, the headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief, November 18th, about 170 of his corps being left in New Jersey, temporarily, under Major Morris, to aid Lafayette in some operations about Haddonfield. Under date of November 26, Lafayette writes to Washington from Haddonfield, a few miles from Philadelphia, of a skirmish near that place, each party numbering 350 men. He says that on the preceding day "in an engagement with the Hessians the brave Major Morris with a part of his riflemen sent them back and pushed them very fast. I never saw men so merry, so spirited, so desirous to go on to the enemy, whatever forces they could have, as that small party was in this little fight. I found the riflemen above even their reputation."

In a report to Congress, Washington writes from Whitemarsh, under date December 10, 1777, referring to an engagement on the 6th between that place and Chestnut Hill :—"We lost 27 men in Morgan's corps, killed and wounded, besides Major Morris, a brave and gallant officer who was among the latter.

He fell, shot in the mouth by a bullet which lodged in the back of his neck. This bullet was in the possession of the family for a number of years and bore the impress of his teeth.

In Graham's life of General Daniel Morgan, this event is alluded to as follows :—"Among the wounded but beyond all hope of recovery, was the noble hearted and intrepid Major Morris. This officer from the soldier-like qualities displayed by him on a variety of occasions has attracted the attention and favor of the Commander-in-Chief, and upon the organization of the corps he was appointed its Major. He possessed a disposition the most kind and generous and a courage which no danger could shake, no misfortunes could diminish. He enjoyed the confidence and regard of all who knew him, and by the officers and men of the corps with whom he had shared the glories and dangers of the war, he was deeply beloved. His death which occurred a short time after this encounter, excited universal sorrow throughout the camp." He was conveyed to Morristown, where he died January 5, 1778, aged 46 years. His sufferings for thirty days, and especially during his removal from the battle field to his old home, over a rough country, a distance of about sixty miles, with a total lack of those comforts so available in more recent times, unable to speak or to take other than liquid

nourishment, may be imagined if not described.

The following letter, never before published, was written by Lafayette to Lieutenant Jonathan Ford Morris (the son of the Major), at Morristown:

"At Camp, Dec. 10, 1777.

Sir:

It is with the greatest concern that I have heard that Major Morris went from camp to Morristown without surgeon to attend him. I will be much obliged to you to let me know immediately if he is well provided for at this time, because I should send to him a very good French surgeon belonging to Count de Pulaski, whom the Count has promised to me. I shall send at the same time a servant of mine, very attentive, to take care of the Major as long as you will think him of some use. Be so good, sir, as to let me know as soon as possible, if these measures are to be taken and if I can serve your father in some other ways. I hope you will give me a very particular account of his present state.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Your most obedient,
The Marquis de Lafayette.
To Lieutenant Jonathan Ford Morris of the Artillery at Morristown."

In Graham's life of General Daniel Morgan, (to which we are greatly indebted), we find another letter from Lafayette to Morgan. This letter is dated 1777, and as it refers to the Major's death, it must either have been in confident anticipation of that event or the year given is an error. He certainly died January 5, 1778. It is more likely that Lafayette made the common mistake in naming the old year, the new year being but a few days old when Morris died.

1777.

"*Dear Sir:*—I just now received your favor concerning your late friend, Major Morris, and I need not repeat to you how much I am concerned in the interests of his family. I spoke the other day to his Excellency on the subject, and I shall write to Congress a very particular letter, where you will be mentioned. I intend to speak as in your name, and that of all your corps, and as being myself honored with their confidence. It is my opinion that a decent estate might be given to the family as mark of gratefulness from their country, and that his son must be promoted as soon as possible. But, my dear sir, you know how long Congress waive any matter whatsoever before a decision, and, as Mrs. Morris may be in some want before that time, I am going to trouble you with a commission which I beg you will execute with the greatest secrecy. If she wanted to borrow any sum of money in expecting the arrangements of Congress, it would not become a stranger, unknown to her, to offer himself for that purpose. But you could (as from yourself) tell her that you had friends, who, being in the army, don't know what to do with their money, and as they are not in the mercantile or husbandry way, would willingly let her have one or many thousand dollars, which she might give again in three or four years, etc., etc.

One other way could be to let her believe that you have got or borrowed the money from any town or body you will be pleased to mention, or it would be needless to mention where it comes from.

In a word, my dear sir, if with the greatest secrecy, and the most minute regard for that lady's delicacy, you may find a manner of being useful to her, I beg you would communicate to me immediately.

I shall, as soon as possible, let you know the answer of Congress, whenever an answer will be got, and in expecting the pleasure to hear from you, I have the honor to be, very sincerely.

Your most obedient servant,
The Marquis de Lafayette.

Col. Morgan, of the Rifle Corps."

Major Morris' widow (Hannah Ford) survived him five years, dying at Morristown, Oct. 12, 1783, of consumption. She was buried by the side of her husband.

In the proceedings of the New Jersey Council, March 1, 1780, it was "ordered that a warrant do issue in favor of the said Hannah Morris for the sum of twenty-five dollars per month, being the amount of the half-pay of her deceased husband during her widerhood."

We have attempted no more in this sketch than to give without embellishment such facts in the history of Major Morris as have been discovered in a very desultory though protracted search, excluding many traditions which may be exaggerations and which are certainly wanting in the verities essential to our purpose.

It is our hope that we shall have attained one result at least. That of provoking additional interest with those inclined to such researches, and especially with those who

are directly or collaterally related to the subject of our sketch. We will be thankful for further information, promising that it shall be used, giving proper credit, in a more extended effort at some future time.

* * * * * *

Since writing the foregoing narrative, we have thought it appropriate to add a brief notice of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris, the son of Major Joseph Morris. He was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, March 21, 1760. In his sixteenth year he was made ensign in his father's Revolutionary company. He is spoken of as tall and large, distinguished for his talent and energy even at that early age. We get traces of him at Ticonderoga early in 1776. On March 1, 1777 he was made Lieutenant in Proctor's Artillery, and was during the war also attached to Col. Stevens' Artillery. While with Proctor's Artillery he was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in the latter was conspicuous in the assault upon Chew's House. He was also in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth. In the Summer of 1779 he was with a body of Americans who intercepted the enemy under the command of Col. Simcoe of the Queen's Rangers, who made a raid for the purpose of burning some boats on the Raritan River. When near New Brunswick, Simcoe was attacked by the Americans, who had concealed themselves behind logs and bushes. Simcoe was taken prisoner, his horse being killed and himself stunned by the fall. Simcoe's life was saved by Morris, "who adroitly averted a deadly blow aimed at him by one of the soldiers." Simcoe in his journal records the fact, and mentions the further fact of his having been bled by Morris and receiving from him other necessary assistance. Long after the war, when Simcoe was Governor of Upper Canada, Morris received a letter from him inviting him to visit him at Toronto, and acknowledging the kindness which he experienced at his hands. He had resigned his commission in the army on Nov. 28, 1778, at the solicitation of his widowed mother. It appears from the proceedings of Congress that a letter of that date had been received from him tendering his resignation as Lieutenant of Proctor's Artillery. Early in 1779 he entered upon the study of medicine under the instructions of Dr. Moses Scott, of New Brunswick. He afterward studied under Dr. Shippen, of Philadelphia, who was so impressed with his abilities that upon the completion of his studies he suggested a partnership. Dr. Morris declined, but ever afterward regretted his decision. March 1st, 1784, he married Margaret Smith Euen, of Elizabeth. She was a decendant of Rev. Jno. Harriman, of the 1st Presbyterian Church Elizabeth, whose daughter married John Hendricks, whose daughter married David Smith whose daughter married a Euen: the latter being the parents of the wife of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris. They had nine children:

Joseph Euen Morris, born Nov. 10, 1785. He died May 5, 1830, leaving a widow and six children in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wm. Cullen Morris, died an infant.

Wm. Cullen Morris (second), born Aug. 17, 1787. He died May 20, 1870. He was a highly respected lawyer in Belvidere for many years; subsequently living in Jersey City where he died, leaving four sons and one daughter.

David Euen Morris, the fourth son, was born April 22, 1791. He died Sept. 24, 1870, leaving a widow (his second wife), six sons and three daughters in Michigan.

Edward Young Morris was born Sept. 5, 1793. He died April 6, 1819, leaving a widow without children in New Jersey.

Wm. Patterson Morris was born Oct. 9, 1795. He died Sept. 21, 1842, leaving a widow and two children in New York. His son Edward now lives in Rahway, N. J.

Alexander Melville Morris was born Aug. 11, 1797. He died May 7, 1837, leaving a widow and three children in Michigan

Hannah Mary Margaretta Morris was born April 24, 1799. She married Dr. Byington of Belvidere, N. J., and was left a widow without children. She now lives with her only surviving brother.

Rev. Jonathan Ford Morris, in Bushnell, Ills., who lived for many years in Mendham, N. J., and who is well-known as a retired clergyman of the Dutch Reformed denomination, whose talents and high character are recognized by all who know him. He was born June 7, 1801, and has had nine children, five daughters and four sons—all living but one son.

Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris practised medicine with great success in the region about Somerville for a number of years. It is recorded of him that, "As a citizen he was philanthropic and public spirited. In company reticent, but as a writer forcible and direct." He died April 13, 1810, aged 50 years. His widow died February 12, 1844, aged 86 years. They were buried in the old church yard in Boundbrook and over their remains a suitable memorial was erected.

In conclusion we find in a standard English authority (Burke) that the name of Morris is of very great antiquity and is known under various orthographies, among others occur Morys, Moris, Morris, Morriss, Mores, Morrice, Maurice, etc., compounded with Fitz Clan, Mount, De, and various other initial expressions. It is composed of the Welsh words Mawr-ryce meaning "warlike," "powerful in war." To this one of the mottoes borne by the family of Morris seems to have reference,

"MARTE EN MARI FAVENTIBUS."

THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V. DECEMBER, 1885. NUMBER 36.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms $1.00 a year, *in advance.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

PUBLICATION OF THE RECORD TO BE STOPPED.

With this number the publication of THE RECORD will be discontinued, at least for the present. At no time have the subscriptions been sufficient to pay the cost of publication, and a point has now been reached in the total arrearage at which it is wiser to stop than to go on. No debt will be left and no call for help will be made, as contributions, mainly from two persons, have already been received sufficient to cover all deficiencies.

Subscribers who appreciate the amount of genealogical and historical matter contained in the RECORD as thus far published, aside from the labor which has been required to gather and prepare it, will be satisfied with the result attained. This result may be briefly stated as follows: 1st, Historical narratives of the Church and Town from 1742 to 1840; 2d, Biographical narratives concerning some of the pastors and leading men of former generations; 3d, Reprints of rare and valuable publications respecting the Church; 4th, A continuous copy of all the matters of importance recorded in the Minutes of the Parish, of the Trustees, and of the Session, from 1742 down to 1882; 5th, Complete lists of all the names recorded in the various Registers of the Church, viz., those of Baptisms, of Communicants, of Marriages and of Deaths, from 1742 down to 1815; together with the beginning of an alphabetical arrangement, printed nearly through the C's, which includes all names down to 1885.

It is hoped that it may be possible, before long, to complete the printing of the Combined Registers, and some other matters. In this case the monthly form will not be resumed, but all additional pages will be issued at one time, and supplied free to old subscribers, who may take the trouble to send us their names and addresses before Jan. 31, 1886.

DIRECTIONS FOR BINDING.

To those who desire to bind their RECORDS at once, and do not wish to take the risk and delay of waiting indefinitely for the possible issue of additional pages, the following order is suggested as best calculated to group parts that belong togther. It should be remembered that no numbers were issued during the year 1882:

1st. All the numbers of Vols. I. and II. pages 1 to 192.

2d. All the four-paged Supplements of Vol. III., pages 193 to 240.

3d. Report and Roll for the year ending 7th April, 1884, pages 145 to 152, and issued as a Supplement with May number of 1884.

4th. All the parts of Vols. III., IV. and V. that bear the Title, each part containing eight pages in Vol. III., and only four pages in Vols. IV. and V.; running continuously from page 1 to page 192.

5th. All the Supplements containing the Minutes of the Session, the Trustees and the Parish for successive pastorates. The first issue of these was with the number for January, 1884; from which time they were issued every month until and including the number for June, 1885; the last and completing part, for the present, being sent out this month. Each part contains eight pages.

and the paging runs continuously from 1 to 168.

6th. The parts of the Combined Registers. The first of these was issued, as an extra Supplement, with the number for February, 1885, the next issue was with the July number, from which time it appeared every month, closing, for the present, with the number for November. The paging is continuous, from 1 to 48.

Particular ATTENTION is called to the fact, that some of the Supplements have been *incorrectly folded;* care should be taken to have these folded properly before binding. In the set examined, this mistake was discovered in the Supplements for May and June, 1883, July, 1884, June and November, 1885.

WHO CAN TELL?

Diligent but futile inquiry has been made to learn whether any of the persons named below are now living, and, if so, what their present address may be. If the reader can give any information concerning any one here named, a great favor will be conferred by sending word to the Pastor of the Church. Once before, after a similar list had been published, it was casually discovered that several could have given the information desired; but they supposed that "somebody else would give it," and never troubled themselves any further about the matter. Please do not wait for "somebody else." If it is too much trouble for you to write out the information, the Pastor or Clerk will call on you, *if you will only somehow let him know* that you can help to clear up the Church Roll.

Susan Bayard, received in 1856.

Mrs. S. C. Bartlett, received in 1871, from Wysox, Pa.

Charles Boss, received in 1853, from Sparta, N. J.

Jane Brant, received in 1860, from Chatham.

Ellen Corkhill, received in 1858.

Laura J. Crane (or Crone,) received in 1856; did she marry a Loree in 1859?

Alice Crampton, received in 1866.

Catharine W. Cree, received in 1876.

Margaretta Davenport, rec'd in 1846, from Newfoundland, N. J.

Margaret Doremus, rec'd in 1876.

Ann Louisa Fairchild, rec'd in 1842; did she marry a Taylor?

Mary B. Freeman, rec'd in 1864.

Oliver S. Freeman, rec'd in 1869, from Dover.

Elizabeth Gustin, rec'd in 1841, from Hardwick.

Thomas J. Harrison, rec'd in 1874.

Anna Hammell, received in 1874.

Annie Heffern, received in 1876.

Edward Irwin, received in 1858.

Nancy Irwin, " " "

Sarah Maria Johnson, colored, received in 1851.

Leo Kofler, received in 1872, from Cincinnati.

Bridget Landon, received in 1856;

Annie M. Lawrence, rec'd in 1873.

Elizabeth Ann Marsh, wife of Wm. L. Lewis, rec'd in 1858.

Harriet E. Leonard, rec'd in 1862.

Louisa Matilda Leech, rec'd in 1864, from South Orange.

Mrs. Eliza Lindsley, rec'd in 1876, from Chatham.

Sophia Mackid, a servant of W. C. Baker, rec'd in 1858, from Canada.

Jane Maria Martin, colored, rec'd in 1851.

Mary Miller, rec'd in 1845, from West Somers.

Eliza Miller, rec'd in 1872, from Newark.

Eliza Jane Moore, widow of Wm. L., received in 1876.

Elias Pruden Mount, rec'd in 1843.

Isabella McCord, rec'd in 1870, from New York City.

Jenny Elizabeth McDermott, received in 1875.

Margaret McDonald, rec'd in 1876.

Elizabeth Pemberton, rec'd in 1855.

Nelson A. Rankin, received in 1865, from Mendham.

Austin Requa, Jr., rec'd in 1866.

Frances Rittenhouse, rec'd in 1851, from Hackettstown.

Sarah Margaret Roy, rec'd in 1843.

Margaretta Louisa Shafer, rec'd in 1843.

Charles Stewart, rec'd in 1879, from Raritan.

John L. Thompson, rec'd in 1876.

Wm. L. Tunis, and his wife Mary A., received in 1869, from Baskingridge.

John H. Tunison, rec'd in 1872.

Ann VanDoren, colored, rec'd in 1863, from Hackettstown.

Luther G. VanVliet, rec'd in 1879, from Washington, N. J.

Sarah Voorhees, rec'd in 1853, from Pleasant Grove.

Mrs. Sarah Voorhees, rec'd in 1866, from Mendham.

Phebe A. Ward, widow of Wm. B., rec'd in 1858, from German Valley.

George G. Wagner, rec'd in 1871.

Elizabeth Wilkins, rec'd in 1874.

Henry R. Williams, rec'd in 1861.

THE MANSE.

(*From the Banner of May 21st*, 1885.)

All the past winter and early spring we have been watching with great interest the building of the "Manse" for the First Presbyterian Church, and now that it has just been finished and is in every way such a perfect and complete house, a short description of it will be read with interest.

The beauty and quaintness of the exterior reflects great credit upon the architect. It is after the "Renaissance" style of architecture, but with a great deal of originality. The grey stone was quarried in Mendham, and the buff trimming stone is from Berea, Ohio. The whole effect of the building is picturesque on account of its long sweeping outline and sharp angles of roof and rough stone work, relieved by graceful gothic arches.

To enter the house we cross a broad entrance porch to the hall door, which is of the old Dutch style, being cut in two in the centre, allowing the upper half to open while the lower half is closed, giving good ventilation to the large reception hall. The vestibule is finished in cherry and has a large closet at one side for hats, umbrellas, etc.

The reception hall is also finished in natural cherry. The stairs at one end are broad and of beautiful design, winding up to the third story. The fire place in the hall is built of pressed brick, and opposite this in the recess of the stairs is an old-fashioned seat built in, and upholstered with red leather. The size of the hall is 9 feet 6 inches x 23 feet 6 inches.

The stair case and halls are lighted by an immense stained glass window of beautiful design, the central figure of which is the old seal of the Church, adopted by the Trustees in 1788—a sheaf of wheat within a maltese cross, around which is lettered "First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., MDCCXXXIII." This window was built with money raised by the Sabbath school, and bears under it the legend, "By the School of the Church, MDCCCLXXXV."

On the first floor to the left is a drawing room. It has a hard wood floor of oak, but all the rest of the wood work, including the mantel is of polished mahogany. This room is lighted in front by an immense window, partly of stained glass. The fire place cutting off one corner of the room is very handsome with its elaborate mantel especially designed for the room. All the mantels on this floor, including that over the hall fire place are ornamented with mirrors of heavy bevelled plate glass, and they are specially designed by the architect. This room is 15 feet x 18 feet 4 inches.

The dining room is large and bright. It is all finished in "quartered oak" with a high wainscoting. The bay window has a screen of wood-work over the upper part. The mantel of this room is hand-carved in fruit and floral pieces. Its size is 15 x 20 feet 6 inches.

The library is treated in Louis Quatoze style. The floor is of maple, but the remainder of the wood-work is painted a creamy white. The corner mantel is white to correspond, and has seats at each side of the fire-place. The impression that this room gives at first is quaintness, making a pleasing relief and contrast to the rooms connected with it. Its size is 12 feet 6 inches x 13 feet 6 inches.

All the rooms on the first floor open into the reception hall by large double rolling doors so that the whole floor can be thrown open when occasion requires.

The kitchen is large and light and has several roomy closets. A fully equipped butler's pantry connects the kitchen with the dining room, so that the kitchen is really isolated from the living rooms of the house, yet entirely convenient to them. The size of the kitchen is 13 x 15.

In the rear of the kitchen is the laundry, a fine large room thoroughly furnished for the business intended.

In a brief description we cannot do justice to the work, The wood-work of this floor is really a cabinet finish, the large amount of panel, spool and other work blending superbly. The door knobs and hinges are of brass, and altogether the work is harmonious and pleasing.

On the second floor, over the drawing room, is a large convenient study, the walls lined with book shelves. This room, as well as all the bed rooms in the house, has a roomy comfortable closet. Besides this room there are three large bed rooms, a dressing room and bath room on this floor. Two bed rooms and the dressing room connect, making a very handsome suite.

The wood-work in the bath room is oak, and all the plumbing work is particularly fine, every trap being ventilated and the work is sanitary in every respect. All the bed rooms on the second floor are provided with open fire places and originally designed mantels, a plaster-work feature forming panels and richly colored, being something new.

There are four fine bed rooms and a trunk room on the third floor. All the bed rooms are finished in pine, oiled, and all have large closets. The three halls are large and roomy, and yet there is no lost space in the building. The thickness of the walls form deep recesses for the windows and admirable space for inside blinds. The house is heated by furnace, as well as open fire places.

In no part of the building can it be said that convenience has been sacrificed to beauty, yet there is nothing to mar its architectural perfection, whether we consider the interior or exterior. Mr. Louis R. Hazeltine, the architect, has received many deserved compliments on his work, as a whole, as well as for the care and attention he has paid to every little detail, and the work certainly does him an honor that will prove lasting.

Messrs. Schenck & Young, the carpenters, Sturges Brothers, who did the stone and mason work, T. B. Pierson, the plumber, and Thatcher, the decorator, have all done their work well, as a critical examination will prove, all having aided in the erection of a building that will prove an ornament to Morristown as well as a graceful and substantial addition to the First Church property. The cost of the Manse is about $18,000.

"Ebenezer, hitherto the Lord hath helped us."

(HYMN SUNG AT THE CENTENARY ANNIVERSARY, 29th SEPT., 1842. BY WHOM WAS IT COMPOSED?)

Almighty God, great King, draw near,
Where Thou, with love, hast often heard
Our Fathers' voice of praise and prayer,
And blest, with power, Thy gracious word.

A hundred years have roll'd away,
Since here, in faith, they first did raise
An altar to the Lord. To-day,
Their sons would lift their voice in praise—

And tell of wonders God hath done,
To magnify His gracious name
In saving souls, who else had gone
To everlasting grief and shame.

Here Thou hast made the listening throng,
Imbibe Thy saving truth and love—
Here pardoned rebels joined the song
Of sinless seraphim above.

Still, let Thy word melodious sound,
And spread celestial bliss around,
'Till all shall humbly seek Thy face,
And joy in Thine abounding grace.

MINISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH.

(This list is but a partial one. We shall be glad to receive information by which the list may be enlarged and made complete.)

Philip Lindsley.
John Ford, son of Jas.
Marcus Ford, son of Jas.
Samuel Whelpley.
Melancthon Whelpley, son of Samuel.
Jared D. Filer,
Henry Ford, son of Jonathan.
Elias Winans Crane.
David Moffat Halliday, son of Samuel.
Samuel Byram Halliday, " " "
John Ray.
Charles L. Mills.
Isaac Todd, son of Robert.
Baker Johnson, son of Mahlon.
Arthur Granger.
Levi Hunt Christian.
Joseph Vance.
James Perrine Cutler, son of Joseph.
John Mills Johnson, son of Peter A.
Edward William Condict, son of Edward B.
James Douglass Robertson.
Calvin M. Parks.
Thomas E. Souper.
Walter Condict, son of Silas B.
Arthur Johnson, son of J. Henry.
Allan F. DeCamp.
David Merchant Davenport.
David Olyphant Irving, son of Rev. David.

PASTORATE OF REV. TIMOTHY JOHNES,

From 1742 to 1794.

———:o:———

RECORDS OF THE SESSION.

[Title page as written by Dr. Johnes.]

THE RECORD OF
THE CHURCH
IN THE TOWN OF MORRIS,
FROM THE FIRST ERECTION
AND FOUNDING OF IT THERE ;—AND
UNDER CHRIST, AS COLLECTED, AND SETLED,
AND WATERED (IN MUCH WEAKNESS) BY
TIM'O, JOHNES.

PASTOR ; who first came Aug't 13th, 1742. stayed 6 Sab. & then fetched my Family and was ordained Feby, 1742–3.

42 *till after Equinox.*

[Page following title in Dr. Johnes' Record Book.]

THE ALPHABET OR RATHER CONTENTS.

1. The names and Number of the Persons that were in full Communion when the Ch. was first Collected, & founded ; together with the Number of those that Came since from other Churches, with their Removal ——— Page 1. &c.

2. The names and number of Persons admitted by my selfe to the Ch. Since My ordination———together with the time of their admittance—Page 6 &c.

3. The names and number of the Children I have baptized, with the time of their Baptism—Page 50.

4. the names and number of the persons admitted to renew their Covenant——Page 53.

5 an account of the Marriages Persons and Time———Page 36.

6. The Affair as Determined by our session—Page 150 &c.

7. Publick Confessions Page 130.

8. Subscription for the College last Page of the Book but four.

THE AFFAIR AS DETERMINED BY OUR SESSION OF YE MINISTER AND ELDERS.

1743, Twas agreed that the Ministers Expenses in ye service of ye churches should be defrayed from Chs fund.

1747,8 March 1. At a session : Present Messiers Tim'o. Johnes, Joseph Prudden, Matt'w Lum, John Lindley, Joseph Coe. Absent Jacob Fford. post preces sederunt.

[Above are the only entries to 1748.]

1754, July 5. a session convened at ye Request of Br John Clark as a Review of his case as above. Present Messiers Tim'o. Johnes, Moderator ; Elders Jacob Fford, Joseph Prudden, Matt'w Lum, Joseph Coe, Solomon Munson, Dan'el Lindsley, post Preces sederunt qui supra. * *

Monday 12. of April-56. 2° P. M. at y House. * * * B'r. Zach. F was inquired of as to the Reason of absenting from the Lords Supper & upon Examination Judged his Reasons altogether groundless being but a Private suspicion of a certain Brother's sincerity—& Exhort him to a cearful & Impartial Examination & Prayer that he may escape the snare of our grand Adversary and invite him again to take his place at the Communion.

Jan. 18-58 * * * Also was reasumed the case of Br Zach F & after much Reasoning & debating could not remove his Scruple Tho' we Judge him still to be in Error in makeing a Private Judgment the ground of Omitting a Publick duty yet as we would shew all Tenderness in points of Conscience we would only recommend him to a more critical Study of those Precious rules of Scripture that refer to Chh. fellowship, & to God by earnest Prayer for direction & Light, & that the Moderator do Dehort, & Exhort, him from his Neglect, to his Duty.

Nov. 8-59 At a Chh Session, where were convened at the Ministers House, Mess'rs Jacob Fford, Joseph Pruden, Matt'w Lum,

Joseph Coe, Daniel Lindsley & Tim'o Johnes, Moderator-Absent cap. Munson—& after Prayer we Proceeded to the Choice of a Trustee in the room of our worthy Brother Charles Howell, who was a member of that Board but Deaseased; accordingly we unanimously Chose Cap. Joseph Stiles to succeed him,

Nov. 6. 1761 After due Knotis was given the Males of the Chh were assembled at the Ministers House, & after Something of the Carecter, & Duty of the Persons Sutable for Elders was evinsed, they proceeded to the Choice of Mess'rs Dan'l Morris, Tim'o Mills and Matthias Burnet, to that office, and that by a very unanimous Vote: Concluded with Prayer,

October 14, 1762 after Lecture The Elders being duly knotised and being present Mess'rs Jacob Ford, Esq'r,, Dea. Prudden, Dea'n Lum, Sol'n Munson, Dan. Lindsly, Dan'l Morris, & Timo, Mills & Timo. Johnes Moderator, Takeing into consideration the Death of our worthy Friend Benj'n Hathaway, a worthy Member of the Bord of Trustees of the Corporation of Mor's Town, according to Charter, by a Majority of votes, chose Stephen Conkling of the s'd Town & congregation in his Stead,

Nov. 18. 1762 At a Meeting of the Elders, duly knotised, Present Messieurs Jacob Ford, Esq'r., Dea'n Prudden, Dea. Lum, Soll'n Munson, Dan'l Lindly, Dan'l Mor's Cap. Timo. Mills, & Timo. Johnes Moderator, at which Time, Mr. Thomas Kent, by Reason of Age, Desireing to Resign his office as Trustee, it was accepted by the Elders, & after Mature Deliberation Sam'l Tuthill, Esq'r., of the same Town, was unanimously Chosen by the Elders in his Stead.

At a Ch. Session Jan. 5th. 1769, * * * Ordered that a contribution be made annually in compliance with the advise & direction of Synod for poor wido. and such as are not provided for by Law which is to be distributed according to the discretion of the Session to be begun on our next Pub. Fast Day & continued on ye Day of succeding Fast Days and Thanksgivings: that this be an overture to the people on that Day when we chuse Elders.

The affair of Reforma. of Manners as directed by the Synod a plan to be prepared [for?] that Day when we may chuse Elders & Deacons some Time in the Ensuing Spring.

June 20, '69. After lecture the whole Ch, being previously notified of the design were stoped & after the Mod'r T. Johnes had informed them of ye design of the Ch. Meeting & some what Explained our Ch. government & pointed out ye Qualifications of a Dea'n & Elder together with their duty & the need we had of new ones Chosen We proceded & by a great majority of Votes Elder Matthias Burnet was Chosen Dea.—— & John Ayers Esq'r. and Lieu. John Lindsley were chosen Elders of this Church—after ye charge Took their Places.

in answer to a minute of the session—Jan. 5.—69. there was a unanimous Vote passed that a Contribution be made at our annual days of Fast & Thanksgivings the money to Lie in the hands of the Elders at yr discretion to be given out to poor Widow's & others provided that they were Members of our own Ch. or Bap. persons.

November 2nd, 1770, Ezra Halsey was chosen on friday lecture an Elder according to Notification ye Sab. before, by a great Majority, & Received a Charge accordingly, concluded with Prayer.

1772, October 19. The Elders duly notified met with the Trustees at the Ministers House present Jacob Ford Esq'r. Dea. Prudden Dea. Lum and Dea. Burnet Jno. Ayrs Esqr. Cap'n Mills Cap'n Lindsly Mr Ezra Halsey Elders with Timo. Johnes ye Moderator—and of the Trustees Henry Primrose President Samuel Tuthill Esqr. Mr. Benj'n Bayles Cap. Joseph Stiles Mr Benj'n Coe & Mr. Stephen Conkling after the session was opened by Prayer there was laid before us a letter directed to the Moderator in which was contained the Resignation of Samuel Robarts Clark of the Trustees, which Resignation was accepted by the Trustees, after which the Elders proceded to make a choice of a Trustee as the Charter directs, accordingly Silas Condict, was unanimously chosen in Mr. Samuel Robart's Stead Concluded with Prayer.

[The following is a specimen, not only of the authority accorded the Session, but also of the gentle wisdom which Dr. Johnes brought to bear in all his influence upon the community.]

June 10 1773. The Elders duely noticed Met at the Ministers House accordingly

present Dea. Prudden Dea. Lum Jno Ayrs Esqr., Cap. Timo. Mills, Cap. Jno. Lindsley Mr. Ezra Halsey, & the Modr Timo. Johnes. The Session was opened by prayer, after which there was a dispute laid before us, respecting the title of a certain tract of land in Hanover, in which several parties were concerned Viz. Col. Ford, Dea. Matthias Burnet, Joseph Ketchel Esqr. in behalf of Joseph Baldwin, & Alexander Cermichael, who all agree'd that the Judgment of the Elders should be finally decisive, and that each of them would abide their determination——The question disputed is this Dea'n Burnet for him Selfe & y'os connected with him complain that Col. Ford has laid a Proprieter-right on Lands that were surveyed in the year 1715, & therefore were not vacant when the Colonel laid his right upon them, after Hearing the parties, and Evidences distinctly, & reasoning upon the matter we deferred the further consideration of it to thursday next to meet at 2 'o clk, to deliberate further on the subject—concluded with Prayer——

Thursday June 17, 1773, the Elders met according to adjournment, present all the Members, & Parties, except Joseph Ketchel Esqr., and after Prayers the above Matter was resumed, and after hearing what the Parties could say, and the evidence that could be produced, the Mod'r before the Session made their judgment, recommended it to the parties Viz Col. Ford, Dea. Matthias Burnet, & Mr. Alexander Cermichael, to retire by them Selves, with mutual benevolence and condescention, to make proposals for accommodation, they accordingly after a proper time of deliberation, came in, and to our great satisfaction, appeared in a friendly manner, and declared to the Session, that they had come to an intire agreement in the disputed matters, and superceeded the necessity of our Judgment.—Concluded w'h Prayer.

August 25, '75, Cap. Timo. Mills as he is removed much nearer to Baskenridge Meeting, desired to resign his office as Elder & leave to go there statedly, & was granted, Nem. contradicente.

[1777.] Since our last Session [Aug. 25. 1775.] departed this life our worthy & dear Members following Mr. Ezra Halsey Col' Jacob Ford Dea Joseph Prudden Dea. Mat'w Lum, & John Ayrs, Esqr.

July 31. 1777. The Ch. being duly noticed, met; & after Prayers, & Sermon on Can. 4. 12 a garden enclosed is my Sister my Spouse ——we proceeded to Chuse Gilberd Allen as Dea'n & Elder, Philip Condict, Jonas Phillips, & Joseph Lindsly Elders——but Joseph Lindsley only then being present, he accepting of the Charge, was ordained Charged Received, & took his Seat accordingly, concluded with Prayer

Sept. 12, 1777. The Elders duly noticed met according to appointment, present Dea. Mat. Burnet, Cap. Jno. Lindsley, & the moderator Timo. Johnes, absent Joseph Lindsley & Jonas Phillips. After the Session had been opened by Prayer we took into consideration the melancholy state of the Eldership, it having pleased a righteous sovereign & holy God to remove by death our dear and worthy Friends, & Elders of this Ch; Viz. Col. Jacob Ford, Dea. Prudden, Dea. Lum, & Jno. Ayrs Esqr.——The Ch. having been duly warned, on the 31 of July last to make choice of new Elders in yr Stead, & Chose Mess'rs Gilberd Allen as Dea'n & Eld'r, Philip Condict, Jonas Phillips & Joseph Lindsley who then accepted of ye trust as above———And at this present Meeting Dea. Allen, Philip Condict, & Jonas Phillips by order gave their consent to accept of the trust to which they had been chosen, were ordained Charged received & took yr Seats accordingly————

Since our last choice of Dea. & Eld'r—Eld. Dan. Lindsly removed by death.

The Elders proceeded to inspect the state of the Trustees of this Ch. & Society, & and find since our last one of their Members Viz Cap Jos. Stiles removed by death, another Viz. Benj'n Coe removed to Redstone, another Viz. Mr. Benj'n Bayles resigned on account of his Age, & sent his resignation by Cap. Lindsley w'o was desired to wait on him for yt purpose, & Mr. Henry Primrose w'o was present & personally resigned on account of infirmities of body. The Elders accepted their resignation with their reasons, & according to Charter, proceeded to substitute new Members in their stead, & made choice of the following Persons on account of the above removals, Viz. Jonathan Stiles Esqr. Mr. Benj'n Lindsley, Mr. Jonathan Ford & Mr. John Mills who were unanimously Elected, & have

accepted of the trust. Concluded with Prayer.

[The following minute is of special interest as indicating the general commotion occasioned by petty gossip in the days before railroads and telegraph.]

The Session of ye Ch. at Morris-Town met Decem'r 22. 1783. for the purpose of setling certain differances between Mr. & Mrs. C*, & Dan'l T*, present ye Rev'd Mess'rs Jno. Elmer & John Juline with John Cary one of yr Eld. who attended according to a recommendation of Pby. [Presbytery] & the Rev'd Alexander Miller who sits as a Correspondent—The Eld'rs Mess. Jonas Phillips Dea. Prudden [1] Cap. Jno. Lindsley, Philip Condict & Maj'r Lindsly—The Session having been opened by Prayer Mr. Elmer w's chosen Mod'r & Mr. Juline clk.—The parties at variance being present Mr. C* delivered in to ye Session a letter which he had received from Mr. T* in which were contained Charges against Mr. C* & his wife in the

1 Place Mr. T* accuses Mr. C* of wrongfully asserting that Mr. T* had sent his wife Children away & could not let them live with her altho' Mr. C* offered to give him w't two men should think it worth.

2 That Mr. C* was guilty of immoral conduct in neglecting & refusing to get his wife a Cupboard & pair of Buckles & some Tea spoons———

Mr. T* accused Mrs. C*

1 of denying yt Mr. C* had agree'd to get the Cupboard Buckles & Spoons in the room of 10 pounds w'h he kept for that purpose

2 of wrongfully asserting that he Mr. T* knew his wife had given away her third of Land before Marriage

3 of wrongfully asserting that his wife suffered in sickness & had nothing for her comfort because he was so cross yt he would not let her have it

The parties being heard their evidences sworn & examined the Session after mature deliberation came to the following conclusions

——As to the first part of the first Charge Viz that Mr. C* had wrongfully asserted that Mr. T* had sent the Children away & would not let them live with her, Mr. C* acknowledged yt he had asserted this, but proved yt he immediately owned his mistake as he had forgotten untill reminded by Mrs. C* that they had taken the Children away them selves———As to the latter part of this Charge that Mr. C* had not offered as he asserted he had, to give him for keeping the Children what two men should think it worth, it did not appear to the Session to be supported———As to the 2d Charge against Mr. C* of his being guilty of immoral conduct in neglecting & refusing to get his wife a cupboard Buckles & tea spoons the Session do not Judge it sufficiently supported———The 1 Charge against Mrs. C*, Mr. T* did not insist upon——The 2d Charge viz her asserting that he knew his wife had given away her third of Land before Marriage Mr. T* might not know yt circumstance before Marriage, yet it appeared to ye Session yt Mrs. C* had so much reason for her assertion that she was not worthy of Blame for what she said——— with respect to the last Charge against Mrs. C* viz her asserting yt Mr, T*'s wife suffered in sickness & had nothing for her comfort because he was so Cross yt he would not let her have it, Altho Mrs. T* might have suffered dureing her illness yet considering ye circumstances of Mr. T* Family, The Session are of opinion yt she did not suffer thru' her husbands default or neglect, excepting in ye instance of his refusing Mrs. C*'s assistance when much needed, for which he was greatly to blame & ye conduct gave Mrs. C* good reason to accuse him of Moroseness in ye respect above mentioned. In the course of the trial it appeared to the Session yt Mr. T* had repeatedly cast some very unchristian & unbecoming reflections upon Mrs. C*'s moral character for which he stands reproved

——And moreover ye Session are of opinion yt Mr. T* is very culpable in giving him selfe & others so much troble & disturbance about Matters in them selves of no great importance

—however they are disposed to attribute it to his inexperience & unhappy prejudices rather than to ye vitiousness of his heart

Finally, the Session with a deep felt sense of love & affection to the contending parties & the peace & honour of the Ch. of Christ do

[1] First appearance of the second Deacon Prudden.

as friends & B'rs beseach & entreat yt those disagreeable & unprofitable disputes may now subside & be no more———That the parties in future would live in love, study those things yt make f Peace & whereby one may edify ye other——That each & every one from a sense of duty, love to God their Neighbours & them selves would contribute all in their Power to establish & maintain ys Peace, yt ye God of love & Peace might be with them——And now in a word B'n we commend you to God & the word of his grace which is able to comfort & build you up & give you an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Ordered to be read Publickly in the Ch. —which w's done

Signed by order of the Session

Jonathan Elmer Moderator

John Juline Clerk

Concluded with Prayer.

July 2, 1785. At a lecture preparatory to the Sacrament the Church being duly noticed previously of the business the Church voted that there was propriety in chusing three Elders and after Prayer the nature of the office being pointed out they proceeded to vote & Chose Mr. Caleb Munson Mr. Phillip Lindsly & Mr. Ezra Halsey, Received a Charge & ye right hand of fellowship Concluded with Prayer.

[The following minute has no date, but lies between those of Dec. 27, 1785, & Feb. 15, 1788. It is of interest in showing the beginning of clemency towards what was then regarded as a sinful marriage, and is yet illegal in England.]

At a Ch. Session convened at the Ministers house present Dea. Prudden Jonas Phillips Caleb Munson Phil. Lindsly Elders— & the Mod'r Timo. Johnes who opened the Session with Prayer. After which there was laid before us an affair of Marriage Viz Daniel B* who had Married his wifes Sister after his wife's Decease praying to be restored to their former standing in the Ch.

The Session after maturely deliberating on the matter according to a late rule & Judgment of Synod that provided for the relief of such Persons that upon humiliation and confession of the parties yt they had been premature in their marriage though they had clearness in them selves to act yet are grieved & hartily sorry that they have been the occation of grief & offence to the Ch. and people of God & beg their prayers that their resolutions may be strengthened to live & act more inoffensively for the future & after Publick admonision & reprehension they may be restored to their former Privileges & standing in the Ch.

Elder Philip Condict is now come & reasons for not coming sooner sustained—— The Session gave order to the Treasurer Mr. Fred. King to deal out the money that had been contributed for that purpose To poor Wid. &c.

Concluded with Prayer.

[The last two minutes in Dr. Johnes' book are the following, both of them written with a trembling hand. The first undoubtedly relates to the transactions of the famous "Morristown Ghost." The Second is noteworthy because it closes Dr. Johnes' "Affair as Determined by our Session" with an instance of his gentleness towards one whom earlier minutes show to have been outrageous in her malice.]

October 30, 1789. At a Ch. Session duly noticed Present Dea. Allen, Dea. Prudden, Jonas Phillips, Philip Condict, Caleb Munson, Ezra Halsey, & the Mod'r w'o opened the Session w'h Prayer after which the Judgment of the Session was made and ordered to be read publickly from ye Desk & is as followeth—Whereas public report has charged a Number of ye members of ys Ch. with being guilty of base & fraudulent misconduct; The Session having examined into the s'd charge, do find that several of the said Ch. members have been deceived by an artifice of some wicked man, or men, but that neither of them have been guilty of any intention of deceiving or defrauding of any Person, & yt as their intention does not appear to have been evil, it is ye opinion of the Session that the report, so far as it affects their moral character, is not well founded——Videl. * * * [Here follow nine names.]

Concluded with Prayer.

April 30, 1790. At a Ch. Session duly noticed present Dea. Allen Mr. Jonas Phillips Phil. Condict Caleb Munson Ezra Halsey Maj. Lindsley & the Mod'r who opened the Session w'h Prayer when John * 's wife who had been censured was admitted to a rehearing the censure was altered from the

broad Alley to a humble confession before the Elders & others present which she readily made & an admonition from the Mod'r w'h w's then administered—concluded w'h Prayer.

CHARTER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN MORRISTOWN.

George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith. To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

WHEREAS, the advancement of true Religion and virtue is absolutely necessary for the promotion of Peace, order and prosperity of the State,

AND WHEREAS, it is the duty of all Christian princes and Governors by the law of God, to do all they can for the encouragement thereof,

AND WHEREAS, Sundry of our loving Subjects of the Presbyterian Persuasion Inhaabitants of an about the Township of Morris, within our Colony of New Jersey, by their humble petition presented to our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esq., our Captain General and Commander in Chief of our Province of New Jersey and Vice Admiral in the same, shewing that the petitioners and others of the same persuasion Inhabitants, in and about the Township of Morris aforesaid, do make up a very large and considerable congregation, that the most advantageous support of religion among them necessarily requires that some persons should be incorporated as Trustees for the community that they may take grants of lands and chattels thereby, to enable the Petitioners to erect and repair public buildings for the Worship of God, and the use of the Ministry and School Houses and Alms Houses, and suitably to support the Ministry and the Poor of their church, and to do and perform other acts of Piety and Charity, and that the same Trustees may have power to let and grant the same under a Publick Seal for the uses aforesaid, And that the same Trustees may plead and be impleaded in any suit touching the premises and have perpetual succession, that also the known Loyalty of the Petitioners and the Presbyterians in General to us, their firm affection to our person and Government, and the Protestant succession in our Royal House, gave the Petitioners hopes of reasonable Indulgence and favour within the same Colony where the Religious rites of Mankind are so happily preserved, and where our equal Grace and Bounty to all our Protestant faithful Subjects however differing in opinion about lesser matters has hitherto been so sensibly felt and enjoyed, the said Petitioners therefore most humbly prayed our Grant of an Incorporation to the Petitioners by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, with all such powers, capacities and privileges as might be effectual in law for the purposes aforesaid, and that Benjamin Hatheway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts might be the first Trustees, which petition signed with the names of a great number of our faithful and loving subjects, Inhabitants in and about the said Town, we being willing to grant ——

KNOW YE, that we of our especial Grace, certain knowledge and meer motion, have willed and ordained, constituted, given and granted, and for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Do, will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that Benjamin Hathaway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts, from henceforth and their successors forever hereafter, shall be and remain one body politick and corporate, in deed, fact and name, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, and them and their successors by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town one body body corporate and politick, in deed, fact and name, really and fully. We do for us, our heirs and successors, erect, make, ordain constitute, declare and create by these presents, and by that name they shall and may have perpetual succession.

AND ALSO, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law, to purchase, take, hold, receive and enjoy

any messuages, Houses, Buildings, Lands' Tenements, rents, possessions and other heriditaments and real estate, in fee simple or otherwise, so as the yearly clear value of the same does not exceed the sum of Two hundred pounds sterling, the statute of Mortmain or any other law to the contrary notwithstanding, and also goods, chattels and all other things of what kind or quality soever.

And Also, that they or their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may give, grant and demise, assign, sell or otherwise dispose of all or any of their messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents possessions and other heriditaments and real estate, and all their goods, chattels and other things aforesaid as to them shall seem meet. And also, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law and capable to sue and be sued, implead or be impleaded, answer or be answered, defend or be defended in all Courts of Judicature whatever. And also, that the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town for the time being, and their successors shall and may forever hereafter, have and use a common seal with such device or devices as they shall think proper for sealing all and singular deeds, grants, conveyances, contracts, Bonds, Articles of Agreement, assignments, powers, authorities and singular, their affairs and things touching or concerning the said Corporation. And also, that the said Trustees and their successors forever, may as oft as they see fit break change and new make the same or any other their common seal. And further, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that upon any vacancy among the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, by death, removal or other Incapacity whatsoever, that the Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons for the time being of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and then and there elect and choose such person or persons out of the Congregation of said Church as they think proper to supply the vacancy of such Trustee or Trustees, caused by death, removal or other Incapacity as aforesaid. And also, that at any and all times whatsoever, when the said Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Church afores'd or the majority of them for the time being, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and are hereby sufficiently authorized then and there to displace and to remove from the office of Trustee and such Trustee or Trustees, and in their room and stead to elect and choose out of the Congregation of said Church, any person or persons to supply the place or places of such Trustee or Trustees so displaced and removed, provided always that the number of the said Trustees exceed not seven, and every Trustee so elected & appointed as aforesaid, shall by virtue of these presents and of such election and appointment be vested with all the power and privileges which any of the other Trustees has or has had. And we do further, will and Ordain, give and grant that the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors for the time being, shall from time to time have power to choose their President out of the Trustees for the time being, who shall have the custody of the publick seal of the said corporation, and all the Books, Charters, Deeds and Writings anyways relating to the said corporation, and shall have power from time to time and at all times hereafter, as occasion shall require to call a meeting of the said Trustees at Morris Town aforesaid, for the election of all or any of the powers hereby given and granted; and in case of sickness, absence or death of the President, all the powers by these presents granted to the President shall be and remain in the Eldest Trustee upon record until the recovery or return of the President, or until a new President be chosen as aforesaid. And we do further Will, ordain, give and grant that all and every act and order of four of the said Trustees (but not of any lesser number) consented and agreed to at such meeting of the Trustees aforesaid, shall be good, valid and effectual to all intents and purposes as if the whole number of the said Trustees had consented and

agreed thereto. And we do further Will and Ordain, that all the acts of the said Trustees, shall from time to time be fairly entered in a Book or Books to be kept for that purpose by the President of the Trustees for the time being, which book or books together with the Seal of the said Corporation and all charters, deeds and writings whatsoever belonging any way to the said Corporation, shall be delivered over by the former President to the President of the said Trustees newly elected for the time being, as such President shall hereafter from time to time successively be chosen.

And Lastly, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, give and grant unto the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors forever, that these our Letters Patent on the Enrollment thereof, shall be good and effectual in the law to all intents and purposes against us, our heirs and successors without any other License, Grant or Confirmation from us, our heirs and successors hereafter by the said Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, to be had or obtained notwithstanding the not reciting or misrecital, or not naming or misnaming of the aforesaid offices, franchises, privileges, immunities or other, the premises or any of them, and notwithstanding the Writ of *Ad Quod Damnum* hath not issued forth to enquire of the premises or any of them before ensealing hereof, any Statute, act, ordinance or provision, or any other matter or thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

To have, hold and enjoy all and singular, the privileges, advantages, liberties, immunities and all other the premises herein, and hereby granted and given or which are meant, mentioned or intended to be herein given and granted unto them, the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and to their successors forever.

In Testimony Whereof, we have caused these, our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of our said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed.

Witness, our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Jersey, this Eighth day of September, in the Thirtieth year of our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty and Six.

Charles Read, *Secr'y.*

I have perused the above charter and find nothing therein contained inconsistent with the honor and interest of the Crown. September 7th, 1756.

C. Skinner, *Att'y Gen'l..*

Let the Great Seal of the Province be hereunto affixed.

(GREAT SEAL OF NEW JERSEY.)

J. Belcher.

To the Secretary of New Jersey.

Recorded at Trenton, Oct. 5, 1774, in Book C, 3, of Commissions, page 7, &c.

RECORDS OF THE TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

A Record of the Transactions of the Trustees in and for the Presbyterian Chh & Congregation at morristown, in Vertue of a Charter granted to the said Chh & Congregation by his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esqr., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over his majesties Province of Nova Cesarea or New jersey and territories thereon Depending in America Chancellor and Vice admiral in the same, &c., which Charter was granted the eighteenth [8th] of September, in the twenty ninth [30th] year of his majesties Reign 1756, the Expence of which Charter being about seven Pound Proc. was raised by Publick Contribution Excepting the writing of Sd Charter, which was Generously done by Ezekiel Cheever, member of Sd Society

The Incorporated Trustees, Viz.; meissiurs. Benjamin Hatheway, President; Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe, Charles Howell, Sam'l Robarts & henry Primrose on the Receiving the Charter at the ministers hous from the hands of Mr. Johnes, who had Been Desiered and was Principally Concerned in obtaining the Sd Charter, the Trustees by a Vote did then and there appoint Saml Robarts the Corporation Clar't

The President according to Charter appointed a meeting of the trustees at his own hous January 18, 1758, all the members being

Present it was agreed that as the President had heretofore given a Deed for the Parsonage to mess. matthew Lum, thomas Cleverly & Timothy mills that it might now fall under the Priviledges of the Charter, and it was agreed that Sd Parsonage Land by a Quit Claim be Conveyed to the President that Sd Lands by the President might be Directly Conveyed to the trustees it was also agreed to take a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land which is now in the hands of Joseph Prudden & the Heirs of John Lindsley Deceased Both of the town of Morris.

apriel 2 1759 the trustees met at ye Presidents hous acording to the appointment All Present Except Benj Bayles at which time the President Received his Quit Claim of said mathew Lum timothy mills and Thomas Cleaverly and acordingly Gave a warrantee Deed to the trustees.

apriel the 9 1759 the Clark by appointment of the Trustees Received a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land of Joseph Prudden

apriel 16. 1759 at a meating of the trustees by Appointment Benjn Hatheway & Thomas Kent being absent Carls Howell was chosen President and Wee Enquired into the over Plus money of mr Johnes Rates including the year 1757 when it was found that of all Past Rates only £14 13 0 was due to him and after his demands was answered and the Assessor Colector from Sd Rats the Remainder Should be Lodged in the trustees hands

Novem 8 1759 the Elders of the Chh in morris town met Present messrs Jacob Ford Joseph Prudden mathew Lum Joseph Coe Daniel Lindsley and Timothy Johnes moderator and after Prayers according to the Charter they Proseded to the Choice of a Trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother Charls Howell Deceased and acordingly they Chose Capt Joseph Stiles to Succeed him.

October 14 1762 the Elders met and maid Choice of Stephen Conklin for a trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother & Presedent Benjamin hatheway.

October 22 1762 the trustees met and chose henry Primrose President who now sucseads our worthy Brother Benjamin hatheway Decesd

November 18 1762 the elders and trustees met Being Leagely warned &c. Mr. Kent one of the trustees being infirm by Reason of Age was Dismissed from being a trustee by the Elders and Samuel tuthill of Morris Town Esq. was maid choice of in the Roome of Mr. Kent and then the trustees Proseaded Samuel tuthill absent By the advice and consent of the Elders and Drew a Subscription to Rais a Sum of money in order to purtchas a Peas of Land for the Benefit of the minister of morris town

Septem 19 1763 the Trustees met at Doctor tuthills and all agreed that Gideon Allwood might set his shop on the meeting hous Land below the hill near freamans Store and Remain for Seven years and also gave there consent that the society might Build a Steple to the meeting house Mr. Conklin absent

January 24 1766 the Trustees Being Called and met at Doctor tuthills and gave Consent that the Burieng Ground should be fenced Samuel Robarts absent

January 12 1767 the trustees Being called and met at the School hous henry Primrose Joseph Stiles and Benjamin Coe absent Proseaded and chose Benjamin Bayle President and Gave Lieve that a school hous might be built on the Green Near whair the old hous Now Standeth

May 17 1770 the trustees being Duely Called and met at the county [?] hous and agreed to Convey a Part of the meating hous Land to the freeholders of the County of morris for the Benefit of the Court hous

June 7 1770 the trustees met & gave a Deed for one acre of Land on which the Court hous Standeth to three majestrets and the Freeholders of the County of morris

Octob 7 1771 the trustees met at Doct tuthills Esq. Sam Roberts absent and agreed that the money that Mr. Watt [or Walt Ed.] Left to the town Should be Laid out towards Purtchasing utensils for the communian Table also that the school hous now on Peter Mckees Land be Removed onto the Parsonage Land and there to Remain During the Pleashure of the trustees and then Lyable to be removed.

October 19 1772 the Elders met at Mr. Jones and made Choyce of Silas Cundict

for a Trustee in the Roome of Samuel Robarts

December 10 1772. The Trustees Met at Samuel Robarts and chose Silas Condict Clerk of this corporation & the said Trustees ordered the said Clerk to settle with Mr. Roberts accordingly the sd Clerk settled with Mr. Roberts & the sd Roberts gave the sd clk. Sundry Notes to the amount of fifty Seven pounds five Shillings & four pence, which The Trustees accepted as payment for so much money & the sd clk. gave Receipt for the same, and the Trustees appointed Henry Primrose & Silas Condict as a committee to settle with Mr. Timothy Johnes.

January 8, 1773. Henry Primrose & Silas Condict (as appointed by the Trustees) Met at Mr. Timothy Johnes' and settled with the sd. Mr. Johnes, (Respecting his salary) from a former Settlement made in A. D 1757 for the Several Years Since until and including the Year 1769 and made an even ballance in the whole.

April 24, 1773, the Trustees met at Doc't Tuthill's; all present; the committee appointed at the last meeting Reported that they had Viewed the Lands proposed to be purchased of Shadrach Hayward and that they had agreed for the Same, being Sixty one Acres, & Seventy two hundreths of an acre, at three pounds pr. acre, then the Trustees proceeded & confirmed the Said purchase by taking Deed of sd. Hayward which is Dated April 2d, 1773, in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty five pounds three Shillings & two pence, containing the sd. quantity of 61 acres & 72 hundredths strict measure, and gave two Bonds to sd. Hayward, one for the payment of £139,, 3,, 2, and the other for the payment of the sum of £46., 0., 0.

Total, £185., 3., 2.

June 13, 1774, the Trustees met at the Courthouse; all present but Mr. Coe; agreed that Sam'l Tuthill, Esq., draw a subscription and present it to Such persons as he shall think proper in order to Raise moneys to purchase a Tract of Land of Thomas Kenny, Esq., to enlarge and accomodate the Public Parade, &c.

September 16, 1777, the Trustees met (and being Informed by the Rev'd. Mr. Johnes that upon the Death of Joseph Stiles, Esq., one of the Trustees, Jonathan Stiles, Esq. was elected in his Room, & that Benjamin Lindsley, Esq., & Jonathan Ford were Elected in the Room of Henry Primrose & Benjamin Baleys who had resigned on account of Infirmity & that John Mills was Elected instead of Benjamin Coe who had removed out of the Parish) present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills.

Agreed that a copy of the Charter be made out & delivered to the Elders of the church. Also agreed that Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Stiles or any two of them wait upon some of the Docts. of the Hospital in Morristown & apply for a resignation of the meeting house and if obtained then to apply to the Commanding Officer at this post to remove the troops thence & at their discretion to proceed further in cleansing and refiting the House for Public Worship & to make report of their progress in the premises at their next meeting.

April 27, 1778, the Trustees met at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conklin, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills & Mr. Condict. The former president Mr. Primrose having Resigned the Board proceeded to the choyce of another when Silas Condict was duly Elected President.

Agreed that the Rever'd Mr. Johnes be requested to employ some persons who understands the Business to alter the method of Ringing the Bell from that in which it now swings to that of setting it up in Ringing and that the Board will defray the expenses thereof.

Agreed that Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills & Mr. Ford be a committee to complete the parsonage fence & to collect the subscript'n therefor & Report to the Board at their next meeting.

July 13th, 1778, the Trustees met at Docr. Tuthills, present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills & the President agreed that Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills be a committee to wait on Doct. Draper & inform him of the Law of this State Relative to Billeting of Solders, & that the committee or either of them be Impowered to prosecute such Person or Persons who may take possession of the meeting house or other property of the

Trustees contrary to the said Law, & that they make report what they have done in the premises to this Board at their next meeting.

August 31, 1779, the Trustees met at Mr. Alexander Carmichael's; present Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills and the president, Moore Furman, Esq., D. Q. M. G. of this State applied to the Board for liberty to erect a store house for the use of the continent on the Parsonage lot between Mr. Carmichael's and Doct. Tuthills, the Board having considered the proposal made by Mr. Furman agreed thereto, and agreed that the President in behalf of the Board of Trustees do enter into and sign an article of agreement with Joseph Lewis or the assistant Q. M., at this post for the time being discribing the land to be occupied by the said D. Q.M.G. for the use of continent and the conditions on which the same is let, agreed that Mr. Carmichael be employed to hire the manure made and left on the green or commons near the meetinghouse property heaped up in order to be removed onto the parsonage lot.

April 16, 1781, the Trustees met at the request of the president at his House, all present but Doct. Tuthill, and agreed that Mr. Timothy Johnes be requested by the president to employ some proper person to clean out the Ditches in the parsonage meadow and that the Board will defray the expense thereof. The Trustees then proceeded to settle accounts with Mr. Condict as Clerk and Treasurer of the Board, and found a balance due to Board of one hundred and forty pounds, the most of which appeared to have been received by the said Mr. Condict in continental Money in its depreciated State and was by him Loaned to the continent the first day of March, 1780, the Loaning of which the Board approved of and agreed not to call for or demand the same until it is paid by the Continental Loan office and the certificate which includes the same with other monies be and remain in the hands of Mr. Condict at the risk of the Board he paying the interest as often as the same is Received from the Loan office.

April 20, 1781, Mr. Condict having declined serving any longer as Clerk of the Board, the Trustees unanimously choose Mr. Mills to be Clerk, and agreed that Mr. Condict deliver the money and obligations for money, with the Book to the said Clerk.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly and Mr. Mills; Agreed & appointed Mr. Tuthill & Mr. Lindsly a committee to call on Mr. Ferman, Q. M. & request him to remove the continental building on the parsonage land adjoining the house built by Mr. Huntington, Dec.

Agreed that Mr. Johnes should employ some of the silversmiths to make a vessel for the use of the communion table, & this Bord will pay for the Same (the workmanship only), and that Mr. Johnes employ some person to Ditch the parsonage meddow & this Bord pay for the Same.

May 25, 1782.—At a meeting of the Trustees on Morristown green, present Mr. Condict, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills. Agreed & Bought the Continental Buildings on the parsonage Land adjoining the house Built by Mr. Huntington, Dec. for the use of the parish for the sum of £23. the trustees then agreed with the Q. M's Obale & Ferman by Leaving it to men for the Rent to be allowed for the house Built by Mr. Huntington while in publick use for the term of two years & nine Months, which expired in June 1781, for which Rent is to be allowed £9 per year, the trustees appointed Mr. Mills to call on Col. Obale & Mr. Ferman to Settle the purchase of said Buildings & Rent of said house and Receive the Ballance if to be had.

May 23, 1783—Trustees met at Morristown at the Request of the president, all present, appointed Mr. Frederick King to employ some person to Ring the Bell & take care of the Clock.

The Trustees then appointed Mr. Tuttle & Mr. Mills or either of them to Settle with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary from the year 1774, and to Draw a List of the Delinquents of the Rates and Subscriptions due for Sallary from that time and present a copy of Such deficiency to each of the Parish collectors, and Desire them to Request the people thus behind to pay their deficiencies or give Notes for the Same. And that the Said Committee at a proper time lay before the Congregation the debt due for the repairs of the meeting house, Ringing the Bell, &c.

and fall on such meashures as the parish, Shall approve for Discharging the same, and that the Said Committee take meashures to discharge the arrears, Either by applying the debts now due or by a new Subscription as shall appear most agreeable to the parish.

Feb. 17, 1784.—Trustees met at the Minister's house, all present, agreed to Reconsider the matter of walling the meeting house overhead, and agreed to have the cieling overhead taken down and put in a better manner and be painted. Mr. Mills Reported that he had Settled with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary from a former Settlement in the year 1775 to the year 1780 Inclusive and found due to him for Said Six years Sallary £107,5,2 and that he had Delivered Lists of the Delinquents to the parish collectors according to order.

Trustees appointed Mr. Ford to provide and Set out 100 appletrees on the parsonage Land and this Bord will pay for the Same.

Nov. 23, 1784.—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of the minister, present Mr. Condict, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. & Lindsly Mr. Mills. Agreed and appointed Nathan Howell, Fraderick King and William Johnes to take care of the Steple, to guard it against the weather by Applying Sheet Lead, painted cloath, &c., as they Shall think best & this bord will pay for the same. the Trustees then at the Request of Mr. Nathan Howell agreed to Say what price he should have for Diging graves and Tolling the Bell for funerals, which was for Children under ten years old to be Seven Shillings & Six pence and for grown persons Eleven Shillings and three pence—the Bord then adjourned to 1st day of Dec. next to meet at this place at o'clock.

March 25th, 1788.—Trustees met at the Request of the President at the house of Benjamin Freeman. Present Mr. Condict, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills, Agreed to Sell the Chesut timber on the Parsonage wood-lot at Vendue next Friday, & Sold the Continental Building on the Parsonage Land near the meeting house to John Mills for £2,15s. The Trustees then Agreed unanimously to Resign their appointment as Trustees.

FINIS.

April 24th, 1788.—The Trustees having resigned their Office, the Congregation met this day agreeably to advertizements & elected 1st Silas Condict, 3rd John Mills, 2nd Jonathan Ford, 4th Benj. Lindsly, 5th Richard Johnson, 6th Joseph Lewis and 7th James Smith, to serve as Trustees.

April 27th, 1788.—The Persons elected on the 24th inst. as Trustees met at Mr. Lewis's viz., Silas Condict, Jonathan Ford, John Mills, Benj. Lindsly, Richard Johnson, Jos. Lewis & James Smith, and Severally took and Subscribed the Oath of Allegiance, and an Oath of Office as the Law directs before Alex'r Carmichael, Esq. The Trustees Elected Mr. Condict to serve as President, and Mr. Lewis to serve as Clerk of the Board. The Trustees then assumed the name of THE TRUSTEES OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT MORRISTOWN, & chose as their common Seal, one—the device & impression of which is a Sheaf of Wheat.

1788, May 13th.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's—all present. After some consultation had on the subject of repairs, some calculations made, some proposals rec'd, &c., the Board adjourned to meet at the meeting house, where the people of the parish were convened. The congregation voted that repairs be omitted & that Justice Lindsly, Major Lindsly & Jos. Lewis, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a church to be built of Timber, & that Deacon Prudden & Justice Carmichael, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a Brick church, 65 feet long and forty-five feet broad, and that both estimates be laid before the congregation on Thursday, the 29th Inst.

By advice of the Elders and Trustees, the above meeting is put off till Thursday, the 5th of June next.

June 5th, 1788,—The congregation met agreeably to the adjournment & notice,—& after some consultation & debate about Building a new, or repairing the old church. Voted that a new church be built—& the votes being taken there appeared to be a considerable majority for building it of Timber.

The Trustees then convened at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted that Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson carry a Subscription through the parish to get a sufficient sum for erecting a new meeting-house, 65 feet

long, 50 feet wide & and 25 feet high, to be inclosed with shingles.

Oct. 14th, 1788.—The Board met at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted, that Justice Lindsly & Mr. Ford be a committee to superintend the business of repairing the old meeting House (in a temporary way) so as to answer the purpose until a new House be built.

Board adjourned.

Dec. 3d, 1789.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's.—Present the president, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Mr. Lewis. The minutes of some of the last meetings of the Board were read.

Mr. President from the committee appointed (14th Oct. '88) to settle accts with the Rev. Doct. Johnes, reported that Mr. Mills and himself had proceeded in the settlement, but after having gone thro' the Doct. suggested some difficulties about it & to prevent it he was willing to accept the tax bills or duplicates and subscriptions (made for his salary) as they now stand and would take the whole risk of collecting it and the losses that may be sustained thereon in full for the present & all preceding years salary and discharge the parish therefrom, provided the Trustees will appoint some person or persons who shall at the expense of the parish go thro' the same & use their endeavors to obtain the cash or notes of the several subscribers or persons taxed & deliver the same to him. On motion whether the doctors proposal be agreed to, it passed in the affirmative—and thereupon Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson were appointed to go to every person within the parish and indebted either on the subscriptions or duplicates (except Thomas Miller who for his service in making the assessments is to be discharged from the taxes laid on him) for the salary aforesaid—& after they shall have performed the business & delivered the money or notes by them collected to the Rev. Dr. Johnes or his order, they shall receive of the parish a reasonable compensation for their trouble.

Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson who were appointed (in June, 1788) to carry subscriptions thro' the parish to get a sufficient sum subscribed for building a new meeting house —reported that they had presented the subscriptions to the greatest part of the people of this parish—they then laid the subscriptions before the Board. It appeared that there was a sufficient sum subscribed for inclosing a house of timber according to the estimate heretofore made, whereupon the Board agreed to lay the same before the parish at their first meeting, and that Mr. President wait on the Rev. Doct. Johnes, and request him to appoint a day of meeting for that purpose, and to preach a sermon on the occasion.

December 11th, 1789.

At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian church in Morris Town (at the request of the Trustees) on the 11th day of December, 1789, to instruct the Trustees respecting their proceedings in building a new meeting house or appoint a committee to direct the s'd building, & the congregation having met, the Rev. Doct. Johnes preached a sermon on the occasion and then the congregation proceeded to business. Presid't Condict opened the business of the day.

Voted that Deacon Allen serve as Moderator of this meeting. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk. A motion was made for appointing a committee to superintend the building a new meeting house, as there was now a sum subscribed sufficient to provide materials, raise & inclose the same. Elder Phillips, Elder Condict & others objected, & alleged the old house would do for a number of years with some repairs—after some desultory debates a vote was taken—whether we should repair the old, or build a new meeting house & there appeared a large majority for building a new house—after one year.

Deacon Prudden, Mr. Kinney and others proposed that a vote should again be taken, whether the house should be built of Brick or of Timber, & the votes being taken there appeared to be a large majority for building of Timber.

The congregation then proceeded to elect a committee to consist of three persons who should employ workmen, provide materials & superintend the said building & it was agreed that if any of the Trustees were appointed to serve in the committee their place in the Board of Trustees should be considered as vacant—& the votes being taken by poll there appeared a majority in

favor of Moses Estey, Joseph Lewis & Daniel Phœnix, Jun.

A motion was made for some general instructions to be given the committee respecting the size of the building, where it should stand, what it should be inclosed with, &c. The congregation declined giving any instructions at present but impowered the committee to appoint a meeting of the parish at some future time for that purpose—then adjourned.

Jan. 25, 1790.—At a meeting of the Parish on the 25th of Jan., 1790, for the purpose of giving Rev. Mr. Collins a call to serve the congregation as an assistant to Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry.

Voted, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator; That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

Voted, Unanimously that the Rev. Mr. Collins be requested to serve the congregation as an Assistant to the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry, and that he shall receive beside the use of the House and Parsonage and fire Wood a Salary of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year and one hundred and forty pounds for the second and one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall officiate in the said congregation.

Voted, That the said Salary be raised as the Law directs State Taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by said parish whose duty it should be to make such abatements and alterations from the strict rules of Law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the Parishioners from the place of worship, or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. And voted that Silas Condict, Esq., Jonathan Stiles, Esq., and Jonathan Ford be appointed for the above purpose for the first year.

The Moderator presented a paper from the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the words following, viz:

"Whereas, God in his Providence has been pleased to disenable me in a great measure for performing the duties incumbent on a minister for so large a congregation as the one now in my charge, and it appearing necessary for the accommodation and benefit of the congregation that some other person should be employed in the Ministry as an assistant or otherwise, and Providence at present apparently having opened a door for such supply, and it being my desire that peace and harmony with which we have been so long been blessed should continue, and least it should appear burdensome to my people to support more than one Minister, I do freely relinquish the obligation now subsisting between my people and myself from the time that another minister shall be settled here and his salary commence. Notwithstanding this resignation I am content to assist in the sacred work of the ministry so far as God shall enable me, and it shall be acceptable to the people, and shall entirely submit to the discretion and generosity of my people to make me such compensation for the same as to them shall seem meet."

Voted, That an address containing the thanks of the Society be presented him in the words following, viz:

The congregation sensible of the long and faithful services which the Rev. Dr. Johnes has rendered this congregation by his care and prudence as a minister and the blessings they have been favoured with by means of his administration. Voted, That the thanks of the congregation be presented to the Dr. for such his services and for the friendly and benevolent manner in which he hath been pleased to relinquish the obligation subsisting between him and his people and for his kind offer of future assistance—and that Silas Condict, Esq., and Deacon Allen wait on him and inform him of this Vote. That the members of the congregation now present will endeavor that a generous compensation shall be annually contributed so long as his assistance and direction shall by a kind providence be continued.

Voted, That the same persons wait on Rev. Mr. Collins, inform him of the determination of the congregation and request his answer.

Voted, That the Trustees hire a house for Rev. Mr. Collins, and that the same be levied on the people in the same tax with the salary.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR PRINCETON COLLEGE.

Morristown, Jan. 5th, 1769, the Trustees

of the College of New-Jersey having represented to the Presbyteries, that the interest of their capital was inadequate to the annual necessary expences of the College. The Presbyteries considering the necessity and importance of the object, are uniting their indeavours to increase said capital. And our presbytery, viz., of New-york, the 18th of October agreed to open a subscription to exert ourselves on that head, which motion the members of our Ch. Session notwithstanding the publick expence now lying on them, do, both encourage it themselves, and recommend it to others—The subscription is as followeth—We whose names are under written do promise to pay or cause to be paid to the Treasurer of the College and to the use and benefit of the College the several sums affixed to our names Proc., &c.

Rev'd Tim. Johnes	£	9. 0. 0
Jacob Ford, Esq'r		21.0.0
Dea. Matthias Burnet		9. 0. 0
Cap. Tim. Mills		6. 0. 0
Elder Daniel Lindsley		3. 0. 0
Abr. Ogden, Esq'r		3. 0. 0
Elder Jno. Lindsley		3. 0. 0
Joseph Wood		6. 0. 0
Henry Gardiner		0.16.0
Nathan Reeve		3. 0. 0
John Ayres, Esq'r		9. 0. 0
Thomas Kenney		3. 0. 0
Will'm DeHart, Esq'r		3. 0. 0
Thomas Morrell		4.10.0
Jonas Phillips		4.10.0
Isaac Pierson		3. 0. 0
Jonathan Cheever		1. 0. 0
Peter Condict		2.11.0
Peter Prudden		2.11.0
Moses Prudden		2.11.0
Joseph Prudden		2.11.0
Benjamin Pierson		9. 0. 0
Samuel Tuthill, Esq'r		3. 0. 0
Silas Condict		3. 0. 0
Ezra Halsey, elder		12.0.0
Samuel Robarts		3. 0. 0
Augustine Bayles		3. 0. 0
Wid. Phebe Wood		3. 0. 0
Jonathan Stiles, Esq'r		1.15.0
Cap. Benjamin Halsey		0.10.0
		140. 5. 0 Proc.

BENJAM'N LINDSLEY.

April 27, 1873. The Elders being met, Mr. Sergeant, the Treasurer of ye College receit for £140 Proc. was seen and acknowledged by the Elders and the overplush was allowed for incidental charges, testafied in behalf of ye Rest by JACOB FFORD.

Sept. 29, 1787. Then presented to the Trustees of Nassau Hall for the education of poor and pious youth as followeth, viz:

Caleb Russell, Esq.	22 dol.	& 45	ninetieths
Joseph Lewis, Esq.	11 "	& 5	"
Silas Condict, Esq.	42 "	& 1	"
Icabod Cooper,	1 "	& 1	"
Dea: Gilbert Allen,	1 "	& 80	"
Phillip Lindsley,	3 "	& 66	"
Jonathan Dickerson, Esq.,	16 dol.	& 12	"
Col. Benoni Hathaway,	3 "	& 30	"
John Mills	9 "	& 2	"
	£ 41. 3. 9		

For which they received the thanks of the Board of Trustees.

Test. TIMO. JOHNES.

MR. COLLINS ASSISTANT TO DR. JOHNES.

MINUTES OF SESSION.

Jan. 11, 1791. At a church Session, duly noticed, met at the House of the Rev'd DD. Johnes Jan. 11th AD 1791. Present Pastors Messieurs DD. Johnes A. C. Collins, Elders, Messieurs Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Jonas Phillips, Caleb Munson, Joseph Linsley & Ezra Halsey. The Meeting was opened by Prayer, offered by Dr. Johnes, the Moderator. * * * The Session proceaded to distribute the money contributed for the Poor on Thanksgiving day, & gave to the wid. R. 6 shillings, to the wid. M. 5 shillings, to the wid. S. 5 shillings, to Mr. W. 5 shillings, to Mr. L. 5 shillings, & to Mrs. T. 5 shillings. The meeting was closed with prayer.

Jan, 23, AD. 1791. The Chh. Session, duly noticed, met at the House of the Rev'd DD. Johnes. Present the Rev'd Messers DD. Johnes, A. C. Collins. Elders, Messers Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Jonas Philips, Joseph Lindsley, Caleb Munson & Ezra Halsey. The meeting was opened by prayer, offered by the Moderator.

The question was then put whether the Elders shall not with the Ministers, or either of them, be a Committee to examine

all candidates for Chh-membership; which was unanimously agreed to The Session further resolve that a new Book shall be purchased, to contain all the Chh. records from the time of Mr. Collins's ordination; which shall be kept by the Ministers, or either of them.

This question was then put: Whether those persons who have covenanted with God & [been] admitted members of the Chh. & have come to the ordinance of Baptism, but not to the ordinance of the Lord's Supper, shall renew covenant in order to come to that ordinance? In consequence of which they unanimously agreed that they need not, but that they be required to inform the Ministers, or Minister, that it is their desire to come to the Lord's Supper previous to their coming, & that the Minister publish the same to the Chh.

The Session further agreed that the Congregation shall be informed, that those who bring Children to baptism are required to deliver the time of the Child's birth & its name, in writeing, to the Minister when it is baptised.

The Session directed that their proceadings at this meeting be publickly read to the Congregation.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

[Minutes of only two other meetings, "Oct. 17, 1791," and "Feb, 8, 1792," appear in the Session Book, until "May 22d, 1795;" the minutes of Feb. 8, 1792, end at the bottom of page 2, and those of May 22d, 1795, begin at the top of page 3, in the "new Book."]

RECORDS OF THE TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Feb. 1, 1790—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Jos. Lewis present, The president Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson.

In consequence of the vote of the Parish meeting the 25th ult. the Trustees prepared an obligation for the Rev'd Mr. Collins' Salary and house rent in words following—viz.

Whereas on the 25th day of January 1790 at a parish meeting for that purpose appointed, it was unanimously voted that the Rev. Aaron Collins should be employed as a minister of the gospel of the first Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morristown and that the said Mr. Collins should have besides the use of a house and parsonage and fire wood, as a salary the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year, and one hundred and forty pounds for the second year, and the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to the said Congregation, and it being also voted that the said salary together with the money for the hire of a house for the said minister, should be raised and levied upon the parishioners by the way of a tax as the law directs the State taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by the Parish, whose duty it should be to make abatements and alterations from the strict rules of law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the parishioners from the place of worship or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and vast importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the gospel, and being desirous that unanimity may subsist and continue, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitably as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the advantages and blessings of the Gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be so assessed and levied upon us annually to commence from the 1st day of March one thousand seven hundred & ninety, unto the said Aaron Collins, or to such person or persons as shall by the said parish be appointed to collect or receive the same, and that during the time he shall continue to officiate, and do the duties of a minister to said congregation, and we continue to be members thereof, or until the mode of payment shall be revoked or altered by plurality of voices of the said Parishioners.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this first day of Feb. 1790.

The trustees also proposed a subscription for the Rev. Doct. T. Johnes' salary in the words following, viz.

Whereas, The Rev. Doct. T. Johnes in consequence of his being by divine Providence

disenabled at least in part of performing the duties of a minister of the Gospel to the people of his charge, and they by his consent and advice having agreed to employ another minister to assist and perform the duties of the Gospel ministry to the said people, and the said Doct. Johnes having generously relinquished the obligation his people were under to pay him his stipulated salary at the same time kindly offering to serve and assist by his counsel & administration, as far as God shall enable him in the sacred work of the ministry. We the subscribers being sensible not only of his past long and faithful services to our Fathers and to us, and the blessing we have thereby enjoyed, but also of the need we still stand in of his pious advice and instructions, do cheerfully agree and promise to pay to the said Doct. T. Johnes or order the sums severally affixed to our names and that from the time the other minister shall commence, annually, so long as the said Doct. Johnes shall continue to render such, his advice and assistance to the said congregation, or until we shall each for himself withdraw this our consent and choice of rewarding virtue.

Witness our hands this 1st day of Feb., 1790.

Voted, That Deacon Allen and Mr. Johnson be requested to go through the Society with the said obligation and subscription and endeavor to get them signed.

June 21, 1790,—

Mr. President proposed to have a Church Treasurer in the room of Mr. Smith who is absent—whereupon the Board appointed Mr. Mills to serve in that office. Mr. Mills was appointed to settle the accounts of the late Treasurer, and report to the Board. The Board appointed Mr. Cherry to serve as Sexton, and that he be paid five pounds per year by the Treasurer, and be allowed to demand and receive from five shillings to a dollar for digging a grave and tolling the bell at each funeral; and that the Sexton see that the meeting house is properly swept from time to time and be allowed three pounds five shillings ,to pay for that service with the reserve that Joseph Woodman be allowed to continue to do the business as heretofore.

Sept. 6, 1790, at the house of Joseph Lewis. The weekly contributions falling short of the current expenses of ringing the Bell, sweeping the meeting house, &c. Voted, that Mr. Lewis wait on the Rev. Doctor Johnes and request him to address the people upon this occasion and request their future attention to this part of their duty and to be more liberal in contributing, and the next succeeding Sabbath be appointed to make a collection for paying arrears which now amount to about 5 or 6 pounds.

Voted that Jesse Cuttler and Samuel Day be appointed to carry about the collection box in the gallery when contributions are to be made.

Voted, That the Assessor be requested to assess twenty-two pounds ten shillings (in addition to the Rev. Mr. Collins' salary) for the purpose of paying the rent of a house hired for the use of Mr. Collins.

Oct. 8, 1790.—At a meeting of the congregation pursuant to advertisements for that purpose.

Resolved, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

James Smith having removed and Joseph Lewis having resigned his office as a Trustee, the congregation elected Jonathan Ogden and Jacob Arnold, Esq., to serve as Trustees.

Resolved, That the committee of Direction proceed to provide materials for the new meeting house as soon as convenient. that the house be built seventy feet long and fifty feet broad. That a committee of Council be appointed to give further instructions to the Committee of Directors from time to time as they may think proper.

That Judge Condict, Doct. Johnes, Jr., Doct. Jab. Campfield, Squire Carmichæl, Squire Lindsley, Mr. Phillips, Mr. Jonathan Dickerson, Major Lindsley, Deacon Allen, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mills and Mr. Halsey be a committee for that purpose. That the said committee have leave to add to or take from the length or breadth of the said new meeting house any number of feet not exceeding five. That the said Committee have leave to apply to the Legislature for the privilege of a Lottery to raise a sum of money equal to the expense of building the new meeting

house. That the Board of Trustees have leave to purchase a stove for the Rev. Mr. Collins.

November 24th, 1790.

The Trustees met at Mr. Lewis', present: the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Jonathan Ogden attended in consequence of his being appointed instead of Joseph Lewis, who had resigned his seat, in the board, & Mr. Ogden being duly sworn, and subscribed the oath as the law directs, took his seat in the board.

Voted that the subscriptions signed for the purpose of building a New Meeting House, dated 15th day of Sept., 1788, be delivered to Joseph Lewis, Moses Esty & Daniel Phœnix, Jr., appointed a Committee of Directors to superintend the said Building—and that the several sums therein subscribed be, & the same are hereby made payable to them.

Voted that Mr. Ogden be & he is hereby appointed Clerk.

At a meeting of the Parish on the 22nd Feb., 1792. Voted that in the room & stead of a Dwelling House an addition be made to the Rev. Mr. Collins' Salary equal to the interest a House proper for a Minister would cost; to be estimated by a committee consisting of Benj. Lindsley, Deacon Alling, Joseph Lindsley, John Britton, Silas Condict, Cornelius Locy & Jonas Phillips. The Trustees wished the Parish to determine on the propriety of selling the Parish land to the Rev. Mr. Collins for building on. And the proprietors of the Academy for a building spot on which to place an Academy.

Voted the Trustees shall act in the business above mentioned as they think proper.

At a meeting of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morris Town, the 15th day of March, A.D., 1792.

Voted that Jonathan Dickerson serve as Moderator; that Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

A letter was presented by Silas Condict, Esq., signed by Jacob Arnold, dated Feb. 25, 1792. On motion whether the said letter shall be read, it passed in the affirmative, and is in the words following: "Gent'n., I know not who to direct to, but if I understand the Subscription, the Subscriber is at liberty at the end of every year to declare of from Mr. Collins, if so the second year ends next March; I declare of from paying any further Salery to Mr. Collins as a preacher than two years, and further: if his subsistance as a preacher depends on the trustees to the congregation, I declare off and mean to apply to the Presbytery to silence or discharge said Collins from Morris Congregation as a preacher. This notification I give in behalf of myself and the Congregation. I remain Gent'n. Your humble Serv't, Jacob Arnold.

Silas Condit, Esq., president of Morris Congregation & to the Deacons & Elders of said church."

On motion whether Mr. Arnold was authorized by the Congregation to give the aforesaid notice, and sign said letter in their behalf, it passed in the negative. On motion whether the Congregation approves of the contents of said letter, it passed in the negative. On motion, it is resolved, that this Congregation highly disapprove of the conduct of the said Jacob Arnold, as it directly tends to disunite and disturb the peace of this congregation and that his assuming to act in behalf of this Congregation in a matter of so great importance and that so essentially affects their interests and happiness, without their knowledge or consent & contrary to their desire, is altogether unjustifiable, and that he the said Jacob Arnold be discharged from the office of Trustee to the congregation.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Caleb Russel, Esq., 5th day of September, 1792. The President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden being met, a deed being made out for one hundred feet of land in front and one hundred and thirty feet deep on the hill opposite the Connors land agreeable to a vote of the parish requesting the trustees to act discretionary on this affair, the 22d Feb. 1792—the sd. deed was then signed Conveying twenty-nine hundredths of an acre of land to the proprietors of the intended Academy for the sum of thirty pounds Jersey money. Caleb Russell, Esq., gave his obligation for sd. sum. A committee consisting of Mr Condict, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden was appointed to examine

the acct. of the managers of the new Meeting House.

At a meeting of the Parish on 24th Jan. 1793, Dea. Gilbert Alling chosen Moderator, and Israel Canfield chosen Clerk.

Resolved, That in order to discharge the debts contracted, on acct. of Building sd. Church and to proceed in further furnishing the same that the sum of twelve hundred pounds be raised this year by subscription.

Resolved, sd. subscription be payable the 1st of April next. Resolved, that Israel Canfield draw the subscription, and that Deacon Alling and George Tucker call on the people of the parish to subscribe on or before the first of march next.

The parish proceeded & chose Joseph Marsh in place of John Mills who declines as manager. Doctor William Campfield, manager in place of Joseph Lewis who declines. Benja. Linds, Esquire, declines serving as manager, whereupon Israel Canfield was chosen manager in his stead. The congregation having been advertised agreeable to law in order to chose a Trustee, Benjamin Pierson was duly elected to that office.

At a parish meeting held at the meeting house, 2nd Sept., 1793.

Resolved that the confession made by the Rev'd. Aaron C. Collins before the association, be read.

Whereas, the Rev. Mr. Collins has requested to be discharged from this Church and congregation as their pastor, and at the same time submitted to them to fix the period when his salary should terminate, and the church and Congregation having maturely considered the same, Resolved that they agree to his proposition for a separation from him as their pastor. Resolved, that the Trustees take charge of the parsonage & that they settle with Mr. Collins with respect to that part thereof which contains the nursery of mulbery trees agreeable to justice at their discretion. Resolved, that Silas Condit, Jacob Arnold, Caleb Russell, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Prudden, Benj. Lindsley, Jonas Phillips, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Matthias Crain, Dr. Wm. Campfield & Timothy Johnes, Jr., be a committee to ascertain and settle with Mr. Collins the arrears of salary that may be due to him.

Resolved, That the Deacons and Elders of this church be a committee for supplying the pulpit—that the said committee be authorized to employ any person duly qualified to preach the Gospel whether as Supplies or Candidates for any time not more than three months, & in order that such service be duly rewarded, the said Committee are directed to prepare and present a subscription to the parishioners of this Congregation for the purpose of raising the sum of one hundred pounds or there abouts to be appropriated for the payment of such supplies or Candidates, including the service already performed by the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, & if the sum so raised should not be all expended as above directed previous to the settlement of another minister in this Congregation—that such remaining sum shall be disposed of as the Congregation shall hereafter direct, & the sd. Committee are directed to keep an accurate account of their receipts and disbursements & lay the same before the Congregation whenever thereunto required, and, whereas it becomes us as professing Christians always to take notes of & wisely improve the dispensations of Divine Providence & as it is abundantly evident that God is now frowning on us as a Congregation, not only in permitting our pastor to conduct unbecoming his character and profession, but also in suspending those divine influences which are absolutely necessary to the being & continuance of Christian Love and Unity, the lamentable consequences of which obviously appear in the recent divisions & animosities that take place among us, with this view of our situation and in the same measure sensible of our guilt and vileness, our lukewarmness, sloth & want of Zeal in the cause of Religion, and of the justice of God in his dealings with us, and of our entire dependence on him for every degree of grace, wisdom and prudence; we think it proper and do agree to set apart the day of this as a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer to Almighty God that he would pour out his Spirit upon us and grant us that penitent & forgiving temper of mind that may dispose us to peace and union and that he would direct us in the path of duty in our future endeavours for the settlement of the ministry and perpetuating the Ordinances of the Gospel amongst us,

July 21, 1794. At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian Church of Morris-Town for the purpose of determining whether they should give Mr. James Richards a call to become the pasture of this parrish, or to invite him to preach here a longer time upon tryal, and also for the purpose of entering into some resolution respecting the compleating the new meeting house, and for other purposes held July 21st, 1794.

After singing a psalm and prayer by Deacon Alling, the congregation appointed as moderator Deacon Alling; Tobias Bodinot & Mahlon Dickerson, Clerk.

It being moved a pole should be taken in voting for Mr. Richards, a pole was accordingly taken by which it was agreed that a call should be preferred to him to become the pasture of this parish, one hundred and forty-two votes being taken for the call and two for inviting him to preach here a longer time upon tryal. Voted that presbytery be requested to write to the congregation of Sagg harbour on Long Island to solicit them to relinquish a part of the time which Mr. Richards is engaged to them, in order that he may return the sooner to this place.

Voted that the sum of four hundred and forty dollars a year be paid to Mr. Richards in regular quarterly payments, that he have the use of the Parsonage, belonging to this Parish (except a small part planted with a nursery of mulberry trees before Col. DeHart's door) and to be found fire wood so soon as he shall keep house, while he shall continue to do the duty of a preacher of this congregation.

Voted that Mr. Richards be supported in this congregation by a tax to be raised by an obligation for that purpose in the words following, viz:

Whereas on the 21st day of July, 1794, at a Parish meeting of the first presbyterian Church and congregation in Morris-Town duly noticed for that purpose, it was voted that a call be prefered to Mr. James Richards to take on him the pastoral charge of the said Church and congregation, and that as a compensation during the time, that he continue to do the duties of his office as a minister or pasture to the said congregation he shall be paid at the rate of four hundred and forty dollars per annum in quarterly payments, with the use of the parsonage lands near the meeting house, excepting the small lot that contains the nursery of mulberry trees, and it being also voted that the said sallary should be raised and levied by the parishoners by way of tax as the law directs the state taxes to be raised, excepting that four assistants or supervisors annually chosen to assist the assessor whose duty it shall be to make such abatements on the tax of individuals as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of their being in debt or any particular misfortune or embarrasment of circumstances.

Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the Gospel and being desirous that unanimity may subsist, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitable as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the blessings and advantages of the gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be assessed and levied upon us annually to the said Mr. James Richards or to such person or persons as shall be appointed to collect the same, to commence from the time Mr. Richards shall return to supply the said congregation, and to be paid quarter yearly during the time he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to them, and we continue members of the said congregation, or until this mode of payment shall be revoked or altered by a majority of the said parishioners, provided that any subscribers may within three months after the expiration of any year erase his name by applying to the Clerk of the Trustees, whose duty it shall be to keep this obligation. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names this 22d day of July, 1794.

Voted that Deacon Joseph Pruden and Mr. Jonas Philops be a committee to wait upon Mr. Richards this evening, and inform him of the resolution of this society respecting him.

Voted that the Elders & Trustees sign the call in behalf of the Congregation to be given to Mr. Richards.

Voted that Messrs. Joseph Lewis, Jonas

Stiles, Jonas Philops & Lindley Burnet be directed to circulate the obligation for raising the sallery of Mr. Richards & also the subscription for raising money to finish the new meeting house.

Voted that the obligation dated the 28th of March, 1794, for the support of the ministry be null and void.

Voted that the managers of the new meeting house be directed to procede to the plastering, glazing and putting in seats this season—& that Silas Condit, Esq., Mr. Benja. Lindsley, Mr. Jos. Lewis, Dr. Johnes, Mr. Richard Johnson, Mr. George Tucker, Major Kinney, Mr. Jonathan Ogden & Caleb Russell, Esq., be a committee to confer with the managers respecting the same.

April 1, 1795. Ordered that William Cherry be directed to take charge of the parsonage lot & to inform those who owns swine that gits into sd. lot to keep them out or ring and yoke them, in case of non-complyance that he kill them after notis if they again trespass, & that he proceed according to law, that he pound horses or cattle in case they trespass contrary to law.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. JAMES RICHARDS,

From 1795 to 1809.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

May 22, 1795. At a Chh. Session, duly notified, May 22d, 1795, Present Deacon Allen, Deacon Pruden, Joseph Lindley, Jonas Philips, Isaac Pruden[1], Samuel Freeman[1], Jesse Cutler[1], Matthias Crane[1] and James Richards, Moderator. The session being opened with prayer, Bethuel Howard appeared before them and informed them that as he had formerly entered into covenant with this church and received baptism for his children he wished to state his case and advise with the session relative to his attendance on the ordinance of the Lord's Supper; whereupon, having stated his case, it was unanimously agreed that he ought to come forward and attend upon that ordinance.

Mr. Freeman & Mr. Cutler were appointed to converse with the wife of Mr. Howard with respect to her joining in the same ordinance.

The session adjourned to meet at the usual place of worship on Tuesday afternoon next, at two o'clock, Post Meridian. Concluded with Prayer.

June 2. The Ch. Session met according to adjournment. Present Messrs. James Richards, Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Isaac Prudden, Jonas Philips, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Cutler, & Joseph Lindley, Caleb Monson, and Ezra Halsey. The session was opened with prayer.

A resolution to this effect was brought forward by one of the members and unanimously adopted; Joseph Prudden only dissenting.

That whereas it had heretofore been the practice of the church to admit all persons having made profession of religion, and who were of good moral character, to the privilege of baptism for their children & to a regular standing in the chh. although they continued to neglect the ordinance of the Lord's Supper; the session, upon mature deliberation, judging this their former practice to be anti-scriptural, and productive of evil to the chh. *resolved* that no person for the time to come, who shall be found to neglect the command of Christ to show forth his death in the ordinance appointed for this purpose, *shall be considered* a member in good standing with this chh.; or entitled to the privilege of baptism for his children: that is, so long as he shall continue in the neglect of the above mentioned duty.

Concluded with prayer.

Sept. 3d, 1795. It was also determined that the chh. records should be reviewed, and a more correct account be stated of the names of those who were now members of this church, and subject to its discipline.

Nov. 30, 1795. The sum of four pounds & three pence was brought in by Mr. Crane,

[1] First appearance of these names among elders.

whh was collected on thanksgiving day for the benefit of poor widows and others not provided for by the town.

The session agreed to distribute this money in the following manner: twenty-four shillings to Joseph W. fifteen shillings to the widow J. fifteen and four pence to the widow H. nine shillings to the widow S. and sixteen shillings and eleven pence to Hannah E.

March 2, 1796. It was proposed by one of the members that some further provision should be made for furnishing the elements of the communion table, and the following resolution upon this subject was agreed to: "That the person employed in procuring bread & wine for the above purpose should be allowed to charge for each communion day, the price of 12 lb. of flour—the price of what wine should be consuned, be the same more or less—and eight shillings for his trouble". Mr. William Jones being present agreed to furnish the elements of the communion table upon these terms.

The Session moreover appointed Joseph Lewis treasurer of the funds of the chh. and authorised him to receive the collections made on communion days, and to pay Mr. Jones, or any other person whom the session may so employ, his account from time to time, agreeably to the above conditions.

Concluded with prayer.

Lord's day Jan. 1. 1797. Agreeably to certain acts of the session on the 16th & 22d of December last, the persons who are specified in the minutes of those dates, as candidates for admission to the chh, were solemnly admitted to the communion & privileges of the same, after having made a public profession of their faith in Christ and subjection to his gospel

Dec. 6, 1797. This day was observed by the congregation of Morris town as a day of thanksgiving & prayers; at which time there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and other distressed persons the sum of £5. 5s. 6d.

Lord's day May 13, 1798. A collection was made agreeably to an appointment of the congregation on the fast of the 9th instant for the benefit of the poor. The sum collected was three pounds.

August, 1798. The session agreed to institute a meeting for special prayer, and to invite the Ministers & chh's of Hanover and south Hanover to join with them in this duty, at some place, or places, contiguous to each congregation. The first meeting they agreed should be held at Jonathan Fords, the 2d Tuesday of Sep'r next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Sept. 17, 1798. A petition was made by John B, to the session, for their advice concerning the propriety of his being married to Polly A. a member of this chh, while he was not legally divorced from his former wife. Upon mature deliberation the session were of the opinion that in present circumstances it would be improper for him to prosecute his intention of marriage, and advised him to desist untill he should obtain a divorce from his former wife according to the laws of this state. Mr. Richards & Mr. Phillips were appointed to converse farther with him and with Polly A. on this subject.

Deacon Allen reported that he had conversed with the wife of Mr. C. concerning her neglect of the public worship and the Lord's Supper, and that she excused herself by saying that she had no clothes which would be decent to wear in public. Deacon Allen and Mr. Crane were appointed to converse farther with her on this subject, and endeavour to convince her that her excuse was insufficient, as her want of clothes was to be attributed, in a great measure, to her want of care and industry and to her extravagant use of opium. [Suspended Aug. 12, 1800, for intemperance and neglect of ordinances.]

Feb. 5, 1799. Abagail P. a member of this church, being present agreeably to a citation delivered her by Mr. Cutler, was enquired of by the session why she neglected public worship and the special ordinances of the gospel. To whh she replied that she considered herself as persecuted by the session, and that this made it proper for her to absent herself from public worship, agreeably as she supposed to a command of Cht's, "When you are persecuted in one city, then flee ye to another." After much time was spent in endeavouring to convince her of her error, and dispose her to her duty, she was asked if she had anything further to offer; she replied that she had not: but that she still remained unconvinced, and

could not comply with what the session judged it to be her duty. The farther consideration of her case was defered. [Sent word, May 25, 1801, that she had "joined a congregational church at Blackriver."]

Aug. 19, 1799. Amos P. agreeably to a citation whh had been given him, appeared before the Session, and acknowledged that he had been guilty of the sin of intemperance alledged against him by public fame, and professed his grief and sorrow therefore. Upon whh the Session resolved, that as his offence had been of an open and flagrant kind, whereby the cause of religion had been much dishonored; he be required to make a public confession of his sin and his penitence before the congregation; and that the Moderator be requested to draw up a confession suitable to this case, and lay it before the Session for their inspection next Lord's day.

Jan. 1, 1800. This day being held as a day of public thanksgiving and prayer, there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and others, the sum of fifteen dollars.

May 11, 1801. It was also agreed that Messrs. Gilbert Allen and Joseph Lindsley be appointed a committee to converse with Wm. C. a member of this chh, with respect to the education of his children, whh has been reported to the session as having been much neglected.

Jan. 1, 1802. This day being observed as a public thanksgiving and prayer, there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and other needy persons, the sum of fifteen dollars and seventy cents, which was distributed by the session.

Oct. 1, 1802. It was reported to the session that I. C. a member of this chh, lived in neglect of family prayers, and was guilty of unkind treatment towards his wife—whereupon the session agreed that he should be cited to appear before them at their next meeting, and that Mr. Phillips be appointed to deliver the citation.

Thursday, Mar. 24. 1803. Mr. Crane reported that the committee of whh he was a member had examined the Treasurer's accounts of the communicants' fund, and found them kept with care, and that the Treasurer would lay a statement of his accts before the session at their next meeting.

June 6, 1803. The Moderator having informed the session that John L. had not complied with the order of the session, made in his case the 24th of March last, by confessing his sin before the congregation; and the session, hearing from another source that the said L. had fallen into the sin of intemperance since that period, therefore resolved, that he be cited to appear before this Judicature at their next meeting, to assign his reasons for neglecting the duty prescribed in his case, and also to answer to the charge of intemperance into whh it is publicly reported he has fallen since the above mentioned date. Mr. Munson was appointed to deliver him the citation; and to serve him with a copy of the above charges, and the names of the witnesses who would appear against him in support of the case.

The accounts of the communicants' fund being settled to this date, there was found in the hands of Joseph Lewis the Treasurer, due to the communicants of this chh, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, including all the monies collected to this day and the stock purchased by those collections; which sum, by agreement, is to lie in the hands of the treasurer and to be considered as drawing interest from the date hereof, June 6th, 1803.

Dec. 19, 1803. Naney B. who had fallen into the sin of antenuptial fornication, and thereby greatly dishonored her christian profession, appeared before the session, and expressed a desire to make such satisfaction for her offence as the gospel of Christ required. Whereupon the session, having good hopes or her repentance, resolved that she be permitted to make a public confession of her sin and her penitence for the same, on Friday, the 30th instant, immediately after the lecture preparatory to the Lord's supper; and, that upon her doing this, she be restored to the communion and fellowship of the chh, from which, by her offence, she has been sometime debarred.

Sept. 2, 1804. [Under this date in Mr. Richards' roll of communicants, the following is appended, in a foot note, to the names of "Patience, wife of Benjamin Woodruff" and Jane Douglas, widow."] These persons having owned their covenant in Doctor Jones day, did not appear before the session, to give an account of their experi-

mental acquaintance with religion, nor were they required publicly to profess their faith in Xt by any vow and explicit declaration thereof; but were admitted to special ordinances upon the ground of their former relation to the chh.

Nov. 1, 1804. The following statement of communicants' fund was laid before the session by the Treasurer, which being examined and approved was ordered to be put on file, viz

" Communicants of the Church of Morris-
" town.

" Cr. June 6th, 1803, By amnt of " their funds in hands of Joseph " Lewis Treas'r		$250.00
" June 6th, 1804, By one year's in- " terest on Do		17.50
" By amt of Collections last " year . . .	£9, 8., 9	
" From which deduct amt " p'd for Bread, wine, &c.	6., 9., 8	
	2., 19., 1	7.39
" Total amt Communicants' fund .		$274.89

" I acknowledge that there are two hun-
" dred and seventy-four dollars and sixty-
" nine cents in my hands to be on interest
" the ensuing year, from 6th June, 1804.

" JOS. LEWIS."

Jan. 2, 1805. The minutes of the last session were read. After which the session took into consideration the expediency of having their number enlarged; and agreed to recommend it to the communicants of the church at their meeting on friday next, that two persons should be chosen, who, after being set apart according to the form prescribed in the book of discipline, might officiate as elders in this church. They agreed moreover to propose Uzal Condict and David Lindsly as proper persons to be elected for that purpose. [There are no records of the meeting appointed, and neither of the names to be proposed appears among the complete list of elders, recorded at every meeting of Session, until September.]

[This year, 1805, Mr. Richards, being only thirty-seven years old, was Moderator of the General Assembly.]

Sep. 11. 1805. 3 o'clock, P. M. Present the Rev. James Richards, Minister; Messrs Gilbert Allen, Jonas Phillips, Jesse Cutler and Samuel Freeman, Elders. Absent, Joseph Prudden, Joseph Lindsley, Ezra Halsey and Caleb Munson. Mr. Richards reported to the session that Messrs. Henry Vail, David Lindsly, Zophar Freeman and James Stevenson had been duly elected elders of the Presbyterian church in Morristown, and regularly set apart to their office; whereupon it was resolved, that they should be requested to take their seats in the session.

Monday, March 31, 1809. Mr. Vail reported that he had conversed with Mr. Abner B. on his neglecting family prayers, and that Mr B. stated to him that he had at length been brought to a sense of his duty on that subject—that he had recently taken up this duty—and was regular and careful in the performance of it —and that he felt himself much indebted to the session for the care and labor they had exercised in his behalf. [He had previously refused compliance.]

July 1, 1806. The Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, formerly a minister in the Baptist church, made application to the Session to be received into full communion with the church under their care. Whereupon, the session being satisfied, from testimonials laid before them, of his good christian character, and of his regular standing in the church with which he was heretofore connected, agreed to receive him, and he was accordingly received.

March 9, 1807. Whereas Mr. H. has for a long time lived in neglect of the daily worship of God in his family, as he did not deny but admitted before the Session; and whereas the Session have at different times, and by various means, endeavored to bring him to a sense of his duty on this subject. but ultimately without effect;—therefore, resolved that he be suspended from the sealing ordinances of the gospel untill he repent and return to the practice of his duty.

April 25, 1808. Resolved that Timothy J. Lewis be appointed, and he is hereby appointed, the Treasurer of the communicants fund, in the room of his father Joseph Lewis, resigned.

June 27, 1808. Resolved that no person, professing to belong to any sister church,

shall hereafter be admitted to occasional communion in this church, for more than one year, without producing a certificate of regular standing in the church to which such person professedly belongs.

Aug. 18, 1808. Mr. Samuel Miller and his wife Mrs. Jane Miller produced a certificate of their good standing in the presbyterian church at Springfield, and desired admission to a full and regular standing in this church. The Session agreed to receive them. [This is the first appearance, in the minutes of Session, of the names of persons received on certificates; previously the names of such persons have been found only on the Roll of Communicants. Another fact may be mentioned here. From Jan. 23, 1671, (which see,) when the elders were first made a committee with the Minister, to examine candidates, and the names of candidates first appear in the Minutes, it has been the invariable practice in the Rolls to date the admission of communicants on the Sunday when they made public confession of faith, irrespective both of the time of their admission by the Session and of the fact of previous baptism. In this instance the Roll dates the admission of Mr. and Mrs. Miller on Aug. 18; but that of those examined and passed at this same meeting, on Sunday, Sept. 4.]

Oct. 3, 1808. An extract from the minutes of the Pby [Presbytery] at their last meeting was laid before the Session by the Moderator: which, being read, was ordered to be entered on the minutes, and is as follows:

"Whereas, the General As'by have repeatedly enjoined it on the inferior Judicatories, to take the most effectual measures, to obtain complete reports of the number of communicants and the persons baptised in the several congregations; and whereas, also, the synod has required them to attend to this business; and this Pby has repeatedly enjoined it on the church sessions under its care to be punctual in sending up to Pby their annual reports on these subjects; the Pby feeling the importance of this subject, regret that some of their sessions still sometimes fail to make these reports. Wherefore, Resolved, that it be again strictly enjoined on the Sessions under the care of this Pby to be careful punctually to send up annually to Pby, at their stated fall sessions, reports on these subjects agreeably to blank form No. 1., presented by the General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk is hereby directed to transmit to all our church sessions an extract of this minute; and the church sessions are hereby directed to enter this extract upon their session Books.

"A true extract

"JOHN MCDOWELL, Stated Clerk."

Mr. David Lindsly was appinted a delegate from the session to attend the meeting of Pby to be held at Westfield on the 4th instant. [First appearance in Minutes of the appointment of such a delegate; though not recorded, appointments were previously made.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

[Trustees.] April 22, 1795. Silas Condict, Moses Estey, Benj. Lindsly, Isaac Canfield, Wm. Canfield, John Mills, Jonas Philops, Richard Johnson, Jonathan Dickerson, Jonathan Ogden, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Daniel Phœnix, Ezra Halsey, Alex. Carmichael, Benj. Holloway, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Pruden, Joseph Halsey, David Lindley, John Lindley, Caleb Russell, Abraham T. Schenck, and Samuel Oliver appointed undertakers or managers to finish with the advice and consent of the Com. of Council the new meeting house.

[Trustees.] Oct. 29, 1795. Voted that the money collected last Sabbath be applyed to the support of the Missionarys on the frontiers. Agreed that no public provisions be made for those employ'd in gitting wood for Mr. Richards.

[Trustees.] Jan. 1. 1796. Voted that Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden and Ezekiel Whitehead be requested to set with the singers, and lead the Tenor & Bass. Committee also appointed to raise money by "an equitable assessment on the parishioners for the purpose of paying for the new meeting house."

[Parish.] Feb. 18, 1796. Com. reported they could not raise the money. As worship had already begun in the new building (on the 26th of Nov., 1795), it was resolved that the seats be sold for the purpose of reimburs-

ing the undertakers or managers for moneys advanced or promised.

[Among the regulations of this sale we find that seat No. 1 on the East side was to be reserved for the minister's family, and on the West side for strangers, and No. 31 and 32 for those hard of hearing and for the poor.]

That the undertakers affix such a price to the remaining seats as will in the whole amount to £4,000, the estimated expense of said house.

That five per cent, of the valuation be assessed upon the pews to pay the minister's salary.

Feb. 25, 1796. Parish meeting voted to make eight seats free, and fixed the assessments on the others at sums ranging from £29 to £120. The *front* seats brought the higher price.

March 5, 1796. Parish meeting authorized the Trustees to have the old meeting house taken down at parish expense.

Proposed and agreed that the former persons who were appointed as choristers be a committee to elect the leading singers to fill the reserved seats for the singers. The chief of the seats were this day struck off. That the year of renting and sallery generally to begin on September the 12th, * * * Agreed that the seats No. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 28, 29, &e., to 53 inclusive be reserved on sacramental days for the communicants.

[Parish.] Ap'l 8, 1796. Deacon Alling, moderator; William Campfield, clerk.

Voted that so much of a former vote be resinded as respects the power given the Trustees to rent out the seats unsold at the sallery appraised on them and the interest of the apprisal; and that the Trustees have the power of renting out the Seats unsold to the best advantage and not under the sum of the Sallery appraised on them, with a reserve that they may be sold at any time when a purchaser applies; and if any person applies to rent a Seat, who has transfered his property in the books of the parish, he shall pay the interest of that transfer: that Israel Canfield, Joseph Halsey and William Campfield be managers to dispose of the overplus on the Seats sold, to finishing of the House; the pulpit first to be finished;—that the former vote respecting the old meeting house be resinded, and that the Trustees dispose of the same to the best advantage.

Voted that the whole of the year sallery be paid Mr. Richards of the year when he was absent some time.

[Parish.] July 4, 1796. Richard Johnson, Moderator; Jonat'n Ogden, clk.—

Voted that the parrish Treasurer affix one person at each of the meeting house doors, and pay them not to exceed 6d each Sabbath during three months, for the purpose of keeping dogs out of the Meeting house.

Voted that Mr. Philops be requested to put in windows in the corner pews No. 4 and 5, agreeable to a vote of a former Parish meeting.

Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Mills house, 20 Sept., 1796. Present all the Trustees.

Voted that the parish Treasurer inform the delinquents of Mr. Richards salery, by letter or otherwise, that, on neglect or refusal of spedy payment, the sd. Sallery delinquents shall be immediately prosecuted by reason of Mr. Richards necesituous circumstances.

Trustee Meeting, 18th October, 1796, at Esquire Lindsleys; present, the President, Mr. Lindsleys, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be appointed to call on the executors of the late Rev'd Doct'r Jones for a settlement repecting a certificate or money said to have been given to the sd. Dr. Johnes for the parsonage fence destroyed by the army in the late war; and if a settlement is not obtained to the Satisfaction of the sd. Committee, that they shall proceed to take the testimony of Jonat'n Stiles, Esquire, agreeably to law for perfectuating Testimony, &c.

Meeting of the Trustees, 19 Jan'y, 1797, at Mr. Condict's House. Present all the Trustees.

Voted that the Committee appointed to call on Mr. Jones be instructed to inform him (provided Mr. Johnes refuses to pay the order drawn by the Trustees in favor of B. Lindsley,) that the committee will be under the necesaty of prosecuting for the same, and that sd. committee offer to leave the demand of the Trustees, respecting the land said to be in the inclosure of Wm. Jones

and belonging to the parrish, also the rails burnt by the Army and paid for to Rev'd Doctor Jones, to Arbitration.

Voted that Matthias Crain, Usual Condict and Zenus Lindsley be appointed to collect in the Gallery.

Parish Meeting, 25 May, 1797. Deacon Alling chosen Moderator, and Matthias Crain, Clerk.

Voted that the large windows each side of the pulpit be fixed so that they may be raised when they are wanted, and that a committee of three be appointed to fix the above windows, and all the other windows in the house to be raised also at their discretion, and that Alexander Carmichæl, George Tucker and Deacon Alling be the committee to superintend said business.

Voted that the same committee attend to stoping the leaks about the house and repairing the upper part of the steeple.

Voted that Col. Hatheway be appointed to superintend whitewashing the meeting house.

Voted that Alexander Carmichæl, Dr. Wm. Campfield, and Moses Estey be appointed to proceed to paint the inside of the meeting house, and that it be a light sky blue.

Voted that the contributions for sweeping the meeting House and ringing the bell be discontinued, and that the parrish Treasurer for the minister's salery be directed to pay the above expenses, quarter yearly, out of the funds collected from the rents of the seats and pews, and that he settle with the late Treasurer and receive what money remains in his hands.

Trustees, 19 June, 1797. At the meeting House. Present, the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that [1] Hyer be prosecuted in behalf of the Congregation on account of his injuring the ball on the steeple by shooting a ball through it, and that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be a committee to prosecute sd. Hyer to effect.

Trustees, Feb. 8, 1798. The trustees met at George O'Haras house this 8th day of feb'y, 1798. All present except the President.

Voted that Mr. Mills publish the lotts for sale in the Morris paper that were lately surveyed of the parsonage for building lotts.

Voted that Mr. Tucker make a box suitable to keep the pall in, and that the saxton be requested to keep sd. pall in the meeting house.

Voted that Dr. Wm. Campfield and Alexander Carmichæl be appointed to settle the several accts. respecting painting, whitewashing, and sundry other accounts relating to finishing the meeting house.

Voted that the Treasurer Credit Mr. Russell one dollar for printing letters Circulated in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees proceede and sell the seats of Delinquents, agreeable to a resolution of the parrish the 18th day of feb'y, 1796,

Voted that Esq'r Lewis be appointed to collect the arrears of Mr. Richards' Sallery, encluding that due on the last year rented seats; and that Mr. Johnson be appointed to attend on the part of the Trustees in case of prosecutions.

[Parish.] 5 Sept. 1798. Gilbert Allen, Moderator; and Matthias Crane, Clerk. Silas Condict gave notice to the meeting that he resigned his office as Trustee in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees advertize for the Election of a Trustee, agreeable to Law, at the next parish meeting.

[Trustees.] 12 Sept. 1798. At the house of George Oharra; present, Jon'n Ford, Jno. Mills, Rich'd Johnson, Jno'n Ogden and Benj'n Person. Voted that John Mills Settle accounts with Jonathan Stiles with him, or if they cant agree, then to appoint men to Settle the same. Silas Condict, late president of the Trustees, attended and delivered to Jon'n Ford, President, pro. tem., the bonds, Deeds and other papers, with the Seal belonging to the Corporation.

[Parish.] 19 Oct. 1798. Deacon Allin, Moderator; Joseph Lewis, Clerk, Benjamin Lindsley resigned his office as Trustee to the Congregation. The Congregation then proceeded to choose George Tucker and Daniel Lindsley Trustees in the room of Silas Condict and Benjamin Lindsly.

Meeting of the Trustees, the 13th day of Ap'l, 1799, at the house of George O'Hara; all present.

[1] A blank was left for the first name and never filled in.

Voted that the burying yard be fenced with a frame fence; the boards be put up and down, or picket fassion.[3]

Voted that the Clerk draw an order on William Tuttle, in favour of Mr. Richards, for twelve pounds, ten shillings, being his half the interest on lands belonging to the parsonage and sold by the trustees.

The Board met at Esquire Tuttles [?], the 20 Ap'l, 1799, all present. Mr. Ogden, appointed to settle and pay Wm. Cherry his acct. for repairing the Clock when in the old meeting, reported that he has paid Wm. Cherry thirty shillingsand 4d for the above repairs, including four shillings sd. Cherry paid Moses Force for mending the clock of a late date, and produced his receit.

Voted that Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker be a committee to attend the fencing of the burying yard and git it done by the great or Job, or by the day, at their discretion.

Voted that Mr. Lindley git the candle-sticks and bason belonging to the Congregation cleaned, and charge the Trustees.

At a Parrish Meeting held the 3d day of May, 1799; Major John Kenney, moderator, and Capt. Joseph Halsey, cl'k.

Voted that the Trustees shall not call for the old tax due to Mr. Collins, nor refuse the money if any should be offered.

Voted that Usual Condict and Jaduthan Condict be request to take charge of, and prevent as much may be, disorderly and ill-behaved boys siting on the stares, from playing and making disturbance in time of public service.

Parrish Meeting, 3d September, 1799. Deacon Allin chosen moderator, and Matthias Crane, Cl'k.

Voted that the Trustees be requested to apply to the proprietors of the Steple school house, or such of them as may be conveniently found, and request them to move oute of the burying yard sd. house; that in case sd. proprietors neglect or refuse to take measures for this purpose, so as to have sd. house mooved, as affore said, by the fifteenth Instant, in that case the Trustees are directed to dispose of sd. house at Public vendue, the product to remain in the hands of the Trustees without interest, to be applyed to the benefit of the Town whenever they choose to apply it to the use of building another school house; and, if the Town see proper to remove the sd. house, the Trustees are directed to point out the ground on which sd. house may stand.

Meeting of the Trustees at the house of George O'Hara, 17 September, 1799, all present.

Voted that the cl'k advertise the Steple School house to be sold at the public vendue on the first day of October next, at four o'clock P. M.; if not taken oute of the burying yard before that day; that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden be a committee to attend the vendue and give six months credit.

[Trustees, 1799.] The Trustees met at Mr. Ford's house; all present, except Mr. Lindley. Voted that Mr. Ford furnish Iron hooks and put them in the burying yard fence, to hitch horses, and place them Six feet distance, from near Cherrie's house to the Huntington sellar.

Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Lindley's house, 23 day Dec'r, 1799, all present. Voted that the Saxton be directed to clean the steps of the meeting house from snow, so that the steps before the oute side doors are free from snow on sunday mornings, and that Cherry be paid by the Trustees for sd. servis.

Parrish Meeting, 28 day Jan'y, 1800. Deacon Alling, moderator; and Mr. Jos. Halsey, clerk.

Voted that the Trustees, with the Treasurer, be directed to pay to Mr. Richards, instead of his firewood for one year, eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents, or such other sum as shall be sufficient to purchase thirty-nine cords of good fire wood, delivered at his house, one-half to be hickory; and the year to begin the 12 day of September next.

Sold at public vendue this day, after parish meeting, two women's saddles; one to Ebenezer Stiles for ten dollars and ten cents; the other to Benja. Pierson for ten dollars and four cents, payable in three months with interest from this day.

Meeting of Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 31 day March, 1800, all present.

[3] In a duplicate report of this meeting the word *Fashion* is spelled "facion"

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden convers with Mr. Woodmen, and obtain his consent to give up the sweaping of the meeting house; and in that case to give Wm. Cherry the work to doe. Voted that Mr. Ford be, and he is, unanimously appointed President of this body of Trustees.

Meeting of the Trustees, 4th day Sept'r., 1801; all present.

Voted that Mr. Mills take care of the burying yard fence and mend the same if needed.

Voted that Wm. Cherry, the sexton, be allowed two dollars for cleaning the meeting house of goos dung and the meeting house steps of human dung and goos dung sundry times.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley be a committee to enquire into the business of dirtying the meeting house with goos dung, &c.; and prosecute, if sd. committee think proper.

At a Parish Meeting, held this 3rd of Sept'r, 1803, David Lindsley was appointed Moderator and Joseph, Halsey, Clerk.

Voted that the Trustees make a report annually to the parish, at a parish meeting in September, of the property, debts and funds belonging to the parish.

Voted that the Venitian blinds which are put to one of the windows of the meeting house be taken away.

Voted that the pew belonging to Doctor Wm. Campfield, which has been raised, be put down to its former situation: and that the President of the Trustees wait on Doct'r Campfield and request him to put it in its former situation.

Meeting of the Trustees at Rich'd Johnson's House, 27 Augt., 1803; all present. Voted that John Mills, Rich'd Johnson and Daniel Lindley or any two of them, be a committee to prevent, by legal means, the turn pike company or any person or persons breaking ground on the green belonging to the parish for the purpose of makeing a turn pike road.

At a meeting of the Congregation on the 1st day of December, 1803; Deacon Alling, moderator, and Joseph Lewis, Clerk, the moderator gave notice that the business in part was to agree about raising, or increasing, Mr. Richard's Sallery, and after some conversation, Resolved, that there be an addition to Mr. Richards present sallery of one hundred and twenty-five dollars annually, from the 12th day of September last; and that the parrish Treasurer be directed to pay him in advance all the surplus sallery money on hand; and if there be any yet uncollected, that was due the 12th day of September last, that he pay the whole to him as soon as collected: That the Trustees be directed to sue all delinquents whose sallery may remain unpaid for three months after the sallery for one year shall become due.

That the Trustees be requested to paint the church as early next spring as they can with convenience, & that they repaire the clock and put one or more faces to it; also that the Trustees be authorised & requested to provide two branch candle sticks to each window below, & two for the desk in front of the pulpit, and one for each pillar; and that they provide as many candles for each eavening meeting as may be necessary.

At a Parrish meeting held at the meeting house the 19 September 1804, Deacon Alling was appointed Moderator and Henry Mills, c,l,k.

On motion, voted that the Minister be supplyed with wood in the same manner as last year. Resolved that Mr. Jaduthan Condict and Mr. Usual Condict be authorised and directed to prevent all disorderly behaviour in the galleries and on the stairs, during public worship; and more particularly to prevent young people from disturbing the congregation by moveing down stairs before the blessing is pronounced.

Also resolved that Mr. Richards be requested to publish the foregoing resolution on the next Sabbath.

Resolved that Richard Johnson, Esquire, Dr. Lewis Condict, and Joseph Lewis, Esquire, be a committee to superintend the singing in the church; who are authorised to appoint Chorristers, point out proper tunes to be sung, and generally to do all things necessary for the promotion of harmony in the singing and with the singers.

Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, the committee appointed to sell forfeited seats, reported that they had given public notice on the preceeding sabeth, of a parrish meeting for the purpose of seling a number of forfited seats, and that they had put up advertise-

ments in 6 different places, describeing the particular seats to be sold & who were the owners ; &, according thereto, on the 2 day of Nov. 1804. they had sold at public vendue the seats and pews hereafter named, viz: * * * * * * [Here follows a description of the pews to be sold, with the prices and names of purchasers. In the gallery No. 2 sold to John Smith for $7.50; half of 13 to Joseph Beers, for $9; on main floor, 14 sold to George Tucker, in behalf of "Jonas Philops," for $8; and half of 53 to David Hedges for $12.]

EXPENSE OF PAINTING MEETING HOUSE.

40 Gls. of oil at 10,	£20. 0. 0	
¾ 28 Do. o Do. 10-6,	15. 1.10	
13l. of whitelead, 1456 @ ½	84.18. 8	
N. York price,	120. 0. 6	
Expense of giting to Morristown,	3.15. 9	
		£123.166.
2¼ Gls. of oil of J. Dixon at 13,		1.9.3
5 brushes, 16,	16. 0	
1 qt. Sps. turpentine 2-6 lamback 3,	5. 6	
Jonatn Ford,s acct.	11. 0	
Jesse Cutler acct.,	1. 4. 0	
Benja. Halloways,	10. 0	
Benoni Hathaway,	1. 4. 0	
David Hathaway,	11. 1.10	
Wm. Woolley,	19. 8. 5	
James Cooper,	14.15. 9	
Stephen Ayres,	15. 0	
John Mills acct. about	4.12. 0	
Richard Johnson,	15. 0. 0	
		70. 3.6
Work at the Steple,		12. 0.0
		£207, 9.0

27 Dec,, 1804, the committee for painting the meeting house Report that they had painted the oute side of the house twice over, & had painted some of the inside & had expended in doeing the same about four hundred and 90 dollars, & in Ironing the frame of the steeple about thirty dollars.

Painting the house,	490 dollars.
Ironing the Steeple,	30
	$520

Meeting of the Trustees at Esquire Johnson's house, 29 Apl., 1805; all present except Mr. Johnson.

On application of Wm. Cherry, the Sexton, Voted that he receive from the treasurer for his services for ringing the bell and sweeping the meeting house thirty-five dollars pr. annum, after this date.

Meeting of Trustees, all present except Mr. Tucker; met at Mr. Coes, 29 May, 1807.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be a committee for the purpose of waiting on the board of chosen freeholders, & to inform the board that the trustees request them to relinquish the rent due from Moses Estey for the privilege & use of the land on which his store is placed, adjoining the Court House, & to present them with a writeing in the following words or to that effect, viz.; Morris town, 29 May, 1807. To the board of chosen freeholders for the County of Morris, we, the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morris town, would again solicit your attention to a matter we think of Sufficient importance. The board will remember that some time in the year 1805 we addressed you with a few lines, in which we remonstrated against the erecting of a building at the West end of the Court House, which was then goeing on. For two reasons we requested that Said building might be stopped. 1st that we consider it was a trespasing on the property of the congregation; and 2d that erecting a building on that ground for private use would effectually destroy the title of the County to the whole Court house lot. It seems that our application and remonstrance has been totally disregarded, and Said building has been sometime occupied for private use. Altho you have hereby destroyed the Title of the County to the Court house lot, we have no objections to the County's using Said lot for the purposes Specified in their deed from the Trustees, which was for the Court house only, provided they pay to this board the whole of the ground rent paid and to be paid by Moses Estey.

Sighned by order of the board,
Sighned, Jon'n Ford,
President.

At a parrish meeting held at the Presbterian Church on 24 march, 1808; Jno. Kinney, moderator, Tim. J. Lewis, Clerk.

Voted that one of the Seats reserved for deaf people, No. 31, be rented from this time to 12 of Sept'r next.

Voted that the Trustees procure an estimate of the expense of painting inside of the Church, lettering of the Seats, repairing of the clock, and ascertaining whether the Clock can carry three hands and the expense of them. Resolved that the business of the meeting be adj'd to the Second wednesday in April next, at three in the afternoon.

At a meeting of the Parrish held at the Church in morristown, on 13 ap'r, 1808, by adjournment, Edward Condict, Esq'r., moderator; Henry King, Clerk.

On motion of Dr. Condict, Resolved that the appointment of two of the Trustees shall be vacated Annually, from and after the yearly parrish meeting to be holden in Sept'r next; and, that it may be assertained in what order their respective appointments shall become vacant, be it further resolved that the said Trustees be, and they are hereby, requested to divide themselves into three classes, the two first classes consisting of two members each and the third of three members; the term of the first class to Expire at the time before mentioned; of the second class, one year thereafter, and of the third, one year after the expiration of the second.

And be it resolved that, at the Annual meeting of the Parrish before mentioned, the Congregation shall procede to fill the vacancies which shall happen in pursuance of the above resolution; and that occasional vacancies by Death or resignation shall be filled as heretofore.

Richard Johnson & Jonathan Ford resigned their offices as Trustees, whereupon Richard Johnson was reappointed; Silas Condict, in place of Jonathan Ford resigned, and Jacob Smith, in place of George Tucker, Dec't., were also appointed Trustees.

Resolved that the Trustees be authorised to pay Mr. Richards the ballance due him oute of any money in their hands, or compromise by paying him the Interest on Said ballance.

Resolved that a Subscription be set on foot by the Trustees to purchase a new Clock with three faces, & lay the same before the next annual parrish meeting.

[Trustees, 18 April, 1808.] A meeting of the Trustees at the house of G. Coe; present John Mills, Jon'n Ogden, Benj'n Pierson & Daniel Lindsly; when Richard Johnson, Silas Condict & Jacob Smith attended and took the oaths required by Law as Trustees. The Trustees then proceeded to the choice of a president and appointed John Mills their president for the time being.

At a meeting of Trustees, at the house of Grover Coe, 31 Aug., 1808. Mr. Person absent. Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, a committee appointed to meet a committee from the board of chosen Freeholders of the County of Morris, respecting the building erected by Moses Estey, Esq'r. Reported that they had met with Said Committee, who disagreed to the proposal made by the Trustees.

6th Oct'r., 1808. At a parish held this day, agreeable to publick notice & adjournment, Deacon Gilbert Allen was chosen Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk.

A motion that was made at last parish meeting whether the annuities on the pews & Seats be raised or not, was carried in the negative.

Moovd & voted that a Subscription be opened, and circulated by Joseph Lewis, for raising money to make up a deficiency which now appears on our Ministers Sallery, and report at next parish meeting.

Moovd & Seconded whether Mr. Richards Sallary Shall be raised or not; &, if raised, how much, and in what way. Resolved that this motion lie over untill next parish meeting.

Adjourned to this day two weeks.

10 Novr. 1808. At a parish meeting held this day, Simeon Broadwell, Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk. Voted that three Seats each Side of the meetinghouse, in the corner where the negroes now Set, be converted in two pews, and be done in 2 weeks from this day, and the Trustees to fix a Sallary to the same. The Trustees Sold at vendue one half Seat No. 91, that was Moses Shipmans, to Joseph

Johnson for seven dollars. The meeting then adjourned to 24th this month. [There is no record of a meeting on the 24th Nov. 1808; that of 12 April, 1809, follows immediately below the entry just given.]

12th April, 1809. At a parish meeting held this day, at the meetinghouse; Edward Condit, Moderator, Nathl Bull, Clerk.

On motion, Shall Mr. Richards Sallary be raised to a Sum Sufficient to Support himself & family? was carried unanimously.

On motion that there should be an addition to Mr. Richards's Sallary Annually the Sum of three hundred & thirty five dollars, from the 12th of September last: which was carried unanimously, Except 2 votes; and a Committee apointed to wate on Mr. Richards immediately and inform him of the above proceedings, viz. Jonas Philips, Jon'n Ford, Henry Vail & Jno. Mills.

Voted that the Trustees, instead of raising the Sallery on the Seats & pews in the meetinghouse, do Circulate a Subscription through the parish, for raising the addition made to Mr. Richardss Sallary, provided he continue with us.

24th April 1809. at a parish meeting, held at the request of Mr. Richards & in pursuance of publick notice, the Revd. Matthew L. Perine was chosen Moderator, & Timothy Lewis, Clerk; when the following resolutions were passed unanimously.

Resolved that a Committee of three persons be appointed as Commissioners to represent this Congregation at the Ensuing meeting of presbytery, at Elizabethtown; & that they be instructed not to oppose Mr. Richards's Removal; & that they lay before Presbytery the proceeding of the last parish meeting, at which time Mr. Richards intention to leave us was not known; & that the Committee be instructed to make and lay before Presbytery, Such extracts from the proceedings of this parish as they may deem necessary.

Voted that John Mills, Henry Vail and Lewis Condict be the Committee for that purpose.

PASTORATE VACANT, MAY TO AUG. 1809.

:o:

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 15, 1809. At a parish Meeting held this day, Gilbert Allen chosen Moderator & Joseph Halsey, Clerk.—Voted that a Committee of three, viz. John Mills, Jesse Cutler & Joseph Halsey, be appointed to supply the pulpit until such time as we have a minister setled; and that Said Committee employ no one Minister more than three weeks at one time without the consent of the Congregation.

Voted that the parish Sallary Treasurer pay Such Ministers as Supply agreeable to the directions of Said Committee.

May 29, 1809. At a parish meeting held this day, Matthew L. Perine chosen Moderator & Nath'l Bull, Clk.—The meeting voted unanimously that a Call be presented to the Rev'd Samuel Fisher, of the township of Wilton in the State of Connetticut, requesting him to become the pastor of this Congregation, engaging to pay him annually a Sallary of one thousand dollars, in equal half yearly payments, and that the Elders & Trustees sign said call in behalf of the Congregation.—Voted that John Mills be appointed to present said call to the presbytery of New York, and to the Consociation of Connetticut, to which Mr. Fisher belongs.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. SAMUEL FISHER,

From August 1809 to April 1814.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 24, 1809, the day set apart by the General Assembly, as a day of thanksgiving & praise. A contribution was had, & $18.54 cts. was contributed for the poor of the Church.

Sept. 1, 1809. The session met according to appointment.

Present—Rev'd Sam'l Fisher, Pastor [1]—Gilbert Allen, Jessey Cutler, Jonas Phillips, Sam'l Freeman, Henry Veal [Vail], David Lindsly, Zophar Freeman, Elders.

Absent—Joseph Prudden, Joseph Lindsly, Caleb Munson, Ezra Halsey, Elders.

Oct. 10, 1809. Elder Cutler was appointed a Messenger from the Session to the Meeting of Synod, to he held at Newark on the 17th inst.

Oct. 24, 1809. Mr. David P. appeared before the Session. In answer to the charge against him of the neglect of family prayer, he observed—that after he made a profession of religion, he lived in the performance of his duty in this respect, untill disabled by a Paralytic shock. He stated that his speech was so much affected by this shock, that having made several attempts to pray in his family, he found himself unable to proceed, & consequently had neglected the duty entirely.

The Session in conversing with Mr. P. could not discover that he labored under any special difficulty of utterance; he appeared to speak with as much *fluency* as the generality of men of his standing. Presuming, that were his worldly interests at stake he would certainly make an attempt to plead his cause, the Session were not satisfied with the reasons assigned for the neglect of so important a duty. Therefore voted, unanimously, that it be enjoined upon Mr. P. to call his family together, morning & evening, & to read, or cause to be read, some portion of the Sacred Scriptures, & then, that he endeavor to pray with them; & that he persevere in these endeavors: being confident that the willing mind will be accepted according to what a man hath, & not according to what he hath not.

Mr. Isaac Hinds & Martha his wife, members of this Church, being about to move into the state of Ohio, requested a letter of dismission & recommendation, which was ordered by the session. Miss Susan Ward also applied for a certificate of regular standing, which was granted. [First instance of certificates granted by the Session.]

Voted that Timothy J. Lewis be appointed to provide the elements, for the supply of the Communion table; & that the usual compensation be made him.

Concluded with prayer.

Nov. 3, 1809. Mr. John D. & Mary his wife applied to the session to be received into the communion of this Church, & produced a Certificate, dated March 16th, 1809, stating that when they left New York & removed to Morristown, about 12 years ago, they were in regular standing with the United Presbyterian Church in New York. In consequence of some reports, tending to call in question the regular walk of these persons, the consideration of their request was postponed to the next meeting of the session.

Dec. 27, 1809. Mr. Timothy J. Lewis, Treasurer of the communicants fund, laid before the session [a report which shows a] balance of $440.34.

Voted that three dollars & fifty cents be allowed to Mr. F. J. Lewis, for each season of communion, as his compensation for furnishing the elements for the year ensuing.

Jan. 3, 1810. Mr. D. & his wife, having withdrawn their request to become united to this Church, the Moderator was appoint-

[1] This is the only allusion in these Minutes to the coming of Mr. Fisher.

ed to labor with them, & endeavor to convince them of the sin of living in the neglect of the ordinances of the Gospel.

Feb. 21, 1810. The Moderator reported that he had labored with Mr. & Mrs. D. according to appointment, but received no satisfaction. Whereupon the Moderator was appointed to notify the session of N. York, to which these persons are amenable, of the situation in which they now stand.

June 29, 1810. Elders Cutler & D. Lindsly were appointed to labor with Mr. Jacob P., a brother of this Church, who neglects to devote his children to God in the ordinance of baptism.

Aug. 31, 1810, The committee appointed to labor with Mr. Jacob P. reported that they had attended to their appointment, & that they had good reason to believe that Mr. P. would soon come forward & dedicate his children to God in baptism; as the difficulties, which had hitherto led him to neglect the baptism of his children, were in some measure removed. [This result seems to have been so encouraging that committees were appointed at this meeting, for similar labor in two other families, one of them that of an elder; but the Minutes and Register of Baptisms do not reveal any success in these cases.]

Oct. 20, 1810. Voted that the Moderator be empowered to grant letters of dismission to persons applying for them when the session are not together, and that he report the same to them next meeting.

Dec. 26, 1810. Elders Phillips, S. and Z. Freeman & Veil [Vail] rendered satisfactory reasons for their absence at the last session. [This was the regular practice during Mr. Fisher's pastorate.]

June 12, 1811. The report of the Treasurer, not having been presented to the session at the usual time, was now read, and ordered to be entered on the minutes. [The only matter of special importance in this report is the fact that it shows there were six communion seasons observed in the year: Jan. 7th, March 4th, May 9th, July 2d, Sept. 3d, and Nov. 4th; which indicates a preponderance of New England, rather than of Scotch, ideas in the community.]

July 5, 1811. Voted that the Mod'r purchase Dr. Watts' Psalms & Hymns for the use of the Desk, and that he be authorized to draw upon the Treasurer [i. e. of the communicants' fund?] to defray the expense.

Nov, 1, 1811. Elder Freeman, who had been appointed to attend the stated meeting of Presbytery [held at Newark first Tuesday in Oct.], and Elder Halsey, who was appointed to attend the stated meeting of Synod [in New York, the third Tuesday of Oct.,] being present, were inquired of, whether they had fulfilled their respective appointments. They both stated that owing to the peculiar situation of their families at the time those bodies met, they were unable to attend.

The Session having been unable to satisfy the scruples of Mrs. Hannah H, on the subject of [infant] baptism, at her request agreed to dismiss her with a view to join the Baptist chh.

Thursday, Nov. 14, 1811. This day was observed by this Congregation as a day of special prayer, according to the recommendation of the General Assembly. Public worship was attended; after which a collection was taken up for the relief of the poor of the Church, amounting to $23.91.

May 1, 1812. Present, Sam'l Fisher, Mod'r, Joseph Prudden [Deacon], Gilbert Allen [Deacon], Jesse Cutler [Deacon], Ezra Halsey, David Lindsley, Henry Veil [Vail], Zophar Freeman, Elders; absent, Caleb Munson, Jonas Phillips, Joseph Lindsley, Sam'l Freeman, Elders.

After the close of the preparatory lecture, the male members of the Church, according to previous notice on the two preceeding Sabbaths, proceeded to make choice of a deacon & five additional Elders, to supply the place of those who have removed from us, or by reason of age & infirmity, are unable to attend the meetings of Session; when Elder Sam'l Freeman was chosen deacon, and Stephen Youngs, Jacob Pierson Francis Johnes, Lewis Mills & Peter A. Johnson, were chosen Elders.

May 14, 1812, *Thursday*. This day was observed by the members of this Congregation, as a day of humiliation, fasting & prayer, instead of the 15th as recommended by Presbytery, in consequence of the review of drafted troops, which is to take place tomorrow on Morris Green. [Collection for poor, $28.93.]

At the close of the afternoon Sermon the

Deacon & Elders elect, excepting Mr. Johnes, who was absent on a Journey, were set apart to their respective offices, agreeably to the Confession of faith.

July 30, 1812. This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of humiliation, fasting & prayer, agreeably to the resolution of the Gen'l Assembly at their session in May last.

Aug. 20, 1812, This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of humiliation & prayer, in compliance with the recommendation of the President and Congress of the United States, [Collection for poor $25.28.]

Dec. 25, 1812. *Resolved*, that it be a standing rule of this session, at the stated meeting previous to the administration of the Lord's supper in January & July, to read over the names of the Communicants, for the purpose of ascertaining whether there be any whose conduct is irregular. Agreeably to the above resolution, the names of the Communicants were read.

Resolved, that four dollars be allowed to Mr. Timothy J. Lewis, for each season of communion, as his compensation for furnishing the elements, untill otherwise directed. [An indication of war prices.]

Whereas it is the duty of the members of the Session to assist the Pastor in catechising & instructing the children, *resolved*, That, in addition to the stated catechetical instruction given by the Pastor, the session will catechise the children, in the several districts of the Congregation, at least twice in each year; & for the accomplishment of this important object, that they be classed in the following manner, (Viz.) Messrs. Vail, Cutler, & Youngs be one class to catechise the children in the district on *Watnung* plain, at *Littleton*, & near *Demas Fords*; That Mr. Z. Freeman, Mr. Pierson, & Mr. D. Lindsley be one class to catechise the children in *Green Village*, *Mulbery*, & *New Vernon* districts; That Mr. S. Freeman & Halsey be one class to catechise the children in the districts near *Jacob Goble's* in *Jockey Hollow*, & near Mr. *Vincent Guerings*; That Messrs. Johnson & Mills be one class to catechise the children in *Morristown*.

Resolved, That the above classes attend to the catechising of the children, in their respective districts, in the Months of March & October; &, if providentially prevented, as soon thereafter as Providence permits.

Friday, Jan. 11, 1813. This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of thanksgiving & praise, agreeably to the recommendation of the Governor of this State. The usual collection for the poor of the Church was deferred to the close of the exercises on the ensuing Sabbath, [& then amounted to "thirty-one dollars."]

March 1, 1813. The Committee appointed to converse with Miriam, wife of James X. reported that they had fulfilled the appointment. She had informed them, that after walking in communion with the Church for several years, she was led to conclude that she had never experienced a change of heart, & consequently that she ought not to approach the table of the Lord. It was on this ground, she stated, that she had absented herself. Whereupon, it was enjoined upon the members of the session to converse with Mrs. X. as they may have opportunity; in order to remove, if possible, the difficulties that perplex her mind.

June 29, 1813. P. D. appeared before the Session, at his own request, & acknowledged that he had fallen into the sin of intemperance. He professed deep penitence & sorrow for the wound which, by his sin, he had inflicted upon the cause of Christ, & manifested a *determination*, by the help of divine grace, to be more watchful in future. As his fall was not generally known to the Congregation, the Session deemed it most for the honor of religion, to accept of his confession, without giving it any further publicity.

Sept. 9, 1813. This day was observed by this Congregation as a day of fasting & prayer, agreeably to the recommendation of the General Assembly, & of the President of the United States. [Collection, $24.87.]

Dec. 29, 1813. According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812] the Session took a careful *review* of the names of the Communicants, [and one citation issued in consequence.]

March 4th, 1814. Resolved that Lewis Mills be appointed, & he is hereby appointed Treasurer of the Communicants' Fund, in place of Timothy J. Lewis deceased.

April 22, 1814. The Moderator informed

the Session that Francis Johnes, who was elected by the church in May, 1812, was set apart to the office of ruling Elder, Friday, March 4th, 1814. [He was present at this meeting, but never afterwards, & his name does not appear even among the lists of absentees.]

Resolved that Lewis Mills be appointed, and he is hereby appointed, Stated Clerk of this Session. [First instance of any other than the minister performing the duties of Clerk.]

June 14, 1814. Rev. Amzi Armstrong, Moderator

Ordered that the following minute, which was read to the Congregation by Mr. McDowell agreeably to the order of Presbytery, be entered on the minutes of the Session:

"At a meeting of the Presbytery of Jersey, held in Newark, April [26th,] 1814, a minute was made of which the following is an extract:

"'Mr. Samuel Colt & Mr. Oshea Wilder appeared in Presbytery as Commissioners from the Congregation of Paterson, and presented a Call for the Rev'd Samuel Fisher to become their Pastor. The Commissioners stated the grounds on which they desired the translation of Mr. Fisher. The Presbytery after considering the plea, agreed to put the Call into the hands of Mr. Fisher. Mr. David Lindsley, as Commissioner from the Congregation of Morris Town, laid before the Presbytery an extract from the proceedings of a meeting of the Congregation of Morris Town, convened to take this subject into consideration, from which it appeared that the Congregation had agreed to unite with Mr. Fisher in requesting a dissolution of his present pastoral connection. Mr. Fisher requested to have the connexion dissolved, whereupon the Presbytery agreed to dissolve the pastoral relation of the Rev'd Samuel Fisher to the Congregation of Morris Town, & it is hereby dissolved, and the Congregation declared vacant. Mr. McDowell was appointed to preach at Morristown on the next Sabbath, and read to the Congregation an extract of the above minute.'"

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

6th Sept. 1809 at a parish meeting held this day which was advertised as the law directs for choosing trustees when Edward Condict was chosen Moderator & Joseph Halsey Clerk, Richard Johnson & Daniel Lindsley resigned their office as trustees. The meeting then proceeded to fill the vacancy, when Daniel Lindsley & Samuel Hallida were chosen Trustees.

Meeting of the Trustees at Grover Coe's 24 November 1810. Present John Mills Jonat'n Ogden Dan'l Lindsley Silas Condict Sam'l Halliday. Lewis Condict elected trustee at a parrish meeting held on 13 Sept. 1810 attended and having took and subscribed the oath of allegiance and oath of office before Rich'd Johnson Esquire took his seat in the board. The trustees Elected Mr. Ogden President and Mr. Silas Condict Clerk of the board.

Parish meeting held at the meeting house Sept 12th 1811 and proseeded to business. Edward Condict Esq'r was chosen moderator and Lewis Mills Clerk. Mr. Jno Mills resigned as Trustee. Silas Condict, Eben'r H. Pierson, Dan'l Phoenix Jr. and Jon'n Ogden were chosen Trustees.

Voted that the seat No. 31, below in the middle Ile be sold on the same conditions as formerly. Mr. Jno. Mills was appointed Treasurer of the Parish.

Voted that the vote passed the 6th Nov'r 1810 for the sale of some lots on the north side of the green be recorded.

Sept. 25th 1811. Trustees met at Mr Coes, Present Mr. Ogden, Doc't L. Condict, Silas Condict, Dan'l Phoenix Jr., Sam'l Halliday, Doc't Eben'r Pierson.

Voted that the trustees approve of the President's having entered a Caviat in the Surveyor General's office at Amboy against the Survey lately made by Ezra Owen & others on the Green or Commons.

Dec'r 28th, 1811. Agreeable to notice the Trustees met at the house of Mr. Nath'l Bull. Present Mr. Jo'n Ogden, the President, Mr. Sam'l Halliday, Mr. Dan'l Lindsly and Mr. Dan'l Phœnix, Jun'r, and agread to the following articles, viz:

Articles of vendue this 28th of Dec'r, 1811, for the making, painting, guilding and putting up three dials on the steeple of the Meeting house in Morristown, are as follows: The lowest bidder to be the purchaser, and to find all the materials and do all

the work, and to receive their pay from the Trustees in one month after the work is delivered to the Trustees at the Meeting House.

First is for making the three dials or plates, the purchaser is to find all the materials and to do all the work, which dials are to be made of good clear pine plank of eight feet in diameter, two thicknesses, and perfectly seasoned and exactly finished like the dials on the Prespaterian Church in Elizabethtown, on or before the first day of March, 1812, and to be approved of by the Trustees or their agent.

Sold to Jn'o Youngs for $37.50,

Second is for painting, lettering and guilding the three dials and their hands with at least nine coats of paint, each to be done in a workman like manner, and equal to those on the Elizabethtown Prespaterian Meeting House and to be delivered to the Trustees, or their agent, at the Meeting House at or before the first day of June next, to be inspected by them and to receive their pay in one month after delivery.

Sold to Henry King for $60.00

Third is for putting up the three dials on the steeple of the Meeting House, the spot to be pointed out by the Trustees, and the purchaser to be at all expenses and to find all the necessary bolts and fastenings, similar to those on the Elizabethtown Presperian Meeting House, to be put up at or before the 10th of June, 1812, under the direction of the Trustees or their agent, the bolts and iron plates to be made and put on the dials before they are painted by the present purchaser on notice from the purchaser that paints them, and to receive their pay from the Trustees in one month after they are up.

Sold to Step'n Vail for $15.00.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees the 25th of Ap'r, 1812, by notice from the President, at the house of Mr. Grover Coe. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Dan'l Lindsly, Dan'l Phœnix, Sam'l Halliday, Silas Condict, ordered that Dan'l Phœnix attend to the attempt made by Ezra Owen to lay a proprietor right on a part of the Green or Commons, and to consult with Mr. Edward Condict the survery on the subject, and if necessary to attend the Annual Meeting of the Board of Proprietors at Amboy, and to have a right laid on the vacant part of the Green, and to take a title for the same, in the name of the Trustees, for the express purpose of a Green or Commons.

Sep'r 21st, 1812. At a Parish held this day agreeable to notice. Present of the Trustees Jon'n Ogden, President, Dan'l Lindsly, Sam'l Halliday, Eben'r H. Pierson, Silas Condict, Lewis Condict and Dan'l Phœnix. Mr. Sam'l Freeman was choasn Moderator, and Mr. Jacob Man, Clerk.

The Trustees reported, that there is due to the Parish sundry debts to amount of	$5,394.04
Due on salary book,	520.00
	$5,914.04
Due to Mr. Fisher,	220.00
Balance,	$5,694.04

The time of two of the Trustees having expired, viz: Sam'l Halliday and Dan'l Lindsly—Mr. Lindsly having declined a new election, Mr. Sam'l Halliday and Mr. David Mills were appointed Trustees.

Ap'r 26th, 1813. At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Nath'l Bulls. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Sam'l Halliday, Eben'r H. Pierson, David Mills, Silas Condict. Order that a Parrish Meeting be held on Saturday, the 8th May, at the Meeting House at 3 o'clock, for the sale of pews and seats on which the salary has not been paid for 18 months past, also those that have not complyed with the terms of former sales. Ordered notice be given in Mr. Mann's paper that all debts due the congregation under fifty dollars must be paid in 90 days from date or they will be put in suit.

Sept. 14th, 1813. Trustees met at Mr. Lewis Haydens. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Silas Condict, Dan'l Phœnix, Doct. Lewis Condict, Doct. Eben'r H. Pierson, Sam'l Halliday, David Mills. Edward Condict, Esq'r, tendered to the Trustees his deed for the Green or Commons, in consequence of a deed he received from the proprietor, with his bill of charges and expenses amounting to $28.41, which deed being accepted by the Trustees the Clerk of the Board is requested to have the same recorded in the Clerk's Office of the County of Morris, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay to the said E. Condict the said $28.41, on

the order of the President, which deed also contains an article of agreement mutually entered into between the said Edward Condict and the Trustees, stipulating that the land conveyed shall remain forever a Public Commons or Green. The Trustees having considered the same unanimously accepted it, and ordered the President to sign it in their behalf.

Annual Parish Meeting held 15th Sep., 1813, Lewis Condict was chosen Moderator, and Lewis Mills, Clerk.

Voted that no person serve as Trustee for more than two years without being reappointed; and that Jonathan Ogden, Daniel Phœnix, Ebenezer H. Person, Silas Condict and Lewis Condict, who have been Trustees for two years past are now out of office as Trustees until they are reappointed.

Voted that all who pay salary have a right to vote.

Voted that the Trustees be appointed one only at a time. John Mills, Jonathan Ogden, Silas Lindsly, Benjamin Person and Charles Ford, were elected Trustees.

Voted that the recinding vote passed the 12th Sep., 1811, respecting selling building lots on the north side of the Green be recinded; and that the Trustees be directed to sell said building lots, agreeable to a vote passed 6th Nov., 1810, and convey the same as they think best.

Voted that if any part of the Congregation do by subscription, or otherwise raise the sum of three thousand dollars to add to the funds of the parish; that the Trustees be instructed not to sell any part of the Green or parish land which now lieth common, but that they relinquish the whole to remain as a common forever on the money being paid or secured to be paid to them; and in that case the people of the town have a right to ornament the Green at their own expense.

Voted that a committee be appointed to circulate a subscription to carry into effect the resolution of raising three thousand dollars as a substitute for selling the Green. Daniel Phœnix, John Mills and Samuel Halliday were appointed accordingly.

21 Sept., 1813. Trustees met at the house of Stephen Halsey; all present, when John Mills, Jon'n Ogden, Benj'n Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford, who were chosen Trustees last week, were sworn into office as the law directs; and John Mills appointed President, and Silas Lindsly Clerk. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the same place this day two weeks, at 4 o'clock.

At a Parish Meeting held the 15th Feb'y, 1814, for the purpose of knowing the mind of the congregation respecting Mr. Fisher's continuing in or being dismissed from his present charge as Pastor of this Congregation, Lewis Mills was chosen Moderator and Charles Carmichael, Cl'k. Voted that all persons that have paid salary shall be entitled to vote at this meeting, and that the votes are taken by voice and their names recorded on the following question, viz: Do this Congregation wish their Minister, the Rev'd Samuel Fisher, to join with them in requesting Presbytery to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation? The vote being counted there were yeas eighty-one 81, and nays, including eight women voters, were one hundred 100.

At a meeting of the Trustees 8th April, 1813, at the house of Stephen Halsey, all present but Mr. Person—voted that the Trustees will pay to the Rev'd Samuel Fisher one hundred and fifty dollars over and above what shall be due to him the 30th day of this month, on the following conditions, viz: That he shall join with the Congregation in requesting Presbytery at their next siting, the 26th instant at Newark, to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation; and that Presbytery do accordingly dismiss him, and that he make no charge for interest or any salary due to him before that time; and also, that he transfer his right to 5-8 of seat No. 50, in the gallery in the Meeting House to the Trustees. The Trustees appointed Mr. John Mills to make a final settlement with Mr. Fisher.

At a parish meeting held 21st of April, 1814, by the First Presbyterian Church and Congregation at Morristown, Lewis Mills was chosen Moderator and Francis C. Johnes, Clerk. Voted that John Mills, Peter A. Johnson and David Lindsly be appointed Commissioners to Presbytery, and that they or either of them be authorised and instructed to attend Presbytery at their next meeting, and in behalf of this Congregation

to join with the Rev'd Samuel Fisher in requesting Presbytery to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation. Voted that a committee be appointed to furnish supplies for the pulpit after the dismissal of the Rev'd Samuel Fisher; that John Mills, Samuel Halliday and Jesse Cutler be that committee; that the Commissioners ask of Presbytery a supply for the first Sabbath in May, and to administer the sacrament.

At a Parish Meeting held 29th September, 1814, the Rev'd Barnabas King, Moderator, and Peter A. Johnson, Clerk. Voted that a call be made out for the Rev'd William A. McDowell, requesting him to become the pastor of this Congregation, engaging to pay him annually a salary of one thousand dollars in equal half yearly payments; and that Richard Johnson, Henry Vail and David Lindsly be appointed a Committee to sign said call in behalf of the Congregation; and that John Mills be appointed Commissioner to prosecute said call at the Presbyteries of Jersey and New Brunswick. Lewis Mills appointed Moderator for the other business. Samuel Hallida and David Mills having served as Trustees for two years past were now out of office by a vote passed last year. The meeting then reappointed David Mills Trustee, and also appointed Joseph Cutler Trustee in the place of Samuel Hallida.

PASTORATE OF REV. WM. A. MCDOWELL,

From Dec. 1814 to Oct. 1823.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Dec. 22, 1814. Session met at the house of Mr. McDowell, & was opened with prayer. Present, Wm. A. McDowell, Minister, Messrs. Jesse Cutler, David Lindsley, Stephen Youngs, Zophar Freeman, Jacob Pierson, Peter A. Johnson & Lewis Mills, Elders. Absent, Caleb Munson, Joseph Prudden, Gilbert Allen, Joseph Lindsley, Samuel Freeman, Ezra Halsey and Henry Vail.

The minutes of the last meeting were read. Messrs. Cutler, Pierson & Zophar Freeman gave excuses for absence from that meeting, which were sustained. [Mr. McDowell acted as Clerk of Session from this date until May, 1816.]

Jan. 18, 1815. Mr. Pierson, who was appointed to wait on Mr. P. & cite him to appear before session, reported that he had done as directed, & that Mr. P. did not deny the charge alledged against him, [of "indulging too freely in the use of ardent spirits,"] but endeavored to excuse himself from appearing before session, by pleading his great diffidence & inability to say anything should he come. On motion, resolved, That the report be accepted, & that Mr. Lindsley & Mr. Pierson be a committee to wait again on Mr. P. & serve him with a written citation to appear before session at their next meeting.

According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812] session took a careful review of the names of the communicants.

April 19, 1815. Mrs. T. appeared before the session & confessed she had been guilty of the crime [of antenuptial fornication] alledged against her; professed & manifested deep contrition. After conversing freely with her, & carefully considering her case, it was on motion Res., That she be required to make a publick confession of her sin, ask forgiveness of the church, & promise amendment; &, having done this, that she be restored.

The moderator reported that on the Thanksgiving day (April 13), the sum of $24.68cts had been collected for the benefit of the poor. [Treaty of Ghent ratified Feb.

17. & second war with England brought to an end.]

Jan. 30, 1816. The order of Synod in regard to the formation of societies for the instruction of the young in the scriptures was read, & the Moderator was appointed to draw a plan for the establishment & regulation of such societies or classes. [Probably outgrowth of the idea suggested by Robert Finley, of Baskingridge, which received the endorsement of the General Asssembly in 1815; and undoubtedly the origin of the Sunday School of this Church.]

According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812], the session took a careful review of the names of the communicants.

On inquiry it appeared that James S. who has received a certificate from this church but has never found another, lives in the neglect of the ordinances of the gospel & the worship of God in his family. Resolved, That Mr. Pierson be appointed to wait upon him & inquire into this matter.

Aug. 15, 1816. Resolved, That we unite with other churches in the Presbytery in observing next Tuesday, the 22 inst., as a day of fasting, humiliation & prayer, on account of the aspect of Providence towards us; the suspension of the Divine Influences upon some of our churches; & also on account of the coldness of Professing Christians among ourselves in the midst of the displays of the divine goodness.

Dec. 23, 1816. It appeared, from information laid before the Session, that Mr. X. a member of this body [i. e. an elder], had permitted his workmen to cut his Buckwheat on a Sabbath day of last Autumn. Mr. X. confessed he had permitted this to be done; & gave as his reason, that his buckwheat had been struck with the frost & he feared, if a rain or wind should follow, it would be so beaten down that he would be unable to gather it. The Session, after maturely deliberating on the case, were not satisfied that this was a work of necessity; & as the act was publick, &, they conceived, a breach of the Sabbath, therefore Resolved, That Mr. X. be required publickly to express to the congregation his grief for this act, by which his brethren think the cause of Christ has been injured; & to ask forgiveness of God, & his brethren who may have been offended. He refused to do this, as will be seen later.]

Feb. 20, 1817. The Session, according to previous agreement, spent the remainder of the afternoon in special prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

May 22, 1817. On motion resolved, That it is deemed expedient by the Session to have a 3d deacon appointed, & that such an appointment be recommended to the congregation. Resolved further, That if a 3d deacon be appointed, the treasurer be directed to procure two additional cups & an additional plate, for serving the ordinance of the supper. [Elders Jesse Cutler & Samuel Freeman were Deacons at the time. Neither the Minutes of the Parish nor those of the Session contain any record of the election of the third Deacon; but Mr. Barnes' "Manual," printed in 1828, records "David Lindsly, May 22, 1817," in the List of Deacons.]

Sept. 3, 1817. The Session then proceeded to consider the case of Mr. X. in reference to his cutting his buckwheat on the Sabbath last fall, which had been deferred at a meeting in Dec'r last [see Dec. 23, 1816.] After considering the subject for some time, Mr. X. assented to the following confession, viz: That he is liable to err, & that notwithstanding his own views of the subject, he may have done wrong in suffering his buckwheat to be cut as he did; &, as this is the decision of his brethren, the members of the Session, he confesses if he has done wrong he is sorry, & asks forgiveness of God & of the Church. Ordered that this confession be read from the pulpit on the day of the preparatory lecture. [See Presbytery's exception, Oct. 7, 1818.]

Nov. 27, 1817. A communication from Presbytery on the subject of exercising a pastoral care over baptized children, was laid before the Session, & ordered to be read from the pulpit.

The Moderator reported that on the thanksgiving day, Oct. 31st, the sum of $14.10 cts, had been collected for the benefit of the poor of the Church & distributed [to five widows.]

The Treasurer made his report to the Session, which being examined by a committee was found to be correct.

Resolved, That it be recommended to this congregation to observe the 1st day of January next as a day of thanksgiving.

Feb. 19, 1818. According to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812] the Session took a careful review of the list of members.

Thus far examined & approved in Presbytery at Elizabeth Town, October 7, 1818, with the exception of Deacon X's confession. [See page 40, under date of Sept 3, 1817.] "*If he is to blame,*" is no confession of error. The decision of the Session ought to have been complied with, & they ought not to have yielded their views to the feelings of an individual.

HENRY MILLS,
Moderator.

Nov. 11, 1819. It was mentioned before the Session that report charged Mr. A. B. with a breach of the Sabbath, at a late Methodist Camp meeting in the neighbourhood of this Town, when he, or his hands, were engaged on the Lord's day in selling beer & spirituous liquor. Resolved, that Mr. Vail & Mr. Lindsley be a committee to see Mr. B. & inquire into this matter.

Mar. 16, 1820. The committee appointed to wait on Mr. B. reported that they had attended to the business assigned them, & that Mr. B. denied the charge of selling liquor on the Sabbath, but confessed he had furnished cake & Beer; at the request, however, of the Methodists themselves. Resolved, that the report be accepted, & that Mr. Vail be appointed to admonish him of the impropriety of selling on the Sabbath, & the business be dismissed.

According to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812], the Session took a careful review of the list of members.

June 18, 1821. The Moderator laid before the Session an application from Mr. Wm. W. Miller & Wm. B. Paterson, which was read & is as follows, viz :—

"To the Bishop & Ruling Elders constituting the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Morris Town, in the State of New Jersey :—

"William B. Paterson & William B. Miller, having been regularly received by baptism in their infancy into Christ's visible Church; & being at present members of the particular church and congregation established at Morris Town within the bounds of the Presbytery of Jersey, respectfully ask the Judicatory of the Church or congregation above mentioned, to admit them, in the name & for the benefit of their infant children, to participate in the initiatory sacrament of our holy religion. In support of their application, they take leave to adduce the following passages, among others, from the confession of Faith: 'Baptism is not to be administered to any who are out of the visible Church till they profess their faith in Christ & obedience to him, but the infants of such as are members of the visible Church are to be baptised'—*Shorter Catechism, Ans. to Quest.* 95. As was before stated, the subscribers became members of the visible Church by baptism in their infancy; & as they have always manifested their belief in, & their reverence for the great truths of Christianity, by their continued support of the Ordinances of the Gospel, & by their regular attendance thereon; & as no ecclesiastical tribunal has ever dissolved their relation to the 'House & family of God,' they humbly conceive that they still retain the character which, in their early years, was solemnly acquired, & are entitled to all the privileges which that character confers. Being then, as baptized persons, members of the Church, &, as the confession of Faith expressly declares that 'the infants of such as are members of the Church are to be baptised,' they feel constrained, by the most powerful & interesting considerations, to claim the public recognition of their rights as Christian parents.

"And as the same Book (*Form of Process*, chap. 1st, sect. 1st) lays down the following direction, 'Inasmuch as all baptised persons are members of the Church, when they have arrived at the years of discretion they are bound to perform all the duties of Church members; and as one of their duties is to place their children under the care and government of the Church, obligations of no small moment, as well as the strongest conviction of the justice of their case, urge the propriety of the present application.

"The subscribers freely acknowledge that they do not perform *all* the duties of Church members; but they cannot imagine that, in a clause so general and comprehensive in its requirements as the one just cited, which enters into no enumeration or detail of the duties to be done, any allusion could be had

to one particular duty—that, for instance, of going to the sacrament table—more than to another; or, that by neglecting to perform any one duty, the delinquent member becomes disabled from discharging all other duties, or should be excluded from the exercise of those rights which the charter of the religious community, to which he belongs, had explicitly granted him. A vested right, like the one now claimed, never can be forfeited or lost by mere presumption or implication. Indeed the idea of construction or implied forfeiture, which is so odious in its nature and so oppressive in its consequences, is absolutely disclaimed in the following extract from the Confession of Faith: 'Every congregation shall elect to the office of Ruling Elder, or to the office of Deacon, or either of them, in the mode most approved and in use in that congregation. But in all cases the persons elected must be communicating members in that Church in which they are to exercise their office, (*Form of Gov't, chap.* 12, *sec.* 2.) This Section explicitly recognizes the membership of all baptized persons. None but communicating members can be candidates for the office of Elders and Deacons. Of course, then, the Church is composed of other members besides communicants: and these members must have been adults, who could have acquired their membership in no other way than by baptism: As they had arrived at years of discretion, they were bound to perform *all* the duties of Church members. Partaking of the Lord's Supper is one of those duties. This however they had not done, notwithstanding in this respect, they are still considered as members of the Church, & as possessing all the privileges incident to that relation, except the one thus positively withdrawn from them. The difference of the language used by the framers of our standards, when designating the persons proper to be admitted to the sacrament of baptism, & those to be chosen officers of the Church, clearly explains their views with regard to the point now submitted. 'All baptised members of the Church'; 'the children of *all* members of the Church are to be baptized'; but only communicating members are to be chosen Elders & Deacons. Had not these qualifying words been added *all* members, i. e. all baptized persons, would have been eligible to the offices therein mentioned. This the authors of the Confession of Faith knew; but, as that was not their intention, they took care to insert the restrictive clause above quoted. The limitation, or abridgement, of a general right is an avowal of the existence & operation of that right, as to all purposes except the one particularly specified. When, therefore, it is declared that only communicating members are to be chosen Elders & Deacons, it is tantamount to a confirmation of all the other rights, which such members as are not communicants were accustomed to enjoy. The forfeiture of a positive right cannot be inferred from the omission to discharge a certain duty, inasmuch as such an inference is not only contrary to the nature of all positive or vested right, but is repelled by a fair implication of a diametrically opposite character.

"These are the passages, among others, in the Confession of Faith, on which the subscribers rest the merits of their case. And, when in addition to their plain and decisive language we advert to the ancient, uniform, (and until a few years since) uninterrupted practice of the Presbyterian Church in this country, and to what still is the universal practice of the Church of Scotland, from whose bosom we sprang, whose formularies of doctrine and discipline we have adopted, and whose supreme Judicatory, for a long period, we dutifully obeyed; when we review the ministerial conduct of those wise and learned and pious men who founded the American Church and finally settled our religious standards; when, with filial gratitude, we call to remembrance the baptismal acts which those departed worthies, the Tennants & Davies & Witherspoons & McWhorters & Rodgers did not scruple to perform and hand down as no unhallowed examples to their successors; & when we recollect that, with respect to the subject matter in question, all these venerable fathers knew but one sentiment, spoke but one language, &, like brethren that agreed, pursued the same harmonious course; when all these circumstances are brought together and duly weighed, they furnish a mass of testimony which, your applicants honestly confess, appears to them irresistible and conclusive.

"With these observations they respectfully submit the case to the consideration of this Congregational Court, and beg their decision upon it.

WM. W. MILLER,
WM. B. PATERSON."

After carefully considering the application, the Session were unanimously of the opinion, that, inasmuch as their applicants, according to their own acknowledgment, have never complied with what our Confession of Faith, and, the Session believe, the Word of God also requires of parents who offer children in baptism—that of professing their faith in & obedience to him,"—they cannot consistently comply with their request. Therefore unanimously resolved, that the prayer of the petitioners be not granted.

Jan. 28, 1822, according to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812,] the Session took a careful review of their list of members.

May 26, 1823, Mr. H. appeared before the Session. [He appeared in response to a *second* citation, charging him "with gross dishonesty in several instances." The animus seems to have been similar to that shown in the next extract; the desire to call distillers of liquor to account.]

After some remarks, Mr. H. gave them to understand that he had never been received a member of this Church, but was connected with the Church in N., in the State of New York. And, on examination of the Sessional Records, this was found to be a fact, that Mr. H., tho' for several years considered as a member and partaking of all the privileges of this Church, never has been regularly received into it, and consequently is not under the jurisdiction of this Session. After some deliberation, the Session Resolved that they have no authority to proceed in this business, and therefore that it be dismissed. Resolved further, that inasmuch as Mr. H. has for many years been looked upon as a member of this Church, entitled to its privileges and subject to its discipline, and in view of the Church and of the word, The Session are responsible for their faithfulness to him as a member, Therefore they feel bound, in justice to themselves and to the cause of religion, to make a full and candid statement of his case to the Church; that it may be known that we are not responsible. Resolved that the statement be drawn up by the moderator and read to the Church on friday next, after the preparatory Lecture. Resolved that the Moderator, as soon as convenient, write to the Pastor of the Church in N., and inform him of this case.

Aug. 26, 1823, Mr. M. appeared before the Session and confessed that he had run his distillery on the sabbath last fall, but plead peculiar circumstances in the case as rendering it necessary. The Session after maturely considering the case, were of opinion that there was no necessity in the case that authorized such a breach of the sabbath. Whereupon, Resolved that Mr. M. be required to appear before the session again. and that the Moderator state to him the views of the Session, solemnly admonish him for his sin, and state to him that a repetition of the act must expose him to a still higher censure. Mr. Johnson was appointed to inform Mr. M. of the Resolution. Mr. Johnson asked the privilege of entering his protest against the foregoing resolution requiring only admonition, which was granted.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Articles of vendue held the 3d day of June, 1815, by the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, for selling forfited seats and pews in their meeting house are as follows, viz; 1st. The highest bider to be buyer, who must pay the purchase money on tender of the deed to be three weeks from this day, or if the former owner shall in that time redeem the property by paying up the sallary or rent then due the sale to be void. 2d. The buyer to have the same right to the seat or pew, they buy as the former owner had and must pay the stipulated sallary thereon accordingly. 3d. Any buyer refusing or neglecting to comply as above for two weeks, the seat or pew, or part, they buy to be rendered liable to a second sale, and the first buyer to make good the amount of the first sale, and not to have any benefit of any access of the second sale.

3d June, 1815. Seats sold as follow:

No. 49 in Gallary, of William Addison, sold to Mahlon Ford for $6.50

¼No. 57 in Gal'y, of David Freeman, dec'd, to Stephen P. Freeman for 4.09

No. 10 in Gal'y, of David Gardner to John Lindsley, 3d, for 2.07
No. 3 in Gal'y, of Isaac and Tim'y Johnson to Joseph Johnson for 6.00
½No. 12 in Gal'y, of James Stiles to David Day for 4.90
No. 39 below, of Jon'n Hath'y, dec'd, to Jonathan Hathway for 9.00
Then sold parish property,
Pew No. 64 in Gal'y to George P. McCullock for 54.25
½No. 22 in Gal'y, of John Lindsley to John Lindsley, Jr., for 3.00
Vendue adjourned for 2 weeks.
17th June, 1815, sold at vendue,
½No. 57 in Gal'y, of Abr'm Munson, dec'd, to John Person for 9.99

Parish Meeting held 21st Sept'r, 1815. Lewis Mills, Moderator and Silas Condict, Cl'k. John Mills, Jonathan Ogden, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford having served Trustees for two years past, according to a former vote of Sept'r ——, 1813, are out of office. The meeting then made choice for Trustees, as follow, viz: John Mills, John Smith, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford.

Voted that if any part of the congregation do by subscription, or otherwise, raise the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to add to the funds of the parish; that the Trustees be instructed to sell no part of the parish land that now lieth common, and call'd Morristown Green, but that they relinquish the whole to remain as a Common forever, on the money being paid or secured to be paid to them. N. B.—That ground sufficient whereon to place a Session House be reserved.

Voted that the Trustees, with such other members of the congregation as will assist them, have liberty to build a house on the parish land between the Meeting House and Peter A. Johnsons, joining to the graveyard, for the use of the Church and congregation for religious purposes, at their discression; provided the house be built of brick and the covering of the roof be with slate, and provided also, that they make no use of any part of the parish funds.

At a meeting of the Trustees 11th March, 1816, at the house of Peter A Johnson, all present but Mr. Ford. Benjamin Person, chosen Trustee last Sept'r, was this day sworn into office. The Trustees agreed unanimously to go on with building a Session house, a house for the use of the Church and congregation for religious purposes; and appointed John Mills, Joseph Cutler and David Mills a committee to superintend said building, and employ such persons as they think proper.

21st Sept'r, 1816, Trustees met at the house of Peter A. Johnson, all present but Silas Lindsly; when they examined the deed that was prepared for the conveying of the green, and approved of the same, and unanimously agreed the president should execute the same.

26th Sept'r, 1816, at a parish meeting held this day John Mills was appointed Moderator and Peter A. Johnson, Clerk; when the Trustees reported that, in consideration of the sum of sixteen hundred dollars payable in two years from the first day of January last without interest, they have conveyed all the right of the congregation to that part of the parish land which now lieth common and is called Morristown Green, to remain as a Common forever. And the lot now occupied by the county of Morris, when the said county shall cease to use the same for a court-house and goal, to be considered as a part of said Common. Joseph Cutler and David Mills having served as Trustees for two years past are now out of office, agreeable to a former vote of the parish. The congregation then reappointed said Joseph Cutler and David Mills Trustees.

16th Jan'y, 1817, a parish meeting held this day pursuant to public notice given the last Sabbath. Joseph Cutler was appointed Moderator and Henry P. Russell, Clerk; when the Trustees who were instructed, at parish meeting 26th Sept'r last, to enquire whether the sallary of our Minister for the year past has been sufficient for his support, and report to the congregation at a future meeting:—the Trustees reported that they had waited on the Rev'd Mr. McDowell, who informed them that his expense for the year past had exceeded his sallary about 200 dollars. The meeting then voted that the Trustees be directed to pay to the Rev'd Wm. A. McDowell, in addition to his sallary for the time past, ending the 29th day of October last, the sum of 250 dollars,

Voted that the present Sexton be allowed Sixty dollars per year, for Ringing the bell and Sweeping the meeting house from 12th Sept. last, and that he be denied the privilege of pasturing cattle of any kind in the graveyard.

30th Sept'r, 1817 at the annual parish meeting held this day Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and John Mills, Cl'k. At a parish meeting held the 15th of Sept'r, 1813, it was voted that no person Should serve as Trustee for more than two years without being reappointed; by which vote John Mills, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith, and Charles Ford, who have been Trustees for two years past, are now out of office as Trustees. The meeting then reappointed the said John Mills, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith and Charles Ford Trustees.

Sept. 1st, 1818. Trustees met at the house of P. A. Johnson; present John Mills, Benjamin Person, Joseph Cutler, David Mills and Charles Ford; and agreed to rebuild the meeting house steps, and to compleat the painting of the inside of the meeting house; and appointed John Mills, Silas Lindsley and Joseph Cutler a Committee to do the same, to employ such persons as they think proper. And that the Treasurer call on such persons as owe money on the green Subscription and other accounts, to pay the same immediately for the purpose of paying the expenses.

10th September 1818, Annual Parish meeting held this day; Silas Lindsley Esq'r, Moderator, and Henry P. Russell, Cl'k, Joseph Cutler and David Mills who had served trustees for two years past were reappointed Trustees. Voted that the Treasurer report in writing, at every Annual parish meeting, a statement of the funds belonging to the Congregation and of the money expended by the Trustees, and the same to be entered on the minutes. Ordered that the vote passed at the parish meeting of the 3'd of Sep. 1802, relative to the lowering of the pew of William Campfield be carried into execution, and that the President of the Trustees attend to that duty at the expense of the congregation. Voted that the Trustees proceed immediately, at their discression, to put the Church in good order and repair, viz: That it be cleaned and whitewashed, painted in the inside and partly on the outside, the steps at the doors made entirely new, and the fences round the graveyard completely repaired. Voted that Moses Cherry be appointed Sexton for one year, to have a sallary of sixty dollars. Lewis Condit, Joseph Cutler, Loammi More, Lewis Mills and Zopher Freeman be appointed a Committee to obtain a chorristor, to lead the singing in the Church; and the said Com'e allow such sall'y as can be agreed upon, not to exceed $50 pr. year, the money to be raised by a monthly contribution in the Church.

29th September, 1819. Annual Parish Meeting held this day; John Kinney, Moderator, and David Day, Clerk. The Treasurer offor'd his report, which was accepted by vote of the parish.

The Treasurers report of the parish expenses for the year past, and the present state of the parish funds:

Expenses of painting the Meeting House outside and inside,	$704.49	
For new steps at the doors,	67.79	
For whitewashing and cleaning the house,	45.56	
		817.84
For the Minister's sallary,	1,000.00	
Sexton's sallary,	60.00	
To the Treasurer keeping the accounts in all the book, &c.,	25.00	
		1,085,00
		1,902.84
Present state of the Parish funds, due to the parish by the Trustees book of Acct.,		$3,300.00
Due for seat rent by sallary book,		696.00
		3,996.00
Amount of principal on interest deducted,		2,973.00
Now due for interest and seat rent,		1,023.00
Due to Mr. McDowell,	$375.57	

Annual amount of seat rent,	$592.14
Annual amount of interest,	208.11
	800.25

Voted that Moses Cherry be Sexton for one year, to have a sallary of fifty dollars.

Voted that a Committee be appointed to procure a corrister for the ensuing year, and that his sallary be raised the same way as last year.

Voted that the old Committee serve the ensuing year, only that Ezekiel Whitehead be in the room of Lewis Mills.

Voted that Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith and Charles Ford be appointed Trustees, and that Ezekiel Whitehead be appointed trustee, in the room of John Mills, who declines serving.

Voted that the resignation of John Mills as Trustee and Treasurer be accepted with the thanks of the parish for his long and faithful services, and that it be entered on the minutes.

Voted that the parish approve of the Trustees in giving the old pulpit to the new Church at Newfoundland, and building a new one.

18th October, 1819, the Trustees met at the house of Nathaniel Bull; present John Smith, Joseph Cutler, Charles Ford, Ezekiel Whitehead, David Mills; when Ezekiel Whitehead was sworn into office as the law directs. They appointed Benjamin Pierson, President of the Trustees, and David Mills, Treasurer and Clerk.

November 20th, 1819, a parish meeting was held, when Jonathan Ogden was chosen Moderator, and Loammi Moore, Clerk.

Voted that the parish will not make a new assessment on the pews and seats, and the question shall not again be called up until the next annual parish meeting.

Voted that this meeting adjourns until Saturday, the 4th Dec'r next.

December 4th, 1819, a parish meeting was held. Resolved as the sense of this parish meeting, that the members feel the deepest regret on learning that certain proceedings, had at the last parrish meeting, have tendered to wound the feelings of our worthy pastor, whose faithful labors and exemplary conduct entitles him to our best affections and esteem.

Resolved, that, altho' we may differ as members of the congregation in respect to the administrations of our finances and the proceedings of the Trustees, we all feel an ardent attachment to our beloved pastor, and will exert ourselves to yield such support as is stipulated in the call he accepted from us. The above resolutions passed unanimously.

Voted that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be a committee to wait on Mr. McDowell with the above.

Voted that a committee of fifteen persons be appointed, whose duty it shall be to confer with and aid the Trustees in devising and dijesting a plan for the future management of the funds of the congregation.

Voted that Henry Vail, Timothy Tucker, Aram Guerin, Charles Thompson, Ephraim Lindsly, Zopher Freeman, Jonathan Oliver, Stephen A. Prudden, Abraham Hedges, Albert O. Pierson, Mahlon Johnson, Jonathan Miller, Isaac Gaston, Seth Gregory, Gabriel H. Ford be that committee; and it shall be the duty of the 1st man on the committee to notice the others.

Voted that the aforesaid Committee and trustees be instructed to enquire, and report to the next annual Parish Meeting, what plan in their opinion will be best adapted to the circumstances of this congregation for the support of their Minister.

Voted, that for the purpose of avoiding any further loss in the funds of the parish, it shall be the duty of the trustees to take efficient measures for collecting immediately such debts as are not well secured, as well as those upon which the interest shall remain unpaid one year after the same becoming due.

September 25, 1820. Annual Parish Meeting held this day. Peter A. Johnson was chosen Moderator, and Lewis Mills, Clerk; when David Mills and Joseph Cutler were reappointed Trustees. The Committee appointed the 4th day of December last reported, and their report was accepted; which report was in the words following, viz: The Committee appointed by Parish Meeting, the fourth day of December last, to confer with the Trustees upon the best plan of raising money to pay the Minister's sallary, and also for the future management of the Parish funds, after repeated consulta-

tions on those subjects, report unanimously as follows, viz: First, that in order to make due provision for paying the Ministers sallary, it is necessary that the Trustees (whose duty it is) should advance the rent on seats from five to seven and a half per cent. The right of raising the rents is most clearly expressed in the articles of sale, and although the Trustees have omitted to insert this condition, as well as many other things for the sake of brevity, in the form of certificate to purchasers of seats, neither the certificate, nor any omission therein, can invalidate the article, it being the warrant under which the seats were sold. If the above mentioned advance should be made on the seats, their whole rent will amount to only eight hundred and eighty-eight dollars, which is $112 a year short of the Minister's sallary, and must be taken out of the other funds of the Parish. And, although those funds are wanted for other important purposes, the Committee advise the Trustees rather to use them for Minister's sallary than to raise the rent any higher than 7½ per cent. at present, on account of the hardness and pressure of the times.

Second as to the future management of the other parish funds, amounting to about $3400, the committee are unanimously of opinion not to disturb any bonds that are Sufficiently Secured by Mortgages and on which the interest is usually paid; and those not sufficiently Secured or on which the interest is not usually paid the last parish meeting ordered them to be put in train for collection, and no other management appears necessary.

The Committee therefore propose to the Parish to adopt a resolution in the following form—Resolved in order to make due provision for paying the ministers Sallary, that it is recommended to the Trustees to raise the rent on Seats from five to Seven and a half per cent, from the 12th day of September instant.

Dated 13th Sept. 1820.

By unanimous order of the Committee.

HENRY VAIL,
Chairman.

Moses Cherry appointed Sexton for this year; his salary fifty dollars. Singing Committee reported that they were in arrear of payment to Mr. Dunham about twenty dollars; voted that it be raised by contribution in the Church. The Trustees appointed the Singing Committee to invite such persons, as are capable and willing, to lead the Singing in our public worship. Joseph Cutler presented his bill for building the pulpit, to the amount of two hundred and twenty four dollars and 74 cents.

September 19th, 1821, Annual Parish Meeting held this day. John Kinney was chosen Moderator, and John B. Johnes, Clerk. The following Trustees was appointed: Benjamin Pierson, Silas Lindsly, John Smith, Charles Ford and Ezekiel Whitehead.

Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, to have fifty dollars for his services for the ensuing year.

September 19th, 1822, at the annual Parish meeting held this day, Major John Kinney was chosen Moderator, and Doct. John B. Johnes, Clerk. Joseph Cutler and David Mills were chosen Trustees for the ensuing year.

Moses Cherry was chosen Sexton to have a Salary of Sixty Two dollars. In addition to his former duties he is to take proper care of the Lamps, cut the wood, and make the fires in the Stoves. [First mention of stoves.]

Resolved, that the Rev'd Asa Lyman shall have the use of the two seats in the Church, which he has occupied without paying anything for them previous to this date.

Resolved, that the Trustees of this Church be instructed to pay to the Rev'd Mr. McDowell the salary now due him, in three months from this day, by any means they may have in their hands belonging to the parish.

12th September, 1823, the annual parish meeting was held in the Church. Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed Moderator, and George K. Drake, Esq., Clerk. The minutes of the last annual parish meeting were read. Moses Cherry was appointed sexton for the ensuing year, and to receive the same salary, $62, and perform the same duties as the last year.

Silas Condict, Silas Lindsly, Silas Pierson, Charles Ford, Ezekiel Whitehead and Stephen A. Prudden were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the Trustees cause imme-

diate notice to be given to al' persons indebted for notes and obligations to this parish, that they will be prosecuted for the same at the end of thirty days, unless the interest on these debts shall be paid within that time; and that they cause prosecutions to be commenced accordingly.

Silas Pierson was appointed Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the Treasurer hereafter shall, at the end of each year, present a statement in writing to the annual parish meeting of the funds of the parish, and of his receipts and disbursements during the year, and of the sums remaining due from all persons to the parish for salary, and that the said report be filed.

Resolved, that this parish meeting be adjourned to meet on Saturday, the 27th inst., at 3 o'clock P. M., to consult upon measures which may be thought advisable in consequence of Mr. McDowell's resigning his pastoral charge; and that this notice be published from the pulpit on the two succeeding Sabbaths.

Morris Town, 27th Sept., 1823. The Parish Meating was held according to adjournment. Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead, the Moderator, was present, and Mr. Lewis Mills was chosen Clerk.

Doctor Lewis Condit read a letter from our Pastor, Wm. A. McDowell, stating that his ill health was the reason which had caused him to come to the decision to ask his people to unite with him in requesting the Presbytery to dissolve the Pastoral relation between him and this congregation.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, this congregation has been officially notified by the Rev'd Wm. A. McDowell of his desire to resign his pastoral charge, and close his ministerial labours amongst us; and as impressions may be made on the minds of persons who are strangers to the congregation and minister, unfavourable to both and altogether unfounded, the congregation consider it to be a duty they owe to themselves as well as to Mr. McDowell, to expose their views and feelings which they entertain on the occasion.

1st. Resolved, Therefore, as the sense of this congregation, that the respect and esteem which we felt for our worthy Pastor on his first settlement among us, is not only undiminished, but that his faithful and zealous labours; his tender and affectionate regard for his people; as well as his amiable and unexceptional deportment upon all occasions, have greatly endeared him to us; And that each succeeding year has added strength to the ties which ought to unite a people to their Minister. That, as far as we are enabled to judge, as well from the recent revival of religion, the attention to religious instruction in every quarter of the congregation, and from the general expression of individual opinions, we have every reason to conclude that his ministerial labours were never more acceptable than at the present day; and their exists a general desire to extend to him a liberal support, proportioned in some good measure to the limited means of this people.

2nd. Resolved, that we deeply regret the declining health of our beloved pastor, whose delicate Constitution may possibly have been impaired in his unremitting endeavours for the faithful discharge of duties, in a congregation so numerous and extensive.

3rd. Resolved, that if our beloved Pastor entertains a hope that a change of climate and some relaxation from ministerial Labours may have a salutary influence upon his health, it becomes our duty as a people to oppose no obstacle to his wishes, but to submit the question to the decision of Presbytery; and we would add our sincere prayers and warmest wishes for his health, happiness and extensive usefulness in the church.

4th. Res'd, That a respectful address, expressive of the feelings and views of the congregation be prepared and presented to the Rev'd Mr. McDowell.

The following address was read and unanimously adopted:

To the Rev. Wm. A. McDowell:

REV'D AND DEAR SIR:—

The period is near at hand when agreeably to your decision the connection, which has subsisted between us as Minister and people is to be dissolved.

Upon an occasion so important and interesting, we trust we shall be pardoned for expressing some of those sensations and

feelings which occupy our minds. It is an event to many of us unexpected, and, as we believe, unwelcome to the great body of the people who compose your flock. In the review of our intercourse we experience mingled emotions of pleasure and pain.

We recollect with deep interest your faithful labours, your solemn warnings, your fervent expostulation, your affectionate importunities and friendly entreaties with us. We have often heard your warning voice, and are ourselves the witnesses of that deep interest you have always evinced in our welfare, as well as of that correct deportment you have always maintained during your residence among us.

We should be ungrateful if such recollections failed to excite a high veneration and respect for clerical character, or an ardent affection and esteem for you as a christian, a neighbor and a friend. These sensations acquire additional force when we recollect that a constitution naturally feeble, and health always delicate, may have been materially impaired by the zealous and constant attention to parochial duties; and that declining health, a hope of restoration, induces you to retire from such arduous labours, and to seek a climate more congenial to your constitution.

We should be wanting to ourselves, however, if we did not assure you—that it is with deep and unfeigned reluctance we acquiese in the necessity which impels you to seek a separation. Our attachment to you is not only undiminished, but we confidently believe has been strengthened and matured by every years intercourse. And, had your health admitted the continuance of your labours, we are assured the prospect of your usefulness was never greater than at this day. We admit our remissness in respect to many of our obligations and duties to you as our minister. We have not duly appreciated the privileges of the Gospel, faithfully dispensed amongst us.

We feel it also to be a duty which we owe to you, to ourselves and to the christian Church in general, to bear our feeble but united testimony against a practice, which we fear is becoming too fashionable. We allude to the frequent dissolution of the connection between Minister and people for reasons which, we apprehend, would, in some instances, on close scrutiny, be found insufficient. We need not advert to particulars; the destitute condition of many neighbouring churches; the dissentions, jealousies, divisions and suspicions thence arising are not unknown to you.

We hope and trust that as a congregation we may be preserved from such evils; and that in acquiescing in the separation which you desire we may not be considered as sanctioning or giving countenance to a practice, which we deem derogatory to the clerical character, prejudicial to the church and subversive of those good feelings which should bind tógether a christian community.

In conclusion, we hope we shall not be forgotten by you; but that you will bear us on your heart to the Throne of Grace, importuning in our behalf, those blessings we so much need; that we may be in the safe keeping of the great Sheppard who can protect from the ravening wolves; that we may dwell together in the bonds of christian charity, exercising that kind forberance and tender indulgence toward each other, which the Gospel inculcates, and which our situation so eminently requires.

And may you, dear sir, be preserved from the perils of your journeys; may your health be restored and your life prolonged; may you find an united and affectionate people, worthy of a faithful and zealous Pastor; and may the work of the Lord prosper in your hands. And should you hereafter visit your native State, and we be permitted again to hear the well-known sound of your voice, we can assure you, you will find in our church many willing ears and many affectionate hearts to great your return.

Resolved that Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead and Mr. Lewis Mills be a committee to present the address.

Resolved, that in the opinion of this meeting, the practice of calling Ministers of the Gospel from congregations where they are usefully settled, and dwelling in harmony with their people, tends to pernicious consequences, and ought to be discountenanced.

Resolved, that an address be prepaired to the Presbytery, expressing our disapprobation of such practice, and stating some of the evil consequences likely to result from

it: And that commissioners be appointed to present said address and to represent this congregation in that body, at their next meeting, on the subject of Mr. McDowell's removal.

An address was presented by Doctor Lewis Condict, which was read and adopted.

Doctor Condict and Lewis Mills were appointed delegates, to represent this congregation in Presbytery at their meeting and present said address. Adjourned.

LEWIS MILLS, Cl'k.

Church stoves and fixtures p'd by subscription, 1822:

2 Stoves,		$37.47
Stove pipe and Drums 429n 1-1,		53.62
191 1-		23.87
Sundry articles,		15.90
		$130.86
11 Lamps,	$6¼	58.75
2 do for Pulpit,		12.00
Sundry articles,		14.35
Cartage of Stoves and Lamps, and Sundry fixtures, and putting up,		38.01
		$254.00

4 October, 1823. A Parish Meeting was held, agreeably to notice given from the Pulpit, for the purpose of selling seats and other business.

Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator and Mr. Lewis Mills, Clerk.

A letter was rec'd from Wm. A. McDowell, in answer to the address presented him by order of the last Parish Meeting, which was read and ordered to be read in church on next Sabbath. [A later hand adds:] This was not done.

Resolved that Mess. John Mills, William A. Whelply, George K. Drake, Henry Vail, Lewis Condict, Gabriel H. Ford, Esq. and Lewis Mills be Committee of Supplies, and that four of them be a quorum to do business.

Resolved, that the member from Session be instructed to ask Presbytery for supplies for every Sabbath.

Resolved, that the committee shall not pay to any person who may preach for us more than twelve dollars a week or Sabbath.

Tuesday, 7th Oct. 1823. The Trustees met at the Session House; present, Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead, Pres't, Joseph Cutler, Silas Condict, Charles Ford, Silas Pierson, Stephen A. Prudden. Absent, Silas Lindsly.

Resolved, that no seat in church be rented in future without the rent be paid in advance.

Resolved, that Silas Pierson employ some person to make a new Bier of the best white Oak timber.

PASTORATE VACANT,

From Oct. 1823, to Feb. 1825.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 24, 1823. Resolved, that the following order be entered on the minutes and read in the church at the time of the first communion season in every year, viz. That those members of this congregation, who are in regular standing in any of our sister churches, and who have communed with this church for the term of one year, be required to procure from those churches a certificate of their regular standing, that their names may be recorded in the list of members of this church.

Dec. 30, 1823, a distribution of the money, which was raised last thanksgiving day for the poor, was made to the following persons, viz. To the widow G. one dollar; to the widow E. one dollar and thirty-three cents; and to J. C. two dollars; making four dollars and thirty-three cents, the amount of the collection.

Jan. 7, 1825, on application gave a Certificate of dismission of Eldership to Mr. Matthias Crane, of Union Town, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. [Mr. Crane appears as present, at a meeting of the Session, for the last time, 29th April, 1805; and his name is not included among the absentees after that date, which was probably about the time of his departure from Morristown.]

Jan. 21, 1825, on last thanksgiving day there was collection for the poor $12.26.

In Presbytery at Mendham, Oct. 8, 1825. Thus far examined, and approved with the following exceptions, viz.

1. That the Session did proceed to lay charges against, and to cite a person for trial, who was not a member of there church and so not under there jurisdiction. P. 215. [See May 26, 1823.]

2. That the session ought to have *adjudged* a heavier censure on Mr. M. for openly violating the sabbath by running his distillery, when the session declared that in their judgment, there was no necessity in the case and it was acknowledged to be his second offence of the same kind. P. 217. [See Aug. 26, 1823.]

3. That it does not appear from the record that they ever inflicted any censure on Mr. M.

4. That they gave a certificate of eldership to a person who does not appear from the record to have been a member of the session. P. 228. [See Jan. 7, 1825.]

5. That there are many records made in the book of dismissions of persons to join other churches, when [sic] it does not appear by whom they were dismissed.

6. That the whole record shows a reprehensible digree of carelessness in doing business; in writing there minutes; in spelling, and in not recording the first names of the members of session.

J. M. Babbit, Moderator.

[It is a relief to observe from the handwriting that Moderator Babbit did not inscribe the above exceptions. The name of the martinet who wrote them has not been preserved to fame by his own peculiarities of spelling and literary style, nor by his lore of ecclesiastical polity.]

Jan. 24, 1825, Present, Mr. Albert Barnes, Minister; Mr. Samuel Freeman, Deacon and Elder, Messrs. Henry Vail, Peter A. Johnson and Lewis Mills, Elders. Proceded in reviewing the Records, and in making out a List of Church Members who are now with us.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

1 Nov. 1823. The trustees being called by the President met at Silas Pierson's Store; present Ezekiel Whitehead, Jos. Cutler, and Silas Pierson. Absent, Silas Condict, Silas Lindsley, Charles Ford, and Stephen A. Prudden.

Resolved, that fenders be provided for the preservation of the seats beside the Stoves.

17 May, 1824. A parish meeting was this day held in the Meeting House, to take into consideration the propriety of giving Mr. Hamilton a call; and such other business as may be necessary to be done.

Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen moderator, and Dayton I. Canfield, Clerk.

A motion was made to adjourn and negatived.

A motion was made to hire Mr. Hamilton for two years, which was carried by a majority of 65 to 34.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills, a delegate to the General Assembly at Philadelphia, be authorized to confer with Mr. Hamilton on the subject of Hiring and offer him $1,000 per year. Adjourned.

Mr. Mills did confer with Hamilton who declined the offer.

1 July, 1824. Abstract of proceedings at a parish meeting held at the Meeting House this day, pursuant to public notice from the pulpit two previous Sabbaths.

Doct. Lewis Condict, Moderator; Mr. Peter Freeman, Clerk.

A motion was made by Gabriel H. Ford, Esq., as follows, viz. That a Parish meeting be held in this House, on Tuesday, the 20th July ensuing, at 4 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of making out a call to the Rev'd. Mr. Griswold to the pastoral charge of this congregation. It was determined that this question should be decided by a poll; and, upon counting the individual votes, it was ascertained that their were eighty-one votes in favour of the motion, and twenty-five opposed to it. Whereupon it was ordered that the Clerk of the church Session, invite the Rev'd Asa Lyman, and in case of his failure, the Rev'd John G. Bergen, to preside at said Parish meeting, in conformity to the practice of the Presbyterian Church; and that public notice of said meeting be given from the Pulpit two Sabbaths.

Resolved, that the Trustees be instructed to repair the injury done to the church by lightning on the 24th of June, to gild the ball, paint the steeple, put up conductors

and cause all other necessary repairs to be made, but not to change or alter the form of the steeple. And that the Trustees also procure two good Ladders, of sufficient length to reach the Roof, and one to place upon the roof, depositing them in a secure and convenient place.

20 July, 1824. A Parish meeting was this day held in the Meeting House, to make out a call to the Rev'd Darius O. Griswold to take the pastoral charge of this congregation. The Rev'd Asa Lyman, having been invited for that purpose, was moderator; and Jacob Mann, Clerk.

A motion was made and seconded that the vote be taken by Poll, which was accordingly done, and on recording the names there appeared to be 85 in favor of the call and 40 against it.

The question being put by the moderator, whether those persons in the majority would persist in having a call made out, it was determined by an unanimous vote in the affirmative.

A motion to fill up the call with one thousand dollars Sallary pay'l half yearly was decided in the affirmative.

Resolved, that the call made out according to the above resolution be signed by the Trustees.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills be appointed a commissioner to prosecute the call before Presbytery, if agreed to or accepted by Mr. Griswold.

N. B. Mr. Griswold did accept the call and afterwards declined coming; his reasons are stated in a letter to Lewis Mills, dated 6 Sept. 1824.

16 Sept. 1824. The Annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the Meeting House. Doct. Lewis Condict, Moderator, and Mr. Loammi Moore, Clerk.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read. Moses Cherry was chosen Sexton, his salary and duties to be the same as last year, $62.00.

The report of the Treasurer was read and accepted. Mr. Loammi Moore, Mr. Jos. Cutler and Mr. Frederick King were appointed a committee to employ a chorister for the ensuing year, at a salary not exceeding forty dollars.

Resolved that the Trustees cause a collection to be taken up quarterly, to pay the chorister—the collections to go into the fund and the salary to be paid out of it. Joseph Cutler, whose time as Trustee had expired, and Silas Pierson, who resigned, were reappointed Trustees.

Resolved, that the Resolution of the Parish passed the 27th Sept., 1823, relative to the impropriety of "calling Ministers of the Gospel from congregations where they are usefully settled, and dwelling in harmony with their people," be rescinded.

Doct. Lewis Condict and Doct. William A. Whelply, two of the Committee of Supplies resigned, and Doct. John B. Johnes and Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead were appointed.

The Committee of Supplies now consists of John Mills, Gabriel H. Ford, George K. Drake, Lewis Mills, Henry Vail, John B. Johnes, Ezekiel Whitehead.

Nov. 29th, 1824. A Parish Meeting was held in the meeting house this day, to make out a call to Mr. Albert Barnes to take the Pastoral charge of this congregation. The Rev'd John G. Bergen, having been invited for that purpose, was Moderator, and Loammi Moore, Clerk.

Moved and seconded that the congregation now proceed to choose a Pastor, which was carried, and Mr. Albert Barnes was nominated and unanimously elected to be the Pastor of this congregation.

Resolved by this meeting that the call be filled with the sum of one thousand dollars pr. annum, payable half yearly, and that the Trustees be authorized to sign the call.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills be appointed a Commissioner to prosecute the call.

Resolved, that an address, read by Doct. Lewis Condict at this meeting, be accepted and that Gab'l H. Ford, Wm. A. Whelply, Peter A. Johnson, Lewis Mills, Ezekiel Whitehead, John Smith and Henry Vail be a committee to confer with Mr. Barnes on the subject of said address.

Jan. 11, 1824. The Trustees met at the session house. Present; Ezekiel Whitehead, Joseph Cutler, Silas Lindsly, Silas Condict, Charles Ford, and Stephen A. Prudden.

Resolved, that all notes due the Parish of less sum than ten dollars be collected as soon as possible.

Loammi Moore presented following

amounts to the Trustees for allowance, viz:

Mrs. Sarah Ann Pierson, amt. for boarding Mr. Barnes and Sunday Supplys, $24.00

L. Moore's ac. for putting gravle at Church door, 1.75

L. Moore's and Henry Vail's act. for expenses and services to Newark, 5.00

All of which was allowed, and the Trustees adjourned.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. ALBERT BARNES.

From Feb. 1825, to June 1830.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Feb. 8, 1825. Presbytery met in this Church for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Albert Barnes, and instaling him Pastor over this Congregation. Rev'd Doct'r John McDowell preached a sermon from 2d Thessaloinans, 5th chapter and 12th and first clause of 13th verses: "And we beseech you brethren to know them which labor among you, and are over you in the Lord and admonish you, and to esteem them very highly in love for their works sake." Rev'd Mr. McGee presided and gave the charge to the Minister. Rev'd Wm. B. Barton gave the charge to the People. The whole exercises of the day were extremely solemn and interesting to a full and crowded audience. [This is in the handwriting of Mr. Barnes.]

Feb. 17, 1825. The session met and was opened with prayer.

Present; the Rev. Albert Barnes, Mod'r, Messrs. Sam'l Freeman and David Lindsley, Dea's; Ezra Halsey, Stephen Youngs, Lewis Mills, Henry Vail, Jesse Cutler, Zophar Freeman, Peter A. Johnson, Elders.

Mr. John W. Cortelyou and Mrs. Mary Ann Cortelyou, his wife, made application to be received to the full communion of the church. After conversing with them individually, and being satisfied with their knowledge, and the evidences of their piety, the Session agreed to receive them.

Mrs. Abby Ann Barnes, wife of the Rev. Albert Barnes, was received by certificate from the church at Fairfield, N. Y.

Resolved, that the Treasurer be directed to purchase a cloth for the communion table.

Resolved, that Stephen Young, Elder, be appointed to attend as a member of Presbytery on Tuesday, the 22nd inst., at the 2nd church, in Woodbridge.

Concluded with prayer.

[The above is the full record of the first meeting of Session after Mr. Barnes' installation. He acted as clerk throughout his pastorate.]

Feb. 25, 1825. Minutes of the last meeting were read. The Session then proceeded according to a standing rule [Dec 25, 1812], to a careful examination of the list of church members.

April 7, 1825. The Treasurer submitted his accounts for examination. Dea. Freeman and Mr. Zophar Freeman, who were appointed to examine them, reported that they found them correct, and that there is a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of $505.96 cts., for which he gave his note.

Resolved, that Mr. Mills be directed to invest $500 of the funds belonging to the church in Morris Bank stock, for the use of the communicants of the church.

Feb. 23, 1826. The Mod'r informed the Session, that on New Year's day there had been collected for the poor the sum of $24.25, which had been duly distributed.

March 16, 1826. The session proceeded to a careful revision of the list of church members.

May 25, 1826. The Treasurer also reported that there is in his possession a tableeloth belonging to the church; resolved, that it be forwarded to the Charitable Society, with a request that it be presented to some poor member of the church.

Aug. 15. 1826. Resolved, that it be recommended to the churchto elect six additional Elders on the Friday previous to the next communion.

Sept. 1, 1826. At a meeting of the church on Friday, the first day of September, the following persons were elected Ruling Eld-

ers: Timothy Tucker, William Enslee, George K. Drake, Jonathan Thompson, S., Jonathan Oliver. And on Sabbath, the first day of October, they were solemnly set apart to the office by prayer.

Dec. 14, 1826. The Mod'r reported that there was collected on Thanksgiving day, the sum of $22.

Jan. 18, 1827. Resolved, that a collection for the poor members of this church be taken up on each Sabbath before communion.

Resolved, that Mr. Mills be a committee to sell the tankard and plates now used in the communion service, and to purchase new ones made of silver; and that he be authorized to loan money to defray the expense of the above purchase, and to give his note as Treasurer of Session.

Mar. 19, 1827. The Treasurer reported that there was taken up on the Sabbath previous to the last communion, for the poor, the sum of $12.52. Resolved, that the collection for the poor members of the church hereafter be taken up on the communion Sabbath.

Nov, 1, 1827. Agreeable to a standing rule, the Session proceeded to a careful review of the list of church members.

Nov. 6, 1827. The Session spent considerable time in conversing on the present state of the church and congregation, and their own duties under existing circumstances.

Nov. 14, 1827. The Session spent some time in conversation on the state of religion in the church and congregation. On motion, resolved, that the Session will hereafter hold a meeting monthly for prayer and conversation on the state of the church, and that the next meeting for this object be on tuesday, the 4th of Dec. next, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Jan. 1, 1828, on motion, it was ordered, that the poor members be, according to the primitive practice, considered as under the peculiar care of the Deacons of the church; that the funds collected for their benefit be put into the hands of the Deacons; and that they be required to report annually to the church the wants of the poor, and the distribution made of the funds.

[Session began again to divide funds to the poor at regular meetings, as soon as Mr. Barnes left, Sept. 7, 1830.]

On motion, resolved that the Moderator be requested to prepare and publish a list of the members of the church, and such notices of its past history as he may be able to procure.

Feb. 5, 1828, The Moderator presented a "Manual" for the use of the church, according to the resolution of the last meeting, which, after being partly read, was deferred to the next meeting.

Feb. 21, 1828. The Mod'r read to the Session a part of the Church Manual directed by them, containing Articles of Faith, which was approved, and ordered to be used in admitting members to the church.

March 10, 1828, on motion, it was resolved that the Moderator be requested to receive the Manual now printing, and the bill, and purchasee 200 copies of "Essays on Intemperance," for the purpose of distribution among the members of this church, in the following manner, viz, that every member be presented with one Manual, and every family where there is a member with one copy of the Essays. Resolved, that the Treasurer sell one share of Bank stock to defray the above expenses.

On motion, resolved that the Moderator be requested to call the church together at such times as may be convenient in the months of April, July, October and January, for the purpose of mutual prayer and exhortation.

Dec. 2, 1828, Resolved that the Session endeavor to visit all the families in the congregation previous to the next monthly meeting. The Session proceeded to divide the congregation for the purpose of visiting, and adjourned to the first tuesday in Jan'y, 1829. [For about a year—see extract from Minutes of Nov. 14, 1827—the Session had met monthly "for prayer and conversation on the state of the church;" now they propose this thorough visitation. In the following Feb. began the first large ingathering of the revival that continued till the end of Mr. Barnes' pastorate.]

Jan. 6, 1829, on inquiry it appeared that the congregation had been generally visited since the last meeting.

Mar. 3, 1829, The Session spent the after-

noon in singing, prayer and conversation on the state of religion, and then adjourned.

[This entry appears in the Minutes of nearly every subsequent meeting during Mr. Barnes' pastorate.]

June 8, 1830, The Pastoral relation between Albert Barnes and the congregation of Morris-Town was dissolved by the Presbytery of Elizabeth-Town, at a meeting at Westfield, June 8, 1830. [This minute is in Mr. Barnes' hand-writing.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 12th, 1825. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house. Doct. Lewis Condit, Moderator; Doct. John B. Jones, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting were read. The following persons were nominated and appointed Trustees, viz: Silas Condict, Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford, Stephen A. Pruden, Loammi Moore and David Day, Esq. Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, to receive the same salary as last year, viz: $62.00. The report of the Treasurer was read and accepted.

Doct, Wm. A. Whelply, Ezekiel Whitehead and John B. Jones was appointed a committee, to employ a corrister for the year, and to pay him any sum of money for his services, not exceeding fifty dollars, to be paid out of the parish funds; also that the committee enquire, and report at the next Parish Meeting, whether it is expedient to procure and place in this church an organ to lead, instead of a corrister, the sacred music.

Resolved, that notice be given from the pulpit for two Sabbaths preceeding the next Parish Meeting, to be held four weeks from this date, to take into consideration the propriety of compensating the Rev'd Darius O. Griswold for losses sustained in consequence of his refusing a call from this congregation, and for raising the assessments on the seats and pews in the church. Adjourned.

Oct. 10th, 1825. The adjourned Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house.

Doct. Lewis Condit, Moderator; Lewis Mills, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read, and the resolution of the last Parish Meeting to lay an additional assessment on the seats and pews in the house of one pr. ct., was lost by a large majority. Also the resolution to pay Mr. John Mills out of the parish funds, money advanced by him in building the session house was lost. Likewise the resolution to pay the Rev'd D. O. Griswold for losses, said to have been sustained by him in preparing to remove to this place, was rejected by a united vote.

The committee appointed at the last Parish Meeting, to enquire into the expediency of placing an organ in the church, not being present did not report, and were discharged from further duties. Res'd, that a collection be taken up on every Sabbath morning, after service, for the use of the congregation for one year.

Resolved, that the Rev'd Albert Barnes be requested to purchase a Bible for the use of the pulpit at the expense of the congregation.

The following persons were nominated and appointed to take up the collection in the gallery, viz: Jonathan Condict, John G. Conkling and Elijah Oliver.

Sept. 13th, 1826. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house.

Edward Condict, Esq'r, was chosen Moderator, and Jabez Mills, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read, and the following person, viz: Mr. Joseph Cutler was appointed Trustee for the ensuing year. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted, and Moses Cherry appointed Sexton for the ensuing year at the same as last year, viz: Sixty-two dollars.

Res'd, that a committee of five persons be appointed, to superintend the singing in the church, whereupon the following persons was appointed, viz: Jonathan J. Oliver, John B. Jones, Edwin Ford, Matthew G. Lindsley and Jonathan Pierson.

Resolved, that the above committee be empowered to employ a chorrister and pay him any sum of money, by order on the Treasurer, not exceeding forty dollars pr. annum. Resolved, that a collection quarterly to defray the above expense of chorrister, and that Jeduthan [Condict ?], Amos Pruden, Aaron Bunnel and Ira Pruden, be

appointed to take up the collection in the gallery. Adjourned.

Sept. 17th, 1827. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Joseph Cutler was chosen Moderator, and Jabez Mills, Clerk. The minutes of the last meeting was read, and the following persons were appointed Trustees, viz: Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, Loammi Moore, Edward Condict, Charles Ford and Stephen A. Prudden. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted. Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, with the same salary as last year, $62.00. The same committee was appointed to arrange the singing as last year. The following Resolutions were adopted, and ordered to be recorded on the minutes, viz:

Res'd, that the Singing Committee shall not pay out, or order to be paid, any sum of money to a chorrister exceeding forty dollars. Resolved, that it be the duty of the Trustees, at the Annual Parish Meeting, to exhibit a statement of all the funds and property of the Parish, in such form as to show how much has been added, or taken from, the funds the past year, and for what; also the amount of money collected on the seats. Adjourned.

Septem. 18th, 1829. The annual Parish Meeting was held in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Edward Condict, Esq., was chosen Moderator, and Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting were read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted. The meeting proceeded to the appointment of six Trustees, whereupon Ezekiel Whitehead, Dr. John B. Jones, Loammi Moore, Stephen A. Prudden, John W. Cortelyou and Charles Ford was appointed.

Resolved, that three persons, to-wit: Ezekiel Whitehead, John B. Johnes and Loammi Moore be appointed the Singing Committee for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that there be paid to the chorister for the ensuing year any sum not exceeding $28.00; and that to raise the same for collections be taken up.

Dec. 21, 1829. Parish meeting was held this day in the Meeting house, Pursuant to adjournment. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and John W. Cortelyou, Clerk. L. Moore, Treasurer, made a report or statement of the expenditures and rec'ts of the Parish funds for five years last past, which shows a deficiency of about Seventy dollars pr annum. Whereupon the Parish after due consideration voted, that it is not expedient, at this time, to make an assessment of one per cent. on the seats and pews in this house. Parish meeting adjourned.

May 3, 1830. Parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house, agreeable to notice given. Col. Joseph Cutler was chosen Moderator, and F. Childs, Jun., Clerk.

Voted unanimously that this meeting are opposed to the removable of the Rev'd Albert Barnes from this church and congregation.

Voted that a committee of seven be appointed, to draw up a statement of facts in relation both to Mr. Barnes and this church and Congregation, and submit the same to the Presbytery which are to meet at Bottle Hill, on Tuesday next.

Voted that the Committee Consist of the following Persons; viz—I. C. Whitehead, Loammi Moore, Deacon Sam'l Freeman, Dr. J. B. Johnes, Henry Vail, Francis Child. Jun., and Ezra Mills. Adjourned.

June 2d, 1830. A Parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given.

Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and Zebulon W. Conkling, Clerk. The following resolutions was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, that Jonathan Oliver be appointed a Commissioner, to attend the meeting of the Presbytery at Westfield, on the Ninth Inst., to inform the Presbytery that it is the determination of the Congregation at Morris-Town, not to make any further objections to the dismissal of the Rev'd Albert Barnes from this Congregation; But wish to express our willingness that a dismission be given him, if he desires it.

Resolved, that the following Persons be appointed a Committee, to supply our pulpit, until further orders from the congregation; viz. Lewis Condict, John B. Johnes, Gabriel H. Ford, Lewis Mills, Loammi Moore, Stephen A. Prudden, Ira C. Whitehead.

Resolved, that four of the Committee of supply form a quorum to do business. Adjourned.

PASTORATE VACANT, JUNE 1830 TO FEB. 1832

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 26, 1830. Lewis Mills was appointed to act as Clerk of this Session during the time of our vacancy.

Resolved, that the Session continue the regular monthly meetings for prayer.

Dec. 4, 1830, Resolved, that the meeting in the Church on the Sabbath for the remainder of the winter be opened at eleven o'clock.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

23d August, 1830. A Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given ; when the Rev'd John Ford was chosen Moderator, and Stephen O. Guerin, Clerk.

The following resolutions was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, that it is inexpedient at present to take a vote for the choice of a Pastor.

Resolved, that the congregation approve the measures taken by the Committee of supply and wish them to continue their exertions in the same manner as formerly. Adjourned.

Sept. 20th, 1830. The annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Gabriel H. Ford was chosen Moderator, and Zebulon W. Conkling, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

Resolved, that Joseph Cutler and Ezekiel Whitehead be reappointed as Trustees for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the gentlemen who composed the singing Committee for the last year be reappointed ; viz. Ezekiel Whitehead, John B. Johnes, and Loammi Moore.

Resolved, that the Committee give not over Twenty-eight Dollars for singing, and that the Chorister be paid out of the Parish funds.

Resolved, that Moses Cherry be reappointed as Sexton for the ensuing year, the salary to be as last year, Sixty-two Dolls.

Resolved, that the Trustees devise and report some plan at the next Parish Meeting, to meet the deficiencies between the receipts and the expenditures of the Parish funds.

Voted by the Parish that an assessment of one per cent. be added to the present salary on the pews and seats.

March 21st, 1831. A Parish was this day held at the Session house, pursuant to due notice given; when Rev'd Daniel H. Johnson presided as Moderator, and John F. Voorhies was chosen Clerk.

The following resolutions were adopted.

That we proceed to the election of a Pastor.

Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit was then nominated.

Resolved, that we take the votes by Poll.

The votes being taken, One Hundred and Five were given in favor of Mr. Condit, and Twenty-three votes against him ; Mr. Condit being elected by a majority of Eighty-two votes.

Resolved, that the call for Mr. Condit be now made out.

Resolved, that the call be signed by the members of the Session and the Trustees.

Resolved, that the Trustees have the meeting house insured against fire for the sum of Six Thousand Dollars. Meeting adjourned.

At a meeting of the *Male* members of the congregation, held at the Session House, on Monday, May 30th, 1831, (according to previous notice from the Pulpit,) to take into consideration the expediency of presecuting the call for the Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit for our Pastor.

Peter A. Johnson, Esq., was elected chairman, and John F. Voorheis, Clerk.

The commissioners appointed at the last meeting, to prosecute the call for Mr. Condit, before the Presbytery of Elizabeth Town, were called upon to report ; upon which Mr. Lewis Mills, one of the commissioners, made a statement of the proceedings before that body.

On motion of Mr. Lewis Mills.

Resolved, that it is inexpedient to pro-

secute any further the call for the Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit. The resolution was seconded, and resolved to take the vote by Poll.

And Resolved, that all persons who pay salary be permitted to vote on the question.

The vote being polled the above motion was lost. Forty-one votes appearing in favor and seventy-eight against it.

On motion of Silas Lindsley, Esq.

Resolved, that the idea of calling Mr. Condit be now given up. Carried in the affirmative.

Resolved that the last resolution be read from the Pulpit next Sabbath.

Meeting adjourned. John V. Foorheis, Clerk.

19th Sept., 1831. Pursuant to a regular notice given, a Parish meeting was held in the Church, the Rev'd John McDowell presiding as Chairman, and S. O. Guerin, Clerk. The following resolutions were adopted.

Resolved, that the Parish proceed to the election of a Pastor.

Resolved, that the votes be taken by Poll.

The Rev'd Joshua N. Danforth of Washington City, having been nominated as Pastor, there were Sixty-two votes in favor of him, and Forty-four against ; leaving a majority of eighteen Votes.

The minority being unwilling to yield; whereupon the majority unanimously passed the following resolution ; viz. Resolved, that the majority yield to the wishes of the minority and relinquish the prosecuting of the call for the Rev'd Mr. Danforth. Adjourned.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MORRISTOWN, BOOK 2ND. [*]

1831, September 22nd. The annual Parish meeting was this day held at the meeting house agreeably to notice given, when Peter A. Johnson was chosen Moderator, and John F. Voorhies Clerk.

The minutes of the last Annual Parish Meeting were read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted with the exception of the tax paid on the Parish lands.

Resolved, That so much of the Treasurer's report as related to the payment of taxes be referred to the Trustees, and by them be reported to the next Parish Meeting.

Resolved, That the rule heretofore in force in appointing Trustees be repealed, and that they be appointed annually.

Resolved, That the following persons be appointed Trustees, viz: John B. Johnes, Francis Child, Jun., Silas Lindsly, Joseph Cutler, William Sayre, Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be appointed by the congregation.

Resolved, That Peter Freeman be appointed Treasurer.

Resolved, That John B. Johnes, Loami Moore, Lewis Mills, and Jonathan Thompson, be appointed a Singing Committee.

Resolved, That the Chorister be paid the usual sum of Twenty-eight dollars, and that two collections be made during the year to be added to the above sum.

Resolved, That Moses Cherry be reappointed Sexton for the ensuing year, the Salary to be as last year, Sixty-two dollars.

Resolved, That the additional one per cent. ordered to be assessed upon the seats at the last parish be removed.

Resolved, That the Trustees be instructed to effect Insurance on the Meeting House for the sum of Six Thousand Dollars.

Resolved, That the Trustees be instructed to have the grounds in the vicinity of the Church kept clear of all obstructions.

Resolved, That the session be requested to act as a Committee of Supply.

An application was received from the Ladies of the Fragment Society, for the grant of a Lot of land on which to build an Infant School House, which was referred to the trustees with full power at their discretion to grant the request, and on such terms as they shall deem to be reasonable and propper.

Resolved, That the Rev'd Joshua N. Danforth be employed as a supply to perform the Pastoral duties in this congregation for the period of Twelve months at a Salary of One Thousand Dollars and that Doc't Lewis Condict be requested to correspond with Mr. Danforth on the Subject.

The male members of the Presbyterian Congregation in Morris Town met in the

[*] Title of second volume of Parish minutes. From this date the minutes of Trustees's meetings, with three exceptions, are recorded in a separate volume.

Session Room on the 26th day of December, 1831, agreeably to a public notice, for the purpose of electing a pastor.

The Rev. A. G. Frazer having been invited to preside as Moderator appeared and took the chair. Peter A. Johnson was chosen Clerk.

The meeting was opened with Prayer. On motion it was unanimously resolved that the meeting proceed to the election of a Pastor and that the Votes be taken by ballot.

The Rev. Charles Hoover and the Rev'd M. Hall were nominated as Candidates, on counting the votes it appeared that Mr. Hoover had Sixty-four Votes, and Mr. Hall Thirty-Five. The moderator then requested the minority to yield to the majority, whereupon the question on motion being taken by holding up the hand, with the exception of 4 or 5 it was unanimous. The moderator then declared the Rev. Charles Hoover duly elected Pastor. On motion it was resolved, that a call be made out for the Rev'd Charles Hoover and that the congregation agree to give him Nine Hundred Dollars per year, to be paid in half yearly payments.

Resolved, That the Deacons and Elders sign the Call in behalf of the Congregation, and that P. A. Johnson and Jonathan Thompson be appointed Commissioners to prosecute the call.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. CHARLES HOOVER,

From Feb. 1832, to March, 1836.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Wednesday, Feb, 8, 1832. Charles Hoover was installed pastor of the Morristown Church by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown. Mr. Frazer preached. Dr. McDowell presided and gave the charge to the pastor, and Mr. Magie the charge to the people. [Mr. Hoover] commenced his labors, Jan. 20, 1832.

March 1, 1832. Session met and was opened with prayer.

Present: C. Hoover, moderator, Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan Thompson, Wm. Enslee, Lewis Mills, Sam'l Freeman, Timothy Tucker, Jonathan Oliver. Absent: David Lindsley, Stephen Young, Henry Vail.

David C. White appeared before Session as an applicant for admission to the church, and after a satisfactory examination was received.

Miss Anna Mead was received as a member of this church upon certificate from the Pres. Ch. of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Mr. Jona'n Thompson was appointed to attend the meeting of Presbytery at Westfield, on Tuesday next, March 6th.

Adjourned to meet on Monday, March 12, at 2 o'clock. Concluded with prayer. [Apparently Mr. Hoover was Clerk throughout his pastorate.]

March 13, 1832. Resolved that Session meet on the first day in each month for religious exercises.

Resolved that it is expedient to hold a protracted meeting, commencing on Thursday, 29th inst.

July 3, 1832. Resolved that it be recommended to the church to elect six additional elders at the next preparatory lecture.

Aug. 31, 1832. On Friday, after preparatory lecture, the church elected the following persons as elders: Stephen A. Prudden, Sylvester R. Whitehead, Jonathan D. Marvin, John W. Cortelyou, John B. Johnes, John R. Freeman, Jonathan Pierson; and they were duly set apart to their office on Sabbath, Sept. 9, 1832.

Sept. 11, 1832. Mr. Mills offered his resignation as treasurer of the Session, which was accepted, and Mr. Cortelyou was appointed in his place, to whom the balance in the late treasurer's hands was paid over, amounting to $13.77, as per account on file.

Nov. 15, 1832. Resolved that it be recommended to the church to elect two additional deacons at the next preparatory lecture.

Nov. 30, 1832. At the preparatory lecture on Friday, Nov. 30, 1832, the church elected Stephen A. Prudden and Timothy Tucker to the office of deacons in this church; and they were set apart the following Sabbath.

Dec. 11, 1832. Resolved that the first Monday in January next be observed in this church, agreeably to the recommendation of the Gen. Assembly, as a day of fasting and prayer for the conversion of the world. The day was observed, and was one of great interest and solemnity.

Sept. 5, 1833. Session met at foot of the pulpit, and divided the communion collection, amounting to $29.41, among the poor of the church.

Dec. 13, 1834. Mr. Cortelyou, late treasurer of Session, having removed from this town, Dr. Johnes was appointed in his place.

Resolved, that Dr. Johnes and Mr. Mills with the pastor, be a committee to procure additional furniture for the communion, table, viz: two cups and five plates in addition to those now in use.

Dec. 31, 1834. Session then proceeded to a careful revision of the list of church members.

Nov. 13, 1835. The following minute was adopted in relation to the Rev. Albert Barnes, viz:—[The minute was never inserted in the blank left for it. I, (R. S. Green), therefore insert an extract from the diary of Stevens Johnes Lewis, son of Joseph, under date of Nov. 26, 1835, viz: "A meeting of the prominent members of the church —held a meeting in reference to their late pastor, Rev. Albert Barnes, removed to the city of Philadelphia; the object to pass resolutions to sustain and encourage him while undergoing the fiery trials and persecuting zeal of certain self-styled 'orthodox' members of the Presbyterian Ch. A great cry of 'heresy' has been raised, and an attempt made to thrust him out of the Lord's vineyard, or at least to destroy his usefulness and popularity. What will come of it is difficult to tell; a fire has been kindled, which will not so easily be quenched."]

March 12, 1836. The following minute was adopted:

Whereas, Session have for some time past been proceeding with reference to certain errors alleged to be uttered by *; and, whereas, upon conference held with him this day, he has expressed himself disposed to study the things that make for the peace and edification of the church, and regrets if he has given occasion by unguarded expressions for uneasiness on his account, Therefore,

Resolved, that the case be dismissed, with all the papers etc., relating to the same.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Morris Town, Sept. 22nd, 1832. The annual parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house in persuance of notice for that purpose given.

Dr. Lewis Condict was chosen Moderator; Z. W. Concklin, Clerk.

The minutes of the last annual Parish meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

Resolved, That the subject of taxing the church lands be referred to the Trustees, and that they make report to the next annual Parish meeting.

Resolved, That the following persons be appointed Trustees, viz: Loami Moore, Francis Child, Jr., Silas Lindsly, Joseph Cutler, William Sayre, Jr., Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford.

Resolved, That the resolution passed at the last annual parish meeting respecting the appointment of Treasurer be recinded, and that hereafter the Trustees appoint the treasurer, and that they be required to take from him a Bond with ample security for the faithful performance of the duties of his appointment.

Resolved, that Jonathan Thompson, John B. Johnes and Loami Moore be the Singing Committee for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the Chorister fifty dollars for his services the ensuing year.

Resolved, That Moses Cherry be appointed Sexton at the usual salary of Sixty-two dollars.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed at the last annual parish meeting on the application from the ladies of the Fragment Society be continued for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Trustees together with Dr. Lewis Condict, John B. Johnes, and Edward Condict, be a committee for the purpose of surveying and laying out walks, cutting down trees, and making such other improvements in the church yard, as to them shall seem proper.

Resolved, That Jonathan Thompson, Silas Condict, and James J. Scofield, be a committee to examine into the facts and circumstances in relation to a claim preferred against the Congregation by Mr. John Mills, That they report the same to the Trustees,and that they with the Trustees be authorized to pay Mr. Mills such sum as to them shall seem equitable and just.

Resolved, That the Trustees be requested to alter and repair the steps in front of the church.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to notify all persons indebted to the Congregation on Bond or Note, on which the interest has not been paid for two years, that unless the interest is paid within three months from the time they severally receive such notice, the Bonds or Notes will be put in suit; and that the Trustees be directed to institute suits against all persons, who shall neglect or refuse to pay the interest in arrears after notice given as aforesaid.

Resolved, That there be appointed at every annual Parish meeting a clerk of the Congregation, who shall remain in office until the next annual Parish Meeting; whose duty it shall be to attend and act as clerk at all meetings of the Parish during the year for which he is appointed, and who shall take charge of and keep a record of the proceedings of the Congregation.

Resolved, That Ira C. Whitehead be clerk of the congregation for the ensuing year.

Morris Town, 23 Sept., 1833. The annual parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house in pursuance of notice for that purpose given. Dr. John B. Johnes was chosen moderator, and Ira C. Whitehead Clerk of the Congregation for the ensuing year,

The minutes of the last annual Parish meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read, showing a balance due him of $48.67¾, which was accepted.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed at the last annual parish meeting on the subject of taxing the church lands be continued for the ensuing year.

The Treasurer having stated to the Congregation that no settlement had been made with Moses Cherry, the sexton, for several years past, it was on motion, resolved, that the Trustees settle with him for his past services, and that henceforth they settle with the sexton, and pay him annually.

The following persons were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year, viz: Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, Silas Lindsly, William Sayre, Jr., Loammi Moore, Joseph Cutler, Francis Child, Jr.

The following persons were appointed the singing Committee for the ensuing year, Jonathan Thompson, John B. Johnes and Loammi Moore.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the chorister $50. for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed on the application of the ladies of the Fragment Society be continued for the ensuing year.

The Trustees having reported (verbally) that nothing had been done touching the improvements in the Church yard, It was resolved that the same committee be continued on this subject, for the ensuing year.

The Trustees having reported to the Congregation, that in pursuance of a resolution of the last annual parish meeting, they had had an interview with Mr. John Mills upon the subject of his claim against the congregation, and had examined his accounts and papers, and were of the opinion that he had no legal claim upon the congregation for the amount alleged to be due him. For the pupose however of compromising all differences between the congregation and Mr. Mills, they were willing to allow and pay him a certain sum of money. Inasmuch however, as it does not appear to the Congregation, that Mr. Mills is willing to accept this sum in satisfaction of his claim against the congregation, it was, Resolved, that Silas Condict, Francis Child, Jr.,

James J. Scofield, and Silas Lindsley be a committee to confer with Mr. Mills upon the subject of these differences; that they report to the Trustees, and that the Trustees be directed to pay him the sum which the committee agreed to allow him, if in their opinion it is right and proper, and Mr. Mills is willing to accept it.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to collect the interest due this Congregation, in the manner directed by a resolution of the last annual parish meeting.

The Trustees reported in writing on the subject of Peter A. Johnson's claim against the Congregation, referred to them by a resolution passed at the annual parish meeting of 1831, which report is in the words following, to-wit:

The Trustees to whom was referred the claim of Peter A. Johnson, Esq. for making a line fence between his land and that of the Parish, respectfully report, That Mr. Johnson demands payment for half the cost of an ordinary board fence, of the length of said line, with lawful interest on the same from the time said fence was put up to the present period, and offers to take, as payment in full, a deed for such ground belonging to the Parish as may be contained within his present inclosure; and to bind himself and (should the proposition be acceded to) to keep up the line fence forever. The Trustees shortly after the matter was submitted to them, employed Robert K. Tuttle, Esq. to run the lines, with a view to ascertain the precise quantity of land belonging to them, which Mr. Johnson had in his possession. As soon as this knowledge was ascertained, the Trustees offered to give Mr. Johnson for his claim a small triangular piece of ground in his front door yard, a narrow strip running along his garden fence, being about two feet wide at one end and terminating in a point at the other, and a small gore in the rear of his garden between his line and that of Mr. Humphreville. This offer was immediately rejected.

As the Trustees do not think it would be expedient to dispose of the piece of ground adjoining the Session house, because it may at some future time, be useful as an entrance to the graveyard, or may be wanted for some other purpose connected with the church, and as they are convinced that nothing short of a conveyance of all the ground within his inclosure, or the payment of the price of a board fence with interest will satisfy Mr. Johnson, neither of which are they willing to do, they ask to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject. By order of the Trustees, F. Child, Jr., Sec't; Ezekiel Whitehead, President. Morristown, Sept. 23, 1833.

Which report being read, it was Resolved unanimously that the same be accepted and entered at large in the minutes.

Mr. Lindsly having appeared as a Committee in behalf of the New Vernon Church, and asked the aid of this committee in the building of a church at that place:

Resolved, That Loammi Moore, Silas Condict and Ezekiel Whitehead, be appointed a committee from this congregation to meet a committee of the New Vernon Church on the subject of this application. That this Committee report their proceedings and opinions to the Trustees of this Congregation, and that the Trustees there upon call a parish meeting upon the subject, if in their opinion it be necessary.

Morristown, September 22d, 1834. The annual Parish meeting was this day held in conformity to notice previously given.

Edward Condict Esq., was chosen Moderator; and N. W. Condict, Parish Clerk for the ensuing year.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved

The Treasurer's report, showing a balance in his hands in favor of the Parish of $35.88, was rendered and accepted.

The Parish proceeded to the election of Trustees, when Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Richard W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict were appointed to serve for the coming year.

The following persons were appointed a singing Committee for the ensuing year, viz: Loammi Moore, John B. Johnes, and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the chorister the sum of $50, for the ensuing year.

Moses Cherry was reappointed Sexton at the usual salary of $62.00.

The Committee appointed in 1832, to devise some plan for the better regulation of the burying ground made the following report:

The Committee appointed in 1832 by the annual Parish meeting, and continued by a vote of the annual Parish meeting of 1833, for the purpose of inspecting the condition of the burying ground, and reporting to the congregation some plan for its improvement and better arrangement, respectfully submit the following report:

We have carefully examined the ground, and have had the advice and counsel of the Trustees, as well as of other judicious persons, all of whom unite with us in expressing deep regret, that a well digested plan had not originally been adopted and pursued in depositing the bodies of the dead in this yard. It is however, well known that no regulations having been heretofore laid down, interments have been made, and continue still to be made, in whatever place the friends may point out. In some instances relatives are buried near to each other, and again relatives are deposited in graves far remote from each other. One grave is encroached upon to make room for another, which in its turn is disturbed to make room for a third. The bodies of strangers are often placed between members of the same family. No effectual provision is made to prevent tomb stones from being effaced or destroyed, and friends wishing to visit the graves of friends, know not where to look for their remains. All is confusion and irregularity, and so far as it may now be practicable to remedy or prevent these improprieties, we deem it to be wise and prudent to adopt the necessary measures. Under these impressions we recommend to the Congregation the following plan, viz:

1st, That all such portion of the grave yard lying on the West, North-west and N. East parts thereof, whereon but few and in some parts where no interments have been made, beginning seven and ½ links from the North corner of the session house, on a course North, twenty-five degrees West, and running from thence on a line parallel with the North West end of the session house, North sixty-five degrees East, three chains and forty-five links to a stake; thence South sixty-one degrees East, two chains and twenty-four links to the grave yard fence; thence following the fence, first a Northerly course, then a North Westerly course and thence a South Westerly course to the place of beginning, agreeably to a survey and plot made by Edward Condict, Esq., and which accompanies this report; be, and the same is hereby reserved for future direction and disposal by the Parish; and that until otherwise ordered, the Sexton shall not dig any graves in such reservation, nor suffer any to be dug by other persons.

2nd, With a view to order & regularity in the interments which may hereafter be permitted in the proposed reservation, the committee further recommend that proper measures be taken to lay out and mark off the said reservation by avenues or walks of convenient dimensions, & to subdivide the ground into sections or squares adopted and arranged for family interments.

3rd, The Committee also recommend that a plat be laid down upon a large scale exhibiting at one view the whole of the burying ground, designating also by coloring, or other means, the reservation before described, the usual avenues, sections & squares by letters, numbers &c.; and that the survey & plat or plan be preserved for future reference with the other records and papers of the Parish.

4th, And whereas that part of said burying ground lying south & east of the session house is so occupied and filled with graves and grave stones, as to render it difficult for a funeral procession to move through it without great inconvenience; it is recommended that the Trustees cause a convenient entrance or gateway to be made and maintained at the North & West end of said session house, in such spot as shall correspond to the principal avenue or passage through the reservation proposed to be made. And in order more effectually to guard the adjoining Parish grounds from encroachment, it is further advised that the Trustees be directed and enjoined to cause the fence enclosing said grounds *forthwith* to be put up & always hereafter to be maintained upon the lines which separate them

from lands of individuals. And it is also advised to instruct the Trustees to make immediate measures for the entire removal of all fences, which upon survey and examination shall be found to encroach upon the burying ground, or other Parish lands.

5th. With a view to aid the funds of the congregation hereafter, the Committee would recommend that the Parish take into consideration the propriety and expediency of selling and conveying to individuals the exclusive right of occupying squares in the aforesaid reservation,as private burial places, upon such terms and under such instructions as they may hereafter deem proper. And they would also advise that an avenue or walk be immediately made upon the line between the reserved ground and that part now occupied by graves, for the sake of greater security against interments being made upon the ground so reserved."

Resolved, That the foregoing report be accepted, and that it be spread at length upon the minutes of the Parish, together with the accompanying map or plot. (See map on last page but one of this book of minutes.)

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the wood upon the Parish lands, and that they be empowered to sell the same, if upon examination they deem it expedient.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to effect an Insurance upon the Church for the sum of $6.000 and that the insurance be continued from year to year until otherwise ordered by the congregation. It having been represented to the Congregation, that the ladies of the Fragment Society in Morristown have raised the sum of Two hundred dollars for the purpose of enlarging and otherwise improving the session house, which sum they have now on hand and are ready to pay over whenever the Congregation shall from its own funds contribute so much as with the said two hundred dollars may be necessary to complete the contemplated improvements, Therefore,

Resolved, That the Trustees be authorized and empowered to confer with the ladies of the Fragment Society on the subject of such improvement and to appropriate from the funds of the congregation, so much as with the two hundred dollars already raised for that purpose may be necessary to complete the improvement. Provided however that no more than three hundred dollars be appropriated from the funds of the Parish for this purpose.

On motion the meeting then adjourned. N. W. Condict, Clerk.

Morristown. Sept. 22nd, 1834. Trustees met at the house of Loammi Moore. Present, Ezekiel Whitehead, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Joseph Cutler, Richard W. Stites, Silas Condict and Loammi Moore, who were duly sworn as Trustees. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed President of the Trustees, Silas Condict and Joseph Cutler were appointed a committee to examine the wood land and determine whether any ought to be sold. Ezekiel Whitehead, Richard W. Stites and Wm. Sayre were appointed a committee to put up the line fence between the burying ground and Peter A. Johnson. Adjourned.

Morristown, December 22nd, 1834. In pursuance of a call from the Trustees, the Parish this day convened to consider the expediency of taking some measures more effectually to warm the church. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed Moderator.

On motion Messrs. R. W. Stites, Henry King and David Day, Mrs. Jabez Mills, Mrs. Stites, and Mrs. M. E. Condict were constituted a committee to ascertain what funds could be obtained by private subscription towards accomplishing the object for which the meeting was called. Adjourned to Monday, January 5th, 1835.

Morristown, January 5th, 1835. Parish met according to adjournment. Ezekiel Whitehead in the chair. On motion it was unanimously Resolved, that the Trustees be instructed to take such measures as may be found necessary to warm the church and make it more comfortable both for minister and people during the inclement season of the year. And if upon examination it shall be judged expedient to remove the stoves now in the church and substitute others for burning coal, that they are hereby invested with discretionary power so to do, and to locate the stoves in such manner, as in their opinion shall be most conducive to the comfort and convenience of the congregation. Adjourned.

Morristown, February 21st, 1835. The Trustees met this day at the session house, agreeably to notice previously given. Present, Ezekiel Whitehead, Edward Condict, Silas Condict, Joseph Cutler, Wm. Sayre, Loammi Moore, and R. W. Stites, to consider the propriety of enlarging the session house. After deliberation upon the subject, it was Resolved, That it is expedient to add to said building, fourteen feet, and that a committee be appointed to superintend the same. Whereupon Joseph Cutler, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre and Loammi Moore were appointed said committee. Adjourned.

Morristown, September 25th, 1835. The annual meeting of the Parish was held this day, agreeably to notice previously given.

Doctor Lewis Condict was appointed Moderator, and N. W. Condict, Clerk of the Parish for the ensuing year.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The report of the Treasurer was rendered and accepted, showing a balance in his hands in favor of the Parish of $52.11¼.

The following gentlemen who were Trustees for the last year, were again chosen to serve for the ensuing year, viz; Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Richard W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay to the Chorister the sum of $50.00. Moses Cherry was reappointed Sexton at the usual salary of $62 00.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the wood standing on the Parish lands, and that thay have power to sell the same if they deem it expedient to do so.

Resolved, That the Trustees be invested with power to sell to such persons as may wish to purchase lots in the burying ground of this church for the purpose of family interments.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the church to ascertain whether there are not leaks that require to be stopped, and whether the house does not need to be painted, and they cause such repairs to be made as in their judgment shall seem necessary.

Resolved, That in future the Clerk record in the book of minutes so much of the Treasurer's report as shall present at a view the state of the funds of the Parish and that the annual report from the Treasurer be filed by him among the papers of the congregation.

On motion the meeting then adjourned.

Abstract of report rendered September 25th, 1835, by L. Moore, Treasurer.

There remained due the Parish September 12th, 1835 on Bonds and notes with interest, $2,728.52½, viz: $2,422.02½ being principal and $306.50 interest. There remains due the Parish for Salary $1,680.75 as of the 12th September, $850.09½ arrears of years past. N. W. Condict, Parish Clerk.

Morristown, March 1st, 1836. A meeting of the Parish convened this day in conformity to a notice from the Trustees.

The following letter from the Rev. Charles Hoover was communicated to the congregation:

"To the Presbyterian Congregation of Morristown assembled in Parish meeting. Dear brethern and friends,

You are already generally appraised of my desire to resign my present pastoral charge. The meeting now convened has been called at my request to act in relation to the proposed resignation. And my earnest request and hope is that you will accede to my wishes, that the subject may go before the Presbytery without embarrassment.

Our relation as pastor and people has subsisted between four and five years. A spirit of harmony and kindness has prevailed among us, and sweetened the connection. The word of God, tho' dispensed in weakness, has been heard by you with exemplary attention. My hands have often been strengthened by the prayers of the faithful, and my heart made glad by the success of the truth in the salvation of souls. And wherever my future lot may be cast in the providence of God, I do not expect to find a congregation more disposed to receive the word with weekness, or more capable of receiving it with discrimination.

My interest in and affection for you has constantly deepened, as I have gone among you breaking the bread of life, and mingling in your social and domestic joys and sorrows. We have mourned together in the same scenes of affliction, and have wept at the same graves. We have rejoiced to-

gether at the resurrection of sinners from spiritual death, and in the brightening graces of the pious, while the spirit of grace breathed its influence upon us. Of one hundred and seventy persons added to the church during our connection, a large proportion were brought in as the result of special refreshings from heaven. Here I could wish, if the will of God were so, to stay and labor; and in a field of labor so ample and inviting I could not but be happy.

But the state of my health, as affected by the rigor of winter in this place, and the exposure unavoidable in the parochial services necessary in this large and extended congregation, has been such as to render it clearly a duty to myself, to my family, and the congregation to remove. I have arrived at this conclusion, after long and anxious deliberation, and after availing myself of the opinion of competent medical advisers. To this result I have been reluctantly conducted, not only on my own account, but because of the inconveniences and evils to which so large a congregation must be exposed during a vacancy. But my own path seems clear; and while I cast myself upon the will of a wise and holy Providence, I shall commit my beloved people to the care of the great Shepherd of Isreal, and shall unite with you in praying that you may soon receive from his hand a man after his own heart, to publish the gospel to you and to your children, and walk before you in the path to heaven.

I am dear brethern

Most effectionately yours

Morristown, March 1st, 1836. } In the bonds of the Gospel. (Signed) C. Hoover."

The forgoing letter having been read the following resolutions, as expressing the sense of the meeting, were unanimously adopted.

1st. Resolved, That as a congregation, cordially attached to our beloved pastor, the Rev. Charles Hoover, we deeply sympathize with him in his declining health, which induces him to ask a dismission from his present charge, as announced to us in his letter just now read.

2nd. Resolved, That during the whole course of his useful ministry among us, such has been his devotion to the cause of religion, his zeal for the truth, his fidelity and love to the souls of his people, as to produce a deep and abiding attachment to him, which we desire to cherish and perpetuate.

3rd. Resolved, That since Mr. Hoover is of opinion that under existing circumstances it is necessary to the restoration of his health, that his pastoral connection with this congregation be dissolved, we deem it our duty to acquiesce, tendering to him our cordial thanks for his untiring zeal and faithfulness in all his ministerial intercourse, together with our ardent wishes and warmest prayers for his continued usefulness in the church on earth, until, summoned by the great Head of the church above, he shall enter upon its high rewards.

4th. Resolved, That the President of the Board of Trustees and Elder Peter A. Johnson of the church session be a committee to call on the Rev. Mr. Hoover and present him a copy of the above resolutions, signed by the moderator of this meeting and the clerk of the parish.

5th. Resolved, That said committee be further instructed to invite Mr. Hoover, so long as circumstances may admit, to supply the pulpit and to perform such other ministerial functions as he may feel himself able and willing to discharge.

6th. Resolved, That the congregation cordially approve and adopt the recommendation, contained in a resolution passed by the session of this church at a late meeting, viz:

"Resolved, That session respectfully recommend to the congregation that while they agree to our pastor's resignation, they will, as an act of justice, and as an expression of esteem and respect toward him for his faithful services, continue his salary to the expiration of the present half year.

PASTORATE VACANT, FROM MARCH, 1836, TO MARCH, 1837.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

March 30, 1836. Dr. J. D. Marvin was chosen Clerk of Session. Dr. Johnes resigned his office as treasurer, and Stephen A. Prudden was chosen in his stead.

April 7, 1836. Resolved, that a meeting of the Church for special prayer, be held in the Session House, at half past 2 P. M. on Thursday next.

Dr. John B. Johnes and Jonathan Thompson resigned their seats in the Session, and offered their reasons in writing, which the session voted to receive and record; which are as follows:

Whereas, the form of Government, adopted by the Presbyterian Church, provides that Elders and Deacons, when their official services become unacceptable to a majority of the congregation to which they belong (see Form of Government, Chap. 13, Sect. 6), may cease to act; Therefore we, the undersigned, do hereby vacate our seats in the Session of this church, from and after the adjournment of this meeting. And, whereas it becomes our duty, in such cases, to assign our reasons, that the Session may record the same on their minutes (see Section 7th of the above Chap.), Therefore we offer the following, (viz.) 1st. We are fully convinced that decided Unitarianism exists in the bosom of the Church, unblushingly expressed and zealously defended. 2d. We are persuaded that the church as a body will not sustain its session in the exercise of that salutary discipline, which we believe the word of God and the form of our church government, in such cases, require. In support of this opinion, we state the facts that complaints have been raised on all sides, against our proceedings; That witnesses have neglected and refused to obey the citations of the Session; and we are led by past experience to believe, that should we attempt to exercise towards them the discipline of the church (See Chap. 4 of Actual Process, Section 10), we should not be sustained, either by the Church or a majority of the Session. 3rd. We state as our third reason, the fact, that after labouring for eight months to discipline one, who, in our presence, ridiculed the idea of a vicarious atonement for sin; and openly declared, in the face of Session, "Jesus Christ cannot be God; if he is, he tells stories;" and when (agreeably to the advice of Presbytery) we were about to take the testimony in the case, our Brethern of Session (who, for the most part, had been absent during the process of the business), came forward, and by their vote nullified all our proceedings, and restored the accused without a trial. [See Minute of March 12, 1836, which is the only reference to the case previously recorded.] 4th. We believe that our services, especially in the exercise of discipline, are unacceptable to the church. And now, Brethren, while we claim to have acted conscienciously ourselves, we cheerfully concede the same to you. And while we have endeavored to assist you in the government of the church, we have acted under the fixed persuasion that the *permanent peace* of the church is most successfully consulted, when her internal purity is most carefully guarded. Think not, Dear Brethren, that we are induced to take this step by any feelings of resentment towards you or the church. So far are we from this, that we most sincerely desire and pray that the direction and blessing of the great Head of the Church may guide your deliberations, and prosper your exertions for the advancement of his Kingdom in our midst.

John B. Johnes,
Jonathan Thompson. } Elders of the Presbyterian Church of Morristown.

J. D. Marvin resigned his office as clerk of Session and Lewis Mills was elected in his stead.

July 31, 1836. Resolved, that Mr. Arms, of Madison be invited to moderate the Par-

ish meeting, for making a call upon the Rev'd James W. Adams to become Pastor of this Congregation, on Monday the 1st August, at 4 o'clock P. M.

Aug. 25, 1836. Voted, that the Treasurer be, and he is hereby, directed to purchase one additional share of stock in the State Bank of Morris, and pay for it out of the monies on hand.

Sept. 4, 1836. Rev'd Mr. Adams from Syracuse, State of N. Y., administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Dec. 4, 1836. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev'd Orlando L. Kirtland.

PARISH AND TRUSTEES.

Morristown, June 28th, 1836. A meeting of the Parish convened this day in compliance with a call from the Trustees, when the following communication from a joint Committee of the Trustees, the session and committee of supply was read.

"The session of the church, the Trustees and Committee of supply, having been invited to consult together respecting the vacancy of the pulpit and what measures might be most expedient in relation to a pastor, have deliberated on the subject, and after a full and free interchange of opinion, submit the following remarks to the congregation for their serious consideration.

As preliminary to the settlement of a pastor, the first question is, what sum is to be appropriated to his support. In regard to the salary paid to our late pastor, we are unanimously of opinion, that it would now be quite insufficient for the maintenance of a minister. The items of house rent and fuel, with the keeping of a horse and cow, will at present prices absorb more than one third of the sum paid our late pastor, and these items include not more than one fourth of the expenses of any economical family. We think it cannot be the desire of any liberal and enlightened Christian society to inquire what is the smallest possible sum upon which a Clergyman and his family can live. The point to be ascertained is, what sum will enable him to support his family comfortably and without embarrassment, according to the condition and circumstances in which providence has placed him. And whatever sum falls short of this must be deemed inadequate. In deciding what this sum shall be, it must not be forgotten that a minister's house and minister's table must accommodate not only his own wife and children, but that his hospitality must be extended very frequently to his friends and occassionally to his parishioners. His sons and daughters must be educated and fitted for usefulness in life; and he cannot feel better satisfied than other men, if he finds at the year's end his means exhausted and nothing reserved to meet the calls of old age, nor to respond to the numerous charities which the Christian spirit of the day is urging forward. The laborer is worthy of his hire; and the mind of a Christian minister devoted to the good of his flock, should be at ease in regard to his worldly affairs. Whilst he ministers to them in spiritual things, his people should provide amply for him and those confided to him in temporal things. "A divided house must fall;" if the study be neglected during the week, the pulpit must fail to instruct and teach on the Sabbath. By degrees the people become dissatisfied, the Pastor discontented, and a separation is the consequence. There is no definite sum which can be considered a standard salary for a clergyman's support. It is a matter of compact, to be graduated by the ability and liberality of the congregation and the character and wants of the minister. We take it for granted that this congregation desire and expect in their minister a man of warm and zealous piety, well instructed in theology and literature, with sound talents and sufficient industry to enable him to discharge with acceptance all the varied duties of a minister of the gospel. Such is the demand at this day for such men not only in the pulpit, but in our Seminaries and Colleges, as well as in our various missionary stations and charitable agencies, that their services will command salaries commensurate nearly with salaries paid in civil life. To obtain a Pastor of a respectable grade of talents we must first determine to allow him a reasonable and liberal support. Tho' on this point the minds of men may vary, we have endeavored to look at it deliberately and with a strong desire to promote the harmony and welfare of this church, and we have come to

this conclusion almost unanimously; that at the present prices of all the necessaries of life, it is expedient and necessary to raise the salary of our Pastor to the sum of $1,200 per year.

If the congregation adopt this recommendation, of course it will be necessary to increase the rents upon the seats. The present assessment of 7½ per cent upon the first valuation, after deducting bad debts and other casualties, produces a revenue of about seven hundred dollars. This sum with about $120, which is about the interest accruing from the funds on hand, is all the means to be relied on for the payment of the salary.

The insufficiency of the assessment to defray current expenses has compelled the Trustees for many years to apply a portion of the principal annually to meet their engagements with the minister. In this way the funds have been reduced from about $6,000 to about $2,000, and the whole must be soon exhausted, unless the deficiency be supplied by other means. It will be wise in us to meet this contingency at once, and save the remnant of this small fund rather than permit it all to vanish.

This can done only by laying at once such an assessment as shall support the minister and keep the house in repair. And so numerous is this congregation, that if we should double the pew rents, our contributions for the stated ministrations of the gospel would still be less than is paid by many of our neighbours. We believe that the parishioners of New Vernon, Bottlehill, Whippany and of many other Churches pay treble the sum in pew rents, that are paid be the parishioners of this congregation.

And if this congregation shall be so blessed of Providence as to obtain a Pastor of eminent talents, well qualified for all the duties of his sacred office, we have no doubt that the vacant seats will soon be filled and the tax become less burdensome.

Such are the views and opinions your Session, Trustees, and committee of supply entertain upon these points, which are so intimately connected with the peace and welfare of the congregation. With our united prayers, we commend its interests to the great Head of the Church, trusting and confiding in him to preserve us in peace, in harmony and in the bonds of Christian fellowship and brotherly love.

By order of the joint committee of Session, Trustees, and Committee of Supply.

(Signed) Ezekiel Whitehead,
June 28th, 1836. President Board of Trustees.

The above communication having been read, after much deliberation it was,

Resolved unanimously, that this Parish meeting approve of the address from the joint committee of the Session, the Trustees, and the Committee of Supply, which has just been read, and that we cordially adopt the sentiments therein expressed.

Resolved, That the salary hereafter to be paid to the Pastor of this congregation be $1,200 per annum, and that the Trustees be instructed to increase the present rate of assessment from time to time at their discretion, not exceeding in the whole percent. upon the original valuation of the seats. Adjourned.

Morristown, August 1st 1836. A meeting of the congregation was this day held to consider the expediency of presenting a call to the Rev. James W. Adams of Syracuse, New York. Rev. Clifford Arms of Madison being moderator of the Meeting.

After much deliberation it was on motion,

Resolved, with but two dissentient votes, [John Smith and Charles Ford,] that a call be made out to the Rev. J. W. Adams of Syracuse, New York, and that the congregation tender to him a salary of $1,200 per annum.

Resolved, That Messrs. Richard W. Stites and Peter A. Johnson be a committee to prosecute the call.

Sept. 15, 1836. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church. Dr. Lewis Condict being appointed Chairman, the minutes of the last An. Meeting were read and approved.

The following gentlemen were then nominated and appointed to office.

R. W. Stites, Clerk.

Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Rich'd W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict, Trustees.

Asher Carter, Chorister.

Moses Cherry, Sexton.

It was resolved, that the Trustees ex-

amine the Parish wood and sell such part of it as they may think advisable.

The following is an abstract of the Treasurer's report, which was read and accepted.

Amount of principal and interest received by L. Moore on Bonds, Notes and Salary (and pew rent) for the year ending 12th Sept. 1836.

Cash for Salary,	953.72¾	
do. for Notes & Int.,	956.40	
		$1,910.12¾
Amount of expenses paid, to-wit: Salary, Rev. Mr. Hoover, Sexton, Chorister, Repairs of the Church, &c.,		$1,858.12¾
Balance due the Parish,		52.00

Memorandum.

There remained due the Parish on Bonds and Notes with interest on the same to the 12th Sept., 1836, $2,191.19½, $1,985.28 being principal, and 202.91½ being Interest.

There remains due the Parish for salary $1,517.17 as of the 12th Sept. Inst., $690.08, arrears of years past.

The amount of wood sold Dec. 11, 1835, was $282.00

Upon the receipt of a letter from the Rev. J. W. Adams of Syracuse, declining to accept of the call made him by this congregation, a meeting of the male members of the congregation was held in the Session Room, Whereupon it was Resolved, That a committe of two be appointed to visit the Rev. J. W. Adams and converse personally with him upon the subject of accepting the call made him, and that the expenses of that committee be defrayed by the church.

Resolved, That Ezekiel Whitehead and R. W. Stites be that committee.

Dec. 15, 1836. A meeting of the congregation took place this day in the Church. Mr. Lewis Mills in the chair. A resolution was offered and carried unanimously that a Parish meeting be called on Monday the 19th Inst. to make out a call for the Rev. O. L. Kirtland to become our settled pastor. An adjournment then took place.

Dec. 19, 1836. A Parish meeting was held this day according to appointment, and the Rev. A. Chester, who was expected to act as moderator of the meeting, being suddenly indisposed, Ira C. Whitehead, Esq. was called to the chair and the meeting opened with prayer. A resolution was then offered, that a call be made out to the Rev. O. L. Kirtland, of Philadelphia, to become our pastor, and upon the vote being counted, there were fifty-two yeas and twelve nays.

Likewise, Resolved, that the blank in the Salary be filled up with the sum of Twelve Hundred dollars. It was ordered that the Trustees of the church sign the call, and that Stephen A. Pruden, Loammi Moore and R. W. Stites be a committee to prosecute the call. Adjourned.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. ORLANDO L. KIRTLAND,

From March, 1837, to Aug., 1840.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Orlando L. Kirtland was called to become Pastor of the Church and Congregation by vote of the congregation passed Dec. 19, 1836.

Entered upon his labors in pursuance of the call, Jan'y 13, 1837.

Was Installed by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, March 23, 1837. Installation sermon by Rev'd John C. Hart of Springfield, charge to the Pastor by Rev'd Joseph M. Ogden of Chatham Village, charge to the People by Rev'd Clifford S. Arms of Madison. [This introductory note is in the hand-

writing of Mr. Kirtland, who evidently acted as Clerk during his Pastorate.]

April 2, 1837. Session met in the interval of Divine worship and appointed Lewis Mills a member of the Presbytery to meet at Rahway on the 3rd tuesday of this month.

Resolved, that hereafter members of session attend Presbytery in Alphabetical order, and that if any one in his turn fail to attend he shall procure a substitute.

Members of Session all present except P. A. Johnson, who sent word that he was unwell and could not tarry with them.

April 24, 1837. Session spent the afternoon in examining the list of church members. At the conclusion of the examination they found that they could report no more than 450 members to the General Assembly, as now in communion with the church. With some individuals, included in this number, the Session were not sufficiently acquainted at present to decide whether they are now in communion with us or not.

Nov. 1, 1837. Resolved, that the treasurer, Stephen A. Prudden, procure a suitable book for keeping the records of the Deacons.

Resolved, that Session will meet on the first tuesday of every month, at the house of the Pastor, for united prayer and consultation on the state of religion in their own hearts and in the Church.

S.* J.*, having in a written note requested Session to allow him, on certain terms which be prescribed, to withdraw from this church for the purpose of uniting with a Unitarian Church in the City of New York, assigning as his reasons therefore, a change in his religious views and sentiments; Resolved that his request be not granted.

Whereas complaints have long and extensively prevailed against S.* J.* for entertaining and publishing sentiments at variance with our confession of Faith, especially on the doctrine of the Trinity, and the other doctrines of the bible necessarily resulting from that;

And whereas Session have formerly labored with him on that point, and several months since commenced a process against him, which they dismissed on certain conditions, one of which was that he should cease to publish his objectionable sentiments;

And whereas he is reputed to have continued his efforts, and that too with no little zeal, to disseminate those same sentiments, among our youth and other members of the church;

And whereas he is further reputed to have published a book entitled "Two Short Arguments," in which he has attempted to disprove and hold up to ridicule the Doctrines of our church in relation to the Holy Ghost; and whereas he has given notice of an intention to publish two other books in opposition to the doctrine of the Trinity;

Therefore Resolved unanimously, that he be cited on the grounds of Common Fame to appear before Session to answer to the following charges.

1. Denying the personality of the Holy Ghost, and ridiculing the views entertained of him by the Presbyterian Church.

2. Denying and deriding the Doctrine of the Trinity as set forth in our Confession of Faith at Ch. II. Sec. III.

3. Attempting to draw away our youth and others from the doctrines of our church, by publishing his views and feelings in opposition to the same.

Feb. 6, 1838. Stephen A. Prudden [the Treas. of Session] was instructed to furnish three boxes for the purpose of taking up collections in the gallery, and to defray the expenses from the church funds.

Resolved, that Jonathan D. Marvin, Samuel J. Doty and John J. Guerin be appointed to circulate the boxes for taxing up collections in the Gallery.

March 7, 1838. The whole afternoon was spent in examining and endeavouring to correct the list of members, in enquiring after the absent, and in considering whether any, and if any, what cases require the discipline of the church. A list was made of those whose names are still found upon our records but who are known to have removed from our bounds, or whose present location is wholly unknown to Session, amounting to one hundred and twenty-two. Of this list it was agreed that each member of Session should take a portion and make diligent enquiries, for ascertaining if possible, everything which it is important for

Session to know in relation to the persons concerned.

May 1, 1838. The Moderator reported that the following items had been reported to Presbytery for the year ending with the second tuesday in April last, viz:

Added to this church, on Confession 12, by letter 24, total 36. Dismissed 26, died 12, excluded 1. Total now in communion exclusive of a number whose names are upon our records but for whom Session cannot account 453. Baptized, adults 2. Infants 21, total 23.

David Lindsley and Amos Prudden appeared before Session as a Committee from the church at New Vernon, requesting that, as their church was formed from ours, they might receive a part of the church fund which belongs to our church and which was raised previous to their removal from us. The Committee having been heard on the subject of their request resolved that further action on the subject be deferred till a future meeting of Session.

June 5, 1838. The application from the church at New Vernon having been considered, it was resolved unanimously, to recommend to the church at its next quarterly meeting that they appropriate *fifty* dollars from the church fund to the use of the church at New Vernon. [The italics are Mr. Kirtland's; was he sarcastic? or only emphatic?]

July 26, 1838. At a meeting of the church, the application from New Vernon was presented before them, together with the action of Session upon the same. Whereupon it was resolved unanimously that One hundred dollars from the Church fund be appropriated to the use of the church at New Vernon, and that the Treasurer be authorized to transfer to them that amount from the funds in Bank.

Sept. 30, 1838. Resolved that Peter A. Johnson, Lewis Mills, Stephen A. Prudden and John R. Freeman be a committee to prepare for the reception and entertainment of the members of the next Synod. [First O. S. Synod after division of Church.]

Feb. 4, 1839. A message was received from Timothy Tucker, a member of Session, who has long been detained from the meeting of Session, stating, that as he is still very feeble and declining, it is probable that he never can meet with them again, and requesting to be remembered in their prayers.

Resolved, that the several members of Session, without any public notice upon the subject, will, each in his own neighborhood, commence a course of religious visits in the different families, and report at the next meeting of Session.

Feb. 21, 1839. A number of the members of Session reported, that they had spent some time in visiting the families in their vicinity, as proposed at the last meeting, and that they were encouraged to go forward in the work.

April 2, 1839. The list of church members was reviewed for the purposes of correction, and of ascertaining if any cases required the attention of Session. The moderator reported that he had ascertained that 55 of of those included in the list referred to [in the minute of March 7, 1838,] were either dead or dismissed. Several of the residue have removed to remote places, and of several others he has yet obtained no information.

May 28, 1839. Moderator reported * * * also that the following items had been reported to Presbytery for the year ending April, 1839, viz: Added to the church, on Certificate 24, On Examination 13, Total 37, Died 13, Dismissed 12, Total in communion, exclusive of some whose names are on our list but for whom Session connot account, 463. Baptized, Adults 4, Infants 13, Total 17. Amount of Contributions to different benevolent objects, $2,263.99.

June 4, 1839. The Treasurer, Stephen A. Prudden, presented his Annual report, from which it appears, that the fund in Bank, consists of Nine shares, ($450.) and $33.23 of Dividends, in all $483.23.

Aug. 26, 1840. At the request of O. L. Kirtland, the pastoral relation between himself and the Congregation was dissolved by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown. [None of the trouble between Mr. Kirtland and some of the Congregation appears in the minutes of Session.]

PARISH AND TRUSTEES.

Sept. 21st, 1837. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church, and Dr. Lewis Condict being called to the

chair, the meeting proceeded to the election of the following officers for the present year.

R. W. Stites, Parish Clerk.

Messrs. Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, R. W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict, Trustees.

Asher Carter, Chorister.

Moses Cherry, Sexton.

The Treasurer, Mr. L. Moore now read his report, which was accepted.

The following is an abstract of the same:

Dr.

To Bal. due Parish 12 Sept., 1837,	$52.33¼
To Cash Rec'd for Salary,	618.35½
Do. Rec'd for Notes, and Int., on Bonds and Notes,	304.53
	975.22¼

To Balance due Parish,	51.01¼
Cash pd. Expenses including Semi-annual Salary of Minister,	$924.21
Balance of Acct.,	51.01¼
	975.22¼

There remained due the Parish in Bonds and Notes with int. on the same to the 12th inst., $2,588.61 ;—2,338.57 being principal, and $250.04 interest.

There remains due the Parish for salary, $1,940.78, as of the 12th Sept., Inst. and $838.10, arrears of years past.

The amt. of wood sold 6 Dec., 1836, $511.20.

The following Resolution offered by Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., was carried unanimously.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Parish be required to make out and deliver to the Trustees annually, at least one week before the Annual Parish Meeting, a particular account and inventory of the Bonds, Notes, and other securities for Monies due the Congregation, with the amount due on each up to the 12th Sept. of each year; which inventory the Trustees are hereby required, after they have been examined and approved of by them, to deliver to the Parish Clerk, to be filed with the other papers of the Parish.

Mr. L. Moore handed in to the meeting a letter containing "Proposals on the part of the Board of Managers of the Morristown Fire Association to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church," which are that they are "willing to release the assessment on the church property under the following conditions, viz: The Trustees of the church to build or cause to be built a reservoir of water of some hundred Hogsheads, the Trustees giving the right to the association to enter and use the water at all times for the purpose of extinguishing fires."

It was resolved that the above paper be referred to the Trustees of the church and that they be authorized to act as they think proper for the benefit of the church.

Also Resolved, That the Trustees be authorized to take measures immediately to stop all of the leaks about the Steeple, and to repair the walls injured by said leaks.

On motion of Mr. Z. Conklin it was resolved, that the Treasurer be required to make up to the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman, a sum equal to ten dollars pr. Sabbath for each and every Sabbath they supplied the pulpit during our vacancy. Adjourned.

Tuesday, Oct. 24, 1837. At a full meeting of the Board of Trustees held at Mr. L. Moore's house, and the resolution concerning the adding to the compensation of the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman for supplying the pulpit during the vacancy being under consideration, it was resolved unanimously, that some doubts being entertained whether said resolution was a fair expression of the will of the Parish, they, the Trustees, do hereby advise the Treasurer not to act in the matter until another expression of the Parish is obtained. The Trustees are of the opinion that there are other gentlemen who supplied the pulpit equally entitled to an addition to their compensation, but who received no more than the Rev. Gentlemen above named.

It was further resolved, that Col. Cutler be a committee to stop the leaks about the church Steeple.

Also, that Col. Cutler and Mr. Silas Condict be a committee to examine the wood belonging to the church, and to sell any portion of it they may think in a fit state to cut.

Morristown, Sept. 18, 1838. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church; Dr. Lewis Condict in the chair,

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and accepted.

The Treasurer's annual account was then read and accepted, of which the following is an abstract:

Bonds and Notes due the parish,	$2,161.26
Interest thereon due,	277.98
Dr.	
L. Moore, Treasurer, to cash received for salary,notes,inst., &c.,	$1,241.07
Cr.	
L. Moore, Treasurer, sundry expenses pd. as per Acct.,	1,280.52¼
Leaving a balance due the treasurer of	$39.45

There was due the Parish in Bonds and Notes with interest to the 12th Sept., Inst., $2,534.83 (including Wm. Knight's note unpaid,) to-wit, $2,248,96 principal, and $285.87, Inst.

There was due on the 12th Inst., for salary 1,993.20;—890.42, arrears of years past.

The following gentlemen were then appointed Trustees for the ensuing year: Ira C. Whitehead, Dr. J. B. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, J. W. Poineer, L. Moore, Edward Condict, Jabez Mills.

For Chorister, Asher Carter, with a salary of One hundred dollars pr. annum.

For sexton, Moses Cherry, salary, Sixty-two dollars.

For Parish Clerk, R. W. Stites.

Col. Cutler was appointed a committee, in conjunction with two of the trustees, to examine and sell as much of the wood of the parish as they thought stood in need of being cut.

The following resolution offered by Mr. I. C. Whitehead was passed, "That the Treasurer be instructed to pay to Mrs. Elizabeth Russel twelve dollars, being the sum paid by her for clearing out the brush and shubbery from the grave yard. And that it shall be the duty of the Sexton under the direction of the Trustees, to prevent the further spread of bushes and shrubbery by clearing out and cutting them away every spring and fall season."

The following resolution was then adopted, "Resolved, That the Trustees of the congregation be required to ascertain the line between the church property and Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb, so that if the parish own her door yard, she be required to sign a lease for it, as the parish may *loose* the ground by her claiming by right of possession."

The resolution offered by Mr. Z. Conklin at the last annual parish meeting," that the treasurer be required to make up to the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman a sum equal to ten dollars pr. sabbath, for each and every sabbath they supplied the pulpit during our vacancy," was recinded.

Mr. P. A. Johnson presented a written request that the parish would appoint a committee to adjust and settle the difference between himself and the parish, in reference to their united line and the fence thereon, whereupon it was resolved that the whole business be referred to the Trustees.

Morristown, Sept. 18, 1838. Trustees met at the office of Ira C. Whitehead, and after being duly sworn into office proceeded to the appointment of officers for the ensuing year.

Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., was elected President of the board and J. W. Poineer, Clerk.

Resolved, That hereafter in the appointment of Committees, the President appoint two of the board unless otherwise directed. The President appointed Messrs. Moore and Poineer the committee to attend to the affairs of the house of worship and the Lecture Room, to have all necessary repairs and improvements done.

On motion, Messrs. Condict, Johnes, Sayre and Poineer were appointed a committee to act on the memorial of Peter A. Johnson, presented at the Annual Parish Meeting; and also the resolution in relation to the Parish land within the enclosure of Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb.

Messrs. Moore and Whitehead were appointed a committee to examine the wood land belonging to the parish and sell as much as they may think necessary.

Resolved, That the clerk of the Board procure a book in which to enter the minutes of the proceedings of the Trustees; the Board adjourned to meet at this place on Saturday next at 5 o'clock P. M.

Saturday, Sept. 22, 1838. Trustees met according to adjournment. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Condict, Johnes, Sayre, Mills, Moore and Poineer.

Resolved, That the Trustees now proceed to the election of Treasurer, by Ballot,

for the ensuing year; whereupon counting the votes, Mr. Jabez Mills had four votes and Wm. B. Johnston two votes, and thereupon Mr. Mills was declared duly elected Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Trustees finding upon the record of the Parish book a resolution, that the Treasurer should give Bonds for the faithful performance of his duties; Mr. Mills having tendered to the Trustees a Bond, agreeably to the above resolution, with Ira C. Whitehead and I. W. Poineer as his securities, it was Resolved, that the same be accepted and left in the hands of the President of the Board for safe keeping.

Resolved, that Loammi Moore the late Treasurer be requested to deliver over to Mr. Jabez Mills all the Bonds, Notes, Obligations, and securities for money in his hands belonging to the congregation, and also all the Books, deeds, and other papers in his hands as late Treasurer.

Resolved, that Jabez Mills be requested to deliver to Mr. Moore a copy of the above resolution.

October 22, 1838. Trustees met according to request of President. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Mills, Sayre, and Poineer.

Resolved, that the Treasurer proceed to collect all notes due the Parish of Fifty Dollars and under; and those notes which the drawers cannot conveniently pay the same, that they be requested to give their notes payable at the Bank.

Resolved. that on all notes of Fifty Dollars and upwards due the Parish, on which the interest is in arrear for more than one year, the drawer be requested to pay the interest, and in case of neglect to pay the same for the space of thirty days after notice, that the Treasurer proceed to collect the whole amount due on said notes.

Trustees met at the office of the President on Saturday evening, January 12th, 1839.

Resolved, that notice be given from the pulpit calling a parish meeting for the sale of seats forfeited for non-payment of salary, on Monday, January 21st, at 2 o'clock P. M.

On Monday, Jan'y 21st, at the above hour Trustees met in the Presbyterian Church and sold the following seats, viz.:

No. 23 below for the sum of $20. to Trustees. ½ 3 in the Gallery the sum of $5. to Trustees. ½ 45 below for the sum of $10. to do.

Mr, Moore, one of the Trustees, being absent and having a better knowledge of the true situation of the seats, it was thought best by the President to adjourn to Saturday afternoon, Feb'y 2d, at 2 o'clock P. M.; thereupon the sale was adjourned.

Morristown, Sept. 2d, 1839. A meeting of the congregation was this day held by particular request of Rev. O. Kirtland.

Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman and Silas B. Emmell, clerk.

The meeting was opened with prayer.

On motion it was resolved:

1st. That we as a congregation, deeply regret that the Rev. Mr. Kirtland has preferred a request to have us unite with him in desiring of the Presbytery leave to resign his pastoral charge, and sincerely hope he may be induced to change his determination.

2nd. Resolved, That the Reverend Mr. Kirtland be requested to take such relaxations from his Pastoral labours, as his own health and the situation of his family may require; and that the pulpit be supplied during such recess at the expense of the congregation.

3rd. Resolved, That Mr. Childs, Mr. Poineer, Mr. Stites, Rev. Mr. Chester, & Dr. J. B. Johnes be a committee to communicate to Mr. Kirtland, the vote of the congregation. Adjourned.

September 19, 1839. Trustees met at the office of Ira C. Whitehead in pursuance of notice from the President. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Moore, Mills, Johnes, and Sayre.

Difficulties having arisen between Mr. Benjamin O. Canfield and the Parish, respecting the payment of salary due on his seat for the year eighteen hundred and thirty-six, amounting to $18.75-100 which it is alleged by Mr. Canfield he paid to Mr. Moore the late Treasurer, but which Mr. Moore denies having received; And the Trustees having examined the Books of account of Mr. Canfield and heard the statement of Mr. Elijah E. Taylor touching the premises, were of the opinion (Mr. Moore dissenting) that he has furnished abundant evidence of the payment having been made by him. But Mr. Moore still insisting that

he has not rec'd the same; with the view of compromising the difficulty, it was unanimously Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to credit Mr. Canfield with the payment of his salary for the year in dispute in full, upon receiving from Mr. Moore the sum of nine dollars thirty-seven and a half cents.

Difficulties having arisen in the settlement of the salary due from Mr. Aram Guerin, by reason of his having produced the receipt of Mr. Moore the late Treasurer in full, up to the day mentioned in the said receipt, which rec't it is alleged by Mr. Moore was given by mistake, and that more money was due from Mr. Guerin than was rec'd at the time of the giving of the rec't; Resolved, with the view of settling the matter, That the receipt be allowed by the Treasurer and a settlement made with Mr. Guerin accordingly.

It being represented by the said Aram Guerin that he gave notice to Mr. Moore the late Treasurer, several years ago, that he did not intend to pay any more salary on his seats in the gallery, and requests that the same be sold. It was

Resolved, That upon Mr. Guerin executing to the Trustees a transfer of his seats in the gallery of the meeting house he be discharged from the payment of all salary due thereon.

Resolved, That the annual Parish meeting be held on Friday, the 27th Inst., at three o'clock P. M., in the meeting house, and that the President cause notice thereof to be given.

Morristown, Sept. 27th, 1839. The annual Parish meeting was held this day in the church.

Col. Joseph Cutler in the chair. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and accepted.

The Treasurer's annual account was then read and accepted, of which the following is an abstract.

Their was due the Parish in Bonds and notes with interest to the 12th inst., considered available, the sum of $2,007.33, Principal $1,875.58-100 and Interest $131,75; notes considered bad $119,41, making $2,176.24-100. There was due for salary $1,858.26-100, of which sum $1,116.16 is considered available, $69.27 doubtful and $672.83 a total loss.

Dr.

Jabez Mills Treas. to cash received of Loammi Moore late Treasurer	$31.16
For Bonds notes and interest	525.04
Salary	1,125.96
	1,682.16

Cr.

Jabez Mills sundry expenses paid as per account rendered	1,661.58
Balance due Trustees	20.58
	1,682.16

Motion was made that S. C. Byram's note be struck from list of notes and delivered to him.

Motion was also made that Trustees take charge of the business relating to the note in the previous motion.

The following gentlemen were then appointed Trustees for the ensuing year, Ira C. Whitehead, Doct. John B. Johnes, William Sayre, John W. Poineer, Edward Condit, Jabez Mills, Col. Joseph Cutler.

For Chorister, Asher Carter, salary one hundred dollars per annum.

Motion was made that the Trustees appoint a sexton. For Parish Clerk, J. W. Poineer.

Resolved, That the Trustees employ a surveyor to run out the lands belonging to the church, also sell as much wood as they shall deem proper.

The Trustees were also instructed to settle with Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb in reference to the fence inclosing some of the Parish land in front of her house.

The following Resolution was unanimously adopted, Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Parish be requested to report to every Annual meeting of the Parish the name of all Persons whose salary shall be in arrear and unpaid for two years next proceeding such annual meeting.

At a Parish meeting, convened in the Presbyterian Church, Morristown May 13, 1840 to consider the existing relation between their Pastor, Rev. O. L. Kirtland, and the Congregation; the meeting was called to order by the appointment of Peter A. Johnson, Moderator, and opened with prayer by Rev. Alfred Chester, when the following

preamble and Resolutions were adopted, viz.

Whereas, the congregation of the Presbyterian church is now assembled by a notification of the President of the Trustees, to take into consideration the existing difficulties between the Rev. Mr. Kirtland and a number of disaffected members of the congregation: We would hereby express our regret that the peace and harmony of the church should be disturbed in any way; and whereas a certain paper has been circulated through the congregation and has been subscribed by a very large majori'y of the pew holders, which paper was headed by these expressions, "We the undersigned pew holders in the Presbyterian church in Morristown declare ourselves satisfied with the Rev. Mr. Kirtland as a man, as a christian, and as a pastor, and disapprove of any attempt to effect his removal."

Resolved, Therefore that we view the acts of the disaffected as unjustifiable, that we know of no objection which has been given or can be given, which will justify the means used to divide the relation between the people and their pastor.

Resolved, That as a congregation we feel that there is cause to humble ourselves before an omnicient God, to whom we vowed to love, and study the peace and edification of each other, on account of the angry feeling and unhappy zeal and the determined resolution manifested by the disaffected to expel our pastor from this church at all hazard.

Resolved, That we sympathize with our pastor on account of his domestic and public trials, that our affection for him is unabated, that our confidence in him is unshaken, that we are contented with him as our pastor, and that we will use all lawful means to sustain him among us, and while he continues our pastor will endeavor sacredly to keep the solemn promises made by us at the time of his installation over us.

Parish meeting, convened agreeably to notice given by the Trustees on Sunday Aug. 16, to be held on Saturday Aug. 22, at 3 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of appointing commissioners to attend the meeting of Presbytery to convene in the Presbyterian church in Morristown on Wednesday August 26, at 2 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was organized by the appointment of Peter A. Johnson, Esq., Moderator, and opened with prayer by Rev. A. Chester.

The following resolution was submitted by Rev. A. Chester and adopted: Resolved, That the following persons be appointed by the congregation as their commissioners, to attend the Presbytery of Elizabethtown to meet in this place on Wednesday next, viz: Messrs. Francis Child, Doct. John B. Johnes, J. W. Poineer, Jabez Mills, Jonathan Smith, Lewis B. Stiles and Joseph McKee.

The following preamble and resolution was also adopted: Whereas our pastor, the Rev. O. L. Kirtland, has signified his intention to request of Presbytery on the 26th of August instant, to dissolve the pastoral relation between himself and this people, expressing at the same time a wish that the congregation would lay no obstacle in the way of his request:

Resolved, That out of respect to the wishes of our pastor, we feel constrained to acquiesce in his request; still, however, we wish it to be distinctly understood by our pastor, by the Presbytery, and by the World that our feeling, as expressed in a series of resolutions passed at a meeting of the congregation on the 13th May last, remain unchanged.

PASTORATE VACANT, FROM SEPT., 1840 TO JAN'Y, 1841.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[Three meetings only are recorded, Aug. 27, Sept. 6 & 13, and nothing of special interest occurred]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

The annual Parish meeting was this day held in the Presbyterian Church Morristown, in pursuance of notice given by the Trustees, Sept. 29th, 1840 at 2 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order and appointed Rev. Alfred Chester Moderator; the meeting was opened by prayer by the moderator.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted,of which the following is an abstract, to the 12th Sept. 1840.

There was due the parish in Bonds and notes with interest to the 12th September, considered available the sum of $1,773.12-100, there was due for Judgments on the docket of Moses A. Brookfield the sum of $170. 53-100, there was due for salary the sum of $872. The Parish also held seats in the church amounting to the sum of $2,274.16-100

Dr.

John W. Poineer Treasurer, to cash	
Rec'd of Jabez Mills late Treasurer,	$31.75
For notes and interest	197.53
For salary including rent	988.73
	$1,218.01

Cr.

J. W. Poinier sundry expenses paid as per account rendered	$1,022.93
Balance in hands Treasurer	195.08
	$1,218.01

The following gentlemen were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year. Messrs. John W. Poinier, Jonathan H. Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, John B. Johnes, Jabez Mills, Francis Child and Ephraim Young.

The following committee were appointed to take the charge of the singing, Rev. Alfred Chester, William B. Johnston, Doct. John B. Johnes.

William B. Johnston was appointed Parish clerk.

Resolved, That the session be the committee to supply the pulpit.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay out of any money not appropriated, the sum of five dollars for each Sabbath services of Rev. Mr. Sym and ten dollars to Rev. Mr. Freeman with interest on the same. The Rev. Mr. Sym had rec'd $5 per Sabbath.

Tuesday 29 Sept. 1840. After Parish meeting the Trustees met at the office of J. Scofield, Esq., and being duly sworn into office by Isaac Bird proceeded to the appointment of officers for the ensuing year.

Doct. John B. Johnes was elected President of the board and Mr. Jabez Mills, clerk.

The following committee was appointed: Doct. Johnes & Poinier to attend to the affairs of the church. The Trustees then adjourned to meet at the house of the President on Thursday evening the 8 of October.

Thursday evening Oct. 8, 1840. Trustees met at the office of the President. The following resolution was unanimously adopted: That the Trustees give notice from the pulpit that a Parish meeting will be held in the church on Tuesday the 27th day of October, for the purpose of selling seats forfeited for non payment of salary.

Morristown, Dec. 30, 1840. At a parish meeting of the first Presbyterian Congregation, regularly and duly called, for the purpose of taking into consideration the expediency and necessity which exists for dividing this congregation into two separate and distinct congregations upon just and equitable principles.

The meeting was called to order by Wm. B. Johnston who was present as stated clerk, when John B. Johnes was chosen moderator.

The meeting was opened by prayer by the

Rev. A. Chester, and the moderator stated the object of the meeting, by reading the notice given from the pulpit on Sabbaths 20th & 27th of this month, which was as follows; "Notice is hereby given that there will be a Parish meeting in this house on Wednesday the 30th of December inst., at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to take into consideration the expediency and necessity which now exists for dividing this congregation into two separate and distinct congregations upon just and equitable principles; having in view the division of the funds and property of this congregation between the two congregations, and such other business as is necessary to carry the above into effect. By order of the Trustees.

December 19th 1840. John B. Johnes, President."

Resolved, That the following preamble and resolutions be adopted by voting by a Poll. Whereas the first Presbyterian Congregation in Morristown has laboured many years under privations and inconveniencies from increased numbers and dispersed residences of the parishioners; the census number of the Town plot alone, and chiefly Presbyterian, being no less than sixteen hundred and eighty-two; besides an addition from populous settlements in lines three or four miles long, in some directions, from the house of worship; such numbers as cannot partake of the pastoral visits, or in such rapid succession as to be no better than a useless form; many sick and bereaved have to lament the loss of pastoral attentions; the number of Bible classes requisite for the convenient attendance of the young of both sexes cannot be successfully instructed; lectures for week days, when not possibly to be attended by the pastor on account of other duties, create disquietude and crimination; persons anxious for spiritual conversation must expect hardly ever to find the pastor at home; with such a mass of duties in opposite directions, over such extensive bounds, the minister is no more exempt than others from sickness and bereavements in his own family to distract his time; and however willing may be his spirit, no minister has the physical ability to perform one half of these duties aright, and yet prepare for every sabbath day two sermons suitable for a congregation of more than ordinary acuteness and literary taste, acquired by having sat for many years under ministers the most famed that our country has produced.

The size of the congregation and its numbers are the occasions of these inconveniencies and privations, and no possible way can be devised for equality of privilege, and for bringing the performance of such numerous and conflicting duties within the physical ability of one minister, but by forming a second Presbyterian congregation out of a portion of the present members.

And whereas some unfortunate differences, but not relating to faith or doctrines, have arisen and exist in the congregation, which in the opinion of this meeting will be best healed and put an end to by a division of the congregation, consented and agreed to at a regular parish meeting called for the special purpose of taking the subject of the said division into consideration,

Therefore Resolved:

1st. That, in the opinion of this meeting, the faith and doctrines of this church will be better promoted and the benefits of the Gospel more generally diffused and extended, by a division of the present congregation into two distinct and separate congregations, to be called the first and second congregations in Morristown.

2nd. That means be adopted, as soon as conveniently may be, for forming and organizing the second Presbyterian congregation of such members of this congregation as are desirous of becoming members thereof.

3rd. That, to enable the said second presbyterian congregation to erect a house of worship within the limits of this parish, and for the purpose of an amicable distribution of the property of this congregation between the two congregations, that the Trustees of this congregation assign, transfer and pay to, as Trustees in Trust for that portion of this congregation as shall become members of the said second Presbyterian Congregation, Three Thousand dollars of the funds, money, and property of this congregation, to be appropriated and applied in erecting a house of worship and for the uses and purposes of the said second congregation.

And that the burying ground of this congregation shall, on the said division taking place, become and remain the common property of the two congregations.

And to facilitate the mode of payment, it is understood that part of the aforesaid Three Thousand dollars shall be paid by tranferring to the Trustees, of the said second congregation of the Presbyterian church, the wood lands now owned by this congregation, being about sixty acres more or less, to be valued at fifteen hundred dollars; and the remaining fifteen hundred dollars to be paid with available bonds and notes.

4th. That whatever expenses may have accrued to the Trustees of this congregation, or which may accrue to them in carrying into effect the above resolutions either by way of council fees or costs of suits in law or equity, shall be defrayed out of the corporate funds of this congregation.

5th. That this meeting do vote on these resolutions by a Poll or list of the names of all the Parishioners (voting whether Yea or Nay), and that the moderator deliver the said poll (certified under his hand and that of the clerk) to the president of the Trustees, to be preserved among the documents of the congregation.

The congregation proceeded to vote by poll, when the following persons voted in favor of the preamble and resolutions, Yea;

Timothy Tuttle, Timothy Pierson, Eliphalet Osborn, Lewis Mills, John McIntyre, Edwin Ford, William S. Cook, William K. King, Josiah Gregory, Henry Axtell, Frederick Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, Enoch Ketchum, Amzi Carey, Silas C. Clark, James Rodgers, Isaac L. Cook, John McDowell, John L. Johnson, Jabez Mills, Enoch Roff, Benjamin H. Lindsley, Victor Fleury, Edward Pierson, Charles Johnson, Mary Owen, Stephen Crowell, Sammel Bailey, William L. Crowell, James F. Elmer, Francis E. Young, Alfred W. Canfield, Mahlon Johnson, Stephen M. Young, James Scofield, Benjamin F. Young, John McNiellie, Abraham Ball, Ephraim Young, Charles E. Scofield, John Johnson, David Day, Edward T. Lyon, Jacob R. Wooley, Simeon Cory, Mary VanFleet, Mary E. Lindsley, Mary Taylor, Harriet Pierson, Sarah Canfield, John Haviland, John Paul, Jarzel Turner, David I. Guerin, Abraham Arnold, David L. Scofield, Francis Child, George K. Pattison, Dorothy McNiellie, Margaret McNiellie, Dorothy McNiellie, Jun., Lewis Dickerson, Jane Paul, Ezekiel Day, Elias Jaggers, Mary Paul, Joseph McKee, Charlotte Johnes, Charlotte Arden, Glorianne Muir, William Bishop, Widow Tucker, Elizabeth Russel, Eliza Burnet, Elizabeth Conklin, William Shelly, Samuel Pierson, Mary Doland, Martha Drake, Antonio Luna, William M. Lindsley, Alfred Chester, Thomas Lyon, John W. Poinier, Silas Lindsley, Zenas S. Gould, Joseph M. Lindsley, Jonathan H. Smith, John B. Johnes, Jesse Muir, Charles Marsh, James P. Young. [92.]

And the following person voted Nay: Silas Johnson.

The following protest was presented by Mr. I. C. Whitehead:

Protest of Minority.

Whereas at a Parish meeting of the first Presbyterian church and congregation in Morristown, holden this day; a part of the said congregation, claiming to be a majority thereof, adopted resolutions to divide the funds and property of the said church and congregation, and appropriate a portion thereof to another society to be formed, as is alleged, into a second Presbyterian Church:

Now, we the subscribers in behalf of ourselves and others who adhere to the old church and desire to remain as the christian community composing "The first Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morristown," do protest against any division of the said funds and property for the following reasons:

First, Because persons claimed to vote, and did vote in favour of such division, who were not interested in the church property, who owned no seat or pew in the house, and consequently were not qualified to vote upon any question touching the disposition of the funds or property of the parish.

Second, Because there is no necessity for another presbyterian church in this place, there being more than sufficient room in the present house of worship for the accommodation of all the Presbyterian denomination in the place.

Third, Because we and others who adhere to the old church have done no act tending to a division of the church, and have requested and do now cordially invite our seceding brethern to remain with us and worship in the house built by our fathers for all their children.

Fourth, Because we believe any disposition or application of the parish funds and property other than for purposes connected with the first Presbyterian Church and congregation in Morristown, even by a majority of the qualified voters, to be unlawful and in violation of the right of those persons who desire to remain in the old church.

Morristown, December 30th, 1840."

Signatures to Protest:

Lewis Condict, Z. W. Conklin, Loammi Moore, John F. Voorhees, Abraham Tappen, William J. Lewis, Lewis Phoenix, Silas L. Condict, Samuel C. Burnet, Silas C. Cutler, Ira C. Whitehead, Edward Condict, Stephen A. Pruden, William Sayre, Jun. Adjourned.

Nov. 23, 1840. [Minutes not recorded till 2 June, 1841.] Parish meeting: P. A. Johnson, Chairman; and A. B. Brittin, Secretary. On motion of Dr. S. C. Cutler, the following resolutions were passed separately and unanimously: [1st,] That the best interests of this Church and congregation call for the speedy settlement of a faithful and able pastor, and that, from the character of the Rev. A. H. Dumont, we have good reason to confide in his piety, fidelity and talents as a tried and efficient minister of the gospel. [2d,] That we do cordially invite and request the said Abraham H. Dumont to become our pastor, and to commence his pastoral labours with us as early as practicable. [3d,] That the chairman of this meeting be, and he is hereby, instructed and requested to take the necessary measures to prepare a regular call to said Abraham H. Dumont, to be laid before the parish for further deliberation and final decision on Monday next, the 30th inst.

Nov. 30, 1840. [Minutes not recorded till 2 June, 1841.] Parish meeting: The Rev. Joseph Ogden, moderator; and A. B. Brittin, clerk, *pro tem.* Resolved unanimously: [1st,] That a call be presented to Rev. A. H. Dumont, of Newport, Rhode Island, to become the pastor of this church and congregation, at a salary of $1,200 *per annum*, payable half yearly. [2d,] That John B. Johnes, Pres. of the Trustees, and Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan D. Marvin, John R. Freeman and Stephen A. Prudden, of the Session, be authorized to subscribe the call on behalf of the congregation. [3d,] That Peter A. Johnson and Richard W. Stites present the call to the Rev. Mr. Dumont at Newport, assuring him that it is the earnest desire of this Church that he accept the same and that he will commence his pastoral duties with as little delay as practicable. [4th,] That the parish treas. pay all reasonable expenses incurred by Peter A. Johnson and Richard W. Stites, out of any monies belonging to the Parish.

Pastorate of the Rev. A. H. Dumont, From Jan., 1841, to July, 1845.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

The Reverend Abrm. Henry Dumont, A. M., was called to become the Pastor of the church and congregation, by a unanimous vote of the parish passed the 30th day of November, 1840.

He commenced his labors Jan'y 1, 1841.

He was instituted to the pastoral office on the 20th Jan'y, 1841, by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown.

The Reverend John F. Clark presided, proposed the constitutional questions, and gave the Presbyterial charge to the Pastor.

The Reverend John C. Hart preached the sermon.

The Reverend Abraham Williamson delivered the Charge to the Congregation.

[The above is in Mr. Dumont's handwriting, and he appears to have acted as Clerk during his Pastorate.]

Jan. 26, 1841. On tuesday, Jan'y 26th, 1841. The Session held their first meeting;

under the newly instituted ministry, at which the Pastor and all the members of Session were present, viz:

Reverend A. Henry Dumont, Pastor and moderator,

Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan D. Marvin,
William Enslee, Sylvester R. Whitehead
John R. Freeman, Stephen A. Prudden.

Meeting was opened with prayer by the Pastor.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gustin was received to the communion of this church, by certificate from the Presb. chh. in Hardwick.

The following paper was presented to session by William B. Johnston and John W. Poineer, who pledged themselves for its correctness, to-wit,

"We, the Subscribers, respectfully request of the Session of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Morristown, a dismission from said church, with a recommendation to the second presbyterian Church to be organized in Morristown." [Here follows a list of 146 names; 62 more were granted letters for the same purpose, June 8th.]

Whereupon it was resolved, unanimously, that the above request be granted, and that ye persons named be dismissed, to be organized into a new church, and when so organized by presbytery their relation to this church will cease.

A portion of the sitting was appropriated to the examination of the church register, for the purpose of rectifying it. A free conversation was had on the state of church, in regard to its spiritual condition, and inquiries as to the best mode of improving it. After prayer, by Elder Marvin, adjourned.

June 8, 1841. Resolved that the monthly Concert be held on the evening of the Sabbath, preceding the first monday in the month.

Aug. 3, 1841. After free and full conversation, on the state of the Parish, it was resolved unanimously, that the Treasurer of the Session transfer to the trustees of the First Presbyt. Church of Morristown, nine, 9, shares of bank stock in the state bank, at fifty dollars per share, and such other funds in his possession, amounting to——— to aid the parish in the procurement of a parsonage.

Aug. 26, 1841. The following preamble and resolution were adopted: Altho this Session entertain due veneration for the version of the Psalms by Doctor Isaac Watts, as well as for the Hymns appended to that version, by the same pious author; and believe them to have been suited to the circumstances of the church, at the time they were written; but as these circumstances have varied, and demand a variety of sacred songs, not to be found in the version of Watts, therefore,

Resolved, that it be recommended to the church and congregation, to substitute for it the collection known as "the Church Psalmody," and that its use commence on the first Sabbath of October next.

Nov. 2, 1841. The report of the committee on the state of religion of presbytery was read and session Resolved, that the Elder Prudden attend presbytery on the 9th inst., and that the church spend the afternoon of the same day in prayer for the Holy Ghost to be poured out on the presbytery. Resolved, that it be recommended to the church to spend the 25th inst., the day appointed for the visitation of the church, in fasting and praying.

Jan. 4, 1842. The subject of effort for the cause of foreign missions received the prayerful consideration of the Session, and it was resolved, that a sermon be preached, on the next Sabbath, with a view to engage the action of the church, and that the congregation be visited during the following week by committees, for the purpose of raising contributions.

Feb. 1, 1842. The Moderator reported that the resolution passed at the last meeting of session on the subject of missions was carried out, and the result was a contribution of $180. to the A. B. C. F. M.

It was resolved, that the morning service on the Sabbath commence at 11 o'clock.

March 1, 1842. It was resolved that the Lord's Supper be administered on the first Sabbaths in January, April, July and October.

Sept. 6, 1842. X. [1] presented himself to the session to ask premission to make confession of his sin in withholding from some pensioners, whose attorney he had been, part of the allowance made to them by the General Government and appropriating the

[1 One who had been received into the Church in June previous.]

same to his own use, without their knowledge; to express his deep sense of his guilt, of his having made restitution to most and of his intention to make restitution to all whom he had defrauded; to humble himself before the session and ask their forgiveness and the forgiveness of the church, as he trusted he had humbled himself before God, and sought his forgiveness.

After a free conversation with X, and he had retired, the Session entered on the consideration of the case, but as the hour was late, and further time for prayer and reflection necessary for right action in the case, the further consideration of the case was postponed till next monthly meeting.

Sept. 20, 1842. It was ordered, that the treasurer give to the Moderator his check for Twenty-five dollars, towards the expense of lamps in the church, if the same be needed.

Oct. 10, 1842. Resolved, unanimously, that X. be required to prepare a written confession of his sin, and of his penitence, to be read in presence of the church, at its next regular quarterly meeting, and that the same be submitted to the Session, for their approval.

Dec. 6, 1842. A confession from X. [1], to be made at the next meeting of the communicants, was approved and ordered to be read, and is as follows: "The undersigned, a member of this church, having fallen into great sin, and thus offended God and his own conscience, and brought reproach upon the name of Christ; and having, as he trusts, thro' divine grace, been brought to see and repent his sin, and to ask forgiveness of God, and to make restitution to those whom he had injured, would now publickly make confession to his brethren of ye ch and, with humility and penitence, ask their forgiveness and their prayers.

Dated Morristown, } Signed X. X."
Dec'r 6th, 1842. } read on the 22d to ye church.

Feb. 9, 1843. Resolved, That the Elders and such of the lay brethren of the church as shall be willing to engage in the work, visit all the families belonging to this congregation, on wednesday the 15 and thursday the 16th instant, and make inquiry into their spiritual state. [In March and June 42 persons were received into the church on confession, and 5 by letter.]

Sept. 4, 1843. After a free conversation on the state of the church, it was unanimously *resolved*, That Mr. Ezra Mills be nominated on the next Sabbath for the office of an Elder, and, if no constitutional objections be made, that he be set apart to the eldership on thursday afternoon next, at the regular quarterly church meeting.

Sept. 21, 1843. The hour alloted to this meeting was spent in religious conversation, and was followed by the usual services connected with the quarterly meeting of the communicants of the church, connected with which was the election and ordination of Mr. Ezra Mills to the office of ruling Elder. When the session adjourned.

Feb. 6, 1844. Resolved, That the pastor arrange a plan for the orderly and systematick contribution to the great benevolent objects of the church, and report to the congregation the plan, and procure the necessary appliances to carry it out, as soon as may be.

Resolved, That the church be invited to spend a day in special prayer and humiliation, in reference to the languid state of the church, preparatory to a thorough visitation of the congregation by the session, and that wednesday the 21 or thursday the 22, be set apart for that purpose. [No one was received on confession during the remainder of this Pastorate.]

March 4, 1844. Resolved, that the session meet on the 21st instant, to arrange with some other communicants to make by committees a thorough visitation of the church and congregation, to excite a greater measure of prayer and activity in the cause of religion.

Sept. 19. Resolved, that hereafter the expenses of pastor and delegates, in attending meetings of presbytery and synod, be defrayed by the session, from their fund.

March 26, 1845. Application was made for the use of the Session [house] as a place of worship for the Baptist society, during the summer while their new house of worship is building. Resolved, That it be granted at such time as there is no service in the church.

June 19, 1845. Adjourned to meet with the members of the church in prayer, this

[1 See Minutes of Sept, 6., above]

being the day designated by the General Assembly as a day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 3d, 1841. Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, moderator; W. B. Johnston appeared as stated clerk. The chairman read the following notice:

"Notice is hereby given, that there will be a Parish meeting in this house on Monday the third day of May, at three o'clock in the afternoon, to receive the resignation of the Trustees of this Church.

By order of the Trustees.

John B. Johnes, Pres. of the Trustees."

The following paper was then read from the Trustees.: "We the Subscribers, Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morristown, having understood that our continuance in office may prevent an amicable adjustment of the unchristian like dispute, which now exists in the congregation relative to part of the property of said church, and for the purpose of removing all obstacles on our part in the way of a friendly settlement between the parties, do hereby most cheerfully resign our respective offices as Trustees of said church, trusting that this act on our part may be the means of restoring that peace and harmony which ought always to exist in a community of Christians.

Morristown, May 3, 1841. John B. Johnes, F. Child, J. W. Poinier, Jabez Mills, Jonathan H. Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, Ephraim Young."

Their resignations were accepted unanimously.

The following preamble and resolutions were next passed unanimously.

Whereas, John B. Johnes, Lewis B. Stiles, Jonathan H. Smith, Francis Child, Jabez Mills, and Ephraim Young and John W. Poinier, elected Trustees of the first church and congregation in Morristown, at the annual parish meeting in September, 1840, having resigned their trust, as by a writing subscribed by them individually, and read to this meeting, will appear:

Resolved, as the sense of this meeting, that a committee of five persons, members of this congregation be appointed, as temporary agents on behalf of said congregation, whose duty it shall be to take charge forthwith of the Temporal concerns and property thereof, until Trustees shall be legally chosen to act in their stead.

Resolved, That said committee as temporary agents be, and they hereby are, instructed to settle all the accounts of the board of Trustees now tendering their resignations, and to demand and receive from them all monies, bonds, notes, deeds, books, property and papers of every description, which of right belong to this congregation, and to give such receipt for the same as may be proper.

Resolved, That said committee consist of the following persons, Lewis Condict, Ira C. Whitehead, William Sayre, Jun., Abraham Tappen and J. F. Voorhees, and that they be, and hereby are, empowered to call a parish meeting at such time as they shall deem proper, for the purpose of electing Trustees according to law and for the transaction of such other business as shall be necessary; and that said committee then make report to said meeting of their proceedings, together with a full statement of all receipts and disbursements made by the late Trustees from their election to the day of settlement, together with a statement shewing the condition of the funds of the congregation on that day.

The resignation of W. B. Johnston as stated clerk was tendered and accepted unanimously. Adjourned.

17th May, 1841. Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, chairman; and Dr. Silas L. Condict, secretary. Dr. Lewis Condict, chairman of the temporary agents appointed at the Parish meeting held on the 3d day of May instant, made the following report:

"The subscribers, appointed at the last meeting of the Parish, as temporary agents, to receive from the former Trustees, who have lately resigned, the Books, papers and property in their hands belonging to this society, present to this meeting the following report:

That, in conformity with instructions, we obtained an interview with said Trustees, stating our readiness to receive at their hands, and to receipt for, all property, papers, books, &c., which they could surrender, and also to arrange and settle with them

their acct., as Trustees, of receipts and disbursements.

We soon learned from them, that, upon a surrender of said property and papers, they expected and desired a discontinuance of the suit before the Chancellor for an injunction; which we conceived could not be done with propriety, unless our seceding brethren would relinquish all claim to the property of the church under certain resolutions passed by them on or about the 30th December last.

It was intimated by said Trustees to us, that this church was competent to receive or repeal said resolutions, and that, in their judgment and belief, the 2nd church would not interfere to prevent it in any manner whatever.

It was understood that said Trustees preferred that a surrender should be made to Trustees duly appointed by the First Church, from whom they could hope to receive some satisfactory assurance of the discontinuance of said suit.

Finding the attempt abortive, the interview closed without any settlement, and we have to report, that all the deeds, mortgages, Bonds, notes, Books, monies, and papers belonging to this congregation, remain in the possession of persons not Trustees, who have withdrawn from us since December last and belonging to and worshiping with another society.

Deeming it to be our duty we have in pursuance of the power vested in us, called a Parish meeting to elect a Parish Clerk and seven Trustees, and to take order respecting certain resolutions passed by persons claiming to be a majority of a parish meeting held in the church, 30 December last. May 17, 1841. By order and in behalf of the committee,

Lewis Condict, chairman."

The report was accepted.

It being made to appear, to the satisfaction of this meeting, that notice of the time and place of meeting had been duly read from the pulpit for two successive Sabbaths, and that ten days notice of the time and place of assembling had been given by an advertisement set up in open view on the front door of the house of worship, more than ten days previous thereto, signed by Lewis Condict for and in behalf of the committee of temporary agents aforesaid; It was, on motion, resolved, that this meeting now proceed to the election of Trustees. Whereupon the following persons being nominated were unanimously elected, viz: Richard W. Stites, Edward Condict, Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas D. Cory, William Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, on motion of Dr. Condict, that the old rule, providing that only two of the members of the Board of Trustees go out each year, be revived.

The meeting then proceeded to the election of a parish Clerk, and thereupon Ira C. Whitehead being nominated was unanimously elected.

The following Preamble and resolutions being read were unanimously adopted:

Whereas this parish has been informed by the committee, appointed to receive the books, deeds, Bonds, notes, papers, and other property belonging to this congregation from the hands of the late Trustees, who resigned their Trusteeship on monday the 3rd of May Inst., that the said Trustees declined the delivery of said Books, Deeds, &c., to said committee, preferring to surrender them to the Trustees whenever they should be elected;

Resolved, therefore, as the sense of this parish, that said committee be, and they are hereby, discharged from the further fulfilment of duties assigned them as temporary agents, and that the trustees elected this day, viz: R. W. Stites, Edward Condict, Z. W. Concklin, S. D. Cory, Wm. Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees, and Jonathan Thompson be, and they are hereby, instructed to take measures forthwith, to ask and receive from John B. Johnes, the late President, and from his associates, in the manner prescribed by law, all such bonds, notes, mortgages, monies, deeds, Books, papers and property, of every kind, which may have come into the care and keeping of said John B. Johnes and his associates while acting as trustees of the parish, taking a correct inventory thereof, to be recorded by the clerk of the trustees this day elected and in such manner as they may direct.

Resolved, That the trustees be requested to take efficient and proper measures, at

their discretion, to place the monies due and owing to the parish in such condition as may enable them to pay promptly all just and lawful demands now due and which may become due from the parish.

Resolved, That in the firm persuasion of the evils which must inevitably result from our attempt to carry into effect any or all of the resolutions, adopted by that portion of this parish claiming to be the majority at the Parish meeting held in the church on the 30th December last, we deem it to be our solemn duty to revoke and amend the same.

Resolved, Therefore, as the sense of this meeting, that all the resolutions adopted by that portion of the Parish claiming to be a majority at the parish meeting assembled in the church on the 30th December, 1840, which had for their object the division of this church and congregation, and the formation of a 2d Presbyterian Church and congregation, with the division of the funds and lands of this church and congregation, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Resolved, That the trustees this day elected be instructed to communicate to our brethren, who propose to secede, so much of the proceedings of this meeting as they may deem to be proper.

The following resolutions were read and unanimously adopted, and the Moderator, Peter A. Johnson, Esq., Jacob Mann and Silas Miller, were appointed a committee to present the same to our seceding brethren, now convened at the Morris Academy for the purpose of organizing a 2nd Presbyterian Church and congregation.

Resolved, As the sense of this Parish, that the resolutions adopted and passed by the meeting held in the Presbyterian Church on the 30th December last, declaring it to be expedient and proper to form a second Presbyterian Church in this place, were premature and unnecessary, it being now ascertained that this church and congregation, at the time of passing said resolutions, consisted of a less number of members by some hundreds than when under the pastoral charge of Dr. Richards, or any of his successors for many years; that there is in the present church ample room, and to spare, for all Presbyterians now living within the bounds of this society, and, judging from past experience we believe there will be room sufficient in it for many years to come, for the comfortable accommodation of all who may desire to worship as presbyterians; That we honestly deprecate and deplore the consequences of a division as tending to enfeeble the efforts and cripple the energies of the church in sustaining the various humane and benevolent institutions of our day, as well as in the support of an able and efficient ministry at home.

Resolved, That in the firm belief and persuasion of these truths, we deem it to be our duty earnestly and solemnly to enter this our protest against the contemplated division of the church as detrimental to its best interests, and tending equally to the breaking down of all concerned therein, as well the majority as the minority; and that in a sincere desire to bury forever all unkind feelings, and in the hope of restoring harmony and the spirit of brotherly love, we do hereby cordially invite our brethren, who propose to secede from the house of their and our fathers, to return and mingle their prayers and praises with ours at one common altar, confessing our numerous offences against him and against each other, imploring his pardoning mercy and forgiveness through the atoning merits of our Saviour.

The moderator here left the chair and, in company with the other members of the committee (Messrs. Mann and Miller), attended at the Morris Academy and presented to our seceding brothers there assembled a copy of the foregoing resolutions. Mr. Z. W. Concklin was appointed Chairman of the meeting during the absence of Mr. Johnson.

Mr. Asher Carter was elected chorister.

Resolved, That the Moderator present to Mr. Carter the thanks of this meeting for the interest he has manifested in our church, and especially for his kindness in officiating as our chorister since the settlement of our respected Pastor, Rev. Mr. Dumont.

The committee appointed to wait on our seceding brethren, assembled at the Morris Academy, returned and by their Chairman, P. A. Johnson, Esq., reported, that they had performed the duty assigned them; that they found the meeting organized; and that their chairman informed them that they had a communication in writing from their

brethren of the First Church. A committee was thereupon raised to examine the communication and report whether it was proper to be read. The committee, after examining the resolutions, reported that they should be read; and they were read accordingly. Our committee further reported, that, after the resolutions were read to the meeting, a motion was made and carried by our brethren at the Academy, that the resolutions be returned to this meeting.

Resolved, That the Trustees elected at this meeting meet this evening, and afterward on their own adjournment. Adjourned.

March 9, 1841. [There is good reason to believe that this date is incorrect. The Trustees named in the minute were not elected till May 17th; this, with other facts, would make the date of the meeting some time in May.] At a meeting of the Trustees, held at the house of R. W. Stites, this day; present; Jonathan Thompson, Jno. F. Voorhees, Zebulon Conklin, Silas Cory and R. W. Stites; officers were appointed, to-wit: R. W. Stites president of the board, Jno. F. Voorhees treasurer. It was resolved, That the president be requested to obtain, from the late Trustees, all the books, papers, bonds, notes, monies and other evidences of property in their hands belonging to the 1st Church; also to obtain a statement from the late treasurer's acct.

June 1, 1841. Committee of Trustees, consisting of Messrs. Conklin, Voorhees and Stites, met at R. W. Stites to receive the church papers from Messrs. Jno. B. Johnes and Jno. W. Poinier, two of late Trustees, and, according to an understanding which had gradually taken place from two previous meetings at same place, between these gentleman and the majority of present Trustees of 1st Church, they delivered over the Bonds, notes and other evidences of property, with the exception of two notes amounting with interest to $23., retained by Mr. Poinier to cover so much of legal costs made by them in the church case.

July 7, 1841. Parish meeting, Dr. Lewis Condict was appointed chairman, and John R. Freeman, Jun., Secretary.

Mr. Stites, Pres. of the board of Trustees, furnished to meeting a statement in writing of the Bonds, notes, &c., belonging to the congregation which the Trustees had rec'd from the old Board.

Resolved, [1st.] That the funds of the Parish be applied to the building or purchasing of a parsonage and improving the interior of the church edifice; [2d,] That the pews and seats be altered, by lowering the height and sloping the backs; [3d,] That the session be requested to take into consideration the propriety of transfering the funds of the church in their hands to the Trustees of the congregation, to aid in the above mentioned improvements.

July 8, 1841, Trustees. It was thought expedient to appoint committees to prosecute the separate parts of duty assigned to the Trustees in reseating the church, with the other improvements in the same, and in the erecting of a parsonage: Messrs. Conklin and Cory to attend to the alteration of the pews of the church; Messrs. Stites, Cory, Conklin, to complete the plan of the parsonage house, and obtain estimates thereon; Messrs. Conklin and Voorhees, to negotiate for a lot to build parsonage upon; Mr. Stites, to negotiate, and convert into money, the Bonds and notes of the Parish now in the hands of the Trustees; Messrs. Thompson and Sayre, to obtain from our friends in the country donations of stone, timber, and other aid.

July 26, 1841, Trustees. Resolved, 1st. That R. W. Stites be authorized to effect a sale of the wood lot upon Horse Hill; 2nd, That Messrs. Conklin, Voorhees, and Cory be a committe to effect settlement with Mr. Peter A. Johnson in regard to the dividing line between said Johnson and the church; 3rd, That R. W. Stites request the Session of the church to transfer to the Trustees the Session fund, to aid in defraying the expenses of the improvements in the church.

October 28, 1841, Annual parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman, and Ira C. Whitehead, Parish Clerk.

The following persons were unanimously elected Trustees for the ensuing year: Richard W. Stites, Edward Condict, Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas D. Cory, William Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees, and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, [1st.] That the Trustees take charge of the singing and the appointment of a chorister; [2d.] That the Trustees pay

the Rev. Mr. Ogden for his services in the pulpit while we were without a pastor, and also for moderating the call for Rev. Mr. Dumont; [3d,] That the Trustees be empowered and requested to take all necessary measures to prevent the removal or defacing of tomb stones in the grave yard; and further, that they take measures to enclose the yard with a suitable fence so as to prevent the further removal of earth and sand therefrom; [4th,] That the Trustees take immediate measures to put a new roof on the church, or on so much thereof as they in their judgment think necessary; [5th,] That in order to the erection of a parsonage house and the payment of the expense of repairs to the church, the Trustees be authorized and empowered, in their discretion, to sell and convey the wood lot on horse hill or a part thereof; and in case the same be not sold, then to sell a part of the wood and timber thereon, if in their judgment it is advisable; [6th,] That the house of worship be insured against destruction by fire at the discretion of the Trustees; [7th,] That the seats in the gallery be offered to persons desirous of worshipping with us, at the discretion of the Trustees.

The following preamble and resolutions having been read were unanimously adopted: Whereas, it has become expedient and necessary to revise the constitution and organization of this church and congregation, to adapt it to our existing circumstances; Resolved, [1st,] That Dr. Lewis Condict, Mahlon Johnson and Ira C. Whitehead be a committee on the part of the parish, who with the Trustees are hereby requested to consider and revise said constitution, and report to the next meeting such modification and amendments as they may deem to be proper; [2d,] That the Trustees cause a suitable map or plat of the burial ground to be laid down and preserved in the folio Book of the constitution, or some other secure and proper place, showing its present bounds and its division into two parts by an alley or avenue leading northeast from the gate at the North end of the lecture room, as provided for by a resolution of the parish adopted at the annual parish meeting of 1832; [3d,] The Trustees are also further requested to enquire and report to the next parish meeting such plan and arrangement of the Burial ground as they may deem most expedient and proper for its future preservation and order.

Nov. 6, 1841, Trustees. R. W. Stites was appointed President, and Jno. F. Voorhees, Treasurer.

Resolved [1st,] That Messrs. Voorhees and Corey be a committee to speak with Mr. S. Mulford upon the subject of accepting the situation of sexton at a salary of 80 dol. per annum, and they be authorized to close an arrangement with him if practicable; [2d,] That Messrs. Sayre, Corey and Stites be a committee to run off the wood land upon Horse Hill, and learn the quantity of wood fit to be sold and report.

According to the above resolutions Messrs. Sayre, Cory, Thompson and Stites, went to the wood with B. K. Tuttle, the surveyor, and run around the whole lot, and then divided it off into four lots.

Wednesday, Dec. 15; 1841. At a Parish meeting, held this day, the following seats were sold:

No.	Former No. Below.	Purchased by	Dol.	cts.
6	⅓ of 4	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	23	84
14	38	Silas Condict,	4	38
15, 17	12	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	20	00
23	⅓ of 16	A. W. Canfield,	9	00
30	70	Samuel Kirk,	15	80
½ 32	74	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,	2	25
34	78	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	4	00
39	½ of 22	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,	11	66
45	28	Peter A. Johnson,	11	25
47	31	Z.W.Conklin for Trust's,	20	00
51	39	" "	20	00
54	48	" " (Redeemed,)	19	25
58	56	Z.W.Conklin for Trust's,	9	50
½ 64	68	" "	4	25
½ 64	68	" "	4	25
63	63	"	9	00
69	75	Dennis Sullivan,	10	32
⅓ 72	84	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,		90
73	83	Levi D. Pruden,	8	00
80	⅓ 3	Z.W.Conklin for Trust's,	19	34
81	⅓ 3	" "	9	67
½ 83	⅓ 5	" "	10	00

84	⅛ 5	Z.W.Conklin for Trust's,	10	00
90 92	11	" "	17	50
½ 97	49	" "	4	00
½ 97	49	" "	3	75
½ 111	77	" "	2	25
½ 111	77	" "	7	79
115	85	" "	4	25
87	⅛ 7	" "	8	34

June 20, 1842, Trustees. The following resolutions were offered and unanimously adopted: 1st, That the burial lots, upon the reserved ground North and West of the main walk in the grave yard, be reserved exclusively for such individuals, who may purchase, as belong to the 1st Church. 2d, That said lots, being sixteen feet deep, are not to be sold under two dollars a foot front, and that the Treasurer be the person authorized to dispose of the same. 3rd, That all persons, who do not contribute to the support of the Gospel in the 1st church of Morristown, shall pay, for the privilege of interment in the grave yard of said church, the sum of two dollars for each and every body over five years of age, and the sum of one dollar for each and every body under five years of age. The sexton is hereby authorized and directed to collect the same. The President of Bd. Trustees is requested to furnish to each of the churches in Morristown a copy of this Resolution. 4th, That Judge Condict, Jon. Thompson and R. W. Stites be a committee to effect if possible some arrangement with Mrs. Cobb, in reference to the church land enclosed in her front door yard; And that they be authorized to offer her a quit claim for the same, for one hundred dollars, and if she decline to pay this sum then seventy-five dollars. 5th, That Judge Condict, Zebulon Conklin and R. W. Stites, be a committee to lay off the said above reserved ground into burial lots, and, for the sake of convenience and uniformity, to enclose the same with a picket or other close fence, but with sharp or pointed posts two feet high from the surface of the ground and one single hand rail running from post to post.

Communicated a copy of the tax resolution to Jason King, Prest. Board Trustees Methodist church; to D. I. Canfield oldest member of Vestry, Episcopal church, with verbal explanations; and to Dr. Jno. B. Johnes prest, Board Trustees 2nd church, with the following letter;

"July 5th, 1842.

"Dr. Jno. B. Johnes;

Dr. Sir. You will perceive by the following resolution, that it has been made my duty to forward it to you. Indisposition has prevented my doing so previously. Perhaps I ought somewhat to explain the resolution, by saying, that, so far as I know anything of the matter, the only object in view was to raise a small amount annually to aid the 1st church in keeping the fence in repair and in making a quantity of new fence, now necessary for the proper protection of the yard. Will you be good enough to lay the resolution before your Board of Trustees, with the above explanation. I had almost forgotten to say, that the resolution does not of course embrace the poor and those unable to pay.

Yours truly, R. W. Stites."

July 13th, 1842, Trustees. The following resolutions were passed unanimously: 1st, Whereas, by a resolution of the Board of Trustees of the 1st church at their last meeting, a tax was laid upon the interment of such persons as did not support the Gospel in the 1st church; and whereas the Trustees, in the passing of said resolutions, disclaim all and every intention and object, other than to keep the graves and vaults of all parties from mutilation, by having a good and substantial fence around the ground; Now to assure our brethren of the several churches that such was our only motive and that we desire to do no act which will excite or arouse their feelings; Therefore, resolved, That said resolution laying said tax be rescinded and annulled, and that any sum which may have been collected under it, be forthwith returned to the parties who have paid it, and that the yard remain as in times past. The president of the Board is requested to communicate above resolution to the different churches. 2nd, That the 1st resolution passed at the last meeting of Trustees, which reserved for the use of the members of the 1st church the burial lots upon the north and west of the main walk in the grave yard, be rescinded.

"Dr. Jno. B. Johnes, Pres Bd. Trustees.

2 Pres. Church. July 14th, 1842.

Dr. Sir. The resolution enclosed has been unanimously adopted by the Bd. Trustees of 1st church. It is hoped that it will prove satisfactory. The resolution respecting the private lots upon the reserved ground has also been rescinded, the Trustees having determined to exercise no authority over them, but simply to have them run off and report to the Parish. Will you be good enough to lay the annexed extract from our minutes before your Board and, in any way you may deem proper, give to it circulation thro. the members of your church. Yours truly, R. W. Stites."

Attached to this letter was the rescinding resolution.

Sept. 22, 1842. Annual parish meeting. [Moderator not named.] Ira C. Whitehead, the parish clerk, having declined a re-election, Ezra Mills was appointed in his place for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report:

Oct. 28, 1841, To cash on hand		$200.60
Rec'd Seats sold at Sundry times,		147.34
" on Notes and Bonds, &c.,		967.95
" Sundries		273.00
Salary and subscriptions since 28 Oct., 1841		1,358.68
Bal. to N a.		297.33
By sunds. paid as pr. ac. rend.	$1,623.40	
" Paid for improvements of church	1,621.50	
	$3,244.90	$3,244.90

The following persons were appointed trustees for the ensuing year; John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre, Jun., Zebulon W. Conklin, Silas B. Emmell, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, Silas D. Cory.

Resolved, That the trustees take charge of the singing and the appointment of a chorister. The committee on Parsonage land report, that they have not acted on former resolution. Resolved, That the trustees be authorized to insure the church against damage by fire, in some responsible Insurance office, for the sum of four thousand dollars. The committee appointed to make a map or plot &c. of the burial ground, report that they have not acted upon that resolution. The committee appointed to revise the constitution of the church report that their business is unfinished, and request to be continued. Resolved, That a collection be taken up to defray the expenses of lighting and warming the church.

Sept. 22, 1842, Trustees. After being sworn in, R. W. Stites was appointed President of the Board; Jno. F. Voorhees. Treasurer; Mulford, Sexton, at the old Salary; and Asher Carter, Chorister, do.

Dec. 14th, 1842. Parish meeting, for the purpose of selling seats forfeited for non-payment of salary and to elect a Trustee to fill a vacancy in the Board of Trustees, Dr. Cutler having declined to act; Whereupon Col. Joseph Cutler was appointed moderator and Zebulon Conklin temporary clerk; and Silas C. Condict of Morris Plains appointed Trustee to fill the vacancy of Dr. Cutler.

1843, Aug. 22nd, Trustees. Resolved; 1st. That the seats in the Gallery of the church be altered so as to make them to correspond with the seats below. 2nd, That Z. Conklin and S. B. Emmell be a committee to superintend said alteration of seats. 3rd, That R. W. Stites and S. B. Emmell be a committee to examine the Treasurer's acct. 4th, That, to enable the church to carry into effect the proposed alteration of seats, R. W. Stites be authorized, as prest. Board of Trustees, to assign, transfer, and set over the judgment belonging to the church in the name of Jno. W. Poinier vs. Jno. Burnet and Samuel Kirk.

Sept. 18, 1843. Annual Parish meeting. Ezra Mills, the parish clerk, having declined a re-election, Aram G. Sayre was appointed in his place for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report;

Due on subscriptions to 1 Jan. 1844,	493.29
Salary and Rent to Sept. 12,	408.15
	$901.44
Deduct doubtful debts,	49.25
	$852.19
The church owes to Jan 1, sundry Bills, as pr. ac.	906.80
Deduct amt. due church	852.19
Deficiency to 1 Jan. 1844	$54.61

There is due the church upon notes the sum of $134.06, which sum, together with $150. promised by the ladies of the fragment society, has been appropriated and set aside for the improvements of the gallery, the work for which is now commenced and will be completed during the next month.

Treas'. ac. of the past year.

Oct. 17, 1842, To cash from fragment Soc.		$201.41
Cash for notes		341.06
" from collections		70.76
subscriptions, salary and rent		1,302.64
Balance		73.90
		$1,989.77
Sept. 21, 1842, By Bal. due from ac.	$297.33	
By sundry pay't as pr. ac.	1,692.44	
	1.989.77	
Leaving Bal. due Treasurer,		$73.90

The following persons were elected trustees for the ensuing year, viz: John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre, Jun., Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes.

Resolved, that the trustees be authorized to insure the church against destruction by fire for the sum of $6,000; Four thousand in the office in which it is at present insured, and an additional two thousand in some other responsible insurance office.

1843, Dec. 16. Trustees. Resolved: [1st,] that R. W. Stites be appointed President of the Board of Trustees for the present year, and Jno. F. Voorhees, Treasurer of the Board. 2nd, That ¾ of an acre of wood in the midst of young sprouts, upon the wood lot of the church upon Horse Hill, be sold to Silas D. Cory for thirty dollars; also that the wood upon 1¾ acres of land situated in like manner, be sold at the rate of thirty dollars pr. acre to Lewis Pierson. 3rd, That Silas D. Cory and Wm. Sarye, Jun., be a committee to appear before the Grand Jury at its next sitting on the 20th inst., to complain against certain persons for cutting and carrying away wood from the church lands upon Horse Hill. 4th, That George W. Johnes and Jno. F. Voorhees be a committee to see Mr. Charles Ford, and learn by what authority he has enclosed 2 acres of the church lands on Horse Hill.

Feb. 26th, 1844, Trustees. The plan (after which the Gallery seats in the church have been altered by Asher Carter,) was shown with a new revaluation of said Gallery Seats so as to make them worth twenty-five hundred dollars, and then an assessment of ten pr. cent upon them would produce two hundred and fifty dollars pr. annum when rented. This plan was accepted and ordered to be copied into the church ledger, with the revaluation of seats &c.; said Gallery Seats, except 3 or 4, being owned by the church.

Resolved: [1st,] That an effort be made to obtain the consent of the owners of pews in the body of the church to have a new valuation set upon them, so that, in connection with the Gallery seats, all of the pews in the church may have a valuation equal to Fifteen Thousand Dollars. [2d,] That Mr. Conklin make out a copy or copies of the plan accepted by the Trustees this day for the valuation of the seats in the body of the church below, and that the committee appointed by the members of the church, at the meeting held at Judge Condict's in Jan'y last, be requested to proceed at once to obtain the consent of the owners of pews to the proposed alteration of the valuation, [3d,] That Messrs. Johnes and Cory be a committee to select and sell to Dr. Lewis Phoenix the wood from an ½ acre or an acre of land upon the wood lot of church on Horse Hill. [4th,] That Silas D. Cory be permitted to retain his burial lot in the church yard at one dollar pr foot front and that a title be made to him for the same. [5th,] That the price of burial lots upon the North side of burying grounds be one dollar and fifty-cents pr. foot front, and that, in laying off these lots, the brow of the North east of the Burying yard be reserved for vaults.

Sept. 18, 1844, Annual parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was unanimously called to the chair. Aram G. Sayre was reappointed parish clerk for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report:

Oct. 30, 1843. Rec'd from Fragment Society		$200.00
Notes David		136.50
Wood sold		78.75
Note discounted		246.12

Oct. 30, 1843.	Collections	55.43
	Subscriptions	862.29
	Salary and Rent	458.91
		$2,038.00
Oct. 30, 1843.	Balance old ac.	73.90
	Mrs. Dumont funeral	50.30
	Sunds.	10.16
	Rev. A. H. D. Salary	300.00
	Work at Gallery	259,00
	Sexton 100, Insurance 13.95	113.95
	Sundry ac.	110.68
	Rev. A. H. Dumont Salary	300.00
	Bills work	11.63
	Dumont salary 1 Apr	300.00
	" " 1 July	300.00
	Carter salary 100, &c	102.37
	Bal to New ac.	106.01
		$2,038.00

Sept. 18, 1844. Balance on hand	$106.01
The church owes to 1 Jan. 1845.	
I. C. Whitehead cash borrowed	50.00
Morris County Bank	250.00
Rev. A H. D. salary to 1 Oct.	300.00
" " " " " 1 Jan.	300.00
Sevalon Mulford to 8 Nov.	100.00
Asher Carter to 1 Jan.	100.00
J. F. Voorhees & Co. ac.	30.00
Several ac. estimated	70.00
	$1,200.00

The church has to pay with	
Bal. in hands of Treas.	$106.01
Amt. due on subscription to 1 Jan.	511.50
Salary and Rent to 12 Sept.	383.51
Dr. Phoenix for wood lot	35.00
I. Chamberlin due bill	5.00
Edward Caffrey	3.33
Deficiency to 1 Jan., 1845	155.65
	1.200.00

The following persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little.

Resolved: [1st,] That the trustees insure the church against damage by fire, in such company as they may think proper in a sum not less than $5,000. [2d,] That we highly approve of the re-valuation of pews of this church, as proposed and laid down by the Trustees in a plan bearing date 30 March 1844; and that we consider it essential to the permanent welfare and prosperity of the church that the said plan be adopted and agreed to by all who own pews. [3,] That the trustees be requested to call, without delay, upon all the pew holders who have not seen the said above plan for the revaluation of the pews, and obtain their assent to the same; and that, for this purpose, the proposed action in reference to the amendments to the constitution be deferred to the next Annual parish meeting. Adjourned.

June 20, 1845. A meeting of Trustees held at the house of R. W. Stites this evening, every trustee present, to devise the ways and means for raising salary of Pastor. R. W. Stites and Theodore Little appointed a committee to draft a letter to Rev. Mr. Dumont, informing him of the inability of Trustees to raise his salary, and to give him the reasons for such inability.

Monday, July 7, 1845. Parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman, and James M. Gould, Secretary.

The following communication from the Rev. A. H. Dumont, addressed to the President of the Trustees, was read and ordered to be recorded in the book of minutes:

"To R. W. Stites, Esq.,

President of the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church in Morristown:

Dear Sir,

The contingency has arrived which seems to demand, as an act of Justice to myself, the resignation of my pastoral office over the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown.

If it be asked what induces to this step, it is enough for me to say that the congregation fail, and have failed, to fulfill their part of the contract into which we mutually entered at the time of my settlement over them. Conscious to myself that, with the imperfections incident to human frailty, I have fulfilled every stipulation into which I entered, and believing with humility that my labours under God have not been useless, I feel justified in expecting to be punctually paid for those labours. It is not necessary to enquire whether this state of things is attributable to inability

on the part of the people to meet their engagements, or to unwillingness; the fact above will justify my resignation.

When the existing claims for my services are liquidated, I will request the Trustees to call a Parish meeting in order to the necessary steps for consummating our separation. Believe me, sir, when I assure you, before God, that I make this communication without an unkind feeling to any individual in the parish and with very warm attachment to very many.

Very Respectfully,

June 23d, 1845. Your ob't. H. Serv't,

A. H. DUMONT."

The following resolution was then adopted unanimously by the meeting:

Resolved, as the sense of this Parish, that under existing circumstances it is expedient to unite with the Rev. A. H. Dumont in an application to the Presbytery to dissolve the connection between us as Pastor and People; and that R. W. Stites, Esq., President of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. Ezra Mills, one of the elders, be appointed commissioners to Presbytery to carry this object into effect.

The following letter, or resolution, expressive of the feelings of this Parish, was then read, and adopted unanimously; and it was ordered that the same should be spread at large upon the minutes; and that the moderator and such members of the session as are present be a committee to present the same to the Rev. A. H. Dumont, after the same shall have been signed by the officers of the meeting, which was done.

"To the Rev. A. H. Dumont, Pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church at Morristown: Rev. and Dear Sir,

We, the people of your charge, having assembled at your request, to unite with you in an application to Presbytery to sever the ties which have bound us for years as Pastor and people, feel constrained by a sense of duty to you and to ourselves to say, that a concurrence in this measure, however proper it may be in our present exigency, is, in itself, to us the most painful trial and conflict we have known since your settlement here. The bond of union has to us, as an united people, been at all times pleasant. We have listened invariably with delight to your able instructions delivered from the sacred desk and at the social meeting; and, altho' we are conscious of our own misimprovement, we cannot forbear this testimonial to your fidelity and zeal for the salvation of the souls of your flock. We had from your first settlement cherished the hope that our union might prove an enduring one. But difficulties have recently prevented the fulfillment of our engagements to you with that punctuality which we desired and you had a right to expect; and, believing that time may not remedy the difficulty, we submit to the separation, assuring you, Dear Sir, of the high estimation in which we still hold your invaluable instructions, with our sincere prayers for your happiness, welfare and usefulness in whatever portion of the vineyard you may hereafter be called to labour. We crave an interest in your prayers for the quickening of the good seed so faithfully distributed by you here, that it may bear fruit abundantly, as a crown of rejoicing hereafter; and rest assured, Dear Sir, that so long as one of your old flock shall remain in the fold, the re-entrance at the door of the faithful old shepherd, and the well known sound of his voice, shall ever receive a cordial welcome."

The committee having waited upon the Rev. A. H. Dumont with a copy of the above address, reported, that he expressed his warm thanks at the course which had been pursued, and for their expression of kindness contained therein, which he cordially reciprocated.

Resolved, That the trustees with the session be a committee to supply the pulpit and make inquiries relative to the settlement of a pastor over this church.

Pastorate Vacant, From July, 1845, to Jan., 1846.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[No Minutes are recorded from June 19, 1845, till the installation of Mr. Thompson, Jan. 14, 1846.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Monday, 1 Sept., 1845. Parish meeting: Rev. Alfred Chester, Moderator; John F. Voorhees, Secretary. A call voted unanimously to the Rev. Jonathan B. Condict; at a salary of $1,200, payable quarterly, to be signed by the elders and trustees, pledging ourselves to him, as with the heart of one man, to do all in our power as a christian congregation to render his pastoral connection with us pleasant, happy and useful.

Tuesday, Sept. 30, 1845. Annual Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, Chairman; Aram G. Sayre reappointed Parish Clerk.

Abstract of Treas.' Report:

Sept. 1844, Bal. on hand,	$ 106.01
Rec'd to 12 Sept., 1845, Salary, &c.,	1,617.57
Four burial lots,	127.00
Whitehead, Subscription, 1845,	70.00
Wood lot and note,	40.00
Church Collection,	40.09
Bal due Treas. 12 Sept., 1845,	30
	$2,000.97
Rev. A. H. Dumont, Salary,	$1,250.00
Insurance,	34.52
Mulford, Salary,	100.00
Sundry Bills, pr. ac.,	716.45
	$2,000.97

Due the church up to 12th Sept., 1845; for rent and salary, $270.94, Stephen Condict burial lot, $18.00; total $288.94; deduct doubtful pr. ac. $20.25, leaving $268.69. The church owes to 12th Sept., 1845: Asher Carter, bal. on salary, $26.40; Mulford, from Nov. 8, $84.38; I. C. Whitehead, note and int., $55.40; Samuel Kirk $9.40; total, $175.58. bal. to church, $93.11.

The following were elected trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees, Rich'd W. Stites, William Sayre, Jr., Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little.

Resolved: [1st.] To continue the same insurance. [2d,] That the trustees continue their efforts to obtain the consent of all the owners of pews to the revaluation, as presented at the last annual meeting. [3d,] That a suitable parsonage be procured, either by purchase or building. [4th,] That the congregation be earnestly requested to contribute to the church collection sufficient to defray the contingent expenses, embracing insurance, taxes, coal, oil, repairs to stoves, fences and about the Church, which amount to about $100, (this resolution designed as permanent.) [5th,] That, in order to pay the minister's salary and other expenses at shorter intervals, the salary and rent due on pews and seats be collected quarterly, as assessed on the 12th days of Dec., Mar., June and Sept., in each year. [6th,] That, in order to relieve the Treasurer from the labor of collecting, the Trustees divide the congregation as nearly as possible into four divisions, and appoint to each division from their own number one collector, whose business it shall be to obtain from the Treas. the names and amount of salary due from every member of the congregation within his district, and to collect and pay over to the Treas. quarterly the amount due from each. [7th,] That these resolutions be read in church on Sunday, Oct. 12, 1845. [8th,] That the trustees and session be authorized to employ the Rev. L. Christian to supply the pulpit and to discharge the pastoral duties to this people for the time of six months, or for a less period, at the rate of $800. pr. annum, and that in the meantime the session be requested to call a parish meeting to make him out a call, as soon as in their opinion the way may seem open.

Nov. 24, 1845, Parish meeting. The Rev. Mr. Williamson, of Chester, officiated as Moderator, and Z. W. Conklin as Secretary,

A call voted unanimously for the Rev. Alexander R. Thompson, of Brooklyn, at a salary of $1,000, payable quarterly; call to be signed by the elders and trustees; Peter A. Johnson and Jonathan Marvin, of the session, and John F. Voorhees, of the Trustees, were appointed a com. to prosecute the call; and instructed to request Mr. Thompson to be present on Thursday next and preach a sermon on that day, appointed as a day of Thanksgiving.

Dec. 18, 1845. Parish meeting, for the purpose of electing a trustee in the place of R. W. Stites, who had resigned, and for selling seats forfeited for the nonpayment of salary. Ira C. Whitehead was elected Trustee.

On the same day the Trustees elected took and subscribed the oath of office as follows:

We, Ira C. Whitehead, Silas D. Cory, John F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, George W. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, Jun., and Silas B. Emmell do severally sincerely profess and swear that we will support the Constitution of the United States. So help me God. We do severally sincerely profess and swear that we do and will bear true faith and allegiance to the government established in the State of New Jersey under the authority of the people. So help me God. We do severally swear that we will faithfully execute the trust resposed in us, as Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown in the State of New Jersey, according to the best of our ability and understanding. So help me God. [The signatures follow.]

On the 18th day of December, 1845, Ira C. Whitehead, J. F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, Geo. W. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Silas D. Cory and Silas B. Emmell, appeared before me and severally took and subscribed the foregoing oaths.

Moses A. Brookfield, Justice of the Peace.

Dec. 18, 1845. The Trutees met and appointed Ira C. Whitehead Pres. of the Board, and John F. Voorhees Treas. of the congregation.

PASTORATE OF REV. ALEX. R. THOMPSON,

From Jan., 1846, to July, 1847.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Alexander R. Thompson was ordained to the holy ministry of the gospel by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown and installed Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., on the fourteenth day of January, 1846.

The Reverend Joseph M. Ogden of Chatham presided, proposed the constitutional questions and delivered the charge to the Pastor. The Reverend Jacob Brodhead, D. D., of Brooklyn preached the sermon from 1st Ep. to the Thessalonians, 5th c: 12th and 13th vs. The Reverend Nicolas Murray, D. D., of Elizabethtown delivered the charge to the people.

Feb. 10, 1846, Session convened in monthly meeting at the Pastor's study.

Present, Elders Jonathan D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, Sylvester R. Whitehead, Stephen A. Prudden and The Pastor, Alex. R. Thompson.

Opened with prayer by Dr. Marvin.

The Moderator stated that he had given a certificate of dismission to John Kay, William Kay, Robert Kay and Elizabeth Kay to join the Presbyterian church at Whippany.

The Session arranged the periods for collections for benevolent operations as follows: That for the Bible Cause on the 1st Sabbath in January, that for the Tract Cause on the 1st Sabbath in April, that for the Assembly's board of Domestic Missions on the first Sabbath in July, and that for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions on the first Sabbath in October.

After prayer by the Moderator the Session adjourned. [The above is a transcription in full of the first records after the coming of

Mr. Thompson, who seems to have acted as clerk of Session during his pastorate.]

Feb. 19, 1846. The Session directed the Pastor to procure a suitable book, in which to register the names of the Members of this Church, Baptisms, Marriages, &c.

March, 16, 1846. The time during this meeting was spent by the Session in revising, as far as possible, the list of members of this Church, with reference to the preparation of a new list thereof.

April 14, 1846. The Session completed their revision of the list of members of this Church.

It was unanimously resolved to nominate to the congregation, as candidates for the Eldership of this Church, Hon. Ira Condict Whitehead, John Flagg Voorhees and Theodore Little.* It was further resolved, that these names be read from the pulpit on Sabbath next, the 19th inst., and that, if no objections be urged to their election, the congregation be called to vote thereon on Thursday evening, the 23d inst.

May 3, 1846. Ira Condict Whitehead was ordained a ruling elder on Sabbath morning May 3d, 1846, in the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.

May 5, 1846. The Session directed that with the money collected for the support of Foreign Missions and the Tract cause, and about to be paid into the treasuries of the Am. Board of Com. for Foreign Miss., and the Am. Tract Soc. respectively, the following clergymen be constituted Honorary Members, viz. The Reverend Levi H. Christian, Hon. Mem. of the American Tract Soc., and the Reverend Hugh S. Carpenter of New York, and the Reverend John M. Johnson of Hanover, Hon. Mem's of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. [At the next meeting, May 18th, the Rev. Wm. W. Scudder was substituted for the Rev. J. M. Johnson, the latter being already a member.]

Sept. 4, 1846, The Session determined that with the money recently paid to the Treas. of the Board of Missions of the Pres. Ch., the Reverend Samuel M. Woodbridge, pastor of the Ref. Dutch Ch., Gowanus, L. I., be constituted an Honorary Member of the said board.

Dec. 24, 1846. It was resolved that the Elders, and such of the lay brethren of this church as assisted in the former visitation, together with as many others as are willing to engage in the work, be requested to meet on Tuesday evening, next week, to make arrangements for an immediate visitation of all the families belonging to this Congregation, for the purpose of inquiring into their spiritual state.

Feb. 16, 1847. It was resolved that the Village Hymns be used in the public service of the church, in connection with the Church Psalmody, as the Pastor may see fit.

May 24, 1847. The resolution passed by the Session on the 16th of February, 1847, authorizing the use of the Village Hymns in the service of the church was rescinded

July 28, 1847. Presbytery of Elizabeth Town met in the session house, on the call. of Rev. Mr. Thompson, and, at his request, his pastoral connexion with this church was dissolved.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

March 27, 1846, Trustees. Resolved; [1st] That Messrs. Johnes and Whitehead be a com. to contract with Moses A. Brookfield for the purchase of a part of his lot, say 100 feet on Court Street, for a Parsonage, provided it can be purchased for a sum not exceeding $500. [2d,] That Messrs Sayre, Cory and Little prepare a plan of the house and superintend the building of it. [3d,] That the building com. appoint some suitable person to receive and disburse the monies to be expended in such building.

April 4, 1846, Trustees. The com. reported that they had purchased the lot of Moses A. Brookfield for the sum of $500.; and that they had given the note of the Trustees for said sum, payable in one year with interest from the 1st of April.

May 26, 1846, Trustees. Resolved, to propose to Moses A. Brookfield to exchange a part of the parsonage lot, recently purchased of him, for land lying in the rear of the parsonage; and, in case the exchange cannot be effected, to ascertain upon what terms a strip of land, lying in the rear of the parsonage, can be purchased. Messrs. Voorhees, Johnes and Little were appointed to procure a common seal for the use of the Parish.

1846, Sept. 25. Trustees. Resolved; [1]

*Messrs. Voorhees and Little declined an election.

that Mr. Voorhees negotiate a sale of the Bank Stock standing in the name of S. A. Prudden, and apply the proceeds to defray the expenses of the parsonage. [2.] That Messrs. Emmell, Little and Johnes request the ladies of the Fragment Society to hold a fair in the lecture room, on the 4th day of July next, and to apply the proceeds to defray the expenses of painting the church and putting in new windows.

Oct. 8, 1846. Parish meeting; Dr. Lewis Condict, Chairman. The following were elected Trustees, (Mr. Whitehead and Mr. Emmell having declined a re-election,) John F. Voorhees, William Sayre, Jun., George W. Johnes, Silas D. Cory, Theodore Little, Zebulon Conklin, Jacob Crane, Jr. Aram G. Sayre was re-appointed Parish Clerk.

The following is an abstract of the Treas.' report:

Amt. Recd. Salary and Pew rent since 29 Sept. 1845,		$970.14
Collections in Church,		91.03
Amt. Rec'd. for Burial lot,		20.00
Musical concert and Donation,		95.31
Amt. paid for supplies,	$166.30	
Bal. due Treas. at last report,	30	
Insurance,	29.37	
Minister's salary 2 yrs.,	500.00	
Sundry Bills pr. acct. Ren'd,	444.51	
Balance in Treas. Hands,	36.00	
	$1,176.48	$1,176.48

Cr. Bal. in Treas. Hands, 8 Oct., $36.

There is due the church on the year Ending 12 Sept., 1846, for salary and Pew rent &c., $293.73.

Deduct Doubtful $30, Bal.	$263.73
Balance on seat sold,	10.00
Burial lot, I. Cutler,	18.00
Cash on Hand,	36.00
Church owes to 12 Sept., 1846.	327.73
Rev. A. R. Thompson salary Due 1 Oct.,	$250.00
Asher Carter, Salary 1 year,	75.00
	$325.00

Balance $2.73.

Resolved, That the Trustees continue their effort to obtain the consent of all the owners of Pews and Seats to the revaluation thereof heretofore made. Mr. Silas D. Cory having offered to convey to the parish a lot of fifty feet in the rear of the present parsonage lot, recently purchased of Moses A. Brookfield, for the consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars; It is ordered, that the trustees grant and convey to Ira C. Whitehead, or to such other person as they may think proper, so much of the upper or South western part of the present parsonage lot as may be necessary to raise the said money.

Resolved, That the trustees be authorized to paint the exterior of the Church, if in their opinion it is necessary.

1846, Oct. 30th, Trustees. Appointed Zebulon W. Conklin, President of Board, and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer of the congregation. Silvanus Mulford was appointed Sexton, at a salary of $100. Asher Carter was appointed chorister, at a salary of $75.

Messrs. Little and Johnes reported, That they had wajted on the Ladies, and made known the resolution of the Trustees of Sept. 25th, and that they would comply with their request.

Resolved, That the Trustees convey to Ira C. Whitehead, the upper, or South westerly part of the Parsonage lot, recently purchased of Moses A. Brookfield. The lot to be conveyed to the said Ira C. Whitehead is to be sixty feet front on Courtland street, the same number of feet in the rear and running the depth of the whole lot, for the price or consideration of Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Nov. 10, 1846. Trustees met on horse hill, to make sale of the land, agreeable to notice given. The sale of the land was opened at Public Auction, and the lot was put up at Abraham Brittin's offer of $925; and after keeping the sale open for three hours, the land, consisting of sixty-one acres and ——— hundreths of an acre, was struck off to Silas Condict for $960.

Nov. 14. 1846. Trustees Resolved, That we adopt as our corporate seal the one now provided by the committee heretofore appointed for that purpose; a fac-simile and impression of which are hereunto annexed,

Nov. 27, 1846. Trustees Resolved, That the president execute to Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb a release for the court yard in front of her main dwelling house, and a lease for her life for the court yard in front of her kitchen, or one story building attached to her dwelling house, neither to be used for any other purpose than a court yard; with the necessary covenants on her part for the protection of the church land, in front of her lot. And that the President take from Mrs. Cobb a covenant that, at her death, the enclosure around the kitchen yard shall be removed, and that her heirs or assigns have the privilege of enclosing a small yard in the front of the kitchen, not, however, to exceed five feet in width.

Feb. 6, 1847. Trustees Resolved, That the President be authorized to let the Parsonage house for one year, at not less than $100 for the year; our Pastor, Alex. R. Thompson, having signified that he would not want the house for the coming year, and had no objections to our letting the same.

March 1, 1847. Trustees Resolved, [1st,] That Jacob Crane and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to raise by subscription as much money as they can obtain, for the purpose of paying off the debt remaining unpaid on the parsonage house; and they to receive pay for their services in carrying out the same. [2d,] That Z. W. Conklin attend to the painting of the Parsonage house. [3d,] That the Trustees give their joint note at 60 ds. for $—— to pay for the marble mantles at the Parsonage.

March 18, 1847. Trustees Resolved, [1st,] That John F. Voorhees, Jacob Crane and Silas D. Cory be a committee to raise, by subscription, funds for the purpose of paying off the debt remaining unpaid on the Parsonage house; Moses A. Brookfield appointed on a former committee for the above purpose declined, and the above committee substituted. [2d,] That Asher Carter be directed to make the blinds and shutters that may be wanted at the Parsonage house.

June 26, 1847. Trustees. The President of the Board rec'd from Rev. Alexander [R. Thompson] in person the following communication on friday the 25th Inst.

" Mr. Z. W. Concklin }
Pres. Board of Trustees. }

Dr. Sir.

You are hereby respectfully requested to call a parish meeting of this church, without delay, in order that commissioners may be appointed to unite with me in asking, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, a dissolution of the Pastoral relation between me and the first Presbyterian church at Morristown.

I am very respectfully yours,
Alex'r R. Thompson.

Morris Town, June 25, 1847."

The Trustees, after a consultation among themselves, agreed to wait on Mr. Thompson and signify to him, that they did not feel disposed to call the parish meeting, under the present circumstances, and that, according to the book of proceeding of the Presbyterian church, it devolved upon him to make the application to Presbytery for his dismissal; from which he dissented. After the interview the Trustees advised among themselves, and agreed to postpone the subject to Wednesday evening the 30th.

July 7, 1847. Parish meeting assembled upon a request in writing from the pastor, a copy whereof is given above, and in pursuance of a notice from the Trustees publicly read from the pulpit. John F. Voorhees was chosen moderator, and the stated clerk appeared. The meeting was then opened with prayer.

Resolved, that Ezra Mills & Theodore Little be a committee to wait upon Rev. Mr. Thompson and receive from him any communication he may desire to make to this meeting. The committee retired to wait upon the pastor, & upon their return, presented the following communication from him:

" I respectfully ask the appointment of commissioners to unite with me in asking from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown a dissolution of the Pastoral relation existing between me & the First Presbyterian church,

Morris Town, N.J., for the following reasons:

1. Because members of the session disagree with me as to the session's rights and duties. I am firmly of the opinion that the elders are a body supposed, by reason of years, experience & wisdom, to be able to decide justly upon matters, not judicial, affecting the spiritual interests of the church. Such matters I believe, by the constitution of the church are left to their arrangement. While, therefore, I would not for an instant in such matters, not involving principle, disregard the properly expressed or clearly known wishes of the people, I cannot consent to refer such matters to a meeting of the people for decision while surrounded by a competent band of elders, whose discretion, wisdom, & piety, enable them to arrange them, and who are by the constitution of the church assigned the duty of arranging them. I understand the opinion of members of the session to be, that such matters should be left to the people: upon this opinion they act. I consider its operation in future to promise hindrance to the interests of the church as properly in the hands of the session. With my understanding of the section of the constitution delineating the duties of the session, I cannot coincide with this opinion nor agree to be governed by it.

2. Because of the existance in the church of a spirit of disorder, and unwillingness to submit to proper authority, utterly subversive of the church's welfare. I need but refer to recent events in confirmation. It appeared to the Pastor, that, on account of the excessive alterations of the Psalms and Hymns in the Psalm and Hymn Book in use (*i. e.:* the church Psalmody,) some improvement in the Psalmody was needful. After long and patient deliberation, we devised the plan of adding the Village Hymns to the book then in the church:

1st. Because nearly all, if not every family, in the church possessed a copy or copies, and therefore would be saved the expense of a new book.

2nd. Because it was in use in the other church services (*i. e.* the weekly services), and that use was a virtual approval of it. Knowing that the congregation brought it on the evenings of the weekly services, he supposed they would be perfectly willing to bring it with them on the Sabbath. He laid the matter before the session, who expressed their opinions in favour of it. He caused the subject to lay over till the next meeting of the session, who by a resolution formally adopted it. It was introduced into the service of the church, and the endeavour was made to make a moderate and discreet use of it. After some time it was a third time brought before the session, who expressed, two to one, their opinions against disturbing its use in the church. Here there was the deliberately and carefully formed suggestion of the Pastor, adopted by the session, thrice approved by them.

Members of the church declined acquiescence in this sessional action; Would not join in the praise of God when the Hymn was given from that book. The session at a fourth meeting, on the ground of the opposition to their enactment, rescinded their former resolution, and the use of the book was from that moment discontinued. Had the session, when the matter was first brought before them, declined adopting it, the book would not have entered the church. Had members of this church found reasonable ground of refusal to comply with the action of the session, and had that ground been properly and respectfully stated to the session, it would have met with the fullest consideration. But when mere opposition to the action of the session is manifested by public, open, continued refusal by church members to join in the praise of Almighty God, in forgetfulness of the sanctity of his sacred house and sabbath and worship and of their own covenant vows, it is manifest that a spirit of disorderly resistance to proper authority utterly subversive of the welfare, and, if carried out fully, of the existence, of the church, exists in the midst of it.

3. Because of the toleration of, and submission to that disorderly spirit, by the members and elders—on its manifestation, the pastor with painful, silent grief observed its existence. He was repeatedly, and by influential members of the church, advised to give way to it; while at the very time of giving such advice they characterized it as troublesome. At the fourth meeting of the session, above alluded to, the subject was brought forward. It was moved

to refer the matter of the Hymn book to the people; the right of the session, more than that of as many other of the church members, to arrange the matter, being denied. This motion was decided by the Pastor out of order, on the ground, 1st, that the sessional action was finished and had been acted on; 2d, that the session and not the people were the proper body to arrange the matter, (see reason 1st.) On the appeal of the mover of this motion, the session reversed the Pastor's decision by a vote of four to two. The motion was made for the recision of the resolution introducing the use of the Village Hymn book, and it was rescinded.

The main reason urged for rescinding this resolution was the opposition manifested to the Village Hymn Book in the church, which the Pastor had reason to believe existed only on the part of a few. The effect of this action of the session he believed to be to strengthen this spirit of opposition, publicly manifested, to the proper authority of the church. If the session, whose wisdom & prudence in adopting the resolution at first cannot be doubted, instead of adhering to their own wise action, give way, as they obviously did, on the repeatedly expressed reason of this opposition to it in the church, so obviously disorderly, it is manifest they have laid down by this action a rule, which destroys the stability of their own action in future, & have thereby submitted to this disorderly spirit, & encouraged it to make similar attempts in future, to impel the session from their solemnly adopted action, by similar public, disorderly opposition to it in hope of similar success. Thus has the carefully, patiently formed suggestion of the Pastor, which had become the solemnly adopted and thrice approved action of the session, been openly and successfully resisted by a few; and this resistance tolerated and submitted to by the members and session; and thus at this moment is this resistance triumphant over the proper authority of the church. Two meetings of the elders and Trustees, the first after two attempts, have been held. The first without the Pastor, the second with him. The sole and only proposition, for adjustment and removal of difficulties in the Pastor's way, by these meetings, has been a mere expression of desire that he should remain the Pastor of the church. The disorder in the church has not been reached in the result of those meetings; no expression as to it, no plan of adjustment, no security for the future, have been suggested by these meetings.

So has the Pastor been left to feel that he was without that support for his ministerial station from people and elders, which he had a right to expect and which, from his fearfully great responsibility and unceasing pressure of labour as the Pastor of this people, is essential to the comfort and usefulness of his ministry among them.

4. The above, added to complaint and dissatisfaction in matters in which he sees no reason to change, and would not change under similar circumstances, were felt to be most unreasonable, and given in no small degree, have during months past destroyed the comfort of the Pastor's ministry, impaired his hopes of future usefulness, and after the most solemn and continued supplication for Divine Guidance, compeled him to feel it his duty to ask the appointment of commissioners.

For these, as the main reasons, I ask the appointment of commissioners to unite with me in asking from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown a dissolution of the Pastoral relation between me and this church.

Morristown, N. J. ALEX'R R. THOMPSON.
July 7, 1847."

It was ordered by the meeting that the above communication be laid on the table, and recorded by the Clerk in the book of minutes.

To a resolution offered by Dr. Condict, the following was offered as an amendment and cried: Whereas, this meeting has been called, at the request of our Pastor, to appoint commissioners to unite with him in an application to Presbytery, to dissolve the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this congregation; Resolved: [1st,] That Richard W. Stites, Jonathan D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, Theodore Little and Peter B. Shafer, be, and they hereby, are appointed commissioners to represent this congregation in Presbytery, to be called on the application of our Pastor, for the purpose of effecting such dissolution of the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this congregation. [2d,] That, inasmuch as our

Pastor has requested this meeting to be called, after having been twice assured by the session and Trustees that the congregation does not desire a dissolution of the pastoral relation now existing, and that, so far as they could ascertain, no reasonable cause for such dissolution existed, we deem it inexpedient further to oppose the expressed desire of our Pastor in that behalf; and that, while we cannot unite with our pastor in making his application to the Presbytery, our commissioners be and they hereby are instructed, in view of the premises, to make no objection or opposition to such application. The above resolutions, after being passed, were reconsidered and again passed, the original resolution offered by Dr. Condict having been withdrawn.

Resolved, That ——————————— be, and they are hereby, appointed a committee to prepare an answer in the form of a protest against the communication addressed to this meeting by Mr. Thompson. [The protest is not recorded in the Parish minutes.]

July 26, 1847, Trustees. Resolved, That an effort be made to raise by subscription sufficient to pay off the debt remaining unpaid on the Parsonage house. John F. Voorhees and Abraham Tappan agreed to see what they could raise.

PASTORATE VACANT, FROM JULY TO DECEMBER, 1847.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 1847, Sabbath. Session met at the foot of pulpit, agreeably to notice, when Ezra Mills was appointed Clerk during the time we are destitute of a Pastor.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 8, 1847. Trustees. The proposals received to paint the Church and steeple, agreeably to an advertisement, was submitted. The president was authorized to bargain with George W. Corwin to paint the same two coats, and furnish all the materials, to fully complete the outside of the church for $250, he taking the Trustees' note payable in one year for $80, with interest, and $170 in cash; and also to endeavor to include in the above for said Corwin to paint the seats in the gallery; but if he will not, then to prevail on him to paint the seats in gallery, the Trustees finding materials; but if he will not, then the president is authorized to Bargain, and to enter into an article of agreement with the said George W. Corwin to paint the outside of the church two coats and gilding for $250, he finding at his own expense all the materials, labour, &c., to complete the same.

Sept. 30, 1847. Parish meeting. Peter B. Shafer, moderator; and Aram G. Sayre, Parish clerk.

Resolved, 1st, That the Trustees be authorized to continue the present insurance on the church. 2d, That Wm. Sayre, Jr., Abraham Tappan and Moses A. Brookfield endeavor to procure, by subscription, the amount necessary to pay off the debt due on the Parsonage House. A motion to discontinue the collections in church on Sunday mornings was lost. The following persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Zebulon W. Concklin, Jacob Crane, Jr., Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan. Resolved, That the Trustees continue their efforts to get the consent of pew owners to the revaluation of the pews.

Several letters were presented to the meeting touching the qualification and usefulness of Mr. Richards.

The Treasurer's report, as presented, shows receipts for the past year $1,290.62, and payments during the same time of $1,286.03, leaving balance due the church in Treasurer's hands $4.59.

Oct. 11, 1847. Parish meeting. The Rev. David Magie officiated as moderator, and Aram G. Sayre, as Secretary.

Resolved. That a call be made out for the Rev. James Richards, of Penn Yann, to become the Pastor of this congregation, at a salary of nine hundred dollars, payable quarterly, together with the use of the Parsonage House, call to be signed by the elders and Trustees; and that Richard W. Stites, Lewis Condict and Theodore Little be a committee to prosecute the call.

Oct. 11, 1847. Trustees. Resolved, That Zebulon W. Concklin be appointed President of the board of Trustees, and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer. Asher Carter, chorister at a salary of $100. Silvanus Mulford, the sexton, he doing and performing all the duties required of him as such by the Trustees, at a salary of $100. And that Abrm. Tappan, Wm. Sayre and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to raise, by subscription, a sufficient sum, or the one-half of Amt. due on Parsonage House, agreeable to an offer made by Ira C. Whitehead.

Dec. 13, 1847. Trustees. Resolved [1st,] that the policy of insurance on the Parsonage house be renewed, and that the amt. be increased $500, making it $2,000 instead of $1,500 as heretofore. [2d,] That the annual Parish meeting held for the sale of pews, forfeited for the non-payment of salary due thereon, be postponed, as there are none to be sold, save a half seat. [3d,] That the President receipt in full D. M. Stiger for balance of rent from Oct. 1, 1847 to Nov. 15, 1847, he paying $12.50, allowing him a reasonable deduction for the house, and around the same, not being put in order as he says, he having moved out so that Rev. Mr. Richards could move in. [4th,] That Jacob Crane and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to have the deck in the steeple of the church caulked and put in good repair so that it will not leak.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. JAMES RICHARDS,

From Dec. 1847 to April 1851.

—:o:—

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Rev. James Richards entered upon his labours, in pursuance of the call from this church and congregation, Nov. 25, 1847. He was installed Dec. 28, 1847, by Pres. of Eliz. T. [This note is in Mr. Richards' hand, but the Minutes during his pastorate are, for the most part, in the handwriting of Ira C. Whitehead].

Dec. 3, 1847. Session convened in the Session house, opened with prayer. *Present*: *James Richards*, Moderator; Elders, Prudden, Freeman, I. C. Whitehead and Mills.

Nov. 20, 1848. The object of this meeting was simply to converse together on the propriety of a church visitation, and to make arrangements for the same.

Jan, 9, 1849. Time was occupied in revising the Church records, with reference to the preparation of a new Church Manual. Judge Whitehead was appointed Clerk of Session, vice Ezra Mills, resigned.

March 13, 1849. The Session having been informed that Mr. Asher Carter and Elizabeth, his wife, contemplated settlement in one of the Western States, and, consequently, a separation from this Church, it was thereupon

Resolved, That, in view of the consistent Christian character of Mr. and Mrs. Carter, and the valuable services they have rendered to this church and congregation for many years as leaders of the choir, that the Moderator be, and he is hereby, appointed a committee to prepare a memorial of the esteem and affection this Session, and the Church they represent, entertain for them.

In pursuance of the above resolution, the Moderator reported a memorial, of which the following is a copy, which, having been read, was unanimously adopted.

"A Memorial of esteem and affection from the First Presbyterian Church of Mor-

ristown, N. J., to Mr. Asher Carter and Elizabeth, his wife.

"To Mr. and Mrs. Carter:

By the minutes of the Session of March 13th, 1849, you will perceive that they have honored me so far as to entrust to my care the expression of their grateful respect and affection. I am unable to do justice to my own feelings, and, of course, much less capable of conveying to you the united sentiments of the Session and of the Church represented by them; our regard for you, as members of society and members of the same household of faith, and our regret at the prospect of no longer enjoying the benefit of your edifying example as Christians, or your valuable services in the choir of which you have, for so many years, been the judicious and successful leaders. We hope you will not measure our regret or our gratitude by the inadequate testimony, which we wish to present to you as a memorial of the sentiments we entertain towards you. Allow us briefly to convey to you our united expression of respect and affection, our earnest wishes that you may be blessed in your new home, by being as useful and as honored as you have been in that which you are about to leave. And we have now only to request your acceptance of this small evidence that such are the sentiments we entertain towards you.

JAMES RICHARDS, Mod'r."

Resolved, That the Moderator, in behalf of the Session, procure and present to Mr. and Mrs. Carter, a Bible, as a testimony of our affection for them; and that he accompany the same with a copy of the said Memorial, and a copy of these resolutions attested by the Clerk of Session.

Aug. 31, 1849. It was resolved to change the time of the Monthly Concert for prayer for Foreign Missions, from the first Monday evening to the Sabbath evening next before the first Monday evening in the month.

Nov. 30, 1849. Resolved, That hereafter the Sabbath evening services commence at half past six o'clock.

Jan. 20, 1850. Sabbath. Miss Harriet N. P*, being still in feeble health, and having expressed a desire to make a public profession of her faith, the Pastor, with Elder Ira C. Whitehead and a few private members of the Church, attended at the house of her father, (Mr. Samuel P*,) where she made a public profession of her faith.

Feb. 10, 1850. Sabbath. At the request of Miss Harriet N. P*, a member of this Church, sick and unable to attend at the house of God, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered at the house of her father, by the Pastor, in the presence of Elder Ira C. Whitehead and a few private Christians.

Oct. 24, 1850. On a motion of Elder Marvin, and seconded by Elder Prudden, that the name of * be stricken from the roll of chh members, in consequence of a failure to report himself to the Session of this church for a period of more than ten years, it was unanimously resolved to strike his name from the roll.

Feb. 4, 1851. The Session met at the house of Elder Ira C. Whitehead, pursuant to public notice from the pulpit. Present, Dr. J. D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, William Enslee, Stephen A. Prudden and Ira C. Whitehead. The Trustees of the Parish were also present, by invitation from the Session. After prayer by Dr. Marvin, the meeting was organized by appointing Ira C. Whitehead as Chairman and Theodore Little, Secretary.

The object of the meeting was then stated by the Chairman, who also laid before the meeting a communication rec'd. from the Pastor, Rev. Dr. Richards, in the words and figures following, to wit:

"Upon invitation of Rev. Dr. Richards of Morristown, the undersigned met to consider the question, whether under existing circumstances he had better resign his pastoral charge. After hearing from Dr. Richards a statement of the case, we consulted together and agree in the opinion that it would be well for him to offer his resignation at the meeting of Presbytery in April. We, too, deem it best for him, in the meantime, to allow the Session to take the responsibility of supplying the pulpit while he seeks to regain his health.

DAVID MAGIE,
ELIZ'TOWN, Jan. 31, 1851. N. MURRAY,
R. STREET,
E. H. RHEMBART.'

"MORRISTOWN, Feb'y 1, 1851.

To my brethren of the Session:

It is my desire that the Session of this Church shall act in accordance with the above recommendation and counsel.

JAMES RICHARDS."

There was also read to the meeting a letter from our Pastor in the words and figures following:

"MORRISTOWN, Feb. 4, 1851.

To the Elders of the 1st Pres. Chh of Morristown:

Dear Brethren:

Common fame charges your Pastor with conduct unbecoming a minister of the gospel. And I am obliged to state to you, that after mature deliberation, earnest prayer and patient enquiry, I have determined to call a meeting of the Elizabeth Town Presbytery, to enquire whether these charges be of a nature to require the notice of that court, that the honor of religion may not be sullied, and the individual impeached afforded an opportunity of repelling them if false.

To Elders Whitehead, Prudden, Marvin, Enslee, Mills, &c. } I am dear brethren, yours with high consideration,

JAMES RICHARDS."

It was thereupon, after mature deliberation, unanimously

Resolved, That we all sympathize with our Pastor in his afflictions; and that, in view of his indisposition and of his recommendation, and the recommendation of Dr. Magie and others, as contained in the statement read to the meeting, the Session employ some person to discharge his duties as Pastor for the present.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing resolution, signed by the Chairman and Secretary in behalf of the meeting, be given to our Pastor.

After the adjournment of the Joint meeting of the Trustees and Session, the members of Session met and appointed Elders Ezra Mills and Ira C. Whitehead a committee, in behalf of Session, to employ some person to discharge the duties of Pastor for the present.

Feb. 28, 1851. Ira C. Whitehead, one of the committee appointed to supply the pulpit, by resolution passed on the 4th inst., presented to the Session a letter rec'd by him from the Pastor, in the words and figures following, to-wit:

"MORRIS TOWN, Feb. 20th, 1851.

To the Committee of Supply from the Session of the 1st Chh.:

Dear Brethren:

It is my present conviction that I shall be able to supply the pulpit after the next Sabbath, or as early as the first Sabbath in March at least. If anything should occur to prevent, I shall give you timely notice, or furnish a supply myself, if that course shall meet with your approbation,

I am dear Brethren,
Yours in the best of bonds,

JAMES RICHARDS."

Which being read, it was on motion of the committee, ordered that they be discharged from all further duties in the matter for which they were appointed.

March 13, 1851. A motion was made to *rescind* all that portion of the minutes recorded in this book as original records under date of *February* fourth, 1851. The motion was made by Elder Marvin, but was not seconded. Thereupon the Moderator gave notice that he should enter his *protest* against all that portion of the minutes embraced in the above motion. [There follows a long protest by Dr. Richards and an equally long reply by a com. of Session.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

July 17, [1848]. Trustees. Resolved, To remove the railing on the church steeple, it not being in a sound and secure state.

Oct. 2, 1848. Parish meeting: William Sayre, Moderator, and J. M. DeCamp, Parish Clerk. The Treasurer's report shows the receipts for the past year to be $1,670.12, and payments during the same time of $1,647.08, leaving balance due the church in Treas' hand $23.04. Also that there is due to the church, considered good, $240, making in all cash on hand and due $263.04; and that there is due from the church to Asher Carter, chorister, one year's salary, $70, also a balance for painting the church, $50 - total, $120. A motion to discontinue the collections in church on Sunday mornings was lost. The committee appointed at the last annual meeting to raise money by subscription to pay off the debt on the parsonage, reported that said debt had been provided for and arranged; and a vote of

thanks to the committee was passed. The following Trustees were elected: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Jr., Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan.

Oct. 6, 1848, Trustees appointed Theodore Little, President; John F. Voorhees, Treasurer; Asher Carter, Chorister, at a salary of $100; Silvanus Mulford, sexton, at a salary of $100, on last year's terms.

Nov. 17, 1848. Trustees. Motion to discontinue the penny collections upon the Sabbath, after discussion, was negatived.

April 15th, 1849, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the President be requested to inform the members of the choir, that the trustees will meet them, at such place as the choir may designate, on Wednesday evening April 17, 1849, to confer with them as to what steps it is advisable to take to supply the vacancy in the office of chorister, occasioned by the removal of Mr. Carter. [2d,] That, as the representatives of the congregation it is proper for us, we do hereby express to the choir our high appreciation of the services rendered by them during past years, and particularly for their services since Mr. Carter's removal from amongst us; and that they be requested to remain together and continue their services until the trustees shall be able to make such other arrangements as shall be acceptable to the choir and calculated to promote the interests of the church; That this resolution be communicated to the choir at the meeting for conference.

October 3, 1849, Parish meeting: Johnathan Thompson, moderator; J. M. DeCamp, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts for year $1,658.16; expenses, $1,636.93.

The church owes $243.17. There is due the church $211.63.

The Trustees of last year: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan, were re-elected.

Resolved, That it be recommended to the Trustees and Session of the church to take into consideration the propriety of so arranging the hours of meeting, through the coming winter, as that both services may be held in the day time.

April 29, 1850, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That Jacob Crane be appointed to examine the steeple of the church and the fence of the burying ground, and make such repairs as may appear to be necessary. [2d,] That the Treasurer pay to the Rev. John M. Johnson fifty dollars for his services during the indisposition and absence of the Pastor, and that a deed be also presented to him for lot No. ——— of the burying ground.

May 18, 1850, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That hereafter no grave shall be dug, or tombstone be erected, in the burial place of this church, by any other person or persons than the sexton of the church for the time being, or by such persons as may be authorized by him.

September 25th, 1850, Parish meeting, Dr. Lewis Condict, moderator; David M. Stiger, Parish Clerk. The following preamble and resolution were offered: Whereas, since the exhaustion of the funds formerly belonging to this congregation, it is found by the experience of several years, that the annual tax of ten per cent. heretofore assessed on the Pews, is altogether inadequate to defray the necessary expenses of each year, and the deficiency increasing every year, must in the end greatly embarrass the congregation. Resolved, That the Trustees are hereby authorized and instructed to levy and assess on all the pews, an additional assessment of two and one-half per cent. upon the present valuation.

The above resolution having been discussed it was postponed to an adjourned meeting, Monday, the 7th October, next, a notice to be read from the pulpit requesting a full attendance of the congregation.

Oct. 7, 1850, adjourned Parish meeting. The committee appointed to raise one hundred dollars to meet the deficiency in the receipts of the church, reported that they had raised and paid over to the Treasurer $19.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,232.08
" disbursements,	$1,150.12	
Counterfeit Bill,	3.00	
Balance,	78.96	
	$1,232.08	$1,232.08

Balance on hand Sept. 25, 1850,	$78.96	
The church owes up to Sept. 12, 1850,		$456.21
There is due the church from Pew holders $203.24, of which is supposed good,		$150
		$306.21
From which deduct cash on hand,		78.96
Deficiency,		227.25

The resolution offered at the last meeting to increase the assessments on the pews of the church was then read, discussed, and unanimously adopted, viz: that the Trustees be authorized to assess and collect the additional sum of three per cent. on all the pews of the church (except those in the gallery),according to their present valuation.

Resolved [1st,] to discontinue the penny collection on Sabbath hereafter. [2d,] That the Trustees be authorized to put one or more ventilators in the church.

The Trustees of last year were re-elected: Jno. F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses A. Brookfield and, in the place of Dorastus B. Logan (who has removed,) Silas B. Condict.

Oct. 21st,1850, Trustees. Mr. B. A. Barnes was unanimously elected chorister, at a salary of $100.

December 13, 1850. [Last record of subscription to oath of office occurs under this date.] Trustees. After considerable discussion it was unanimously *Resolved*, [1st,] That inasmuch as the Trustees have become satisfied that there is a considerable degree of misunderstanding in the congregation as to the true meaning and effect of the resolution adopted at the annual parish meeting, whereby the Trustees were directed to lay an additional assessment of three per cent. on the valuation of the Pews, it is inexpedient for the Trustees to lay that assessment for the present year. [2d,] That, inasmuch as the deficiency for the present year is estimated at $250 ($70 of which has already been provided for), and, inasmuch as the weekly collection is dispensed with by the order of the Parish meeting, we make an effort to collect the balance by collections in the church, to be taken up on the morning of the last Sabbath of each month, commencing Dec. 29, Inst. [3d,] That we borrow sufficient money to pay the existing debt of $250. [4th,] That a statement of the financial affairs of the church, from 1836 to the present time, be prepared and printed, and distributed through the congregation by the collector; and that the statement be signed by all the Trustees.

March 24, 1851, Parish meeting: Mr. Jonathan Thompson, Chairman; and Ezra Mills, Clerk, *Pro tem.* Opened with prayer by Elder J. D. Marvin. The following communications from the Pastor, Dr. Richards, to Theo. Little, Esq., President of the board of Trustees, were then read:

"Morristown, March 10, 1851,

To Theo. Little, Esq.,"

President of the Board of Trustees of the 1st. Pres. Ch. at Morristown;

My Dear Sir,

Satisfied that my personal comfort and usefulness, as well as the edification of the People to whom I now sustain the relation of Pastor, will be best promoted by the dissolution of that relation, I desire you to call a parish meeting, at such time as shall be agreed upon by myself and the trustees, previous to the next regular stated meeting of Presby, for the purpose of asking their concurrence in my request for a removal, and for the appointment of Commissioners to represent the Cong'r at Presby.

I am, Dear Sir, yours affectionately,

James Richards."

"March 19, 1851.

"My dear Sir,

Will it be agreeable to the Board of Trustees to prepare a notice for a parish meeting, to be called on Monday or Tuesday next, to consider the subject brought to your notice in my last communication. I am anxious to remove my family to Western New York, before the meeting of Presbytery in April; and I do not wish to leave here for any length of time, until the way is clear for my resignation to Presby. Either Monday or Tuesday would suit me, but if I have any preference it would be for Monday.

I am dear sir yours truly,

James Richards.

Theo. Little, Esq.,

Morristown, New Jersey."

Whereupon, resolved, [1st,] That com-

missioners be appointed to represent the congregation at the meeting of Presbytery, to concur with our pastor in his application for a dismission from his pastoral relation. [2d,] That four persons be appointed to attend Presbytery to represent the congregation—R. W. Stites, Stephen A. Pruden, Silas B. Emmell, and Ira C. Whitehead were appointed.

Pastorate Vacant, From April to December 1851.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 11, 1851, Session met in the study of the Rev'd. Mr. Townley, the Pastor elect, on notice from the pulpit.

Resolved, That an annual collection be taken up in this church in behalf of the Presbyterian board of education, at such time in the year as the pastor may advise.

Resolved, That the pastor-elect be requested to take charge of the monies, collected at the Monthly Concert for prayer, for foreign mission and for the various benevolent purposes, and pay the same as designated by the various resolutions of the Session.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

August 27, 1851, Parish meeting: the Rev. Mr. Chester, chairman. Resolved, [1st,] to proceed in calling a Pastor, and that the electors vote by rising. Whereupon, after interchange of views, the Rev. John H. Townley of Hackettstown, N. J., was elected as the pastor. (42 votes for—2 votes against). [2d,] That the call be filled up for one thousand dollars salary, (payable quarterly), together with the use of the Parsonage house and lot, [3d,] That the call be signed by the Session and Trustees of the church. [4th,] That Elder J. D. Marvin and David M. Stiger be a committee to prosecute the call.

Oct. 14, 1851, Parish meeting, Jonathan Thompson, Moderator; J. M. DeCamp, Clerk. The Trustees reported: Total receipts for year, $1,425.73

Total disbursements,	$1,412.46	
Balance,	13.27	
	$1,425.73	$1,425.73
There is due the church to Sept. 12, 1851,		$221.88
The church owes to Sept. 12,		$121.88

Leaving a balance in favor of the church, if all is collected, of $100.00. The losses can hardly be supposed to exceed this amount, and may come up to it, leaving the accts. about even, excepting $13.27 in the hands of Treasurer.

This meeting having been informed, by the President of Trustees, that they had [not? See Trustee minutes 13 Dec., 1850, 1st resolution,] levied and assessed the three per cent., authorized by the last annual Parish meeting, and having heard the reasons for the same; It was thereupon Resolved, That this meeting approve of the action of the trustees in the premises. Resolved further, [1st,] That this congregation adopt the valuation shown on the plot of the floor in the Trustees' ledger, and made after the alterations in 1841, as the basis of all assessments to be made on the seats and pews in the church, whether the owners have consented to such new valuation or not. [2d,] That such assesssments be made and levied on the said pews and seats from time to time, under such new valuation thereof, as the trustees may think necessary, to defray the expenses of the Parish, not to

exceed however the rate fixed by previous resolution of the Parish.

Trustees were then elected: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses Brookfield, and Mr. Jno. Axtell in place of S. B. Condict.

PASTORATE OF REV. JOHN H. TOWNLEY,

From Dec. 1851, to Feb. 1855.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Rev. John H. Townley was installed Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Morris Town by the Presbytery of Elizabeth Town, Dec. 16, 1851. Rev. Dr. Murray preached the sermon from 1 Timothy 3 Ch. 15 verse. Rev. Mr. English, of Liberty Corner, proposed the constitutional questions, and delivered the charge to the Pastor, and the Rev. Mr. Locke, of Springfield, delivered the charge to the people. [This note is in the hand of Ira C. Whitehead, who continued Clerk till 4 June 1852, after which date the minutes were written and signed by "John H. Townley, Mod.," until 5 Oct. 1854.]

Jan. 28, 1852, Session met in the Pastor's study, on notice from the pulpit. Present the Moderator and Elders Enslee, Marvin, Mills, Prudden and Ira C. Whitehead. Absent, Elders Freeman, Johnson and S. R. Whitehead. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes of the meetings of Dec. 5 and Jan. 4 were read and approved.

Session spent the afternoon in revising the list of members of this Church, when it was ascertained, after proper corrections, that the regular Church membership was Two hundred and seventy.

After prayer by Elder Mills, Session adjourned.

Ira C. Whitehead, Clk.

Oct. 17, 1852. It was represented to Session that application had been made to the Trustees of the congregation, by the Vestry of the Protestant Episcopal Church recently organized in this place, for the use of the Lecture Room as a place of worship on the Sabbath; and that the Trustees had deferred an answer to their application until they had taken the advice of the Session in the matter. It was thereupon, unanimously resolved that the Trustees be advised to grant such application.

Nov. 4, 1852, Elder Whitehead was appointed delegate to form the new Presbytery of Passaic, set off, by the Synod of New Jersey, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, and directed by said Synod to hold their first meeting in the First Ch. of Paterson, Nov. 10, 1852. Elder Prudden was appointed his alternate.

Dec. 3, 1852, At the suggestion of the Pastor, it was resolved that he hold a Bible class every alternate Thursday evening, instead of Lecture; and that Fisher's Catechism be used as a kind of text book on these occasions.

March 3, 1854. After consultation the session thought it advisable to make an effort to visit the whole congregation, by the session and others, as soon as convenient; and left the time to the arrangement of the Pastor.

The Session would here record the baptism of the infant child of Mr. Vreeland Mills and Elizabeth K. his wife, *William Henry Mills*. [Since June 1, 1849, with the name of James Richards Voorhees, the baptism of infants has been recorded as memoranda appended to the Minutes; the same practice continued till the close of Dr. Irving's pastorate.]

Feb. 10, 1855, Session met in pursuance of notice. Rev. John M. Johnson being

present by invitation of the Session, was elected Moderator. Members present, Messrs. Marvin, Prudden, Mills, Freeman and Ira C. Whitehead. Meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The following preamble and resolutions in reference to the decease of our late Pastor were unanimously adopted:

WHEREAS, It has pleased the great Head of the Church, in his sovereign and Holy Providence, to remove by death our beloved Pastor, the Rev. John H. Townley, therefore,

Resolved, That while we bow with humble submission to the chastening hand of God, we do at the same time gratefully record his goodness in bestowing upon us a Pastor, whose qualities of mind and heart, and whose excellencies of life and character, have made him a rich blessing in this Church and Congregation, even during the short period of his continuance with us; and with whom our intercourse, personal and official, has always been profitable and pleasant, as became the relation between us.

Resolved, That we invite the Church and Congregation to unite with us on Thursday next, at three o'clock P. M., in suitable devotional exercises at the Church, humbling ourselves under the hand of God, and praying that this bereavement may be sanctified to the spiritual good of this people, and the glory of his grace.

Resolved, That we tender our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved family of our late Pastor, assuring them of our lasting interest in their welfare, and that we confidently commend them to the care of our covenant-keeping God, who is the God of the widow and the Father of the fatherless.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing resolutions be presented to Mrs. Townley, and be read from the pulpit on the next Sabbath.

Resolved, That the Moderator (Rev. John M. Johnson) and Elder Ira C. Whitehead be a committee to prepare an obituary notice of our late Pastor.

After prayer by Elder Prudden, adj'd.

Ira C. Whitehead, Clk.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Oct. 1, 1852, Parish meeting, Jonathan Thompson, moderator, and David M. Stiger, clerk. The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,222.38
Total disbursements,	$1,023.98	
Balance on hand,	198.40	
	$1,222.38	$1,222.38
There is due the church to Sept. 12, 1852,		$337.08
Doubtful,		87
		250.08
The church owes,	$396.94	

The present Board of Trustees were re-elected, except Major Silas Miller who declined re-election, and in his stead Isaac N. Whitehead was elected.

Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees be allowed to give special notice from the pulpit in reference to the importance of increasing the monthly contribution, and further that that they be authorized to build an Ice house on the Parsonage lot. [2d] That Messrs. Sayre, Axtell and Stiger be a committee to confer with the pastor in refference to a donation visit.

November 3, 1852. Trustees. Application having been heretofore made to the Trustees by the 2d Episcopal Congregation of Morristown, for the use of the lecture room during the winter, and the matter having been referred to the session and Pastor for their advice, and they having advised the Trustees to grant the request, It was unanimously resolved, that the request be granted, and that it be granted without compensation; the said congregation to furnish their own fuel and lights, and compensate the sexton of the church for his services.

Application having also been made, by Rev. Mr. Tolan, for the use of the church on the evening of Thanksgiving day for a temperance meeting, it was unanimously Resolved, That the request be denied; and that, inasmuch as their is a public hall where all such meetings can be conveniently held, the use of the church will not be hereafter granted for any other than religious meetings, unless under very peculiar circumstances.

April 5, 1853. Trustees. An application having been made to the board, by the Young Men's Literary Association, for the use of the church for the delivery of a lec-

ture by the Rev. H. W. Beecher on Wednesday evening, the public hall being otherwise occupied, it was deemed inexpedient to grant the request, and the same was accordingly denied.

May 7, 1853. Trustees. Mr. Axtell represented to the Trustees that it was the desire of the choir, that the Trustees shall employ Mr. Taylor as choister, and having made a motion to employ him at the salary of $200 to lead as choister and to instruct a class of all such persons in the congregation as would attend for the purpose for lessons, and to give like instruction to the Sabbath school children, it was unanimously resolved to employ Mr. Taylor accordingly, if his services could be obtained.

May 14, 1853. Trustees. Application was made for the use of the church for the delivery of a Temperance Lecture by John B. Gough, and a resolution passed, one dissenting, granting the application as one of the special occasions referred to in the resolution passed Nov. 3, 1852. Mr. Axtell reported that Mr. Taylor's services as choister could not be secured on account of previous engagement for the present.

Sept. 14, 1853. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] to employ Mr. George H. Harvey to teach sacred music in the congregation under the direction of the Trustees, and to act as chorister for one year, at a salary of three hundred dollars. [2d,] That, if his services can be secured, classes be formed under the charge of the Trustees, to be instructed at such hours on Saturday of each week as may be thought most convenient.

Oct. 7, 1853. Annual parish meeting. Ira C. Whitehead, Moderator; and David M. Stiger, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1874.85
Total disbursements,	$1826.10	
Balance in hand,	48.75	
	$1874.85	$1874.85

The Trustees, having asked the advice of the meeting in refference to the sale of pews for non-payment of the increased assessment of salary (on the pews), were instructed to execute the rule of the Parish.

The last board of Trustees were unanimously re-elected.

A motion was made that an additional assessment be made of three per cent. on *those pews rented by the church*, and, after some discussion, was postponed until the next Parish meeting; and the Trustees were requested to embrace this matter in their call of the next Parish meeting.

Pew No. 22 was then offered publicly for sale, and was struck off for the sum of $58.75 to the Trustees. Pew No. 72 was offered for sale, and was struck off to the Trustees for the sum of $13.00.

Oct. 12, 1853. Trustees. Moses A. Brookfield was elected President. Resolved, [1st,] That Theo. Little be a committee to attend to all matters pertaining to Mr. Harvey as chorister and make such contract with said Harvey as he shall think proper, and to attend to the interest of the choir. [2d,] That the church committee inquire what premium would be charged for insurance on the church, for the following sums and in the following offices, viz: Morris Mutual, $2000; Mendham Mutual, $2000; Bellville Mutual, $2000. Also on Parsonage in Morris and Mendham Mutual each $1000.

June 26, 1854. At the office of Theo. Little convened the full Board of Trustees and Session, to take into consideration the propriety, in the present delicate state of health of our Pastor, of appointing a committee to wait upon him, to inform him that it is the unanimous opinion of the entire Board of Trustees and Session, that relaxation from his labours is necessary for the restoration of his health. And that it is their wish, if it should meet with his approbation, that he take at least two months for that purpose; and that we be allowed to pay the expense of supplies for the Pulpit under his directions; and that said committee at the same time present him with a purse of two hundred dollars for travelling expenses, &c., which said amount was raised by voluntary contribution. Whereupon Ira C. Whitehead and Ezra Mills were appointed said committee.

Immediately after adjournment of the Trustees and Session, the board of Trustees organized for business. Resolved [1st,] That the use of the church be granted for the celebration of the coming 4th of July. [2d,] That five dollars be paid to S. Mulford for extra services attending singing school last winter. [3d,] That

after the first day of January next no more interments shall be made in the grave yard attached to the first Presbyterian church, *under any circumstances* (except by those owning private lots), and that notice of said resolution be published in both papers printed in this town.

October 2, 1854. Annual Parish meeting. Rev. John M. Johnson, Moderator; and David M. Stiger, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1477.80
Total disbursements,	$1393.20	
Balance in hand,	84.60	
	$1477.80	$1477.80
There is due the church from salary and rents,		$143.88
The church owes,	$267.63	

Resolved, [1st,] That the meeting fully approve the action of the Board of Trustees of this church, taken and published in June last, in refference to the prohibition of burying the dead in that part of the burying ground attached to this church not unsold on and after the first day of January, 1855. [2d,] That a committee be appointed to purchase a burying ground for this church, and to confer (at their discretion) with the Second Presbyterian church and the Baptist church of this town, in refference to their uniting in such purchase. The Trustees were appointed such committee, and authorized to borrow the money to effect the purchase of the burial lot if need be. The last Board of Trustees were re-elected.

Resolved, that, in consideration of the apparent ill health of the Rev. J. H. Townley, our Pastor, a committee be appointed and instructed to visit our Pastor, and tender him our sympathy, and to authorize him at the expense of the church to procure (either himself or through the Session of this church), such assistance as he may desire in the discharge of the Pastoral duties of the congregation; and the Rev. John M. Johnson, and Messrs. Theo. Little and Ezra Mills were appointed such committee.

Messrs. Wm. Sayre and John Axtell were appointed a committee to confer with the pastor and fix the time for a donation visit.

October 4, 1854. Trustees. George W. Johnes was elected President; and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer. Resolved, That Moses A. Brookfield call on three gentlemen in the city of New York owning a piece of ground in Morristown, to purchase the same of them for a cemetery.

Nov. 10, 1854. Trustees. Resolved, That Theodore Little be a committee to make such contract with Mr. Harvey to be chorister in the church for one year as he shall think proper.

February 5th, 1855. Died, the Reverend John H. Townley, Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church at Morristown, having been settled three years and two months. Aged 36 years.

February 23d, 1855. Parish meeting. Col. Peter B. Shaffer, Chairman. Meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. John M. Johnson.

Whereas. it has pleased Almighty God to remove from us by death our Pastor, the Rev. John H. Townley. Therefore, Resolved, that the Board of Trustees be instructed to pay to Mrs. Townley, the widow of our late Pastor, the salary that would become due to him had his life been spared to the 1st day of July next; and to tender to Mrs. Townley the use of the parsonage until the first of May next.

Resolved, [1st,] That the resolutions passed by the session of our church express the feelings of the congregation in refference to the decease of our late Pastor. [2d,] That three persons be appointed from the congregation to act with the session in supplying the pulpit, and that Judge Stites, Dr. R. W. Stevenson, and Mr. David Oliphant be the persons. [3d,] That Ira C. Whitehead and Theo'd Little be a committee to inform Mrs. Townley of the action of this meeting.

Pastorate Vacant, From Feb. to November 1855.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[No records of moment during this interim.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 3d, 1855, Parish meeting, John F. Voorhees, chairman. Statements were made, and several letters read by the com. of supplies. Resolved, That a parish meeting be called for the purpose of making a call for the Rev. W. C. McCurtis, if the way be clear. This was reconsidered, and, after further consultation, rescinded; whereupon, it was resolved, That it is inexpedient to call a parish meeting for the purpose of settling a pastor at this time.

Monday, July 9, 1855, Parish meeting for the purpose of conferring together as to the expediency of making out a call to the Rev. Jacob Curtis: R. W. Stites, chairman; N. A. C. Seward, secretary. Several letters received by the com. of supplies, recommending Rev. Mr. Roberts, were read.

Resolved, [1st,] That it is inexpedient to call a parish meeting at this time to make out a call for a Pastor. [2d,] That the com. of supplies be authorized, at the expense of the Parish, to send a sub-com. of three or otherwise, to hear such person or persons as they may deem suitable to fill the office of Pastor of this Church.

Wednesday, Sept. 19, 1855, Parish meeting, the Rev. John M. Johnson, moderator; N. A. C. Seward, clerk. Several letters received by the com. of supplies, recommending the Rev. David Irving, were read.

A call was voted to the Rev. David Irving, at a salary of $1,000, payable quarterly, with the use of the Parsonage; to be signed by the Session and Trustees; and R. W. Stites, David Olyphant and Stephen A. Prudden were appointed to prosecute the call.

Oct. 11, 1855, Annual parish meeting, ————, moderator; N. A. C. Seward, clerk. The following persons were elected Trustees: Theodore Little, J. F. Voorhees, N. A. C. Seward, Silas E. Mills, Charles V. Boss, Amzi Burroughs and Isaac N. Whitehead.

Oct. 19, 1855, Trustees elected Theodore Little president and N. A. C. Seward treasurer.

Pastorate of Rev. David Irving, D. D.,

From Nov. 1855 to May 1865.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 5, 1855, Rev. David Irving was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, by the Presbytery of Passaic.

Rev. A. Williamson of Chester presided, proposed the constitutional questions and delivered the charge to the Pastor. Rev. Chas. K. Imbrie, of Jersey City preached the Sermon from 2 Cor. 3: 5, 6. The Rev. E. R. Craven of Newark delivered the charge to the people.

[This note is in the hand-writing of Dr. Irving, who was clerk until 3 June, 1865.]

Nov. 13, 1855, the Session convened in monthly meeting at the Pastor's study and was opened with prayer.

Present—D. Irving, Mod'r; Elders—

Jonathan Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, Wm. Enslee, Ira C. Whitehead, Stephen A. Prudden. Elder Mills was appointed to attend the next meeting of Presbytery at the 2d Church, Morristown.

Mr. Dennis Sullivan and wife were received into communion with the Church, from the Hopewell Presbyterian Church, S. C.

The Session, feeling the importance of an addition to their numbers, unanimously resolved to recommend to the congregation, as candidates for the Eldership, Dr. Rich'd W. Stevenson and David Olyphant.

Further resolved, that their names be read from the pulpit on Sabbath next, and that the congregation be invited to vote thereon on Friday, 30th inst. [No election appears to have been held until 1857.]

Also determined that the hour for commencing public services on Sabbath evening should be ¼ before 7.

After prayer by Elder Prudden, the Session adjourned.

Dec. 31, 1855. Revised the roll of Church Members to this date, and found the list to contain 280 names.

Resolved to take 100 copies of the Home and Foreign Record, to be distributed among the members of the Congregation.

Resolved, that the pastor take charge of the monies collected for benevolent objects, and pay the same to the different societies for which the monies were contributed.

Feb. 5, 1856. After consultation it was agreed to take up four collections annually in the Congregation, by direct personal application; as follows: Domestic Missions in February, Bible Society in May, Tract Society and Presbyterian B. Publication in August, and Foreign Missions in Nov'r: other collections in the church, at such times as may seem advisable to the Pastor.

June 28, 1857. Rich'd W. Stevenson and David Olyphant were solemnly set apart to the office of Ruling Elder, to which they had previously been regularly elected, and according to the mode prescribed in our Book, &c.

Nov. 3, 1857. After consultation, it was resolved, In view of the condition of our mission in India, the financial troubles in our own country, and the absence of God's converting grace in the Church, that a day of fasting and prayer be appointed, and be observed by us as a Church, on the 12th inst.

Further resolved, That the time for religious services on the Sabbath, for the ensuing year, continue as at present—morning and evening.

Sept. 5, 1858. It was resolved that after the present communion, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be administered every two months. [There were six communions a year from early in Dr. Johnes' pastorate until 1817, after which but four.]

March 5, 1859. As some of the members of the Session are incapacitated, by age and bodily infirmities, from engaging in the active duties of the eldership—it was resolved, to recommend to the Church the election of two additional members to be set apart to this office; also

Resolved, That the expenses of the delegates to Presbytery and Synod be defrayed out of the Sessional Fund.

March 27, 1859. Joel Davis and Theodore Little were solemnly set apart to the office of Ruling Elder, to which they had been previously elected, and according to the mode prescribed in our Book.

Dec. 3, 1859, It was resolved, that as the Choctaw Mission has been cut off by the American Board of Com. of Foreign Missions the monthly concert collections be, ter this time, given to the Presbyterian Board.

June 2, 1860. The resolutions of Synod and Presbytery were laid before Session, respecting "Ministerial Support"; when Dr. Marvin and E. Mills were appointed a committee to inquire into, and report whether the salary now given to the pastor is a competent support.

June 6, 1863. Resolved to employ Rev. Mr. Hopwood, to supply our pulpit for the next two months, if our Pastor continues absent so long.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

March 24, 1856. Trustees. Mr. Boss reported that he had agreed with Mr. Runyon as chorister; he is to take charge of choir for one year for $150. and teach a class one evening in a week, proceeds to go to church two quarters in the year, he to commence Feb., 1856. Com. on church authorized to make necessary alterations to renew the organ.

April, 1856. Trustees appointed Charles V. Boss Treasurer of the church for the remainder of the parish year, the office being made vacant by the decease of Mr. Seward.

Oct. 10, 1856. Annual parish meeting. Jonathan Thompson, Moderator; and Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Account of N. A. C. Seward.

Total receipts,		$366.51
Total disbursements,	$427.05	
Balance due,		67.54
	$427.05	$427.05

Account of Charles V. Boss.

Total receipts,		$789.06
Total disbursements,	$801.48	
Balance due,		12.42
	$801.48	$801.48
There is due the church, deducting doubtful,		$217.20
The church owes,	$912.45	

Resolved, In view of the fact that the revenue derived from the assessments of the pews, and from all other sources is about $300 short of the necessary annual expenses, said deficiency having been, for years past, made up by sales of lots in the grave yard, which sales have now ceased, and a debt of more than $600 having accrued for the last two years: [1st,] That, the Trustees be instructed to lay an assessment of 12½ pr. ct., instead of 10 per ct. as at present, on the valuation of all the pews in the church, and, in addition to this, the legal interest of 6 pr. ct. on the present value, as fixed by the Trustees, of all pews owned by the church and rented to individuals; [2d,] That the resolution, passed some years since, making the seats in the gallery free, be rescinded; [3d,] That John F. Voorhees, Charles V. Boss, Silas E. Mills, Isaac N. Whitehead, H. C. Pitney, W. C. Caskey and Ed'd Pierson be elected Trustees for the ensuing year; [4th,] That S. Mulford's salary be increased to $150 a year.

Oct. 18, 1856. Trustees. John F. Voorhees was elected President; and Charles V. Boss, Treasurer.

Jan'y 23, 1857. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. John R. Runyon be employed as chorister for ensuing year, commencing Feb. ——, on the same terms as last year, viz: 150., and he to teach a singing school for the benefit of the church, his salary to be paid quarterly if possible, if not, at the end of the year.

March 6, 1857. Parish meeting. Edward Mills, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Secretary. The object of calling the meeting was stated to be the condition of the church and lecture room. Plans for the remodelling of the building were presented. After consultation, Resolved [1st,] That it is expedient to take measures at once for the repairing of the church and rebuilding of the session house, in accordance with the plans presented; [2d,] That the congregation consent to the removal of the church building under the direction of the Trustees; [3d,] That the Trustees of this church confer with the Trustees of the second church to devise means for the fencing of the grave yard; [4th] That Messrs. Olyphant, Little and Axtell be a committee to get estimates of the repairs, rebuilding and removing of the buildings, and report at a future meeting.

March 24, 1857. Adjourned Parish meeting. The committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, which was accepted, and the committee continued to raise the necessary funds by subscription; Resolved [1st,] That no subscription be binding until the sum of four thousand is subscribed; [2d,] That the congregation deem it expedient to remove the church, and that the committee confer with families having friends buried in that part of the yard, which the church would cover if removed, and obtain their consent if possible.

Oct. 22, 1857. Annual parish meeting. Peter B. Shafer, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,682.14
Total disbursements,	$1,560.67	
Balance,	121,47	
	$1,682.14	$1,682.14
There is due the church on Pews, &c.,		$434.99
Bills payable,	$646.81	
Ballance due the estate of Rev. J. H. Townley,	250.00	
Deduct doubtful debt $100, leaves a deficiency of		$561.82

The following persons were elected Trustees: John F. Voorhees, John R. Runyon, Henry C. Pitney, Charles V. Boss, Jacob Crane, W. C. Caskey, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, [1st,] That the Session be requested to change the time of the Sabbath evening service to Sabbath afternoon, provided the change in their opinion will not affect the interests of the church. [2d,] That the Trustees prepare a statement of the finances of the church, also the condition of the church Building, to be read from the pulpit, and to call a meeting of the congregation to devise means to pay the church debt and for necessary repairs to the church.

Dec. 15, 1857, Trustees Caskey, Crane and Voorhees were appointed a committee to confer with the session, with reference to changing the evening service to afternoon, on acct. of the increased expense, and the deficiency of revenue, and to change it if in there opinion it would be right to do so.

March, 1858, Trustee C. V. Boss resigned the office of Treasurer, and Edward Pierson was appointed in his place.

Oct. 2, 1858, Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Crane be directed to put up two new stoves for the sum of Forty dollars.

Oct. 20, 1858. Annual Parish meeting: Thomas A. Hartwell, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Trustees reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,625.74
Total disbursements,	$1,610.11	
Balance,	15.63	
	$1,625.74	$1,625.74
Bills payable,		$652.37
Assets,	$165.63	

The following persons were elected Trustees: John F. Voorhees, John R. Runyon, Henry C. Pitney, Wm. C. Caskey, Jacob Crane, Theo. Little, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, [1st,] That the present indebtedness of the Parish be paid by voluntary subscription. [2d,] That the estimated deficiency in the Revenue of the church to meet the annual expenses be raised by annual voluntary subscription. [3d,] That the Trustees be appointed a committee to carry out the above resolutions. [4th,] That the Trustees be instructed to take immediate possession of the ground now held under lease by the late Mrs. Cobb, which is now enclosed by Fence in front of her late residence. [5th,] That a new fence be built around the back part of the grave yard. [6th,] That no repairs be made on the church building, but that the congregation use it as long as it is tenable and then replace it by a new building. (Ordered to lie on the table.) [7th,] That the Trustees prepare a report of the Finances of the church, also a report of the proceedings of this meeting to be read from the pulpit.

November 4, 1858, Parish meeting: David Olyphant, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Sec. The resolution, No. 6, which was ordered to lie on the table at the last meeting, was taken up, and, after remarks by several members, it was Resolved, [1st,] That the sum of $2,500 be raised for the purpose of repairing the church building, fencing the grave yard and for the payment of the church debt, no subscription to be binding unless the whole amount be subscribed; [2d] That the sum of $350 be raised to meet the deficiency between annual receipts and expenditure; [3d,] That J. F. Voorhees, Theo. Little, D. Rockwell, D. Olyphant and Silas D. Cory, be a committee to carry out the above resolutions; [4th,] That H. M. Olmsted be appointed Trustee in the place of Henry C. Pitney (resigned).

Nov. 10, 1858. Trustees. The minutes of the meetings of the previous year were amended, to read, That, some time during the year, John R. Runyon was appointed chorister for one year, from February 1, 1858, at a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars. Edward Pierson was appointed Treasurer.

1858, Dec. Trustees. The subscription for repairs being completed, the Building Com. was requested to meet and decide upon plans, &c.

1859, Jan. 3. Trustees. It being understood that Jan. would be a convenient time to have the annual meeting at the Pastor's, Messrs. Voorhees, Little, Runyon and Caskey were appointed com. to make arrangements for it.

1859, Feb. Trustees. Resolved, That John H. Warner be employed as organist for one year from March, at a salary of one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

1859, June 6. Trustees. Resolved, [1st, That the building com. be requested to get

estimates for putting gas pipes in the church and report to Trustees on Monday evening next: [2d,] That the president notify the Fire Association to remove their building from the church property within three months from said notice, according to the terms of the lease, and that the association be called upon to pay the arrears of rent due for use of said ground; [3d,] That the President give notice to the executors of the estate of Mrs. Eliz. Cobb, dec'd, to remove the door yard fence inclosing land owned by the church and heretofore occupied by her in pursuance of lease granted to her by the Trustees.

1859, Sept. 5. Trustees. Resolved, That the Building Committee be instructed to have furnaces put in the church.

Sept. Trustees. The building com. was instructed to have Gas Pipes put in the parsonage at the expense of the church.

October 31, 1859. Annual Parish meeting. John R. Church, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the year,		$2,295.27
Total disbursements,	$2,271.43	
Balance,	23.84	
	$2,295.27	$2,295.27
There is due the Parish,		$239.70
Estimated expenses the coming year,		$1,905.00
Estimated receipts,		$1,500.00

Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees be instructed to lay an assessment of 16 pr. cent. instead of 12½ pr. cent., as at present, on the valuation of all the Pews in the church, and in addition to this the interest on the Pews belonging to the church, and that the monthly collections be continued; [2d,] That J. F. Voorhees, Theo. Little, J. R. Runyon, J. Crane, W. C. Caskey, Lewis D. Bunn and Edward Pierson, be elected Trustees.

1859, Dec. 16. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the congregation be requested to make a donation visit to the Pastor; and Messrs. Little, Caskey and Voorhees were appointed to make the arrangements for it; [2d,] That the President be instructed to carry out a former resolution of the Trustees, and also of the Parish meeting of 1858, with reference to the removal of Mrs. E. Cobb's door yard fence from the church grounds; [3d,] That the President notify the Fire Department to remove the Engine House from the church ground; and that the Treasurer collect from the Fire Department the amount due for rent of ground; [4th,] That the Building Com. cover the ceiling in the church with boards to protect it from injury; [5th,] That the sexton be employed to collect the salary quarterly, for two pr. cent. on the amount collected; [6th,] That a pipe for conveying Aqueduct water be carried to the church; [7th,] That a claim against John F. Voorhees of $45, for a lot in the grave yard, be considered paid in consideration of his balancing an account against the church for supplying the Parsonage with Aqueduct-water from the time of its erection until Oct. 1, 1858, amounting to about $150.

1860, January 12. Trustees. All present to consider an application by the family of David Day, who had just deceased, to have his remains intered by side of his wife in the old part of the burying ground in the rear of the church. After much conversation and comparison of views, and strong expression of desire to meet the desire of the family, the Trustees felt that they had no power over the matter, having been instructed positively to permit no more interment in that part of the ground, by the congregation assembled in annual Parish meeting. After expressing these views to the family, and without taking any vote upon it, the application was withdrawn.

Mr. Pierson reported that the sexton was unwilling to collect the salary upon the terms offered, therefore, resolved, That the Treasurer be employed to collect it on same terms.

1860, Sept. 6. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the avenue in the grave yard be opened and put in good order; [2d,] That the pews belonging to the church be offered for sale, at half the valuation, by putting a list on the church door.

Sept. 26. Trustees. Resolved, to appropriate $100, pr. an., as salary for the organist.

September 28th, 1860, Annual Parish meeting. Dr. Lewis Condict, Moderator; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for year,		$1,899.17
Total disbursements,	$1,893.97	
Balance,	5.20	
	$1,899.17	$1,899.17
Due for lot sold in grave yard,		$ 18.00
Due on Pew rents,		$255.84

The com. on church repairs reported the amount rec'd to date, $7,350.76. The whole amount paid to date, $7,436.07, leaving a deficiency of $85.31.

Resolved, [1st,] That the committee on Church Repairs be continued, with the addition of John R. Runyon; and that they be authorized to raise sufficient to pay off the deficiency, and for the purpose of enclosing the church grounds with a suitable fence to protect the property. [2d,] That J. F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, J. R. Runyon, Jacob Crane, W. C. Caskey, Lewis D. Bunn and Edward Pierson be appointed Trustees for the ensuing year.

1861, June 22, Trustees. An application for the use of the church for the 4th July celebration was refused. Mr. Bunn, appointed to raise money to liquidate the debt remaining unpaid for church improvements, about $200, reported that he had got subscribed the sum of $62; whereupon, resolved, That the Treasurer borrow the money for the amount still due and liquidate the debt.

1861, Oct. 16, Trustees. The Treasurer reported that * * refuses to pay any rent on the Pew occupied by his family and, it having been ascertained that Pew had been sold for salary and bought by the Trustees March 28, 1857, it was resolved, that the pew be rented to other parties from this date, and the family notified to leave it.

The standing committees reported as follows:

Mr. Little reported the Parsonage premises in good repair, at an expense not over $5. Mr. Crane reported a new window in N. East of church, repair to weather boards to keep out storms, some repair to Furnace pipe, and a new stove in Lecture room; whole expense about $50. Mr. Pierson reported Lots in Grave yard sold and paid for $142; two lots not yet paid for; and had expended in opening, Grading, and clearing walks and Grounds the sum of $76.13. Mr. Runyon reported that $25 had been paid to Miss Cory to January last, and $8 to Mr Tory; for tuning the organ $33, and for blowing $15.

Oct. 18, 1861, Annual Parish meeting: Samuel C. Burnet, chairman; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk. The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,964.19
" disbursements,	$1,933.83	
Balance,	30.36	
	$1,964.19	$1,964.19
There is due the church,		$411.00
The church owes,		$221.00

Committee on church improvements reported as follows:

To Bal. due Treasurer, pr. last report,	$85.31
Paid bills during the year,	27.61
	112.92
By amt. col. from subscription and articles sold,	61.00
Due the Treas.,	51.92
1861, Oct. 18, To interest,	5.08
Balance due Tres.,	57.00

There is still due on subscription, $47.25. Property on hand valued at $57.00.

[Abstract of] Report of the Treasurer of the board of Trustees: "The Trustees would congratulate the Parish upon the wisdom manifested in ordering, two years ago, a sufficient assessment upon the Pews to meet the expenses of the Church, which has enabled the Trustees to pay the demands made upon them for the ordinary expense of supporting the Gospel, without the previous embarrassment of a debt which had to be raised by private subscription. The revenue is barely sufficient for the expenses, these cannot be paid quarterly when persons permit their assessments to accumulate from a half to two years or more. The sum of about $8 is a small one to collect from so large a congregation monthly, and those Trustees who have been in the habit of taking these collections, remark, that the money is mainly collected from a few persons, while many of the congregation ignore them entirely.

The Trustees would also congratulate the congregation on the wise measure, adopted by Parish meeting 2 years ago, and the liberality with which they provided the means, to put all the church property in complete

repair, by which they were enabled to put our church in such convenient and neat, not to say beautiful condition, that while retaining the prestige of being the oldest and most venerable building in this part of the State, it is also the most beautiful, and one that we can look upon with a just pride and satisfaction; and in consequence of which we have been enabled to hold the position of the first church, not only by reason of age, but also in appearance and comfort. The result has been, that during the past year almost every seat on the first floor of the church has been taken and some in the gallery.

The Burying ground has also been put into such a condition, that instead of being a disgrace to us it has been made a pleasant retreat.

The Parsonage was also put in good condition. To add to the comfort of our minister, it needs the addition of a small barn, which would enable him to keep a horse and cow.

When the Parish can afford it, we need an extensive alteration of our Lecture room, with a separate room for the Sunday school, the present location of which, in the church gallery, is unpleasant and uncomfortable.

The grounds also about the church should be enclosed, which was contemplated in the general repairs, but defered for want of funds.

During the last year about $75. have been expended in laying out new avenues in the grave yard, and bringing into market a number of lots which could not before be used.

When the Treason which has been so long brewing in the Southern part of our once United country, culminated in open rebellion, and the beloved emblem of our nationality had been shot down at Fort Sumter, and when the patriotism of our people was appropriately displaying itself in the raising of the stars and stripes throughout the Loyal States, the Trustees thought they would be sustained by the congregation in inviting the citizens to display the flag of our liberties on the highest pinacle of our sacred temple. It was accordingly displayed from our steeple for several weeks. The Trustees believe that the temple, where Washington and many of the heroes of the revolution were helped by the God of Battles, would not be desecrated by so exhibiting the sacred emblem under which God enabled them to march forward to victory and liberty.

Our church has also recently been used for the purpose of giving a farewell benediction to a company of our volunteers, under command of our townsman, Capt. Brown, on the eve of their departure for the camp at Washington to fight the battles of our country, for the preservation of the liberty for which our forefathers fought and bled and died to bequeath to us; and to help to beat back the black cloud of rebellion and wickedness which threatens to involve us all (if not arrested) in a common ruin. If rebellion could boast of its intention to occupy in the coming winter the cradle of Liberty at Boston, is not the sacred soil of Morristown, where the immortal Washington spent the winter of 1776, where he laboured and prayed, and which his devoted followers wet with the blood of their unshod feet, right in the way of the contemplated march?

Was it not fit, we then ask, that the church, standing on the very ground of the one where Washington partook of the sacred emblems of a Saviour's love, should be opened for the purpose of encouraging and praying for our patriotic citizens, who took their lives in their hands for the purpose, with others, of protecting us in the enjoyments of the blessings we enjoy?

The occasion, although upon a short notice, drew together such a concourse as the old church never held before: prayers were offered, Hymns sung, addresses delivered by Ministers and laymen; Bibles presented to the soldiers, a sword and pistol to Capt. Brown, and the noble Band committed in God's own house to his guardian care.

And, although rebels, and some in our own midst, may sneer and hold up their hands in holy horror at the desecration (as they call it) of God's house for such a purpose, we believe the offering meets his approbation, and will result in lasting good, not only to the soldiers, but to us who are left behind, and to the whole community.

In conclusion, the Trustees would ask the congregation to unite with them in thanksgiving to God for his goodness to us, especi-

ally in our temporal affairs as a church, in giving so great a degree of peace and prosperity, after the many difficulties and discouragements which in former years we have been called to encounter; and to most earnestly pray that, to the temporal, he may add the reviving influences of his holy spirit, and the spiritual blessing without which all else is of little worth.

Resolved, That the appointment of an Elder of the Church as one of the Trustees is improper.

Trustees elected—Jacob Vanatta, Silas D. Cory, Wm. C. Caskey, Victor Fleury, R. M. Stites, Cyrus Prudden, Edward Pierson.

Oct. 30th, 1861. Trustees elected Jacob Vanatta, President; Wm. C. Caskey, Secy.

October 20, 1862. Annual Parish meeting. Ira C. Whitehead, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$1,876.22
Total disbursements,	$1,844.92	
Balance,	31.30	
	$1,876.22	$1,876.22

There is due the church $504.18, and debts due not paid $220.42.

Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees dispose of the lamps, communion table and other personal property not needed in the church and that the Treasurer be directed to pay the ballance of $51.92, due the committee on repairs. [2d,] That the resolution of the last annual Parish meeting, providing that no member of the session be elected as a Trustee, be and is hereby rescinded; [3d,] That the following persons be Trustees for the ensuing year: Jacob Vanatta, Silas D. Cory, Wm. C. Caskey, Victor Fleury, Hecter Sears, Cyrus Pruden, Edward Pierson.

October 1, 1863. Annual Parish meeting. Samuel C. Burnet, Chairman; and Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,		$2,293.68,
Total disbursements,	$2,287.34	
Balance,	6.34	
	2,293.68	$2,293.68
There is due the church,		$647.49
The church owes,		400.00

Trustees elected as follows: Jacob Vanatta, Victor Fleury, Wm. C. Caskey, Cyrus Prudden, Hecter Sears, Silas D. Cory, Ed'w Pierson.

March 21, 1864, Trustees elected Edward Pierson, secy. and Treasurer. Resolved, [1st,] That Miss M. Johnson be organist at the same salary as formerly. [2d,] That an additional Insurance of $5,000 be obtained upon the church building. [3d,] That whereas it appears that Timothy Tuttle and Joanna his wife executed a Mortgage on certain land in the township of Morris to the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morris Town dated May 11th, 1833, and recorded in the Morris County Record of Mortgages, Book P. pages 60 and 61, to secure the payment of one hundred and fifty-seven dollars, with Interest; and whereas it satisfactorily appears that the principal and interest of said mortgage was paid to the Treasurer of this church on or about the first of September, 1841; and whereas it is alleged that said mortgage, without having been cancelled of record, has been lost and cannot be found, and the owners of the land included in said mortgage, Doctor Horrack, has requested a release of said mortgage; Therefore, it is resolved, that such release be executed, and that the president of the board of Trustees be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to execute such release under the corporate seal of the church, and deliver the said release, to the said Doctor Horrack.

September 26, 1864. Annual parish meeting: Henry C. Pitney, Chairman; and Edward Pierson, secretary.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts,		$2,154.02
Total disbursements,	$2,045.53	
Balance,	108.49	
	$2,154.02	$2,154.02
There is due the church,		$673.36
The church owes,		$1,023.51

The following Persons were elected Trustees, by ballot; Victor Fleury, John F. Voorhees, Silas D. Cory, Edward Pierson, Theodore Little, Jacob Crane, Hector Sears.

Resolved, [1st,] That the salary of the Pastor be increased to $1,500 from Oct. 1st, 1864. [2d,] That the assessment upon the Pews be increased to 25 pr. ct. upon their valuation from Sept. 12, 1864.

Oct. 3, 1864, Trustees. J. F. Voorhees

was elected President, Savahlon Mulford was appointed sexton, at a salary of $200.

Jany. 27, 1865, Trustees and other members of the Congregation called at the request of the Pres., in reference to the Parsonage. Present: Messrs. Voorhees, Little, Fleury, Cory, Crane and Pierson, Trustees; and Messrs. Olyphant, Rockwell and Baker. After consultation, it was unanimously Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees be authorized to sell the Parsonage Property upon the best terms they can obtain. [2d,] That the President purchase the Mrs. Cobb property, adjoining the church, at a sum not to exceed four thousand dollars.

Feb. 3, 1865. Trustees. The President reported that he had made the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property of J. W. Poinier, Ex., for $3,500; Resolved, [1st,] That the President sell the Parsonage at $8,000; [2d,] That Messrs. Olyphant and Little confer with Mr. Irving as to his views about moving from the Parsonage.

March 27, 1865. Trustees. Mr. Olmsted having offered to advance the money for the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property, provided, that the deed be made to him in trust for the church, his offer was accepted. Resolved, [1st,] That Rev. Mr. Irving be authorized to rent the Parsonage and to receive the rent while remaining our Pastor; [2d,] That the sexton be directed to keep the gates of the grave yard locked.

May, 1865. Parish meeting. Dr. D. Marvin appointed Chairman; Wm. C. Caskey, Sec. The following letter was read from our pastor:

"To the session of the First Presbyterian Church of Morris Town:

Dear Brethren.

For nearly ten years the pastoral relation has existed between you and myself, and they have been to me years of pleasantness and happiness, and I hope of some profit to you. Whilst in the enjoyment of your confidence and esteem, and in the prospect of still further usefulness among you, I have been unexpectedly called to assume an office of great trust and responsibility, which in my present state of health may prove beneficial to me, and which, from my past relations to it, is congenial to my tastes and sympathies.

In asking from you a dissolution of the pastoral relation, believe me that it is from no lack of affection for you and yours, nor from any diminution of interest in the truest welfare of the church, nor from any want of kindness and considerate attention on your part to me; but solely from what I deem, under all the circumstances, a sense of duty to Him, who first brought me a stranger among you, and from a hearty love to the work to which I am called. Asking you then to agree to the severance of the pastoral tie, by Presbytery, it is in the consciousness that you appreciate my motives and understand the reasons for such a request, and that I appreciate your readiness to yield to what we believe to be the clear indications of Providence; yet, in doing this, rest assured that this official act on your part will neither abate my interest in you nor diminish my attachment for the church, dear to us all, and which God has so oft visited with his loving favor and benignant smiles.

I cannot, however, part with you, even in prospect, without acknowledging my full sense of your many acts of kindness and warm and delicate remembrances of me in sickness, in affliction, in health, and in the discharge of my ministerial duties; they will never be forgotten. And whilst I treasure the past laden with so many pleasant memories of your acts and of God's goodness, I desire that for you the future may be still more fragrant with Jehovah's converting and sanctifying presence, and that he will provide you with a better pastor, an abler preacher, a holier man than he who thus parts from you in pain.

May 9, 1865, Morristown. } Yours, affectionately, D. IRVING."

Messrs. David Olyphant, Theodore Little, H. M. Olmsted and John F. Voorhees, by appointment of the Parish, reported the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:—

"*Whereas*, our pastor, Rev. Dr. Irving, has been elected one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and has requested the church to unite with him in asking the Presbytery to dissolve his connection with this church;

Resolved, 1st, That, however much we may regret the necessity for the dissolution of the relation which has existed so happily

between this church and its Pastor, for a period of nearly ten years, yet deeply conscious of the importance of the high position to which he has been called, and convinced of his eminent fitness for the faithful and successful discharge of its responsible duties, and hoping that relief from pastoral labour may result in his complete restoration to health ; we are constrained to regard the call as a clear indication of the will of the Great Head of the church, and to yield to it, and to the request of our pastor, our assent.

2nd. That, in consenting to the dissolution of the pastoral relation, we will do ourselves injustice as a church, did we not record our high regard for our pastor, and our sense of the unsparing devotion to his work which he has ever manifested among us. His urbanity of manner, his consistency of life, his fidelity as a Christian Pastor, and his consequent influence over his people, have been such as will ever cause his pastorate among us to be remembered as one of peace and of prosperity, both temporal and spiritual, in the church.

3d. That, in whatever part of the great vineyard he may be assigned by the Master, he will be followed by our kindest regard for himself and family, our sincere prayers for his success in his work, and that when that work is accomplished he may receive the blessing promised to those who turn many to righteousness.

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered on our minutes, and that Messrs. Ira C. Whitehead and David Olyphant be a committee to deliver a copy to the Pastor.

Resolved, That Ira C. Whitehead, Esq. act as Committee to Presbytery in relation to dissolution of Pastor and People.

Pastorate Vacant, From May 1865 to July 1866.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

June 3, 1865. Theodore Little was appointed Clerk of Session.

[No other matter of special interest recorded during this interval.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

June 22, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That we offer the use of our Church to the South St. Pres. Congregation while they are repairing their House of Worship. [2d,] That the use of our church be granted for the services on the 4th of July.

July 29, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the Treasurer employ Thomas Cox as Sexton during Mr. Mulford's sickness, upon such terms as may be agreed upon. [2d,] That the amount to be paid for supplies of the Pulpit be left to the discretion of the Session.

August 19, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That Mr. Mulford's salary be continued to the end of the Parish year; [2d,] That Francis Whitehead be employed as Sexton for six months, at the rate of $200. pr. annum ; [3d,] That the Rev. Mr. Irving, our late Pastor, be paid his regular salary up to July 1, 1865.

Sept. 4, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to settle with the Rev. Dr. Irving for the rent of the Parsonage, allowing him the whole amount received up to July 1, '65, and for the use of his furniture from that time.

September 15, 1865. Annual Parish meeting. John F. Voorhees, Chairman ; and Edward Pierson, Stated Clerk.

The Treasurer reported as follows ;

Total receipts,	$3,778.29
Total disbursements,	3,609.42
Balance,	168.87
There is due the church,	317.84
The church owes,	302.00

Amended by stating that the Church owes Mr. Olmsted $3,500 for the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property; and the purchase was approved.

The following were elected Trustees, by ballot. Messrs. Johnson and Headley being Tellers: Vernon M. Bokee, J. Boyd Headley, Wm. C. Caskey, Geo. E. Voorhees, Henry C. Pitney, H. M. Dalrymple, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, That the salary of the Pastor be increased to $2,000.

September 15, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That the side-walk down Morris Street, by the Mrs. Cobb property, be paved with flagging stone; also, That the walk in front of the church be curbed and paved with flagging; and that the President be authorized to purchase the flagging for the same immediately.

September 19, 1865. Trustees. Henry C. Pitney was elected President; and Edward Pierson, Secretary and Treasurer.

Oct. 2, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That Messrs. Bokee and Voorhees be appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions for the building of a new lecture and Sunday school room.

Oct. 14, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That a survey be made of the Mrs. Cobb property.

Oct. 27, 1865. H. M. Dalrymple was elected Secretary of the Board, *vice* Pierson resigned. The resignation of Mr. Edward Pierson as a Trustee and as Treas., was accepted. Mr. J. H. Van Doren was elected Treas., and to be allowed two (2) per cent. on collections of the Pew rents, &c. The Pres. and Mr. Bokee were appointed a Com. to confer with the Common Council, or a committee thereof, to agree, if possible, upon the street boundary of the Cobb lot on Morris St.

November 14, 1865. Meeting of the congregation: The Rev. Dr. Ogden, Moderator; Mr. V. M. Bokee, Clerk pro tem.

Mr. Gavin Langmuir, at present a student in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was then nominated as a proper person to whom to extend a call; it being at the same time understood that his services could not be obtained until his term of study had expired—say in April next. A vote was taken, and there being but one vote in the negative, which vote was afterward changed, the Moderator pronounced, that Mr. Langmuir had received a unanimous call to be pastor of this church. Salary to be $2,000, payable quarterly, with use of parsonage. The call to be subscribed by the elders and trustees of this church. Messrs. David Olyphant and Theodore Little to prosecute the call before the Presbytery.

Jan. 9, 1866. Trustees. Mr. Pitney stated that he had leased the Cobb property for one year from the 1st April next for $300. to Mr. Corielle; which was agreed to by the Board.

Apr. 2nd, 1866. Trustees. Resolved, That Francis Whitehead be employed as Sexton for one year at a salary of $200. The President was authorized to give a release from mortgage given to the Trustees of the First Church, dated May 11, 1833, by Timothy Tuttle and wife, said mortgage having become lost.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. GAVIN LANGMUIR,

From July 1866 to June 1868.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Feb. 2, 1867. The Session met in the Lecture Room at 1 1-2 o'clock P. M. Present: G. Langmuir, mod'r; Joel Davis, Theodore Little, Ezra Mills, Jonathan D. Marvin, David Olyphant, Ira C. Whitehead. Absent: Stephen A. Prudden, Rich'd W. Stevenson.

The meeting was opened with prayer. *Sarah Rockwell*, having presented a certificate of membership in the Baptist Church

of this place, was admitted to the communion of this church. James W. Langmuir and *Jeannie W. Langmuir*, having been examined by the Pastor and members of the Session on their religious experience and having made satisfactory profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus, but who, owing to the state of their health, were unable to appear before the Session, were admitted to the sealing ordinance of the Lord's Supper. By reason of their ill-health the usual *public* profession of their faith was dispensed with. Closed with prayer.

G. Langmuir, Mod'r.

[Full record of first meeting in this Pastorate. The signature indicates that Mr. Langmuir acted as Clerk, which continued only till May, when Mr. Little again become Clerk. There is no introductory note in Minute Book at beginning of this Pastorate. A record of dismission, in Mr. Langmuir's hand, appears Dec. 1866.]

April 4, 1867. Theodore Little was appointed member of a Committee to superintend the erection of the proposed new Lecture Room.

May 23, 1867. Upon a presentation of the facts in the case by Mr. Little, the Session unanimously resolved to recommend the Trustees to grant the Pastor a leave of absence, from the 1st of June next, of six months for the benefit of his health.

Elder Theodore Little was appointed Clerk of the Session.

Oct. 5, 1867. Elder Ira C. Whitehead, having died since the last communion, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted. Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to remove by death our brother and associate in the Eldership, Hon. Ira C. Whitehead, Resolved, That, while we bow with reverent submission to this Divine dispensation, we rejoice in the remembrance of his long and useful Christian life and Example, and in the blessed and comforting assurance that for him to die was gain.

Resolved, That we cannot but see in this Providence a new reason for diligence and faithfulness in the work assigned us, that we, too, may be ready when the master shall call for us.

Dec. 1, 1867. Letters addressed by the Pastor to the Session and the Congregation, having been read, were laid before Session and considered. The letter addressed to the Congregation was ordered to be read on Sabbath morning at the morning service; and it was also Resolved, That the Trustees be requested to extend the furlough of the Pastor, according to his request, until the 1st June next.

The subject of a joint Communion by the South St. Church and our own, having been suggested and now brought to the consideration of the Session, Messrs. Olyphant and Little were appointed a Committee to wait on Rev. Mr. Mitchell and confer with him on that subject.

Jan. 25, 1868. Mr. Little, of the Committee in reference to a joint Communion of the South St. Pres. Church and our own, in the absence of Mr. Olyphant the other member of the Committee, reported: That the Committee had conferred with Rev. Mr. Mitchell on the subject, and that after such conference, though such joint Communion was considered very desirable, it was thought best to defer it at present. The report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

June 6, 1868. A letter from the Pastor, addressed to the Session, was read and ordered to be filed; and it was thereupon resolved, That while we sincerely reciprocate the kind feelings expressed in our Pastor's letter, and deeply sympathize with him in his trials, our regard for the interest of the Church, which has been for three years practically without a Pastor, cannot but lead us to approve of the intention expressed in our Pastor's letter of resigning his charge.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 24, 1866. Annual Parish Meeting: John R. Runyon, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Parish Clerk.

Treas. reported:

Total receipts,		$4,993.03
Total disbursement,	$4,701.65	
Balance,	291.38	

Messrs. Olyphant, Pitney and Requa were appointed to take charge of subscriptions made for building Parsonage, Lecture room and paying indebtedness of the church; and to solicit further subscriptions. It being shown that the present assessment of 25 per cent. on the valuation of the Pews is

inadequate to meet the *ordinary* expenses of the church, it was on motion resolved, That the assessment be raised 3 per cent. The following persons were chosen Trustees: H. C. Pitney, Geo. E. Voorhees, A. Requa, Sen., V. M. Bokee, H. M. Dalrymple, Henry H. Prudden, J. H. Van Doren.

Oct. 6, 1866. Trustees. Resolved, To increase the Sexton's salary from Oct. 1, '66 to $365. per annum, with the understanding that he is to perform the ordinary work of the church as heretofore (which is to be done in the best manner possible); and also keep the grave yard and paths of the same in good order; cut and prepare the wood for the church; put away the coal, &c– in short be responsible for the well keeping of the church and grounds, grave yard, &c., without any additional cost to the church.

Jany. 7, '67. Trustees. Received from Jno. R. Runyon his resignation as leader of music; resignation not accepted, and he was requested to continue his services as chorister. A. Requa, Esq., agreed to loan to the church $450, upon note made by J. H. Van Doren, Treas., endorsed H. C. Pitney.

March 29th, 1867. Trustees. A conference with Hon. Geo. T. Cobb in reference to the conflicting claims of the First Pres. Church and Morristown Green. Adjourned without action.

April 10, '67. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Austin Requa be appointed to confer with Mr. Rockwell on the part of the congregation at large, and Mr. Little on the part of the Session, to obtain plans and estimates for the lecture and Sabbath School building proposed to be erected, with power to expend funds necessary to obtain such plans, and to visit other places; he to report at a future meeting of the board.

May 23, '67. Trustees. The following letter was received from the session:

"Morristown, May 23, '67.

To the Trustees of the 1st Pres. Church:

At a meeting held at the Parsonage on Thursday, the 23d of May, 1867, the session of this church being convinced that their pastor, owing to the state of his health, requires a release from his labors for a time, unanimously resolved to recommend to the Trustees to grant him a leave of absence for six months from the 1st day of June, 1867.

In behalf of the Session,

G. Langmuir, Moderator."

In accordance with the above recommendation it was resolved unanimously by the Trustees that our Pastor, Rev. G. Langmuir, have a leave of absence for six months from June 1, '67.

1867. Trustees. Resolved, That permission be given to the Fire Department of Morristown, to employ the Sexton of this church to ring the bell of the church for an alarm in case of fire.

Sept. 16, '67. Annual Parish meeting. William Sayre, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Parish Clerk.

Mr. Olyphant, Chairman of committee on subscriptions for building lecture room, &c., made a verbal report, That they had prosecuted the work assigned them, and had received subscriptions amounting, together with what had been previously subscribed, to about $12,000. The Trustees were directed to collect in the subscriptions. The old Board were re-elected to act as Trustees for the coming year.

Sept. 20, '67. Trustees. Mr. A. Requa was appointed Pres.; and J. H. Van Doren, Sec. and Treas.

First Monday evening in October, 1867. Trustees. The committee on Sexton were instructed to offer F. L. Whitehead $300. for the year, commencing Oct. 1, '67, (leaving the Grave yard, which was in last year's contract out). Mr. S. D. Cory met the Trustees and wished a price fixed for the Parsonage on the Hill; after consultation $8,000 was fixed as the price, and Mr. Requa appointed committee to negotiate. Resignation rec'd of Mr. Bokee as Trustee was laid upon the table. It was deemed advisable that notice be given that the subscriptions for Lecture Room, &c., be paid in.

Nov. 18, '67. Trustees. Mr. Requa reported that he had made a verbal contract for the sale of the Parsonage House and lot in Courtlandt St., to Mrs. Gertrude N. Homan for $7,500., payment to be made in Bonds and Mtt'gs assigned to the church, interest reserved until the 1st of April, 1868, and possession given on 1st of April, 1868. The Pres., (Mr. Requa,) was authorized to execute a warranty deed for the

said Parsonage House and Lot to Mrs. Homan, and affix the seal of the corporation on the terms aforesaid.

Dec. 20, '67. Trustees. Considered the request of our Pastor for an extension of his leave of absence to June 1st, 1868. Mr. Requa was appointed to see the session and others in reference to the raising of the necessary funds for supplying pulpit during the time indicated above. Resolved, That the secretary give timely notice to the tenant of the "Mrs. Cobb House" to vacate the same 1st April, 1868; and that the said House be sold for whatever can be obtained for it as it stands, and that it must be moved off the grounds by the 15th of April next.

Dec. 27, '67. Trustees. Mr. Requa reported that the necessary funds, for supplying the pulpit for the next 6 months, had been subscribed; whereupon it was unanimously resolved, That we extend our Pastor's leave of absence to June 1, '68.

January 6, '68. Messrs. Requa and Pitney were appointed to confer with the "Trustees of the Green" in regard to fixing the location for the new Lecture and Sabbath School room. Mr. Requa was authorized to act conjointly with Mr. Rockwell and Mr. Little to procure plans for a new parsonage; and also to make contract for stone necessary to build Lecture and Sabbath School room and Parsonage.

March 28, 1868. Trustees. It being believed that the Parsonage would not be built the present season, it was deemed best to let the "Mrs. Cobb House" stand; and Mr. Requa was authorized to rent the same to Mr. Coriell for the term of one year for $300., provided said Coriell would agree to leave the same upon the first of March following, he having received one month's previous notice, in which case the abatement of rent for the month of March to be $25., or at the rate of $300. per annum.

May 4, '68. Trustees. A deed of conveyance of the Morristown Green to the Trustees of the green having been presented to the Trustees, Resolved, That the President be and he is hereby authorized to execute the same under the seal of the Church, and deliver the same to said Trustees of the Green, upon execution by said Trustees of said Green, to the church, of the counterpart thereof.

Morristown, June 1, '68. Parish meeting: Mr. H. M. Olmsted, President; and Geo. E. Voorhees, Clerk pro tem. The resignation of Mr. Langmuir was accepted. Mr. Ezra Mills, of the Session, and Mr. Austin Requa, of the Trustees, were appointed to meet the Presbytery at Newark on the 9th inst., to effect a dissolution of the Pastoral relation. The whole matter of supplies was left to the session. The committee appointed to meet Presbytery was requested to prepare resolutions of sympathy, to be sent to our late Pastor, on account of his feeble health which caused him to resign. The building committee of three was increased to five; Messrs H. M. Olmsted and J. B. Headley being added.

PASTORATE VACANT, JUNE TO DEC. 1868.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[There are no minutes of special interest for this interval.]

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

June 19, 1868. Trustees. Resolved, that meeting of the Parish be called to be held in the Church on Monday, June 22nd, at 4 o'clock P. M., to take into consideration the expediency of increasing the rate of rent of the pews, it being manifest that we should be obliged to pay a salary of

$2,500, or $3,000, in order to get a suitable preacher.

June 22, '68. Parish meeting: Wm. Sayre, Chairman. Resolved, That the committee of supplies be authorized to offer a salary of $3,000, with the use of the Parsonage. The Trustees were instructed to make a revaluation of the pews, and to lay such an assessment as will meet the annual expenses of the church.

Sept. 7, 1868. Parish meeting: Henry C. Pitney, Chairman; and J. Duryee Stevenson, Secretary. Objections were made to the present method of hearing candidates. Resolved, That a committee of six persons be appointed, whose duty it shall be, at the expense of this congregation, to seek and choose a pastor for this church; and this congregation pledges itself to make out a call for such pastor as such committee shall unanimously recommend. The following persons were named for said committee: David Olyphant, J. Boyd Headley, J. Henry Johnson, J. C. Youngblood, W. C. Caskey, Lebbeus B. Ward, Geo. Vail, V. M. Bokee, Ezra Mills, Theo. Little, H. C. Pitney, Jno. R. Runyon, Silas B. Condict, J. Elliot Condict, Isaac N. Whitehead, A. N. Cutler, H. M. Dalrymple, Joel Davis. The chair appointed Dr. Marvin, H. M. Olmsted and Sam'l C. Burnet a com'tee to select the committee of six from the above named persons. The last named committee retired, and, after deliberation, reported, as the committee of six to select a Pastor, Theo. Little, H. C. Pitney, J. Elliot Condict, Ezra Mills, H. M. Dalrymple, Lebbeus B. Ward.

Sept. 16, 1868. The Board of Trustees, having been directed by a Parish meeting to revalue the pews (down stairs), adopted a revaluation at this meeting. (See diagram of lower part of the church in Church Ledger).

Sept. 21, '68. Annual Parish meeting: Jacob Crane, Chairman. The old Board of Trustees was re-elected. The Trustees were requested to give special attention to collecting in subscriptions made for building Lecture room,&c., of which about $5,000. remain unpaid. A motion, "That in the view of this meeting it is inexpedient for the Trustees to grant the use of the church for any other than religious purposes," was laid on the table.

Nov. 18, 1868. Parish meeting. The Rev. J. B. Hyndshaw, Moderator. Upon recommendation by Mr. Theodore Little, Chairman of the Com. appointed to select a Pastor, a call was unanimously voted to the Rev. John A. French, at a salary of $3,000. and use of Parsonage; the call to be signed, and prosecuted before Presbytery, by Messrs. Theo. Little and Ezra Mills for the Session, H. C. Pitney and H. M. Dalrymple for the Trustees, and J. Elliot Condict and Lebbeus B. Ward for the Congregation.

November 18, 1868. Trustees. On motion, 3 per cent. commission for collecting pew rents was allowed the Treasurer. Resolved, That the pew rents be fixed in accordance with the late revaluation of the pews and collected for the quarter commencing Sept. 12, '68.

PASTORATE OF REV. JOHN ABBOTT FRENCH.

From Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1877.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

December 21st, 1868, The Presbytery of Passaic met in the Church and installed Rev. John A. French as Pastor. The Rev. Dr. Ogden of Chatham preached the sermon. Rev. Mr. Roberts, of Elizabeth, delivered the charge to the people, and Rev. Dr. Irving gave the charge to the Pastor.

Dec. 30, 1868. The Session met at the request of the Pastor, at the house of Mr. Little. Present: The Pastor, and Elders:

Mills, Marvin, Davis, Olyphant and Little. Absent: Messrs. Stevenson and Prudden, on ac. of illness.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Pastor. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The observance of the week of prayer being brought up for consideration, it was Resolved, That we will observe the week, commencing on the first Sabbath of January, as a week of prayer; and that we meet with the other Congregations of the town, who may observe that week, in such services as may be agreed on.

Resolved, That the Session will hereafter hold a meeting on the First Wednesday of each month, at three o'clock P. M.; and at such other times as the Pastor may request it.

Adjourned to Wednesday, Jan'y 6, 1869; with prayer.

Theo. Little, Clerk.

Jan. 6, 1869. The matter of systematic benevolence being under consideration, it was *Resolved*, That it be referred to the Pastor and Elder Little to divide the Congregation into suitable and convenient districts, for the purpose of carrying into effect the recent action of the Presbytery in reference to making our contributions for benevolence; and that said Committee report to the Session at its next meeting.

Jan. 25, 1869. The Committee, appointed at the last meeting to district the Congregation, reported a plan dividing the Congregation into sixteen districts; which report was accepted and the plan adopted. The Session then selected a Collector for each district, and directed the necessary cards to be provided for the Collectors.

March 14, 1869. The object of the meeting having been stated by the Pastor to be the election of a Treasurer of "The Foundation Fund," Mr. Henry M. Olmsted, one of the Deacons of the Church, was, on motion, unanimously elected to that office.

April 7, 1869. The Session, after considering the matter, determined that hereafter the Service preparatory to the Communion shall be held on Thursday, instead of Saturday.

June 18, 1869. The Pastor having read to Session a paper which he had prepared at their request, explaining and enforcing the plan of systematic benevolence recently adopted by Session; the same was unanimously approved and, on motion, it was resolved that the Clerk be directed to have 500 copies printed for distribution among the Congregation.

Nov. 4, 1869. The subject of making addition to the Session having been for a long time under consideration, and being again duly considered, it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the Church as Elders, Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple, Vernon Bokee and James D. Stevenson; and the Pastor was directed to announce such recommendation to the Church on the ensuing Sabbath, and to notify the Church that the matter will be submitted for their action on the day of the preparatory service for next Communion, and that the Church would have an opportunity of making other nominations as they may desire.

Dec. 2, 1869. This being the day appointed for the election of new Elders, (notice thereof having been given for two Sabbaths,) the Pastor announced to the Congregation that Mr. Vernon Bokee declined to be elected, and invited other nominations by the Church; whereupon Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was nominated. In view of this new nomination, the election was postponed until it could be ascertained whether Mr. Caskey would accept the office if elected, and until the congregation could be notified of the nomination and have time to consider the same.

Dec. 19, 1869. It having been ascertained, upon conference with Mr. Caskey, that he would not accept the office of Elder, to which he had been nominated, the nomination of Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple and James D. Stevenson was regulary submitted to the Church for its action, after the morning service, and they were duly elected Elders.

Jan 5, 1870. It appearing that the brethren, Henry M. Dalrymple and James D. Stevenson, have been duly elected by the Church to the office of Ruling Elder, and that they were ordained to that office on Sabbath, January 2d, 1870, and they being present, were cordially welcomed as Members of the Session; and their names were ordered to be enrolled.

Mr. Vernon Bokee was unanimously

elected Chorister of the Church, and the Clerk was directed to notify both the Trustees and Mr. Bokee of such election.

The Pastor, Mr. Olyphant and Mr. Bokee were appointed a committee to select a suitable book for use in the Chapel.

Feb. 3, 1870. The Pastor, as Chairman of the Committee in relation to the death of Elder Prudden, reported the following resolutions :—

Whereas, our esteemed brother Stephen A. Prudden has recently been removed by death, after a very lingering illness which he bore with marked Christian patience and resignation, Resolved, that while, with humble submission to the dispensation of God's Holy Providence, we record the death of our venerable brother, we cannot but also record our high appreciation of his Christian character and example, and cherish for his memory the kindest recollection.

The Session of the South St. Presbyterian Church having extended to the Session an invitation to unite with that Church in a joint Communion service on the next Sabbath, Feb. 6th inst., it was unanimously

Resolved, That the invitation be accepted in behalf of the Church. and that the Pastor and Elders Marvin, Mills, Olyphant and Little be appointed to act in concert with a similar committee, to be appointed by the South St. Church, in all matters pertaining to such service.

March 3, 1870. The matter of systematic benevolence being under consideration, it was resolved to continue the collection for the Foundation Fund during the current year; and also that special collections for our Boards be made by the same collectors, as follows: In March for the Board of Education, in April for the Board of Publication, in May for the American Bible Society, in July for the Board of Domestic Missions, in August for the Freedmen's Committee, in Sept. for the Board of Foreign Missions, in November for Disabled Ministers, in January for the Board of Church Extension. Messrs. Little, Olyphant and Olmsted, Treasurer, were appointed a general Committee on the benevolence of the Church.

March 31, 1870, Resolved, That hereafter the meeting of Session preceding each Communion shall be held on Wednesday, instead of Thursday as at present.

May 4, 1870. A communication having been received from the Committee having charge of the preparation for the meeting of the Evangelical Alliance in New York, in September next, asking for a contribution towards the expenses of said meeting, it was ordered that a special collection for that purpose be taken up in the Church on the 3d Sabbath of this month.

May 8, 1870. After conference, it was resolved to recommend the Church to elect Lebbeus B. Ward who has heretofore been a ruling elder in——————————— in New York City, and Austin Requa, heretofore an elder in Spring Street Presbyterian Church in New York, but who are now, and have been for some time, members of this Church, as Elders of the Church, if their consent to the same can be obtained; and the Pastor was requested to see them and secure their consent if possible.

June 12, 1870. The only business being the appointment of a delegate to attend the Session of the Synod of New Jersey, to be held at Elizabeth on the 21st June, inst., by direction of the General Assembly, Mr. Little was appointed such delegate and Mr. Davis alternate. [First Synod after Reunion.]

July 7, 1870. Messrs. Dalrymple and Stevenson were appointed a committee to whom shall be referred all matters pertaining to the Young Men's Christian Association of the Church.

It was after deliberation resolved, That a special collection be taken up in the Church on the 3d Sabbath in July, for the benefit of the Sabbath School; and a special collection on the 4th Sabbath in July, for the benefit of the Young Men's Christian Association. [This Y. M. C. A. was confined to this Congregation.]

Resolved, That the Session present its thanks to the Methodist Episcopal Church of this Town, for the Christian courtesy extended to us. during the recent repairs of our own Church building; and that the Clerk be directed to communicate this resolution to the Pastor of the M. E. Church.

Aug. 3, 1870. Dr. R. W. Stevenson sent to the Session, in meeting, his resignation of the office of Ruling Elder; and the Session, well knowing the infirmity of his health and his continued inability to dis-

charge the duties of the Eldership, direct that his letter be placed on file, and, in conformity with the Book of Discipline, directed that he be relieved from the active duties of the Eldership.

The Committee on Benevolence presented the following report, viz: That they have received and considered certain documents, relating to the Five Million Memorial Fund, issued by the General Assembly's Committee, and recommend the appointment of a Committee by the Session to take charge of the collections for that fund. While making this recommendation out of deference to the action of the General Assembly in the matter, the Committee cannot with-hold the expression of their fear that the effort to raise so large a sum, outside of the ordinary benevolence of the Church, will seriously diminish the receipts and cripple the usefulness of our regular Boards. While, therefore, they recommend that this matter of the Five Million Fund be fully explained to the Church by the Pastor, at as early a day as practicable, they also suggest and recommend, that he be directed at the same time to urge upon the Church the importance, and the obligation, of not permitting any decrease of our contributions to our own Boards through the agency of the Foundation Fund. The report was considered by the Session and ordered to be recorded in the Minutes, and Messrs. Olyphant, Little and Davis were appointed a Committee in reference to the collections for the Five Million Memorial Fund, with power to appoint such sub-committees, from the members of the Church, as they may think necessary.

Messrs. Olyphant and Stevenson were also appointed a Committee on the Music of the Church.

Nov. 30, 1870. It was Resolved, That the Session recommend to the Congregation to stand during the singing of the second hymn in the Sabbath services.

Dec. 15, 1870. After consultation and having a report from Messrs. Olyphant and Stevenson, Committee on the Music of the Church, Mr. John R. Runyon was elected Chorister until the 1st of October, 1871, at such salary as may be agreed on with the Trustees.

Dr. J. D. Marvin made a request, through the Pastor, to be relieved, by a resolution of the Session, from the active duties of the Eldership; and, in consideration of his advanced age and increasing infirmities, his request was unanimously granted.

Feb. 12, 1871. After consultation, it was Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to pay to the Trustees, out of the amount collected for the Memorial Fund, so much as, with the funds in their hands, will pay the debt of the Church.

Sept. 21, 1871. Mr. French, as chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, report a plan for systematic benevolence, recommending a collection each Sabbath morning, &c. Realizing that the success of any plan must depend largely on the cordiality with which it is accepted by the Church, it was resolved to submit the proposed plan to the Church, for its approval, after the Preparatory lecture, on the 28th Sept. inst., notice thereof being given on the preceding Sabbath.

Sept. 27, 1871. After consultation it was resolved, That, in accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly, we will hereafter observe the First Thursday evening of each month, as a concert of prayer for God's blessing on the Missionary work of the Church.

Nov. 7, 1871. The subject of a further increase of the Session having been considered heretofore, and again at this meeting, it was Resolved to recommend to the Church to elect Messrs. Lebbeus B. Ward, Austin Requa, Isaac N. Whitehead, Joseph H. Van Doren, Enoch T. Caskey and William G. Anderson, if their consent to such recommendation can be procured. The Pastor was requested to see said persons, and, if their consent is obtained, to announce such recommendation to the Church two Sabbaths prior to the service preparatory to the next Communion; and to notify the Church that the matter will be submitted for their action at that time, and that an opportunity would also then be offered for any other nominations which may be desired.

Dec. 17, 1871. Mr. Wm. W. Stone (received this day by letter,) having been heretofore an Elder in the University Place Presbyterian Church, in the City of New York, Session unanimously agreed to recommend to the Church his election as a member of

the Session of this Church; and the Pastor was directed to so notify the Church.

Dec. 28, 1871. Notice of the election of Elders at this time having been duly given on the two preceding Sabbaths, the persons recommended by the Session were unanimously elected, no other nominations being made. [All of those named above, with the exception of Isaac N. Whitehead, who "declined to be elected," and his name was not submitted.]

Dec. 31, 1871. Messrs. Caskey, Van Doren and Anderson were ordained as Elders of the Presbyterian Church; and all those elected at the last meeting of the Church appeared and publicly accepted the office of Ruling Elders in this Church.

Jan. 10, 2872. The Treasurer having reported to Session that the amount realized for the Memorial Fund amounts to $1,582.10, which is in his hands subject to appropriation, it was Resolved, That $250 be appropriated to the Pres. Church at Flanders, Morris County, to aid in payment of their debt, and that the balance, $1,332.10, be given to the German Theological Seminary at Newark:

Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to dispose of the amount now in his hands, collected for the Boards of the Church, and which may hereafter be contributed for them, unless otherwise directed by the donors, in the following manner, to-wit:

To the Board of	Foreign Missions,	32	pr. ct.
"	Education	12	"
"	Home Missions	24	"
"	Church Erection	12	"
"	Publication	5	"
Committee of	Ministerial Relief	6	"
"	Freedmen	6	"
"	Sustentation	3	"

Jan. 31, 1871. The Treasurer reported that the collections for the month of January amount to $377.68.

The communication from the Presbyterial Committee on Church Extension, asking for aid to pay the debt of the German Church at Orange, was considered, and the Treasurer was directed to pay to the Committee, for that purpose, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars out of the Contingent fund of the Session.

The Treasurer was also directed to pay the further sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to the Committee of the Presbytery of Chicago, towards the fund for rebuilding the Presbyterian Churches of that City, which were destroyed by the late fire.

Resolved, That the Session heartily approves of the sermon, preached by our Pastor last Sabbath, on the subject of Temperance; and requests that he permit it to be published and circulated in the Congregation.

Feb. 23, 1872. Resolved, That the collection, to be taken up the first Sabbath of March next, be appropriated, so far as not especially given by the donors, to the Seamen's Friend Society.

March 19, 1872. The meeting having been called to take some action on the matter laid over at the previous meeting, and Session having, in the meantime, conferred with the Trustees and with other members of Church, it was unanimously Resolved, That, in view of the state of health of our Pastor, the Session unanimously recommend to the Trustees, to grant to the Pastor leave of absence for a period of four months; that his salary be continued in the mean time; and that the pulpit be filled by the Session at the expense of the Church.

March 27, 1872. Resolved, That, during the absence of the Pastor, no certificate of dismission be granted except at a regular meeting of Session.

May 31, 1872. The Treasurer was, on motion, directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, the sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars, the amount apportioned to our Church, out of the Session fund. He was also directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Sabbath School, out of the same fund, the sum of one hundred and thirty dollars.

July 3, 1872. Letters from the Pastor, dated respectively May 30th and July 1st, 1872, were read; and the Clerk was directed to acknowledge them in behalf of the Session, and to add that, while the Session realizes the importance of his return, yet that if his own judgment is that his health would be materially benefitted by an extension of his rest from pastoral labor, Session would assume the responsibility of

granting such extension until the first of September next.

The following was adopted in reference to the recent death of Mr. Ezra Mills, one of the members of Session. Whereas, our esteemed brother, Ezra Mills, who for so long a period discharged the duties of an Elder of this Church with marked acceptance, has been recently removed by death; Resolved, That, while as a Session we would bow with submission to this dispensation of the Great Head of the Church, we are constrained to place upon record our deep sense of the loss which the Church has sustained, our high appreciation of the worth and pure Christian character of our deceased brother and friend, and our joyful assurance that for him to die is gain. For his memory we will cherish ever the kindest recollections. Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be sent by the Clerk to the family of Mr. Mills.

Aug. 3, 1872. The recent decease of Elder J. D. Marvin having been alluded to, Session passed the following resolutions: 1st. That while we sympathize with the family of our deceased brother J. D. Marvin in their affliction, and record our sense of the great loss which our Church has sustained by his death, we would also place on record some expression of our gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for his long and useful Christian life and example as a member, and especially as a Ruling Elder in this Church. Truly "blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." 2d. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the family of the deceased.

Oct. 1, 1872. The Committee appointed to recommend to Session what action should be taken in reference to the decease of Elder Austin Requa, by the Pastor as chairman reported the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted: Whereas, It has pleased God to remove from us by death our esteemed friend, and that faithful servant of the Church, Elder Austin Requa; Resolved, That while we assent to the words of the Spirit, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them," yet we must ourselves mourn the departure of a kind friend, and this Church must feel the loss of one who prayed earnestly for her spiritual welfare, and worked zealously for her prosperity; Resolved, That the foregoing resolution be placed on the record of the Session, and that a copy of the same be sent to his bereaved family.

The following Committees were appointed by the Pastor:

Messrs. Ward and Stone, Committee on the Sabbath School.

Mr. Stevenson, Committee on Strangers.

Mr. Van Doren, Committee on Monthly Concert.

Mr. Caskey, Committee on Church Prayer Meeting.

Mr. Davis, Committee on The Christian Union.

Mr. Dalrymple, Committee on Young People's Association.

Mr. Little, Committee on Benevolence and Finance.

Oct. 3, 1872. The Pastor laid before Session the following communication, received by him from the Board of Trustees:

Morristown, Oct. 3d, 1872.

Rev. John A. French, Moderator, &c.:

Rev. and Dear Sir:

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the church held Tuesday, the 1st inst., the following preamble and resolution were duly adopted, and are herewith respectfully transmitted for the information of the Session: "Whereas, the adoption by the Session of the system of collections now in use in the church has had the effect to deprive the Trustees of the amount usually raised by the monthly collection for incidental expenses, and no provision has been made or exists for supplying such deficiency, therefore, Resolved, That the amount collected on the last Sabbath in each month be and is hereby appropriated towards the payment of the current expenses of the Church.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

Yours very respectfully,

W. E. Church, Sec'y."

A communication was also presented, addressed by the chorister, John R. Runyon, to one of the members of Session, stating that he had been informed by the Board of Trustees, that the existing arrangement be-

tween him and the Church was unsatisfactory and could not be continued.

Session regarding both the matters of church music and church collections as peculiarly under its control, and in view also of the fact that the present scheme of collections was adopted by the Church at a public meeting, and after notice and time for consideration, and was proving eminently satisfactory, and believing that the Board of Trustees had acted under a misapprehension of the facts and of the relative duties and powers of the two bodies, resolved to invite the Trustees to a conference, at a meeting to be held in the pastor's study to-morrow evening, Oct. 4th, at 8 o'clock, and directed the Clerk of Session to communicate such invitation.

Oct. 4, 1872. Messrs. Forsyth, Leek and Church, members of the Board of Trustees, appeared and excused the non-appearance of the other members. The meeting was opened with prayer. After a prolonged conference on the two matters referred to, in the previous communications to Session, the Trustees retired giving the assurance that the matter would be laid before the Board, and its action communicated to Session.

Nov. 7, 1872. The resignation of Miss Martha I. Johnson as organist was presented and accepted, and a resolution adopted, thanking her for her past services.

On motion the following schedule for the distribution of the benevolent fund of the church for the current year was adopted, to-wit: The Board of Foreign Missions, 32 per cent.; Home Missions, 26 per cent.; Church Erection, 11 per cent.; Education, 8 per cent.; Sustentation, 8 per cent.; Ministerial Relief, 6 per cent.; Freedmen, 5 per cent.; Publication, 4 per cent.

A communication was received from the Board of Trustees stating, That the Board had considered the matters on which a conference had been held with the Session, and were unanimous in the opinion that the selection and appointment of a chorister are inherent rights and duties of the Board of Trustees, and that such had been the past usage and practice of the Board. After reading and considering the said communication, it was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Little, Davis and Dalrymple, for a further conference with the Trustees.

Mr. Olyphant, heretofore a member of the Committee on Church Music, being now permanently absent, the pastor and Messrs. Stevenson and Van Doren were appointed as that committee.

The subject of a change of the Hymn Book being under consideration, several persons expressing a desire for such change, the matter was referred to the committee on music, to report at next meeting.

1872. Nov. 29. On motion it was resolved, that the Session will assume the payment of one-half of the expenses of the Young Men's Reading Room for the current year. Mr. Dalrymple was appointed committee on the Reading Room.

The Committee on Monthly Concert reported in favor of the change of the evening for its observance to the last Thursday Evening preceding the First Sabbath of each month, and on motion such change was adopted.

The oversight of the Children's Missionary Association was committed to the Committee on Benevolence.

The Committee on the Reading Room reported that he had visited the Room and thought favorably of the work being done by its agency.

The Committee on the Christian Union also made a report showing a favorable condition of its finances, and that it had been deemed expedient temporarily to abandon some of the stations heretofore occupied.

1873, Jan. 30. The Committee on the Reading Room stated that he had given an order on the Treasurer for the payment of fifty dollars toward the expenses of the Room, for the current year, which was approved.

The Treasurer was also directed to pay to the pastor thirty dollars for moneys expended for printing hymns,&c., for use of the chapel, and fifty dollars for one-half of the expenses of the meeting of ministers and elders recently held in our Church, to consider the subject of systematic benevolence.

1873, Mar. 16. The Pastor stated that the new Board of Trustees recently elected had appointed a committee to confer with the Session, and requested Session to appoint a

like committee. Messrs. Davis, Dalrymple and Little were appointed such committee.

Mr. H. M. Olmsted, the late Treasurer, having presented his final report of collections since the first of Oct., 1872, and of the disbursements also, showing a balance in his hands, to the credit of the Session fund of $323.75. His report was accepted, and the thanks of the Session presented to him for his efficient services. The above named balance, he was directed to pay to A. B. Hull, Esq., the newly elected Treasurer, to be placed to the credit of the Session fund.

1873, April 2. Resolved, That the Treasurer be requested to pay out of the contingent fund the sum of fifty dollars, to the Treasurer of the Children's Missionary Society of this church, to defray the necessary expenses of said Society.

The following communication was presented by the Clerk:

"Morristown, March 31, 1873.

Theo. Little, Esq., Sec'y of Session, First Pres. Church:

Dear Sir:

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, 1st Pres. Church, held this evening, the following resolution was passed, viz: Resolved, That Mr. L. Kofler, the chorister and organist, be notified by the Secretary that the Board of Trustees have given up the appointment of chorister and organist to the Session of the Church, and refer him to them for any arrangement, after May 1st, 1873.

Very Respectfully, Yours,

Edward Pierson, Sec'y Board of Trustees."

Which having been read, was ordered to be placed on file, and entered in the minutes, and thereupon the committee, appointed to confer with the Trustees, was discharged; and the consideration of the report of the first committee of conference, made on the 30th of January last, was indefinitely postponed, all further action in the matter being rendered unnecessary.

1873, April 4. Mr. Davis was, at the request of the Pastor, appointed a member of the Committee on Church Music, in place of the Pastor.

1873, April 23. Mr. Davis, from the Committee on Church Music, recommended that Professor Kofler, the present chorister and organist, be employed at the same salary as at present, until the first of October next; which was adopted, and the committee was authorized to make the contract, and the Secretary was also directed to inform the Board of Trustees of this action of the Session.

1873, May 9. The various committees were called on for report, and made report on different matters committed to them, not, however, requiring any action of Session thereon.

Messrs. Davis, Stevenson and Little were appointed a committee to supply the pulpit during the Pastor's absence at the General Assembly.

1873, July 6. The Pastor called the attention of Session to the fact, that the building immediately adjoining the Chapel was being fitted up, as alleged, for a hotel; and that application is about to be made to the Common Council of the town for a license to sell intoxicating liquors therein. After consultation, Session, believing that the licensing of a house for such purpose, so near to the church, would prove a great annoyance to those attending public worship, and especially those females who may wish to attend our evening week-day prayer meetings without an attendant, and that there is no public necessity for the increase of the number of such houses; Resolved to present to the Common Council a remonstrance against granting such license, and to ask the Trustees to do the same. Also resolved, That we will, in a body, present such remonstrance at the meeting of the Council to be held on Friday evening next.

1873, July 9. The resolution introduced by the Pastor, at the meeting held May 9th, 1873, and laid over for further consideration, was taken up; and, at his suggestion, the following was presented as a substitute, and was unanimously adopted, to-wit:

Resolved, That while Session, after very careful consideration, do not *unanimously* approve of the plan recently adopted by the congregation for making collections for our home work and benevolence, it does not desire, by any present action or expression of opinion, to interfere with the fair trial of such system; but, to provide against any misapprehension in the future. Session would now place on record its declaration of the right of exclusive jurisdiction of

the Church, as distinguished from the Congregation, over all matters pertaining to the subject of benevolence.

1873, Sep. 9. The time was occupied mainly in considering the propriety of the present mode of admitting persons to the Church on profession of their faith, but, inasmuch as the matter is now before the General Assembly, no action was thought advisable. It was, however, Resolved; That all persons who may desire to join the Church on profession of their faith shall be requested to meet the Pastor on the Friday a fortnight prior to each communion, or at that time give notice of their intended application.

1873, Sept. 21. The attention of Session being called to the fact, that an application is now pending before the Common Council for license to keep an Inn, or Tavern, and to sell intoxicating liquors in the house adjoining the Chapel; it was Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to call a meeting of the Congregation, on Monday, the 29th of September, inst., to consider what action, if any, it is advisable to take in reference thereto.

The meeting of the Congregation was called, in pursuance of the foregoing resolution, and directed that remonstrance, signed by the members of the Congregation, be presented to the Common Conncil against said application; which was done. The application was laid over until November 7th, 1873, and was then withdrawn by the applicant.

1873, Oct 1. The report of the Treasurer was presented for the last quarter, showing a balance to the credit of the contingent fund of the Session of $167.53. The Treasurer was requested to have his report printed and distributed among the Congregation. It showed the offerings for benevolence, exculsive of Church expenses, to have amounted to $4,384.17 for the first six months.

The Committee on Reading Room made a report, showing the expense of maintaining it for the past year to have been $464.49, of which $82.36 is due from this Church; which was on motion ordered to be paid by the Treasurer out of the Session's fund.

Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was added to the Committee on Reading Room.

1874, Jan. 7. Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was added to the Committee on the Sabbath School.

1874, Jan. 28. Session being informed, that a new application was about to be made by N. B. Luse, to keep an Inn, or Tavern, adjoining the Chapel; the Pastor and Elder Dalrymple were appointed to attend the Common Council, and renew our remonstrance in behalf of the Church; and it was also resolved, That the Deacons and Trustees be requested to unite in such remonstrance.

1874, Mar. 4. After consideration, the Pastor was authorized to prepare and publish for the use of the Church, a year book, the expense to be paid out of the contingent fund of the Session.

On motion made at the request of the Pastor, the following statement was adopted, and the Clerk directed to present the same to the Annual Meeting of the Parish to be held March 17th, 1874: "The Session, having carefully considered the plan of Church support as adopted by the Parish Meeting of March 11, 1873, hereby expresses to the Parish their willingness to concur in the same, so long as it shall be for the best interest of the Church; although, by Presbyterian law and usage, the benevolent funds of the Church are always under the care of the Session. They would call the attention of the Parish to the recommendation of the General Assembly (Minutes of 1873, page 499,) that the Churches remit monthly, or at least quarterly; and request them so to alter that part of their previous action, contained in Section 3 of their resolutions, so that they may read as follows: The Treasurer shall first pay, on the order of the Trustees, all expenses necessary for our home work, not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting; and the balance, excepting four twelfths of the non-designated contributions, he shall remit monthly to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence, to be distributed by him as follows: The especial contributions to be sent to the different Boards designated, and the remainder divided among the eight Boards in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly. The four twelfths above stated shall constitute the Sessions fund, to be

distributed according to our present Church system of benevolence."

1874, April 1. The Clerk informed Session, that the recommendation made at the last meeting had been communicated by him to the Parish Meeting, held on the 17th March last; and that the recommendation was adopted, and the communication ordered to be placed on the Parish Records. The Committee on Church Music recommended, that Prof. Kofler be employed for one year from this date, at the salary of $600 as compensation for his services as organist and chorister; and the committee were directed to employ him accordingly.

The Committee on Young Men's Reading Room reported, That the Young Men's Christian Association had agreed to take charge of the Reading Room from this date; which was approved of by the Session. The balance $62.36 due from this Church for the quarter's rent, ending March 31st, was ordered to be paid by the Treasurer out of the contingent fund of the Session.

1874, May 6. The Session also adopted the following minute, in reference to the new Church organization on Morris Plains. The Session, having received word that Presbytery has taken steps toward the organization of a Church at Morris Plains; Resolved, That, although the Church would regret parting with any of its members, yet as it is clearly the duty of each Christian to add his influence where it will best build up the Kingdom of Christ, we would counsel all members of our Church who live in the vicinity of the new organization, that it is their duty to remove their connection from us and join themselves with the new Church. We would add also that we will gladly welcome all such to worship with us at such times as they have no service in their own Church.

1874, June 3. It was, after consideration, Resolved; That letters of dismission be granted by vote of Session.

1874, Sept. 9. The Pastor and Elders Davis and Little were appointed a committee to revise the Church Roll.

1874, Sept. 13. The following, presented at the last meeting, and laid over for further consideration, was considered and adopted: Inasmuch as we view the duties of Session in appointing representatives to our Church courts, and those of Elders in such representation, as of great and solemn importance to the individual Churches, to all our judicatures, and to the Church at large; and as we desire to increase the sense of responsibility in our own representatives, and to extend their knowledge of Church affairs, and their interest and participation in all Church business, therefore resolved; That hereafter, until further action, this Session will be represented as follows: At the regular monthly meeting in September an Elder shall be elected, after special prayer for the Lord's guidance, to act with the Pastor as regular representatives of this Session and Church at all the regular meetings of Presbytery and Synod, for one year. Such representative shall, unless prevented by sickness or like imperative necessity, accompany the Pastor to all regular meetings of Presbytery and Synod, *and attend the same throughout their sessions.* Upon return therefrom, the Pastor and such representative shall report to Session, as much in detail as is practicable, the business transacted, to the end that all members of Session may enjoy equal knowledge of and feel an equal interest, in the business of the Church. After each meeting of Presbytery or Synod, such regular representative shall present his account for disbursements to Session, and the same shall be paid out of the Session's fund. After the adoption of the foregoing, Elder J. Duryea Stevenson was unanimously elected to represent Session in our Church judicatures, Presbytery and Synod, for the ensuing year.

1874, Sept. 20. The Treasurer was requested to pay Rev. Thomas E. Souper $20 from the Session's fund, being our proportion of the amount agreed by the Pastors of the town, to be paid to him for distribution of the Bibles in the town, of which action the Clerk was directed to notify the Treasurer.

1874, Sept. 30. The committee on Church music, through Mr. Stevenson, reported, that, after an examination of a number of Hymn Books, the committee unanimously recommend, if it was deemed desirable to change our Hymn Book, that we adopt the "Hymns and Songs of Praise." The recommendation was adopted.

1874, Nov. 4. A communication was re-

ceived, from the Treasurer of Princeton Theological Seminary, stating that the Seminary had received from Elder Lebbeus B. Ward a donation of $3,000 to endow a scholarship in the Seminary, the person enjoying the benefit of it to be appointed from time to time by this Session, if they so desire, and also inclosing a copy of Mr. Ward's letter. Session would record their thanks to Mr. Ward, in behalf of the Church, for the privilege conferred on them; and, to express, in some degree, their appreciation of the generosity of the donor, direct his letter to be recorded in their minutes. It is as follows:

"Morristown, 16 Oct., 1874.

My Dear Sir,

While absent from home, I received some days since your favor of the 2nd inst., and am much obliged for the information given me in relation to the wants, as well as the rules and regulations, which govern your Seminary. I shall have the pleasure to send by the same mail, by which this goes to Princeton, my check on Importers and Trader's Bank of New York, payable to the order of Mr. Olmsted, Treas., for the sum of say three thousand dollars ($3,000), for the endowment of a scholarship in your institution, with the request that the incumbent may be appointed by the Session of The First Presbyterian Church of this place, in case they desire at any time to make a nomination, and give due notice of the fact as to time, &c. &c., otherwise the place to be filled by appointment of the faculty.

I am very Respectfully Yours,

Doc't Charles Hodge, L. B. WARD.

Pres. &c., Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.

Mr. Stevenson made a very detailed report of the proceedings at the meetings of Presbytery and Synod recently held, and which he attended as a delegate.

1874, Nov. 18. Mr. F. G. Burnham presented to the consideration of Session the need of the new Church, recently organized at Morris Plains, particularly in reference to the proposed erection of a Church building, and requested aid for the same, from this Church. After hearing Mr. Burnham's statement, the matter was considered by Session, and finally laid over for further consideration at our next monthly meeting. The Pastors of the town, having determined to continue the Union Services on the day appointed for Thanksgiving; and, as the services are to be held in our own Church, it was resolved, that as heretofore, the collection shall be for the poor of the town, and not for those of our own Church.

1874, Dec. 2d. Elders Little, Caskey, Dalrymple and VanDoren were appointed a committee, to act with Mr. F. G. Burnham, in soliciting subscriptions from the members of the Congregation, towards the erection of a Church at Morris Plains.

1875, Jan. 6. A letter dismissing Elder David Olyphant to First Presbyterian Church of New York was granted, and Session adopted in reference to it the following minute: Being requested to give a letter of dismissal to our beloved brother and co-elder, David Olyphant, we can but express, and we desire to put on record, our sense of his Christian zeal, faithfulness and liberality to this Church, during his long residence with us. We trust and believe that the promised blessing of God will follow him in the new Church relations to which he is providentially called.

Elder VanDoren was added to the committee on strangers.

1875, Feb. 5th. Session having received notice that the sum of $594.45 had been received from the estate of the late Abel Minard, dec.; and that the same was given by the testator with a request that it should "be appropriated by or under the direction" of the Pastor, in clothing such persons as may desire to attend "the church and Sabbath School," but through poverty are unable to obtain suitable "clothing for that purpose;" and being also informed by the Treasurer, that the said amount had been deposited by him in the Morris County Savings Bank, it was Resolved: That the said fund be placed under the control of the Pastor, and be subject to his draft for the purpose mentioned by the Testator.

1875, March 3d. An appeal to the Churches, signed by the committee of benevolence of the Presbytery, in reference to the present necessities of the Boards of the Church, was laid before Session; and, after consideration, the Pastor was requested to present the matter to the Church, on the second Sabbath of March; and it was Re-

solved, that the collection to be taken up on the succeeding Sabbath be appropriated entirely to the Church Boards. The committee on music recommended Mr. James R. Voorhees as organists, for the year commencing April 1st, at a salary of $200 per year, and he was duly elected, in accordance with said recommendation. It was also resolved, that in case no provision shall have been made for a Chorister after April 1st, the music committee be directed to take charge of the music until the vacancy is filled.

1875, Mar. 31. The Treasurer was requested to furnish Session, at its next meeting, with a list of the names of all persons who have pledged any sum towards the expenses of our home work for the current year. A communication was received from the Board of Trustees, informing the Session of their organization, which was directed to be filed; and the Clerk was directed to acknowledge its receipt, and notify the Trustees of the election of James R. Voorhees as Organist.

1875, June 2. The matter of Church music being under consideration, and Mr. Stevenson having, by request of Session and as a member of the Committee on Music, filled the position of Chorister since the 1st of April last to the entire acceptance of the Session, and, as we believe, to the acceptance of the congregation, it was Resolved; That he be elected as Chorister, and that the Trustees be notified of his election, and be requested to pay him the usual compensation of $400 per year, from April 1st, 1875.

1875, July 10. The declination by Mr. Stevenson of the position of Chorister to which he had been elected by Session in his absence, and which was also laid over at the meeting of June 23d, was taken up and at his urgent request was accepted. The following, presented by Mr. Stevenson, was also passed: Inasmuch as the Sabbath School desires that the Organ in the Chapel be exchanged for a Piano; Resolved; That Session consent to the change of instrument, provided the Trustees see their way clear to effect it; and that the Committee on Music be authorized to act with the Trustees in the matter.

1875. July 31. Mr. Stevenson offered the following resolution. Resolved; That a committee of three be appointed to consider the advisability of changing our mode of electing Elders, so as to conform the same to the amendment of our Form of Government adopted by the last General Assembly, and to report at our September meeting; and, if they think such change advisable, to present at our next meeting some plan for carrying the same into effect. Messrs. Stevenson, Davis and Little were appointed such committee.

1875, Sept. 8. Mr. Stevenson made the following report: The committee are unanimous in recommending, That the mode of electing Elders heretofore practised in this Church should be changed, so as to conform to the amendment of our Form of Government, adopted by the last General Assembly; but in the absence of any action by the Session in favor of such change, and determining whether (if made) it shall apply to the existing Session, or only to such additions as may be made in future, the committee would be unwilling to recommend any plan for carrying such plan into effect.

1875, Sept. 29. The Committee on Church Music recommended, that Mr. Wm. Runyon should be elected as Chorister for six months, from October 1st next, at a salary of $400 per year; and he was thereupon elected.

1875, Dec. 8. The report of the committee in reference to the change in the mode of electing Elders, laid over from time to time, was called up and adopted. It was therefore Resolved; That the proposed change be submitted to a meeting of the members of the Church, to be held in the Church on the 22d day of December, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. 2d. That, if the Church shall adopt the change, Session will at that time resign their office as Elders, and request the Church to elect an entire new Session. 3d. That, in such case, Session will recommend that twelve Elders be elected and that on their election they divide themselves into three classes, of four members each, of which one class shall hold office three years, one class two years and the other one year, and that thereafter three Elders be elected each year. The Pastor was directed to call such meeting of the

Church, by reading the proceeding of the Session, for two successive Sabbaths.

1875, Dec. 22. A meeting of the members of the Church, called in pursuance of the resolution of Session at its last meeting, was held in the Church. The Pastor took the chair as Moderator of the meeting. In the absence of the Clerk of Session, Mr. H. M. Dalrymple was appointed Clerk. The meeting was opened by prayer by Rev. Mr. Souper. After reading of the Scriptures by the Pastor, he stated the object of the meeting, and invoked the special presence and blessing of God. The Clerk of Session appearing, was requested to assume his duties as Clerk of the meeting, and did so. After some conversation, Mr. Wm. E. Church, for the purpose as stated of drawing out a definite expression of the views of the meeting, moved; That hereafter the members of the Session of this Church be elected for a term of years. After discussion as to relative merits of the plan hitherto pursued and the one suggested by the resolution, the question was taken by ballot and resulted in a vote of thirty opposed to the resolution and nineteen in favor of it. The meeting then adjourned, with prayer by the Pastor.

1876, Mar. 29. The Trustees, through Elder Stevenson, presented a communication, notifying Session of their organization, and that they had appropriated the usual amounts for payment of the Pastor, Chorister and Organist, &c. The Committee on Music made a report recommending the employment of Mr. Wm. Runyon as Chorister for one year, from the 1st day of April next, at a salary of $400.; and James R. Voorhees as Organist, at a salary of $200.; which recommendation was adopted.

1876, June 4. The Treasurer having informed Session, that the pledges of our home work for the current year amount only to the sum of $4,012., and that in his judgment $1,555. can be relied on from those who have made no definite pledge; it was deemed advisable for Session to call the attention of the members of the Church to the matter, and the Pastor and Mr. Little were appointed a committee to prepare a circular, to be addressed by Session to such members of the Church as have made no pledge, and report the same at the next meeting. The Clerk was also directed to ask the Treasurer to furnish Session with a list of all who have, and also of all who have not, made pledges for our home work for the current year.

1876, June 7. The statement which the Treasurer was requested to furnish was laid before Session. The circular was reported by the Committee, and, after amendment and careful consideration, was unanimously adopted; and it was ordered to be signed by the Pastor and Clerk, and addressed to those who have made no pledge towards Church support for the current year. The Clerk reported that he had procured a copy of the Assembly's Digest, as heretofore directed.

1876, June 25. The Pastor informed Session, that Rev. Mr. Erdman, Pastor of the South St. Church, had proposed a joint Communion of the members of the two churches in our Church, on the morning of the first Sabbath of July next. After consideration, in view of the fact that our General Assembly had suggested the propriety of having an historical sermon preached in all our churches at that time, and that the Pastor had made his preparation accordingly; Session deemed it not expedient to change the service on the morning of the Sabbath, but right to comply with the suggestion of the Assembly; yet, realizing the great propriety of such joint communion at the present time, resolved to invite our brethern of the South St. Church to unite with us in such service in the evening of that day.

1876, July 2. The invitation referred to in the foregoing minute, having been cordially accepted, a joint communion service was celebrated in our Church, in the evening of this day. The Pastors of both Churches participated in the service, also Elders Mitchell, Hazeltine, Graves, Hoffman, Burnham and Witte, of the South St. Church, and Elders Ward, Davis, Caskey, Stevenson, Dalrymple, VanDoren and Little, of this Church. In the morning of this day the Pastor preached a sermon on the history of this Church, from its organization, in 1738, to 1794, embracing the pastorate of Dr. Timothy Johnes, the first Pastor.

1876, Sept. 6. Mr. * * presented a let-

ter of dismission from the Presbyterian Church of * * , and asked to be received into membership with this Church. In view of the fact that Mr. * * resides several miles distant, and much nearer to the Church at * * , and of other facts, known to members of Session, connected with this application, Session thought it most prudent, and more courteous to the Church at * * * to ascertain, if possible, the special cause of Mr. * * separation from that Church, and to use its influence to induce him to remain in connection with it, and therefore laid his application over for future consideration.

1876, Sept. 27. The Pastor read to Session a letter from Rev. Mr. * * , Pastor of the Church of, * * in reference to the dismission of Mr. * * . whose application for admission to this Church had been laid over for further consideration, and thereupon Mr. * * was unanimously received.

1876, Nov. 1. The subject of an increase of the Session, having been again considered, and such increase deemed advisable, it was unanimously resolved to recommend to the Church to elect Messrs. Lewis Pierson, Jr., Aurelius B. Hull, George E. Voorhees and William E. Church, if they will consent to such election. The Pastor was requested to confer with these brethern, and, if possible, procure such consent. It was further Resolved; That, if the brethern named give their consent, the Pastor give notice to the Church, for two Sabbaths before the next service preparatory to the Communion, of an election to be held at that time for such increase of the Session, and also of the persons whom the Session, in accordance with the usage of the Church, recommend for that purpose. Messrs. Stevenson and Dalrymple were appointed a Committee to consider the expediency of increasing our Communion Service and report at our next meeting.

1877, Jan. 10. The Pastor arrived, after considerable delay, and stated to Session that, as he had previously informed them, he had received a call from the 4th Presb. Church of Chicago; that he had been there to survey the ground, and had just returned; that he wished the advice of the Session as to whether to accept the call or not. After much conversation, as to the circumstances attending the making of the call; Session stated that they could not take the responsibility of advising him in the premises, particularly as he declared that there was nothing in the Church or Congregation which, in his judgment, rendered such a change necessary, and that personally he had no desire for it; that he only knew the field of labor in Chicago, and could best judge what course he ought to pursue. The Pastor, being much fatigued by his journey, requested a further conference on Friday afternoon, January 12th, at 4 o'clock, to which time the meeting adjourned.

1877, Jan. 12. The Pastor again stated fully the circumstances connected with the Call to the 4th Presb. Church of Chicago, and also added, that, previous to going there to survey the field, he had fully made up his mind that his health required that he should either have a furlough for a year, or go to some new field where he could avail himself of the preparation of the past eight years; that, on careful reflection, he was decidedly of the opinion, the Church could not, in its present condition, afford to give him a furlough of a year, and that as the Pastoral labor was more than his health would permit him to do, he thought he was called to accept this new field of labor, which had been providentially opened, and where the congregation was more concentrated and less pastoral labor would be required. He would, therefore, announce his decision to the congregation on the Sabbath, and call a meeting to appoint Commissioners to unite with him, in his application to Presbytery, to dissolve his relation to the Church as Pastor.

1877, Jan. 14. The Pastor announced his decision, in the matter of the call to Chicago, to the Church, and requested a meeting of the Parish, to be held on Tuesday, January 16th, 1877, to appoint Commissioners to unite with him in his application to Presbytery.

1877, Jan. 31. Presbytery met in the Chapel and voted that the Pastoral relation be dissolved, the dissolution to take effect after the next Sabbath.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

January 11, 1869. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] To ratify the action of the committee appointed to "seek a pastor," in commuting the use of a parsonage with our pastor at $1,000. per year; [2d,] To approve the action of the Treasurer, in paying for use of Baptist Church basement and Sexton; and to instruct him to continue such payment while the same is used as a place of week day meeting by our Church; also to authorize him to engage the body of the Baptist Church for the holding of the weekly lecture, if the pastor requests it; [3d,] That the Treasurer be instructed to pay our Pastor $1,000. immediately for salary and commutation, for the current quarter, commencing Dec. 1st, 1868; and hereafter the payments shall be made quarterly, half in advance.

January 18, 1869. Trustees. Mr. Pitney reported, on behalf of the Com'tee to alter Gallery, &c.; That they believed the necessary alteration could be made within one week's time after commencement, at a cost of from $150. to $200. Resolved, That the said Committee be authorized to engage a competent mechanic to do said work.

January 30, '69. Trustees. Resolved, That the President (Mr. Requa), be authorized to recushion the pews in gallery; also to ascertain cost, &c., of a new reflector, and purchase the same, if in his judgment he thought best.

March 5, 1869. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the pews in gallery be valued at such prices as the trustees may at some future time fix upon; [2d,] That the Sexton be paid $350. per annum, instead of $300., from March 1, '69.

June 22, '69. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay Mr. H. M. Olmsted the sum of $3,500. and interest, money advanced by him to aid the Church in purchasing the Mrs. Cobb property.

July 7, '69. Parish Meeting: Mr. H. C. Pitney, Chairman, and Mr. J. Duryee Stevenson, Secretary. The Chairman of the Building Committee, Mr. Requa, reported: That about $11,500. had been raised by subscription, and $7,500. had been received as proceeds of sale of old Parsonage; in all $19,000. Of this, $3,500. had been paid on a mortgage lying on the new parsonage property; also repairs of the Church had been paid for out of the fund. That the Mason's contract on the Lecture room was $10,500., and the Carpenter's contract $5,500.; in all $16,000. That the Committee needed $5,000. to complete the building in proper style; and for the Parsonage $15,000.; in all $20,000. The Chairman was empowered to appoint, at his leisure, a Committee of Collection of twenty person, to solicit contributions from the members of the congregation individually, to carry on the work.

Sept. 8, '69. Trustees. Mr. Requa, from the Building Committee, stated that they had exhausted the funds, and would need some $5,000. or $6,000. to complete the Lecture room. Resolved, That the trustees deem it inexpedient, either to mortgage the property or make a temporary loan.

September 13. '69. Parish Meeting. John R. Runyon, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Clerk. Resolved, That the names of those present be entered on the minutes, and Geo. E. Voorhees was appointed Asst. Secretary to carry this resolution into effect.

Mr. H. C. Pitney reported that he had appointed the Com'tee of Twenty, directed by Parish meeting, held July 7, '69, and had made Mr. A. Requa, Chairman of that Com'tee. Mr. Requa stated that said Com'tee had been at work, and had rec'd subscriptions; said subscriptions were, however, made upon the condition that the money should not be used exclusively in completing Lecture room, but in building Parsonage and completing Lecture room. Report accepted and Com. discharged.

Resolved, That any resolution standing on the minutes authorizing the Building Com'tee to build a Parsonage be rescinded.

The Building Com't stated that they would need some $5,000. or $6,000. to complete the Lecture room.

A motion, to appoint a Com'tee to solicit subscriptions to complete the Lecture room, was lost.

A motion, that the Trustees be authorized to sell the lot known as the Mrs. Cobb property, was lost.

List of names of those present: D. Olyphant, Theo. Little, J. H. Van Doren, Austin Requa, H. M. Dalrymple, Isaac N. Whitehead, J. C. Bird, Edward Pierson, R.

W. Stites, J. Henry Johnson, Geo. W. Forsyth, Lewis D. Bunn, Ezra Mills, William H. Anderson, H. M. Olmsted, Jno. R. Runyon, H. C. Pitney, Lewis Pierson, Sen., Geo. E. Voorhees, Aaron D. Whitehead, Theo. F. Sayre, F. L. Whitehead, Jno. Adamson, Joel Davis, William Sayer, Jr., James Mills, Silas D. Cory, W. C. Caskey, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Stephen H. Little, Mrs. David Gillespie, Miss Mary E. Voorhees, Miss Irene Mills, Silas B. Emmell, Mrs. Ezra Mills, Miss M. J. Johnson, Mrs. Aaron D. Whitehead, Mrs. J. B. Headley.

The call for Parish Meeting not being deemed sufficient, in consequence of a failure to post a notice on the door of the Church as required, there was no election of Trustees.

Sept. 27, '69., 7½ o'clock P. M. Parish meeting adjourned from afternoon: Mr. J. R. Runyon in the Chair. Resolved, That the Insurance on the building (which was stated to be $15,000.), be increased to at least $30,000., and the furniture, organ, &c., be insured for $3,000.

Mr. Requa, as Chairman of the Building Committee, stated that the Lecture room was progressing, and would soon be ready for furnishing, and that about $6,000. more was needed to complete it. A subscription paper was circulated.

The following were elected Trustees; Joseph C. Bird, Enoch T. Caskey, H. C. Pitney, A. Requa, Geo. E. Voorhees, H. M. Dalrymple and J. H. Van Doren; and J. H. Van Doren was elected Parish Clerk for the ensuing year. Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to have annual parish meetings, in the future, held in the evening instead of afternoon.

Feb. 18, '70. Trustees. A communication was read from the Session of the Church, stating that Mr. Vernon M. Bokee had been elected as chorister; whereupon it was resolved, That we pay Mr. Bokee for services as chorister at the rate of $150. per annum.

Feb'y 21, '70. Trustees. A deed from the Trustees of the Green to the Church, having been presented and read; Resolved, That the same be accepted and executed by the President; Resolved, That the President do also execute to the Trustees of the Green the deed in return, provided for by said first mentioned.

April 16, '70. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Requa be empowered to have the steeple strengthened and made secure.

April 23, '70. Trustees. Resolved, To employ an Architect and Fresco Painter to give estimates, &c., of what would be required to make the desired repairs to the interior of the Church.

May 12, '70. Trustees. Mr. Requa stated that Mr. D'Orsay said he could not fix the price for repairing the fresco, but would say that probably $300. would cover the expenses.

Resolved [1st,] That the fresco inside the church be properly repaired. [2d,] That Mr. S. D. Cory be directed to remove the stone and rubbish in the rear of the Church. [3d,] That the parsonage lot, adjoining the Church, be leveled and graded and cleaned.

Sept. 26, 1870. 7½ o'clock. Parish meeting; S. C. Burnet, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Clerk.

The Treasurer's report was amended so as to read "paid Pastor $3,000. for salary and $1,000. for house rent," and then adopted.

The following were elected Trustees: Lebbeus B. Ward, James Anderson, James C. Youngblood, Geo. W. Forsyth, Geo. E. Voorhees, Enoch T. Caskey, H. M. Dalrymple; and Charles E. Pierson was elected Parish Clerk.

Resolved, That the new Board of Trustees be directed to take prompt and judicious action in regard to those persons who are in arrears on their pew rents.

Oct. 3, 1870. Trustees. Lebbeus B. Ward was elected President; George W. Forsyth, Secretary; and James Anderson, Treasurer.

November 2, 1870. Trustees. The committee appointed to settle with the late Treasurer reported that they had effected such settlement; also that the indebtedness

of the church is	$3,538.87
That the assets amount to, say	1,500.00
Leaving a balance of	$2,038.87

Nov. 14, 1870. Parish meeting: Mr. Richard Speer, Chairman. [Adjourned without important action, for two weeks.]

Nov. 28, 1870. Parish meeting: Mr. S. C. Burnet, Chairman.

Resolved, That the Trustees be instructed

to call upon persons one year in arrear and request them to convey their pews to the church; [and in case of refusal] to take measures for the sale of those pews, as fast as the Constitution and laws will permit.

Mr. Forsyth made a detailed statement of the estimated expenses of the Church for the coming year, amounting to $6,000.; and of the income of the same time, amounting to $4,950.; leaving a deficiency of $1,050.

Resolved, That the amount of rent on the valuation of pews, be fixed at thirty-five per cent. instead of at twenty-eight, as at present.

Nov. 30, 1870. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That a circular letter be placed in each pew the succeeding Sabbath, stating the amount of the indebtedness of the Church and requesting each parishioner to contribute to its liquidation, and return the circular with the amount subscribed the next succeeding Sabbath; [2d,] That each pew holder, or pew owner, whose salary is in arrears for fifteen months, be written to by the Treasurer; that his or her bill be inclosed in the letter; that in case of a person renting a pew he or she be notified that unless the salary be paid by Dec. 12th inst. the pew will be considered vacant and for rent by the Trustees, and in case the owner occupies the pew and does not pay all arrearages by the 12th, that the Trustees will sell the same according to the Constitution of the Church.

Dec. 30, 1870. Trustees. The following communication was read:

"MORRISTOWN, Dec. 20, 1870.

"*L. B. Ward, Esq., Pres. B. of Trustees, &c.:*

"DEAR SIR—The Session of the First Pres. Church at its recent meeting unanimously elected J. R. Runyon, Esq., Chorister until the 1st of October next. Of course the matter of compensation belongs to the Trustees. Perhaps I ought to add that as a fact the Session understand that Mr. Runyon asked $400. per year for his services. Yours, &c.,

"THEO. LITTLE,

"*Clerk of Session.*"

A motion to reject the communication was lost. [After much discussion, the proposal, withdrawal, rescinding, and amending of various motions, it was finally,] Resolved, That Mr. Runyon should be employed for three months from the 1st day of January next and no longer, and the Secretary directed to notify Mr. Runyon and the Session of the action taken by the Trustees in the communication.

Jan. 6, 1871. Trustees. The following resolution was adopted: Whereas, at the last meeting of Trustees, John R. Runyon was employed as Chorister for the term of three months from the first day of January now instant; and, whereas, Mr. Runyon has been notified of the action of the Trustees and has declined to act as Chorister for the period above named; Therefore, resolved, That Mr. Runyon, if he will accept thereof, be employed as Chorister from this date until the first day of October next, at a salary not to exceed the rate of four hundred dollars per year, and that the action of the Trustees at a previous meeting be rescinded.

March 31, 1871. Trustees. Resolved, That the Committee on Church reengage the present Sexton for the ensuing year, at a salary of three hundred and fifty dollars, upon the understanding that he is to perform all the duties of a Sexton, including the care of the Church, and Chapel, and ground, and walks around the same (excepting the graveyard), and keeping the same clean and in good order, summer and winter, and also the care and winding of the clock.

April 25, 1871, Trustees. The Committee on Church reported that Frank Whitehead declined to be employed as Sexton under the resolution adopted at the last meeting, and that the committee had interviewed William C. Burnet, who was willing to accept of the employment under the said resolution at a salary of four hundred dollars; And that at present the Church was without any regularly employed Sexton. A motion was thereupon offered as follows; Resolved, That the Committee on Church be authorized to employ a Sexton at a salary not to exceed four hundred dollars per annum.

July 7, 1871. Trustees. The Committee on Church reported that they had employed Frank L. Whitehead to act as Sexton for the current year at a salary of $350., and that the services required of him included the taking care of the Church and Chapel,

and the grounds about the same, the church yard excepted; and that they had employed John E. Parker to oil and wind the clock for $20. per year. All repairs required to be paid for extra.

Resolved, That the Committee on Church procure the names of the owners of the lots in the Church burying ground and make a pro rata assessment upon them for the amount needed to repair the grave yard fence.

Resolved, That we grant our pastor leave of absence for two months, provided, during such additional part of said two months, not specified in his contract for leave of absence, the pastor shall supply the pulpit at his own expense.

July 19, 1871. Trustees. Resolved [1st,] That the Treasurer draw on Mr. Olmsted, the Treasurer of the Memorial Fund, for an amount of money sufficient to liquidate the indebtedness of the Church, [2d,] That the Secretary inform Mr. Royle, that the Trustees will pay him no more money for services or materials, done or provided by him about building the Lecture room.

The following communication was read:

"July 19, 1871.

"Mr. L. B. Ward:

My dear friend:

"Feeling the need of a longer vacation this year, I will make this application to the Trustees of the Ch. through you as the President of the Board, to grant six Sundays instead of the usual four this summer, if they shall consider it expedient.

Very truly yours,
John Abbott French."

Upon which application it was, Resolved, That the request of Mr. French be granted.

Sept. 18, 1871. Parish Meeting. Mr. Requa, Chairman. Number present, 22. The Trustees reported, That the current expenses for the year were $5,772.; that the debt on the Chapel was $4,415.05.; that the balance of assets in favor of the Church was $2,013.48. It being claimed by some that the Trustees had monies in their hands belonging to the Memorial Fund, they were requested to furnish the meeting with a statement of how much of the debts due the Church, at the time of the raising of the Memorial Fund, has since been collected. The Building Com. was also requested to report what the Chapel cost. The following were elected Trustees: James Anderson, A. B. Hull, E. T. Caskey, Isaac N. Whitehead, G. W. Forsyth, J. C. Youngblood, G. E. Voorhees; and Chas. E. Pierson, Parish Clerk.

September 22, 1871. Trustees. James C. Youngblood, after stating his intention not to serve as a Trustee, retired. The following officers were elected: President, George W. Forsyth; Treasurer, James Anderson; Secretary, Aurelius B. Hull.

Sept. 25, '71. Adjourned Parish Meeting. Number present, 25. Mr. Austin Requa, Chairman. The Trustees presented the following statement:

Pew rents due Sept. 12, 1870,	$2,084.97
Old subscriptions owing Sept. 12, 1870,	670.00
Pew rents due Sept. 12, '70, since paid,	$1,406.74
Old subs. paid since Sept. 14, '70,	380.00
Pew rents due Sept. 12, '70, uncollectable,	$598.83
Old subscriptions, uncollectable,	290.00
Pew rents supposed to be good.	80.40

After considerable discussion and several ineffectual motions, the following report was ordered to be recorded upon the minutes of the Parish, by 4 ayes to 3 noes: "The committee, appointed some four or five years ago to build a Chapel, in reply to the resolution of the Parish meeting held on the 18th inst., requesting them to furnish the Parish, at an adjourned meeting to be held this evening, with a statement of the cost of said building, beg leave to say: That although the Chapel was erected under their direction, and mainly under contracts made by them, a very considerable portion of the work was not done by contract; that no part of the money collected was received or disbursed by your committee, but the whole amount was paid into the Treasury of the Church and disbursed by the Trustees or their Treasurer on the order of the committee; and that when the building was accepted and dedicated, all papers relating thereto in the possession of

the Building Committee were delivered to the Trustees, who can doubtless give to the Parish the desired information.

"Your committee trust they will be excused for expressing their regret that it should have been deemed expedient to place such a resolution as the one referred to, on the records of the Church, nearly two years after the completion of the Chapel and the discharge of the committee.

"Dated Sept. 25, 1871.

Austin Requa, Prest.,
Theo. Little,
H. M. Olmsted,
Geo. Vail,
Building Com."

December 26, 1871. Trustees. Resolved, That, after careful examination and consideration of the assets and liabilities of this Church, we find the probability so strong that all its assets will be required for the discharge of its said liabilities, that nothing further ought to be claimed by or paid to the Memorial Fund by this Board; and, on the other hand, this Board will not require any further sum in diminution of said Fund, but the Treasurer of the Session is now free to pay over to the proper parties the balance of said Fund.

The Committee on Music reported the engagement for another year of Mr. J. R. Runyon as Chorister, at the same salary as previous year. Similar services to be rendered by said Chorister, who voluntarily declared his willingness to terminate the arrangement at any time he should be requested to do so by the committee. Report was accepted.

Voted, That the salary of Mr. Whitehead the Sexton, be increased from and after 1st January, 1872, to the rate of five hundred dollars annually, conditionally upon his agreeing to devote, in addition to his hitherto regular duties, as much of his time to the collection of dues to the Church as may be required of him by the Treasurer or Secretary of this Board. This arrangement to be considered as existing only during the pleasure of the Trustees.

6th March, 1872. Trustees. Theo. Little, Esq., was present as one of a committee of two appointed by the Session to confer with the Trustees, A. Requa, Esq., the other member of said committee being unable to attend. The subject of conference was the resolution of the Trustees, relative to occupation of Pews Nos. * * * and * which had been communicated to the Session. Mr. Little reported that the Session did not regard it to be proper to appropriate any part of the weekly contributions of the Church to the payment either of the arrears or accruing pew rents of parties pleading inability to pay. He recommended that the matter be allowed to remain undisturbed until next Parish meeting, when it could be brought up by the Trustees, (and discussed in connection with the financial report then to be made), and acted upon by said meeting. After considerable discussion of an informal nature the Board adjourned without taking any action on the subject.

20th March, 1872. Trustees. The following communication was received from the Session: "Resolved, That the Session recommend to the Trustees that a leave of absence of four months be granted our Pastor, with the continuance of his salary; and that the pulpit during that time be filled at the expense of the Church." Upon consideration it was thought best, before acting upon the communication, to ascertain whether subscriptions could be obtained to cover the cost of supplying the pulpit, and thus the action of Trustees become necessary only upon the points of leave of absence and continuance of salary. The meeting was therefore adjourned to the call of the Secretary.

25 March, 1872. Trustees. Mr. E. T. Caskey reported subscriptions to a sufficient amount to cover the probable cost of supplying the pulpit during the pastor's absence, whereupon the following preamble and resolution were moved and unanimously carried, viz: Whereas, The estimated cost of supplying the pulpit during the proposed absence of Rev. J. A. French has been provided for by individual subscription, so that the expense of such supply will not fall upon the Society at large, and the action of the Trustees in that behalf has been rendered unnecessary, therefore "Resolved, That the recommendation of the Session respecting the granting to

the Rev. J. A. French a leave of absence of four months, with the continuance of his salary, be concurred in by the Trustees."

May 8, 1872. Trustees. The condition of the Grave yard and fences in rear of the Church was discussed and a form of *circular* adopted, which the Secretary was directed to have printed and a copy sent through the mail to each owner of a lot or lots and others known to feel an interest in the Burial Ground as the place of interment of friends or relations, setting forth the facts of its condition, &c., &c., and calling for voluntary donations or contributions for the proposed object, aiming to raise at least $500.

May 23, 1872. Trustees. Application was made by Major H. M. Dalrymple, on behalf of the Assoc'n of the "Grand Army of the Republic," for the use of the church building for the public exercises of the Assoc'n on 30th instant, the day designed as "Decoration Day." Consent was granted.

Sept. 18, 1872. Annual Parish meeting. Judge Richard W. Stites, Chairman. The Parish Clerk, Secretary. Seventeen persons present.

The Treasurer reported: Receipts, $6,-107.98; disbursements, $6,139.60, making a deficiency of $31.62; of subscriptions to liquidate the debt $895.99 had been collected, and $916.13 had been paid on the debt.

A pulpit supply account, extraordinary, was also presented, showing $475. to have been received from individual subscriptions to defray the expense of supplying the pulpit during the leave of absence granted the pastor, Rev. J. A. French, by the Session and Trustees.

The Trustees also reported, That the fund, for putting in order the fences and grounds of the Cemetery adjoining the Church, amounts at this date to $555., of which there remains the sum of $100.06 to be applied, when collected, to the purposes of the fence. The old paling fence on the northerly and easterly sides of the burial ground has been thoroughly repaired, and strengthened, and an entirely new tight board fence erected on the westerly side. The work of clearing the weeds, grass and undergrowth is in progress, and together with the improvement of the paths will be continued until the fund is exhausted.

The following were elected Trustees: Messrs. A. B. Hull, Geo. W. Forsyth, James Anderson, Wm. E. Church, Wm. E. Bailey, Daniel Leek and Augustus Cutler; and Charles E. Pierson was chosen Parish Clerk.

September 23, 1872. Trustees. Mr. Forsyth was elected President; William E. Church, Secretary; Daniel H. Leek, Treasurer.

Sept. 26, 1872. Trustees. The Secretary informed the Board that, on account of ill-health, Mr. William E. Bailey declined to serve as Trustee. The Music Committee was instructed to engage Mr. John R. Runyon to conduct the musical services of the Church for the ensuing year at a salary of $400., with the express understanding that the Church will not divide his services as Chorister or Conductor with any other Church or congregation.

Oct. 1, 1872. Trustees. The Music Committee reported, That Mr. Runyon declined to accept the proposition of the Trustees, and, his engagement having expired on the 30th ult., it was necessary to secure at once the services of some other Chorister. The matter was referred to Mr. Church, with power.

The Treasurer reported, That he had only about $300., in hand to meet the quarterly payment of salary now due the Pastor, and thereupon he was authorized to procure, if possible, from delinquent pew-holders who would not pay cash, promissory notes at 30 or 60 days for the amount due and have the same discounted.

The following preamble and resolution were then adopted, and the Secretary was instructed to transmit a copy thereof to the Session. Whereas, the adoption by the Session, of the system of collection now in use in the Church, has had the effect to deprive the Trustees of the amount usually raised by monthly collection for incidental expenses, and no provision has been made or exists for supplying such deficiency; therefore, *Resolved*, That the amount collected on the last Sabbath in each month be and is hereby appropriated towards the payment of the current expenses of the Church.

Oct. 4, 1872. In compliance with request of the Session the following Trustees met the Session in conference, Messrs. *Forsyth, Leek*

and *Church*. The Session announced two subjects upon which conference was desired. 1st. The appropriation by the Trustees of the collection for current expenses. 2nd. The action of the Trustees in appointing a Chorister. In regard to the first, it was represented by the Session that the system of collections now in use had been adopted by a Church meeting called for the purpose, and that the appropriation proposed, if carried into effect, would be likely to create dissatisfaction and cause a material falling off in the collection for that Sabbath; and desired that the Trustees allow the matter to drop until the next Parish meeting. The Trustees, in reply, represented the need of money, the cutting off of the former supply, the lack of provision under the new system for meeting such deficiency, the fact that by the appropriation proposed, many non-pew-holders who were regular attendants and able to contribute to the expense of the Church, would so contribute, and many other reasons for their action. The Session requested that the Trustees would further consider the matter.

The second subject of conference was then taken up, and it appearing that the Session had been informed of the action of the Trustees in not renewing the engagement with Mr. Runyon, and in making an engagement with Mr. Kofler (such engagement having been made since the last meeting of the Board), the Trustees present desired to know what information (and from whom) the Session had received; in answer to which request it was stated substantially that the late Chorister had informed the Session, by note, that he had been notified by the Trustees that his services were no longer needed. It was insisted by the Session that the selection of Chorister, whenever such selection became necessary, belonged to them, and the Trustees were urged to take such action in the present instance as should establish a precedent in favor of the Session. The Trustees present agreed to lay the matter before the Board, reminding the Session, however, that the usage of the Church, and, in their opinion, the law, were opposed to such action. The conference was protracted, and both subjects fully and carefully discussed.

Oct. 7, 1872. Trustees. The following communication, which had been ordered, was approved:

Morristown, Oct. 10, 1872.

Rev. John A. French,
Moderator, &c.

Rev. and Dear Sir:

At the recent conference of certain of the Trustees with the Session, the following questions among others, were presented for the consideration of the Board, viz:—Does not the election of Church Chorister belong of right to the Session? *and* ought not the Trustees now to take such action as will establish a precedent in favor thereof? At a regular meeting of the Board, held on the evening of the 7th instant, these questions received an extended and careful discussion, resulting in the unanimous conclusion, *First*, That the selection and appointment of Chorister are inherent rights and duties of the Board of Trustees. *Second*, That even if the Board err in this opinion, yet, inasmuch as they have already, in accordance with a usage immemorial, and practically unbroken, made choice of and engagement with a Chorister, there would seem to be no propriety in any further action on their part.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

Very Resp'y,
W. E. Church,
Sec'y.

Nov. 13, 1872. Trustees. The President reported that Miss Johnson having resigned her position as Organist he had negotiated with Mr. Kofler, subject to approval of the Board, to play the organ and act as Chorister for $50. per month to May 1st, 1873. On motion the President was authorized to conclude the arrangements, endeavoring to secure to the Trustees the option of an extension for one year from May 1st, 1873.

Resolved, That the President and Treasurer be, and they are hereby, directed to execute and procure to be discounted, the note of the Trustees at three months for $1,000. and apply the proceeds towards defraying the current obligations of the Board.

Nov. 25, 1872. Parish Meeting: Mr. Jacob Crane, Chairman. About 30 present.

Mr. Forsyth read a long statement tending to show an annual deficit in the Church accounts of $1,000.

Resolved [1st,] That the Trustees be in-

structed to make an additional charge against all persons occupying pews belonging to the Church, equal to the interest on the assessed value of such pews; [2d,] That the Trustees be instructed to acquire title to all pews owned by non-residents, upon which the rent is not paid; [3d,] That the Trustees be instructed to apply to the Deacons of the Church, for payment out of the fund under their control of the pew rent, in whole or in part, of persons occupying pew, who are unable to pay the same; [4th,] That the Trustees be instructed to use the most prompt and vigorous measures to collect all arrears of pew rents.

Dec. 5, 1872. Trustees. The Treasurer having reported that he had several applications from responsible parties, for pews now in possession of delinquents, he was authorized to notify such delinquents that unless their arrears were immediately settled, their pews would be let to other parties. The President was authorized to take legal measures for the collection of arrears from any and all delinquents who, in his judgment, were able to pay.

February 27, 1873. Parish Meeting. Number present 24. Mr. Forsyth, President of the Board of Trustees, presented the following communication:

"To the Parish of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown:

"The undersigned, Trustees elected at the last Annual Parish Meeting of said Church, hereby tender the resignation of their offices, to take effect on the eleventh day of March next.

"As it is proper that the Parish should be informed of the reasons for our action we submit the following as the principal one, but one in our estimation, sufficient to justify our action.

"It was represented at the Parish, at a special meeting held on the 26th day of November last, that the expenses of the Church exceeded the revenue thereof at least one thousand dollars per year; that the Trustees were then indebted one thousand dollars on a note then recently discounted, which the Trustees had no prospect of liquidating at maturity out of the revenues of the Church, and the Parish was asked to take such measures for the relief of the Trustees as would ensure funds for the payment of that note, and also increase the revenues of the Church sufficiently to meet the annual current expenses. No action was taken for the relief of the Trustees, and as their note approached maturity, they were obliged to raise funds to meet its payment by voluntary subscription. The note is now paid, and the Trustees owe no debts which they have not sufficient funds to liquidate, but feel assured that in the present situation of the annual revenues receivable by them, they will probably before the commencement of the next Parish year, be compelled to raise more money by voluntary subscription to defray current expenses of the Church, or else hand over to their successors a debt of considerable amount for liquidation. The Trustees are unwilling to solicit further voluntary contributions, or any longer to incur debts which they cannot receive sufficient revenues to meet, and for that reason resign their offices.

"The Trustees in tendering their resignations, would suggest to the Parish that in their opinion the revenues of the Church cannot be further increased by taxing the pews, the annual assessment on the pews being now as large as it is expedient to put upon them. But the Trustees would recommend for the consideration of the Parish, as a remedy for the financial embarrassment, that the present Board of Trustees have labored under, and which another Board must encounter, either the appropriation from the Sunday collection of sufficient each quarter year, to meet any deficiency which may then exist towards defraying current expenses, or, the restoring to the Trustees their monthly collection.

Geo. W. Forsyth, Augustus W. Cutler, James Anderson, W. E. Church, A. B. Hull, Daniel H. Leek.

Dated February 22, 1873."

Resolved [1st,] to lay the motion to accept the resignation of the Trustees, on the table, to be taken up and considered at a Parish meeting to be held March 11th, 1873, at three o'clock in the afternoon, and that the Trustees be directed to call a meeting on that day to consider or reeeive such resignations, and if received, to elect a new board at the same time; [2d,] That a committee of five be appointed to devise and recommend a plan for organizing and es-

tablishing on a permanent basis, the finances and benevolence of the Church; such plan to be presented in such shape as may be deemed most suitable to the meeting to be convened March 11th. The committee consisted of the following:

Theodore Little and Henry M. Dalrymple, from the Session; Geo. W. Forsyth and A. B. Hull, from the Trustees; Geo. E. Voorhees, from the Parish; with the Pastor, Mr. French, *ex officio.*

March 11, 1873. Parish Meeting. Number present, about 100, including many ladies; Mr. Jas. C. Youngblood, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. H. Johnson, it was *Resolved*, That the resignation of the Board of Trustees, offered at the last meeting, be not accepted.

On motion of Mr. T. Little, it was *Resolved*, That the report of the Committee of Five appointed at the last meeting, be now received.

The committee then reported as follows, stating that they had distributed printed copies of the said report in the pews on the previous Sabbath:

"The committee appointed at the recent Parish Meeting to consider the different plans proposed for collecting the current expenses of the church, and to recommend to an adjourned meeting to be held on Tuesday, March 11, 1873, at three o'clock P. M., such plans as they might approve, after several conferences and much consideration, resolved to present to the parish the plan of *voluntary contributions*, as stated below.

"Inasmuch as the success of any system must depend on the cordiality with which it is adopted, and the proposed system does not meet the unanimous approval of the Committee, they further resolved, unanimously, to recommend that the plan shall not be adopted unless it shall receive the vote of at least three-fourths of the pewholders who shall attend the meeting.

A. B. Hull,
George W. Forsyth,
George E. Voorhees,
H. M. Dalrymple,
Theodore Little,
Committee.

Dated March 7, 1873."

The plan presented with the above report was the same substantially, as that which was adopted at a subsequent stage of the meeting.

Mr. Wm. E. Church offered a resolution that the report and plan be adopted.

Considerable discussion then ensued by those favoring and opposing the plan.

A communication was read opposing the plan; also one favoring it.

Mr. Youngblood, after calling Mr. Hull to the Chair, offered the following plan as a substitute, and moved its adoption:

Whereas, It is desirable that the pew rents should be fixed at such rates as will enable persons of moderate means to enjoy the Gospel, and occupy suitable pews;

And Whereas, It is also desirable that churches, as well as individuals, should be just before they are generous, and, that the current expenses of the Church be first paid out of any funds which may be paid or contributed by the congregation; therefore, Be it resolved, That the assessment upon the valuation of pews be reduced from 35 to 28 per cent., and

Be it resolved, That the Trustees shall make and present at each regular Annual Parish Meeting, an estimate of the amount necessary to make up the probable deficiency in the current expenses for the ensuing year, which sum shall be paid by the Session to the Trustees, in equal quarterly payments, out of the contributions made on the Sundays in each quarter (except the first Sunday in each month), and that the balance be apportioned by the Session as usual.

The above resolutions were freely discussed.

The Pastor made remarks (in which he carefully refrained from expressing any preference for either plan), calling upon all persons to vote.

The Chairman having first decided that only those were entitled to vote who contributed regularly to home expenses of the Church, the question of the adoption of the substitute resolutions was put to vote, and decided in the negative by a very large majority.

The original plan then came up, and, after amendment in some slight particulars, was adopted in the following form, by a

vote of 42 in the affirmative to 3 in the negative:

WHEREAS, the duty of supporting the gospel, both at home and abroad, rests on each individual in proportion to his ability, and it is desirable that the discharge of this duty shall be clearly presented to each person as a matter of conscience:

Resolved, That we adopt the following modifications of our present system of making collections for Church expenses and benevolence.

First—The present Sabbath collection shall be continued. The moneys collected on the first Sabbath of each month shall be given to the particular objects to which they have been given during the past year. The collection for March to be given to such cause as the session may designate. All moneys received from the Sabbath collections, or from any other source, shall be paid to a Treasurer, to be elected at the Annual Parish Meeting. The Treasurer shall keep a correct account of all moneys received by him, and pay the same as hereinafter directed; and shall render a statement of his receipts and disbursements quarterly to both the Trustees and Session; and at each Annual Parish Meeting shall submit a full report for the year.

Second—At each Annual Parish Meeting the Trustees shall submit for the approval of the Parish an estimate of the probable expenses of our home work for the ensuing year; and immediately after such meeting each pew holder shall be called on, in such mode as the Trustees may deem advisable, to determine what amount he or she will agree to pay in monthly payments towards such expenses—such payment to be made by inclosing the amount in envelopes to be provided for that purpose by the Treasurer, and returning the envelopes to the Treasurer on the second Sabbath of each month, with the name of the pew holder or the number of the pew.

Third—The Treasurer shall promptly forward all moneys which may be contributed for any specific object, and out of the other moneys received by him shall first pay, on the orders of the Trustees, which shall be drawn quarterly so far as practicable, all expenses necessary for our home work, not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting. Of the balance of such money, he shall pay eight-twelfths to the eight boards of our church, in quarterly payments, in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly for the current year, and four-twelfths shall constitute the contingent fund of the Session, to be paid on their order and to be used for the support of the poor of the church, the expenses of the Sabbath School, and matters of a similar kind.

Fourth—If, during any year, the current expenses of our home work shall from any cause exceed the estimate of the parish meeting, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to provide for such excess, if possible, by special application to the members of the congregation, and if such effort shall fail, such excess shall be included in the estimate, and be paid out of the collections of the next year.

Fifth—Five of the pews, which are now unoccupied, being first reserved by the Trustees for the use of strangers and families which may hereafter remove to the town, the remainder of those now unoccupied shall be assigned to such families as may apply for the same in the order of their application. And no person shall be deprived of his pew so long as he or his family shall occupy the same, it being understood that this provision is not to affect the sale or other disposition of pews not owned or controlled by the church.

It was, on motion of Mr. Theo. Little, Resolved,

1st. That the Parish year from this time be considered as closing on the 12th day of March, and the Annual Parish Meeting shall, after this year, be held on the first Tuesday thereafter, at such time as may be appointed by the Trustees.

2d. That a Treasurer be now elected, in accordance with the system this day adopted, and that all collections made after March 12th, 1873, be disposed of according to such system.

3d. That the sum of $6,500, be designated as the amount to be collected for home work during the ensuing year.

Mr. A. B. Hull was unanimously elected Treasurer for the ensuing year.

On motion, the following preamble and resolution was passed:

"Whereas, The Trustees, in accordance with the instructions of the Parish, have commenced legal proceedings for the collection of unpaid pew rents; and, Whereas, In some instances executions have been issued, and families will be distressed thereof; Resolved, That all legal proceedings for the collection of unpaid assessments be abandoned, and the future payment of the same be left to the Christian obligation of the debtor."

Mr. W. E. Church, on behalf of the Trustees, again offered their resignations, when Mr. Youngblood, chairman, decided that the action of the meeting had already terminated their offices, and that there were no Trustees.

It was then, Resolved, That we proceed to the election of a new Board of Seven Trustees.

Nominations were received, the vote taken by ballot, and the following gentlemen declared elected: George Vail, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Henry M. Olmsted, George E. Voorhees, Edward Pierson, Joseph C. Bird, and David Gillespie.

The former Parish Clerk having withdrawn, James R. Voorhees was elected to that office *viva voce*.

On motion it was Resolved, That the Treasurer collect the pew rents due on the 12th inst. and pay all expenses of the church up to that date, and that no charge be made for interest on pews belonging to the Church.

On motion it was Resolved, That the proceedings of this meeting be printed and copies placed in the church pews, by the Parish Clerk.

On motion meeting adjourned.

Friday, March 14, 1873. Trustees. H. M. Olmsted was elected President, and Edward Pierson, Secretary.

The form of a card for distribution in the pews, in compliance with the plan adopted at the Parish meeting for raising money for the support of the Gospel, was presented by the President and adopted by the Board. The Secretary was ordered to have 500 printed, and to procure envelopes and have them directed and distributed in the Pews on Sunday, 23d inst.

March 31, 1873. Trustees. Absent, Geo. Vail, he having notified the President that he declined to act as Trustee.

Com. on Music reported that they had a conference with a Committee of the Session, and submitted a report in writing, which after discussion by the members of the Board, was ordered to be accepted by a vote of four in the affirmative, and two in the negative, and was also ordered to be placed on the minutes, as follows: The Trustees at the commencement of their official duties find themselves under the necessity of deciding, whether to them, or to the Session of the Church, of right belongs the power and responsibility of electing a Choister and an Organist, which was a matter in difference, between the late Board of Trustees, and the Session. The Trustees have given the matter careful examination and consideration, and while it is undoubtedly true that the practice has been for many years past, for the Trustees to make such appointments, and so far as the Trustees know the propriety of that course was not questioned until within the last three or four years, the Trustees are, after full consideration and conference with the Session, constrained to record their correction and acknowledgement, that both under the law of the State, and the law of the Church as expounded by the General Assembly, the exclusive control of the music, whether instrumental or vocal, as a part of the worship belongs to the Session, and that such contract, of necessity, implies and requires that the Session shall have the power to appoint and discharge those who officiate as leaders. Resolved, That Mr. Kofler, the Chorister and Organist, be notified by the Secretary that the Board of Trustees have given the appointment of Chorister and Organist to the Session of the Church, and refer him to them for any arrangement after 1st May next.

June 17, 1873. Trustees. Resolved, That the request of Mr. Morgan for the use of the Church, for the purpose of a concert of music be denied and his communication be returned to Mr. French.

July 8, 1873. Trustees. The Remonstrance against granting license to Mr. N. B. Luse, as acted upon by the Session of the Church and signed by them, was then read; after remarks

by the members, it was resolved that it be signed by the members present as Trustees, and presented to the Common Council of Morristown.

July 11, 1873. Trustees. The following communication was read, viz:

"Morristown, July 10, 1873.

Mr. Edward Pierson:

Dear Sir:

I wish through you to ask of the Board of Trustees, that the time of my annual vacation be made six weeks this year, as I find that amount essential to my condition for work in the Church; and when I provide a part of it for myself it makes confusion in the supply of the pulpit.

Hoping this request may be granted,

I remain cordially yours,

John Abbott French."

Upon which application it was Resolved, that the request of the Rev. J. A. French be granted, and that the pulpit be supplied at the expense of the Church during his six weeks vacation.

Jan'y. 16, 1874. Trustees. The President read the following letter, viz:

"New York, Jan'y. 13, 1874.

H. M. Olmsted:

Dear Sir:

A German Church, intending to join the Presby. Synod of Morris and Orange, has been organized. They have had public worship in the South St. Pres. Church at 4½ P. M. for a month past, but this hour being entirely too late they desire to meet in the morning. I would therefore respectfully enquire, whether the Chapel of your Church could be granted to them for Public Service at 10½ A. M, every other Sabbath. The next meeting is the next Sabbath in the South St. Church Basement, at 4½ P. M., and if their request for the use of the Chapel should be granted it would be desirable to receive your reply before that time, so that notice of change of place and time might be given them. Prof. Henurg, of the Bloomfield Seminary, is to be the Pastor.

Respectfully yours,

M. C. G. Witte."

After the reading of the above it was Resolved, that the President be authorized to reply, offering them the use of the Chapel as requested.

March 17, 1874. Annual Parish Meeting. Twenty-one persons present, Mr. H. M. Dalrymple, Chairman. The Treasurer's report was ordered to be copied in full in the minutes of this meeting, asfollows:

1873.		
March 11. Received from D. H. Leek, Treasurer,	297	21
June 14. Received from voluntary assessments to date,	165	
Received from J. A. French,	50	
Sunday collection,	2	
Sale of old iron,	4	95
1874.		
Mar. 12. Old taxes on pews collected to date,	1,603	26
On Ac't annual pledges to date,	6,312	59
	8,435	01

Per contra.

1873.		
Mar. 18. Paid Rev. J. A. French Bal. due him Mar, 12, '73,	300	
Apr. 7. Paid Rev. J. A. French in full to Apr. 1, '73,	200	
Apr. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance,	1,000	
July 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance.	1,000	
Oct. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance.	1,000	
1874.		
Jan. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance,	1,000	
1873.		
Mar. 18. Paid Leo. Kofler on ac't,	120	
Mar. 31. " " in full to date,	30	
1874.		
Feb. 28. Paid (monthly) Leo. Kofler,	550	
1873.		
Mar. 22. Paid F. L. Whitehead on ac't,	16	13
Mar. 31. Paid F. L. Whitehead in full to date.	25	54
1874.		
Feb. 28. Paid (monthly) F. L. Whitehead in full to date,	550	
March. Paid A. F. Whitehead during year on ac't.	31	
Mar. 12. Paid miscellaneous expenses to this date, of which say $171.63 accrued prior to Mar. 12, '73,	1,571	63

Balance cash in bank and in hand of Treas.,	1,040 71
	8,435 71
Balance to new ac't,	1,040 71
There will be due April 1st, 1874, for pastor's salary, 3 months in advance,	1,000
Organist and Choristers, 1 month's salary,	50
Sexton, month's salary,	50
Organ blowing (now due),	10
Gass bill and incidentals, say	40
	1,150
Against which we have cash on hand and in Bank,	1,040 71
Unredeemed pledges for the past 12 months, both of a positive and inferential nature, amount to,	340 59
From which deduct uncollectable, say	69 96
	270 63
And amt. already received in advance on ac't of second 12 months,	161 34
And there remains the net sum available of say	109 29
The salaries for 12 months are,	5,240
From the statement on the other side it appears that the current expenses for the 12 months, viz: from Mar. 12, 1873, to Mar. 12, 1874, have been say,	1,400
	6,640
Realized income from voluntary system during the same period is,	6,312 59
Collectable ditto, ditto, is,	109 29
	6,421 88
Showing a deficient income of	219 12
There is belonging to the Parish a due bill dated Dec. 12, 1872,	27 19
And a note due Feb. 2, '73,	12 96
Also scrip of the Firemen's Mutual Ins. Co. of Newark of year 1868 for 24 00	
Of year 1869 for 13 00	
Which scrip probably with interest may be collected in a few days, 2 59	
	39 59

Schedule
of
Fire insurance in force March 12, 1874.

Church Building.		
St. Nicholas New York expires Sept. 22, 1874,		2,500
Newark Mutual expires Oct. 12, 1874,		5,000
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co. expires Dec. 14, 1874,		2,500
Amer. Mutual Newark expires Aug. 30, 1874,		5,000
Firemen's Mutual Newark expires Jan. 29, 1875,		5,000
Peoples' Mutual Newark expires Nov. 13, 1874,		5,000
		25,000
Furniture, &c., within ditto.		
St. Nicholas New York expires Feb. 9, 1875,		1,000
Organ.		
People's Mutual Newark expires Nov, 22, 1874,	600	
Mendham Mutual expires April 19, 1877,	1,400	
		2,000
Stone Chapel.		
Newark Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	5,000	
People's Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	5,000	
		10,000
Furniture in ditto.		
Newark Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875.	1,000	
People's Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	1,000	
		2,000
Total,		40,000

Expenses consist of say—

Painting and glazing	20 75
Printing,	9 50
Work on burial yard and carting ashes, &c., &c.,	71 50
Sprinkling,	12
Legal expenses.	43 36
W. C. Caskey & Bro.,	14 52

W. Y. Sayre, stone mason,	34	69
Winding and repairing clock to May 1, 1873,	20	
Voorhees Brothers, 4 Bills,	130	58
Gas and Water Bills,	151	85
McVay and Lounsbury,	106	47
J. York, plumber, 2 Bills,	29	13
Fuel,	227	82
Pulpit supply,	240	
Returned to Rev. J. A. French,	50	
Maps and wall hymns,	55	
Fire Insurance,	161	50
Chapel clock,	12	
Repairing Fresco,	70	
Repair to church organ,	46	50
Repair to chapel organ,	9	
Say 17 small items,	55	46
	1,571	63

[Similar full reports were made annually by Mr. Hull, during his treasurership.]

A communication from the Session in regard to the disposition of moneys, was adopted and ordered copied in the minutes, and is as follows: "The Session having carefully considered the plan of church support as adopted by the parish meeting of March 11th, 1873, hereby express to the Parish their willingness to concur in the same so long as it shall be for the best interest of the church; although by Presbyterian law and usage the benevolent funds of the church are always under the care of the Session. They would also call the attention of the Parish to the recommendation of the General Assembly (Minutes of 1873, page 499), that the churches remit monthly, or at least quarterly; and request them so to alter that part of their previous action contained in section third of their resolutions, so that they may read as follows: The Treasurer shall first pay on the order of the Trustees all expenses necessary for our home work, not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting; and the balance, excepting four-twelfths of the undesignated contributions, he shall remit monthly to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee of benevolence, to be distributed by him as follows: The special contributions to be sent to the different Boards designated and the remainder divided among the eight boards in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly. The four-twelfths above stated shall constitute the Session fund, to be distributed according to our present church system of benevolence."

Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer. The following persons were elected Trustees: Mr. Lewis Pierson, Jr., Henry M. Olmsted, George E. Voorhees, Edward Pierson, Joseph C. Bird, David Gillespie, Wm. C. Caskey. Mr. James R. Voorhees was re-elected Parish Clerk.

Mr. Wm. E. Church, Supt. of the Sunday School, represented to the meeting that the school was outgrowing its quarters, already it is much cramped for room, and increased accommodations is imperatively demanded. Upon his motion it was, after much discussion, resolved [ayes 8, noes 6], That it be referred to the Board of Trustees, to take into consideration some plan for enlarging the accommodations of the Sunday-school, and to report to the Parish such plan as shall seem most suitable, as soon as conveniently may be.

Dec. 14, 1874. Trustees. The following paper was adopted: Whereas, the Treasurer, A. B. Hull, Esq., has addressed a letter to the Board of Trustees and Session of the 1st Pres. Church conjointly, bearing date Dec. 12, 1874, in which he rendered a statement of finances showing a probable deficit in the Treasury on the 1st of April, 1875 of $600, and notifying them that until otherwise advised he will retain in the Treasury all moneys of the Sunday offerings not contributed or designated for a specific object. Therefore, Resolved, That a committee of be appointed by the chair to meet a like committee of the Session at such time as the Session may appoint, to consider together the Treasurer's communication. The resolution was lost by three voting for and three against its adoption.

The following preamble and resolution was then offered, viz: That, Whereas, the Treasurer, A. B. Hull, Esq., having notified the Board of Trustees that he is in receipt of the sum of $594.45. being a bequest, absolute and subject to no condition, by the late Abel Minard to the 1st Pres. Church, and Whereas, The Testator having in his Will expressed his desire that the sum be used and applied by the Pastor of said Church for purposes indicated by him,

therefore, Resolved, That the Treasurer be requested to hold the said sum of $594.45., subject to the order of the Pastor and Session of said Church.

Jan. 5, 1875. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Church be requested, from and after this date, to pay all Church expenses on order of Trustees monthly, the Pastor's salary in advance.

March 16, 1875. Parish Meeting, 27 persons present. Mr. Enoch T. Caskey, Chairman. On motion of Mr. Wm. E. Church, Resolved, That the Parish year be considered as closing with the *second* Sabbath of *March*, and the Annual Parish Meeting be held the first Tuseday thereafter. Adopted.

Mr. Wm. E. Church repeated his motion of last year in regard to the accommodations for the Sabbath-school, which was again adopted.

The following were elected Trustees: Lewis Pierson, Jr., George E. Voorhees, Joseph C. Bird, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek, Aaron D. Whitehead, J. Duryee Stevenson; Mr. A. B. Hull, Treasurer; and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to urge all pew holders, so far as possible, to pledge the amount which they are willing to pay towards our home work *promptly* at the beginning of the Parish year, this being essential to the proper working of our system of church support.

Resolved, That inasmuch as the success of any plan of Church support depends upon the co-operation of all in it, that the Treasurer is hereby requested from time to time, in the name of the Parish, to invite all regular attendants upon the church, to contribute to its support under the plan now, in force, by liberal annual pledge and prompt monthly payment, and to forward statements of account to any in arrears.

March 14th, 1876. Parish Meeting. About 150 persons present, and the meeting was called to order at twenty minutes after three o'clock. Mr. William W. Stone, Chairman.

The Trustees submitted the following report of a Com. of the Board: Your committee were specially appointed at the last meeting of the Board, held Dec. 17th, 1875, under the following resolution: "Upon motion of Trustee Stevenson it was resolved That in view of the critical position of our Church in its present manifest need of larger accommodations and its utter want of preparation for future responsibilities, and in view of the impracticability of altering the present building, the President, Clerk, and Trustees Voorhees, Caskey and Leek, be appointed a special committee to consider the establishment of a new Church Building Fund, looking to the erection of a new church, and if the same be considered wise, to report a scheme for such fund with details of collection."

Your committee now respectfully report to the Board: That we have carefully considered the matter given us in charge, and do unanimously favor the establishment of a new Church Building Fund for the purpose proposed, and advise that the Board recommend the same to the Parish; that we have also considered and herewith report a scheme with details of collection for said fund, to be adopted by the Parish. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated March 6th, 1876. Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. Duryee Stevenson, George E. Voorhees, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek—Special Committee.

Scheme for a new Church Building Fund to be adopted by the Parish:

Resolved, That this Parish do erect to the honor and worship of Almighty God a new Church building on the following basis:

First. That nothing be done other than the raising of funds until $50,000 be reliably subscribed, and that we solemnly pledge ourselves not to dedicate or occupy the new Church until all indebtedness upon it be paid or provided for by responsible pledges.

Second. That the following persons (representing the Session, the Board of Trustees, the Board of Deacons, the Treasurership, the Sabbath School, and the Congregation at large:)

Messrs. L. B. WARD (Session),
LEWIS PIERSON, JR., (Trustees),
HENRY M. OLMSTED (Deacons),
AURELIUS B. HULL (Treasurer),
THEODORE LITTLE (Session),
GEORGE E. VOORHEES (Trustees),
VICTOR FLEURY (Deacons),
HENRY C. PITNEY (Congregation),
WILLIAM E. CHURCH (Sabbath School),

be hereby appointed Special Trustees of the

new Church Building Fund, the same to be gathered and invested by them, and to be held subject to the order of the Parish.

Third. That the collection taken upon the third Sabbath of each month to be devoted to this Fund (the present plan of Church support and beneficence being modified in accordance herewith) and be paid over by the Treasurer to the Special Trustees of the new Church Building Fund, and that they be requested to take such other steps as they shall think wise, to obtain subscriptions to their Fund.

The Trustees also reported, That upon receiving said report, so vital to the Church did your Board consider this subject to be, that we invited the Session, Deacons, Treasurer, Parish Clerk and Sabbath School Superintendent to meet and advise with us upon the same. That meeting was largely attended, and after careful consultation, reached a union of opinion suggesting some changes in the form of the report, until it appeared as above given, whereupon the report was unanimously adopted by your Board. We now present the same report and scheme annexed as our official recommendation to the Parish.

Under the circumstances of the Parish, and the recommendation above presented, your Board see no way to provide for an extension of the Sabbath School building at this time.

The Treasurer reported:

Total Receipts,	$6,806.13
" Disbursements,	6,674.07
Balance in hand,	$132.06

The following Trustees were elected: Lewis Pierson, Jr., George E. Voorhees, Joseph C. Bird, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek, Aaron D. Whitehead, J. Duryee Stevenson; with Mr. A. B. Hull, Treasurer; and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. The discussion on the scheme for a new Church lasted one and one-half hours, and when put to a vote was passed unanimously with one exception.

On motion of Rev. J. A. French, the Parish Clerk was requested to place on record as full minutes of the meeting as possible, which he has endeavored to do, and respectfully submit to the Parish for approval what has already been read, and also what is to follow.

The Pastor stated that it was about one hundred years ago, that this Parish was called together, to discuss the plan of building a Church, the present building that we worship in, and at that time there was a strong opposition to the project lead by two of the Session of the Church, but now every officer of the Church was in favor of the movement.

It was requested that all persons present should give in their names to the Parish Clerk to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting. The Parish Clerk procured 122 names. The following were obtained: Rev. John A. French, Mrs. Emily L. French, Mrs. Henry C. Pitney, Henry C. Pitney, Cyrus Pruden, Joseph H. Berry, Miss F. E. Stone, Mrs. Sarah V. Davis, Rev. T. E. Souper, Mrs. T. E. Souper, Mrs. Ellen M. Crane, Joel Davis, A. C. Powelson, H. M. Dalrymple, Wm. C. Caskey, Miss Ella J. Easton, A. B. Hull, Frank L. Whitehead, A. I. Olmsted, Dr. Stephen Pierson, Victor Fleury, Geo. E. Voorhees, Mrs. Geo. E. Voorhees, Master G. E. Voorhees, Master W. E. Bailey, Miss M. VanPelt, Miss Ida C. Homan, Miss Fannie Sayre, Mrs. W. J. Easton, J. H. Van Doren, Mrs. J. H. VanDoren, Master W. C. VanDoren, Mrs. S. D. Loree, L. B. Ward, Mrs. L. B. Ward, Charles Masker, Stephen H. Noe, Miss L. A. Roy, W. W. Cutler, A. D. Whitehead, Mrs. S. S. Holloway, J. Henry Johnson, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Wm. E. Church, Miss M. L. Gibbs, Mrs. T. H. Butterworth, Sam'l Pierson, Mrs. Mary W. Cooper, Miss Mary E. Cooper, Wm. J. Cooper, Mrs. Wm. J. Cooper, James Cooper, Winthrop Condict, Miss Matilda Rowe, S. C. Burnet, Mrs. S. C. Burnet, Mrs. Geo. Fleury, Marcus L. Force, Miss Isabel M. Force, Mrs. Ellen L. Stevenson, Miss Louisa Stevenson, Miss Minnie Stevenson, J. Duryee Stevenson, Geo. Udall, Miss M. E. Speer, Mrs. Charlotte E. Lee, Joseph M. Lee, Mrs. G. N. Homan, S. B. Condict, Jacob J. Davis, Mrs. Edward Pierson, Mrs. Stephen Pierson, E. T. Caskey, Mrs. E. T. Caskey, Miss Emma Cory, Lemel E. Pierson, Miss Laura A. Pierson, Master Charles S. Bird, Miss Hannah L. Fleury, J. O. H. Pitney, Miss M. E. Roy, Mrs. James S. Pierson, Edward Pierson, Wm. W. Beers, Wm. A. Halsted, Miss Julia E. Pierson, Miss

Sarah E. VanPelt, Miss Emma F. R. Campbell, Miss Valina J. Woodhull, Miss Sarah A. Carter, Miss Gertrude M. Oliver, Silas D. Cory, Geo. W. Drake, Mrs. Geo. W. Drake, Wm. Baldwin, Harrie A. Freeman, Theodore Little, D. Gillespie, Mrs. D. Gillespie, Miss Irene Duryee, Miss Kate C. Emmell, C. A. DeCamp, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Miss Addie N. Caskey, Jacob Crane, Wm. Sayre, Miss C. F. Campbell, Miss Kate Stevenson, Mrs. S. B. Condict, Augustus Whitehead, J. Frank Johnson, C. R. Whitehead, Mrs. R. M. Stites, W. W. Stone, D. S. Brink, Joseph A. Blanchard, Miss Lilian Duryee, Joseph C. Bird, D. H. Leek, Wm. Moore, James R. Voorhees, James Mills.

A number of persons passed out before the clerk could get their names, but fully one hundred and fifty (150) were present.

Jan. 16, 1877, Parish meeting. There was a large attendance of the congregation, Mr. Henry M. Dalrymple being called to the chair.

Our pastor was called upon to open the meeting with prayer, after which he tendered his resignation to the Parish, for the reasons as stated from the pulpit on the previous Sunday, that he was unable to perform the pastoral duty of the Church as it should be performed, and therefore he wished to accept the call of the Fourth Presbyterian church of Chicago.

The resignation was accepted, and Messrs. J. Duryee Stevenson and William E. Church were appointed to act with our pastor before Presbytery.

Resolved, [1st,] That a committee of twelve be appointed to select six from their own number and the church to find a pastor after our present pastoral connection is dissolved.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Olmsted it was [2d,] That the chair appoint the committee three from the session, three from the trustees, and six from the congregation at large, and that the committee be announced from the pulpit next Sunday morning; also, that the committee have power to fill any vacancy that may occur.

[3d], That a call be extended to any minister whom the committee of six shall unanimously agree upon, and also, that the pulpit be *not* open to candidates.

[4th,] That the salary be fixed at $3,000 per annum and a parsonage.

Mr. French having been requested to withdraw from the meeting, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted; Whereas, our pastor, Rev. John A. French, has been constrained by the impaired state of his health to request this Church and congregation to unite with him in asking Presbytery to release him from his pastoral charge: Resolved 1st, That while we recognize and appreciate the force of the reasons stated by our pastor for this request, and believe that he has sincerely sought through it, to promote the best spiritual interests of this Church, as well as our own future usefulness, and do therefore unite with him in his application, we desire to place on record an expression of an unfeigned regret that any necessity exists for the dissolution of the relation which has existed so happily for the past eight years. 2d, That it is to us no less a pleasure than a duty, in view of the resignation of our Pastor, and his intended removal to another portion of the great field, to bear our testimony to his special pulpit ability and to his catholicity of spirit, and that his ministry among us has been marked by "a deportment in all respects becoming a minister of the gospel of Christ;" and to assure him that he will carry with him the respect and kind regard not only of every member of this Church and congregation, but also as we believe of Christians of every name in our midst, who will unite with us in praying for the happiness of himself and family and for his eminent success in his future ministerial work. 3d, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the officers of this meeting be sent to the Pastor.

January 22d, 1877.

The following notice was read from the pulpit yesterday morning, January 21st, by the Pastor: "By direction of the Parish at its last meeting, the following named persons are hereby announced as a "committee of twelve" who shall select from its own number and from the congregation "a committee of six," whose duty it shall be to recommend a Pastor after the relation of the present Pastor has been dissolved: Henry M. Olmsted, A. B. Hull, David Gillespie, Henry C. Pitney, Isaac N. Whitehead

William E. Church, Lewis Pierson, Jr., William C. Caskey, George E. Voorhees, Theodore Little, Wm. W. Stone, Joel Davis.

This committee will meet in the chapel without further notice on Monday, January 22d, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

H. M. Dalrymple,
Chairman Parish meeting."

This meeting was duly held and the following gentlemen were chosen to the "committee of six:" Theodore Little, A. B. Hull, J. Duryee Stevenson, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Isaac N. Whitehead, George E. Voorhees.

PASTORATE VACANT FROM FEB. TO JULY, 1877.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1877, Jan. 31. Messrs. Stevenson & Little were appointed a committee to supply the pulpit during the vacancy in the Pastorate.

1877, April 28. The committee appointed to recommend a Pastor to the congregation, having by their chairman signified to Session their readiness to make a report, it was ordered that a meeting of the Parish be held on Tuesday next, May 1, 1877, in the chapel, at four o'clock P. M., to hear such report, and to take such action in reference to making a call for a Pastor as may seem to be advisable; and that notice of such meeting be given on Sabbath from the pulpit. It was further resolved, that Rev. Doct. Irving, the former Pastor, be invited to moderate said Parish meeting.

1877, May 1st. The meeting of the Parish was held this afternoon at four o'clock, pursuant to notice given on Sabbath, and after hearing the report of the Committee it was voted unanimously that a call be made to Rev. Rufus S. Green, of Westfield, New York, to become the Pastor of this church.

1877, June 2d. The clerk informed Session that the Rev. Mr. Green had accepted the call to the Pastorate, and that he hoped to enter on his duties on or before June 24th inst.

The Clerk was directed to write to the Freedman's Committee, and request that the collection for the Freedmen's cause, to be taken up next Sabbath, be given by said Committee to Lincoln University, if it can be so done consistently with the duties of the Committee, and if in their judgment conducive to the true interest of the Freedmen.

The Committee, heretofore appointed, in reference to a new communion service were authorized to exchange the present service for a new and larger one, on the best terms possible.

1877, June 17. Rev. R. S. Green this day preached for the first time as Pastor elect, though not yet installed by Presbytery.

1877, July 3d. After consideration, Wednesday, July 18th, was fixed on as the day for the Installation of the Pastor. The delegate to special meeting of Presbytery, to be held at Lower Valley, on July 5th inst., was directed to ask Presbytery to make such appointment, and, if agreeable to Presbytery, to appoint Rev. I. W. Cochran to preach the sermon, Rev. Doct. Irving to deliver the charge to the Pastor, and the Rev. Mr. Stoddard to deliver the charge to the Church.

1877, July 12. Messrs. Caskey & Dalrymple were appointed a committee, to make the necessary arrangements for the entertainment of the Presbytery at the meeting to be held on the 18th inst. for the installation of the Pastor elect.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Mar. 13, 1877. Annual Parish meeting. About 75 persons present. The Trustees reported, That the doors of the Infant class

room and study in the chapel were rehung at an expense of $382.25, to the complete satisfaction of all concerned.

That both upon the principles that our Church work in all its branches should be sustained by the Parish funds, and also from the analogy in the method of sustaining the Church music, it is recommended that henceforth the Sabbath-school be provided for in the annual appropriation and not from the Session's fund.

The Treas. reported :

Total receipts,	$6,544.02
" disbursements,	6,422.34
Balance,	$121.68

Resolved [1st,] That the collection on the third Sunday of each month, which has heretofore been for the Building Fund of the new Church, be discontinued, and that it be transferred to the general fund of the Church ; [2d,] That, in view of the continued depression in business, this meeting deems it inexpedient further to press the matter of erecting a new Church building at the present time, and that the subscriptions already made for that purpose be therefore considered as canceled ; [3d,] That the money already received for the new building and all other moneys, which may be hereafter voluntarily contributed, therefore, be deposited by the Treasurer in one of the Saving's Banks of the town ; [4th,] That the Trustees be directed to take the necessary steps for the repairing and repainting the Church building, at as early a day as practicable ; [5th,] That the expenses of the Sabbath School be paid by the Trustees on the requisition of the Session, to an amount not exceeding $300. ; [6th,] That the collection to be taken on the first Sabbath in October be appropriated to some object to be designated by the Session ; [7th,] That this meeting recognizes the principles heretofore avowed in the adoption of the voluntary system of supporting our public worship,and feels the necessity, in order to its more effective and successful working, of a personal canvass of the Church and congregation, so as to secure the co-operation of all ; [8th,] That for this purpose a special committee of two be appointed, by the Chairman of this meeting , to act in connection with the Treasurer, whose duty it shall be, first, to prepare a schedule of the pews of the Church, and to note thereon against each pew an estimated sum which shall be the minimum required to furnish, when aggregated, the needful income of the Parish ; [9th,] That, in case where the sum pledged or promised for any pews owned by the Church is less than the estimate placed against the pew, it shall be the right of the Trustees, whenever there shall be a demand for pews, to inform the occupant that the Parish cannot afford the pew at that rate, and to either arrange with the occupant for an increased sum, or for a change to a pew that shall be more appropriate to the sum proposed to be paid ; [10th,] That it shall be the duty of said committee to notify any occupants, who are also owners of pews, whose pledges or contributions do not reach the aforesaid minimum rate, of the deficiency, with the respectful request to increase their payments, and, in case such notice and request should be disregarded, to report the facts to the Trustees and Session for further action ; [11th,] That it is the opinion of this meeting that from time to time (at least four times a year) such statements and explanations of our system of Church support should be made before the congregation on Sunday as shall make it perfectly intelligible, and familiar not only, but shall also clearly declare the duty of each member of the congregation to contribute according to their ability.

Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple and William E. Church were appointed as the special committee of two to act with the Treasurer, as required in resolution 8th.

Also resolved [1st,] That in view of the repeated modifications in our general plan of Church support and beneficence, made during the past six years, Mr. Theodore Little and Mr. A. B. Hull be appointed a committee to revise the plan as a whole, but without alteration of any part, as now in force, and to have the revision printed and distributed through the congregation ; [2d,] That in order to render the amendments to our plan of church support, just adopted, effective, the Parish do request all pew owners to present their deeds to the Clerk of the Board of Trustees for record in his books.

The following officers were unanimously

elected: Trustees—Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. Duryee Stevenson, Andrew Reasoner, William E. Church, John R. Runyon, Charles E. Noble, Edward Pierson; Treasurer, A. B. Hull; Parish Clerk, James R. Voorhees.

Mar. 20, 1877. Adjourned Parish Meeting. Mr. Edward Pierson, Chairman. About 35 persons present.

Mr. Theodore Little moved, that the resolution of Mr. Wm. E. Church, "that it is expedient for this Parish to proceed at once to erect a Parsonage," which was laid on the table at last meeting, be taken up.

A report being called for from the committee appointed to make an estimate on the plans for a parsonage in the hands of Mr. H. M. Olmsted, they not being present Mr. Theodore Little reported for the committee that they estimated the cost of the building to be about $10,000.

Mr. J. C. Youngblood moved, that a committee of seven be appointed to solicit contributions for a Parsonage, to be erected on the vacant lot adjoining the Church, the cost not to exceed $12,000., and the whole estimated cost be raised before proceeding with the building. Messrs. Wm. J. Cooper, Aaron D. Whitehead, Charles E. Noble, Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. C. Youngblood, Theodore Little and James R. Voorhees, were appointed said Com.

May 1, 1877. A meeting of the Congregation, called by the Session, was held in the Chapel this Tuesday afternoon, at 4 o'clock. The Rev. Dr. Irving, Moderator, George L. Hull, Clerk, pro. tem.

Mr. Theodore Little reported the action of the committee of six, appointed to select a Pastor.

Rev. Rufus S. Green, of Westfield, N. Y., was nominated, and unanimously chosen by a standing vote.

It was decided that the call be signed by the Session and Trustees. A vote of thanks to the "Committee of six," was carried.

PASTORATE OF THE REV. RUFUS S. GREEN,

From July, 1877, to Oct., 1881.

———:o:———

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1877, July 18. The Pastor was duly installed by Presbytery: Rev. Theodore F. White, D.D., preaching the sermon, by request, in the place of Rev. I. W. Cochran, absent on his vacation; Rev. Doct. Irving delivered the charge to the Pastor; and Rev. Dr. Stoddard the charge to the Congregation.

1877, Aug. 3. Regular monthly meeting of the Session. Present the Pastor and Elders Davis, Stevenson, Dalrymple, Caskey, VanDoren and Little. The meeting was opened by prayer. The minutes of the meetings held July 3d, 5th and 12th were read and approved. Mr. James E. B. Stiles and Mrs. Ruhamah H. Stiles, his wife, and J. Egbert Stiles, were received into membership with this Church, on certificate from the First Presbyterian Church of Rahway, N. J. Mrs. Mary A. Drake, wife of Julius A. Drake, and Anna Isabella and George Augustus Drake, her children, were received from the Second Pres. Church of Mendham on certificate. After much patient and careful consideration of the case of Mr. ———, Session felt constrained in view of his own confession and the action heretofore taken in his case to suspend him from Church privileges until he gives evidence of repentance; and the Pastor was directed to announce such suspension to the Church next Sabbath morning, and to state the reason of the same.

The Pastor was also directed to notify the Church at the same time of the suspension of ————,by the Session, from Church privileges, in January, 1876; the reasons for not making such suspension public, in the judgment of Session, no longer existing.

1877, Nov. 7. Application having been made to Session, in behalf of the African M. E. Church of Morristown, to aid the Church in procuring Bibles for their use; it was resolved, that Session would avail itself of the right to draw, from the Depository of the Bible Society, Bibles to the amount of one-half of the last year's contribution of the Church, and that the same be appropriated, so far as necessary, for the use of the colored Church.

1877, Nov. 30. The matter of a Question Book for the use of the Sabbath-school, having been presented for consideration by Mr. VanDoren, the Superintendent, it was, after conversation, Resolved to refer it to those members of Session connected with the school, to act in the premises according to their best judgment.

1878, Feb. 1. The Sabbath school of the Church having asked for aid, it was resolved, That the Trustees be requested to appropriate for the use of the school the sum of $150 out of the moneys raised for our home work. The Union Mission Chapel having asked for aid in procuring Bibles for the use of their Sabbath school, it was ordered That whatever may remain of the collection made the past year for the Bible Society, for which the Church has a right to draw Bibles, be appropriated in aid of the chapel.

1878, April 3d. A communication was received from the Trustees in reference to the employment of Chorister and Organist for the ensuing year, and after being read and considered, it was considered inexpedient to change the salaries of these officers, and resolved that the Trustees be so informed. It was thereupon further resolved that the Chorister and Organist be employed for the eusuing year at their present salaries.

1878, May 30. On request of the Superintendent, the Trustees were requested to give to the Treasurer of the Sabbath school an order, on the Treasurer of the Church for $100—to be paid out of the moneys collected for our home work. The committee appointed to supply the pulpit, during the Pastor's vacation, reported that they had secured the services of Rev. T. F. White, D. D., for that purpose; and the Clerk was directed to so inform the Trustees. After consultation over the condition of the Church, and in view of the fact that several members of the Church have for a length of time been suspended from church privileges, it was resolved, that the Pastor be requested to see these persons, inquire into their spiritual condition and urge them to practical repentance.

1878, June 13. Mr. VanDoren, as late Superintendent of the Sabbath school, reported to Session the result of the annual meeting of teachers held Monday evening, June 3d, for the election of officers of the school, at which meeting Elder J. D. Stevenson was elected Snperintendent.

Elder J. H. VanDoren was elected Assistant Superintendent.

Jacob J. Davis was elected Librarian.

Phil. B. Pierson was elected Secretary and Treasurer.

This action of the teachers was approved. The Pastor was requested to take charge of the opening exercises of the Sabbath School on the next Sabbath, and, in the name of the Session, state to the school the result of the election, and that the names had been approved by Session.

1878, Oct. 4. Elder J. D. Stevenson was, at his own request, dismissed to the Presbyterian Church at San Antonio, Texas, and the Pastor was authorized and requested, in granting this letter, to accompany it with an expression of the sincere regret which Session feels in parting with Brother Stevenson, and their earnest prayer for his usefulness and success wherever God in his Providence may cast his future lot.

1878, Oct. 9. There was no special business, but a general conference was had on the subject of Church work, and on the plan proposed by the Pastor for securing it in a greater degree than in the past.

1878, Nov. 7th. Elder J. D. Stevenson, having removed from the State, sent to Session his resignation as Superintendent of the Sabbath School, which was accepted.

The Pastor read the following letter, which, by request of Session, he had written to Rev. J. W. Neill, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of San Antonio, Texas, to which Elder Stevenson had taken a letter of dismission; and the same was approved, and ordered to be recorded in the minutes of Session:

"Rev. J. W. Neill;

Dear Brother,

"The Session of this Church cannot grant the enclosed letter, without some additional testimony of their high esteem for Mr. Stevenson. He has long been a member of this Session, and his conscientious and zealous discharge of the duties of his office has endeared him not only to us, but to this whole Church. His influence has been felt, and only for good, in every department of Christian work. We part with him with the sincerest regret, and with earnest prayer that God will as abundantly bless, for His own glory, his life in your Church and city as he has blessed it in the midst of us.

By order of Session,

R. S. Green, Moderator."

1879, June 8. The election by the teachers of the Sabbath-school, of Mr. George E. Voorhees as Superintendent, and of the other officers of the school, was reported to Session, and approved by it.

1879, July 3. The Pastor stated, that he was engaged in an examination of the old records of the Church, particularly the records of membership, deaths, births, &c. and, the necessity of preserving a suitable record being manifest, he was authorized to procure such new books for the purpose as he might think necessary.

1879, Aug. 1. The Pastor stated to Session, that he had a very satisfactory conversation with————————, who wished to unite with the Church on profession of her faith in the Saviour; and recommended that she be received without further examination. The applicant having been baptised in the Catholic Church, of which Church her father was a member; it was decided that re-baptism is not necessary; and, having been brought up by a family connected with our own Church, it was deemed proper to admit her, without further examination by Session, and she was so received to the sealing ordinances of the Lord's Supper.

1879, Nov. 13. Elder William G. Anderson sent to Session a communication explaining his continued absence from the regular services of the Church, and his reasons for attending the services of another denomination, and asking to resign his Eldership; which was read and carefully considered. Session, having entire confidence in brother Anderson, and marking the kind, Christian spirit of his letter, and having some understanding of the peculiar circumstances to which his letter referred, deemed it just to him and to the Church to accept his resignation, so far forth as they can do so according to the rules of the Church.

1879, Dec. 18. The Pastor presented a plan for the publication of an eight page monthly, during the year 1880, devoted to the historical interests of the Church. The plan was approved. [This was the inauguration of THE RECORD.]

It was deemed advisable that the Pastor devote one Sabbath evening of each month to Missionary topics.

1880, Jan. 7. Session consulted on the need of increasing the Eldership.

1880, Jan. 8. Discussion was renewed on the advisability of increasing the number of our Elders, and it was agreed to recommend an addition of seven to our Session.

1880, Jan. 15. The Pastor stated that he had conversed with several of the persons who had been named as Elders, some of whom would consent to accept of the office, and others wished more time to consider the matter. Whereupon it was resolved, That in view of the difficulty of securing the number of Elders mentioned at a previous meeting of Session, no further action will be taken in the matter for the present.

1880, Jan. 30. A communication was received and read from Mr. John R. Runyon, resigning his position as chorister, to take effect on the first day of April next.

1880, Feb. 25. The Pastor stated that he had begun the publication of an eight page monthly, devoted to the historical interests of the Church, and called THE RECORD; and that the first number was published in January. He also reported, that, as requested by Session, he had revived the Monthly Concert; the first Missionary talk having been given on Sunday evening, the 8th inst., on the subject of "Southern New Jersey as a Missionary Field."

1880, Mar. 4. The pastor reported, That the Canvassers appointed by Session had procured 10 subscribers to the Foreign Missionary, and 13 additional [making in all 35] subscribers for the Rocky Mountain Presbyterian. Resolved, That the Pastor

be authorized to purchase 200 copies of the "Songs of Praise" for the use of the Sabbath School and weekly prayer meeting, to be paid for out of the Session's Contingent Fund. Resolved, That Session nominate to the Church, for election as Elders, Messrs. Wayland Spaulding, James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, who have consented to such nomination; and also Dr. Stephen Pierson and Aaron D. Whitehead, if their consent can be obtained; and that this action of Session be announced to the Church on next Sabbath by the Pastor; also that the election of Elders be held two weeks from next Sabbath.

1880, Mar. 21. After the usual Sabbath service a meeting of the Church was convened, and the Pastor led in prayer for Divine guidance. The names of the four brethren whom Session had previously notified the Church it would nominate for Elders, were mentioned, and a full opportunity afforded for other nominations, in accordance with the notice of the previous Sabbath. Messrs. Aurelius B. Hull and Anthony I. Olmsted were nominated, but declined to be elected. Thereupon the meeting proceeded to vote on the nomination of Aaron D. Whitehead, Wayland Spaulding, James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, respectively, and each was unanimously elected. The name of Dr. Stephen Pierson was not mentioned because he declined to give his consent thereto.

1880, Mar. 23. Mr. Wm. H. Runyon was re-elected Chorister for the ensuing year, at a salary of $400., and the Clerk was directed to notify the Trustees of his election. Resolved, That the Elders recently elected be ordained and installed next Sabbath morning, immediately after the sermon.

1880, April 2. The resignation of Mr. James R. Voorhees, as Organist, was accepted, and the Committee on Music reported that they had engaged Mrs. Clara L. Cory, as Organist, for six months, for $100., her term of service to commence on Sunday, April 4th.

1880, April 4. The newly elected Elders, were solemnly ordained to that sacred office; and after their ordination assisted at the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

1880, June 4. The sum of $10. was voted to the State Temperance Alliance, to be paid out of the Session's Contingent Fund. The 64th Annual Report of the Sabbath School, as prepared by the Superintendent, was read and ordered to be placed on file.

1880, Nov. 5. Elder Johnson was added to the Committee on Prayer Meetings; and the Com. was instructed, with the aid of the Pastor, to prepare a list of subjects to be considered at the weekly prayer meetings during the next year, commencing Jan., 1881, reserving, however, the first meeting of each month for the monthly Concert for Missions. The Com. on Music reported, That they had agreed with Mrs. Cory, the Organist, for her services until April 1, 1881, at a salary of $4. per Sabbath, and an additional allowance of $1. per Sabbath, towards payment of her expenses, after she shall remove to New York.

1881, Jan. 13. A bill of $4.32 for tracts procured of the Board of Publication; also a bill of $1.13 for printing for the devotional meeting held on the 11th and 12th instant; also the sum of $5 to Rev. Mr. Stocking for half the expenses incurred by him in his recent visit to lecture on the mission in Persia; were ordered paid out of the Contingent Fund.

1881, March 2. Resolved, That as a Session we respectfully petition the Legislature of the State of New Jersey to pass the General Local Option Law now before that body.

1881, April 1. The Pastor submitted a statistical report, which he had prepared for Presbytery at its approaching session, and stated that he should report the spiritual state of the Church to be encouraging; which was approved.

1881, Sept. 28. The Pastor stated to Session, That he had been to Buffalo, to examine the field to which a call had been extended to him, as he had previously informed Session; and found it an inviting one. After a full conversation in respect to that field and his present one, he said that he would, on the next Sabbath, call a meeting of the Church and Parish, to be held at 4 o'clock on Tuesday afternoon, to appoint Commissioners to unite with him in asking Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this Church.

1881, Sept. 30. The Treasurer was requested to pay to the Pastor, out of the

Contingent Fund, $40, for the deficiency in the receipts for "The Record" in paying its costs.

1881, Oct. 11. The Pastor announced, That Presbytery had met at his request, on the morning of this day, and granted his request for a dissolution of the Pastoral relation existing between himself and this Church, to take effect after next Sunday; and that Dr. Irving had been appointed to declare the pulpit vacant on the succeeding Sunday. The Pastor further stated, That the Presbytery had granted to Session the privilege of supplying the pulpit until the next meeting of Presbytery. After a general and free conversation about the affairs and condition of the Church, it was Resolved, To invite the Trustees aud Deacons to meet with the Session, on some evening of next week, to confer upon the affairs and interests of the Church and Congregation, and especially to consider what measures it will be well for the congregation to pursue looking to the settlement of a Pastor.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Mar. 19. 1878. Annual Parish Meeting Mr. James C. Youngblood, Chairman. The Trustees reported; That the sum of $595.50 was raised by special application to the members of the congregation, (the work being in excess of the estimate of the Parish Meeting and not included in it), and with this amount the church was thoroughly painted, and such minor repairs were made as appeared to be needed. That the matter of a parsonage coming up, and Mr. Green having requested that the Trustees would, instead of renting him an unfurnished house, pay him such sum as they thought right towards the rent of the furnished house of Mrs. Donaghe, he to make up the balance, your Board offered for this year to pay the whole rent of the said house furnished, amounting to $1,000, and the offer was accepted and the liability assumed. That for the purpose of having the pecuniary affairs of the Parish conducted, even down to details, in a business-like manner, your Board added to the number of Standing committees an auditing committee, and has required all bills to be favorably reported upon by such committee and signed by the President and counter-signed by the Clerk before being paid. That, upon recommendation of the Session, your Board ordered paid to the Treasurer of the Sabbath School, Mr. Phil. B. Pierson, the whole sum of $300, appropriated for that purpose by the Parish, but the state of the finances of the Parish at the end of the year has permitted only the half of it to be paid. That during the year the subject of insurance upon the church property has received careful attention in detail, changes being made when wisdom dictated, in amount and in under-writers, until at this time, in spite of the financial troubles of many companies, your Board feels able to report that all the church property is carefully insured. In this work especially the Board has had the valuable assistance of the Treasurer, Mr. A. B. Hull. That the need of some immediate action on the part of the Parish is felt by your Board to protect the chapel from injury by a system of gutters and drains, which will carry the water away from the walls and foundations, now being injured by it. That nothing having been accomplished by the committee appointed by the Parish at its last annual meeting to raise funds to build a parsonage, your Board felt called upon, as the Parish year drew to an end, to take steps to put the Pastor in possession of a house, for a term of years, and accordingly sought out a list of eligible houses, which could be had for what seemed a fair rent, and offered the choice of them to the Pastor, with the option of his receiving the rent in money, fixing it at $700 per annum. The Pastor preferred the money payment and the Board has pledged the same to him for three years from the first of May next, in addition to the salary, in lieu of a Parsonage. That nothing has been done under the plan adopted at the last Parish meeting for securing at least a minimum revenue from each pew; difficulties meeting the Trustees in the fact that the pews are so often not owned by the church, but by the occupants, making the plan impracticable. Your Board would recommend, therefore, the desirability of providing for the sale by the Trustees, of any pew, the owner of which does not contribute to our home work, an amount equal to the sum fixed by the Parish's special committee of assessment of pews, as the minimum revenue, which should be produced by such pew.

The Treas. reported:

Total Receipts,	$7,280.72
" Disbursements,	7,280.72

Messrs. Charles E. Noble, Victor Fleury, Henry M. Olmsted, Andrew Reasoner, Dr. Stephen Pierson, J. Duryee Stevenson, George L. Hull, were elected Trustees.

On motion of Mr. Richard W. Stites, it was resolved to rescind resolution passed Oct. 18, 1861, viz: "That in the opinion of this Parish Meeting the appointment of an Elder of the Church as one of the Trustees is improper."

Mr. A. B. Hull was elected Treasurer, and James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

March 11, 1879. Annual Parish Meeting. Mr. John Henry Johnson, Chairman; 35 persons present.

The Treas. reported:

Total Receipts,	$6,106.26
" Disbursements,	5,977.58
Balance,	$128.68

The following were elected Trustees: Aurelius B. Hull, Joseph H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, W. Spaulding, T. C. Bushnell, H. C. Pitney, Wm. E. Church. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to preach a sermon at his earliest convenience on the duty resting on each member of the Church and Congregation to contribute to its support, according to his ability, and to do so in the mode which the Church may provide.

March 16, 1880. Annual Parish Meeting; 35 persons present. Mr. H. M. Dalrymple, Chairman.

The Treasurer reported:

Total Receipts,	$6,420.41
Total Disbursements.	6,339.45
Balance,	$80.96

Messrs. A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, W. Spaulding, T. C. Bushnell, H. C. Pitney, W. E. Church, were elected Trustees. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Resolved, [1st,] To request the Trustees, during the coming year to enlarge this Chapel for the better accommodation of our Sabbath School; also to build at the same time a Parsonage for our Pastor on the lot adjoining the Church; [2d,] That they raise for these two enterprises the sum of $10,000, or any other amount needed; the work to commence when one-half the required amount is subscribed, and that the whole sum be raised before its completion.

March 15, 1881. Parish Meeting; 35 persons present, Mr. John R. Runyon was nominated Chairman. The Trustees reported: That the Church buildings have been kept insured and all expenses for the year paid. That the interior of the Church needs to be re-painted; also needs new carpets and new covers to the cushions, &c.; but as it was found that something like $1,400. would be needed for this, it was thought advisable, inasmuch as an effort was being made to enlarge the Chapel, involving a considerable outlay of money, not to undertake the work. That, as to the enlargement of the Chapel, not until late in the season was there such an amount of money collected for this purpose as would seem to justify the Trustees in taking the necessary steps for the accomplishment of the work. That then we employed Mr. Cady, of New York, as architect to furnish the necessary plans and specifications, at the same time informing him of the desire of the Parish that the enlargement should not cost over $3,000; and as soon as the said plans and specifications had been received, they were placed in the hands of competent builders of Morristown for estimates. A number of these estimates have been handed in, and we regret to be obliged to report that we find our architect has gone far beyond the limit which had been given him, and that if his plans as furnished are carried out the expense will be nearly twice as large as contemplated.

The Treasurer reported:

Total Receipts,	$6,148.02
Total Disbursements,	6,008.72
Balance,	$139.30

*Messrs. A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, H. C. Pitney, T. C. Bushnell, W. E. Church, G. E. Voorhees, were elected Trustees; Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Oct. 4, 1881. A meeting of the Congregation. Rev. Theodore F. White, Moderator. About 200 persons present. At the request of Mr. Green two Commissioners were appointed, Elder Joel Davis and Mr. Wm. E. Church, to accompany him to Presbytery and to ask for a dissolution of his pastoral relations with this Church.

It was stated that Presbytery would meet in this building on Tuesday, Oct. 11th, at 9:30 o'clock in the morning.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted: Resolved [1st,] That in acceding to the request of Rev. Rufus S. Green for the dissolution of his pastoral relations with this Church, we desire to record our sincere appreciation of his devout Christian character, and our deep sense and cordial acknowledgement of the faithfulness of his labors among us, in both the public and private ministrations of his office; [2d.] That it is our earnest prayer that in the new field of labor to which he is called, he may meet with rich success in winning souls to Christ, and that in his heart, in his home and in all the work of the Gospel ministry he may receive abundant blessing.

Pastorate Vacant, From Oct. 1881 to May 1882.

:o:

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1882, Jan. 19. In view of the repairs of the Church, now in progress, it was deemed advisable to omit the celebration of the Lord's Supper, which would regularly occur on the first Sunday of February.

1882, Feb. 15. It was Resolved, That the Church be requested to make our present condition a matter of special prayer, and more particularly for God's guidance of the committee to whom has been committed the responsibility of selecting and recommending a Pastor; and also that the services of the Thursday evening meeting be directed to the same end.

1882, April 20. Resolved, That John H. Warner be employed as Organist, in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Music, for three months from the 23d inst., at a salary of $300 per annum.

1882, May 7. Resolved, That an invitation be sent by the Clerk, in the name of the Session, to the Pastor and Congregation of the South Street Church, to participate in the service incident to the installation of our Pastor-elect, on Thursday evening, May 11th.

TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 14, 1882. Meeting of the congregation. In accordance with the two following notices, which were read from the pulpit on Sunday, the 12th, about one hundred and fifty assembled in the chapel.

[1st.] "In pursuance of the recommendation of the conference held last Monday evening, there will be a meeting of the congregation in the chapel on next Tuesday afternoon at half-past three o'clock, to consider the subject of making out a call for a Pastor, and if it shall then be thought to be advisable, to make out such a call.

"The conference on Monday evening was gratifyingly large, and it is believed was productive of good, and as the selection of a Pastor is so vitally connected with the future welfare of the church it is hoped that the meeting on Tuesday will have sufficient interest to secure a very large attendance.

By order of the committee."

[2d.] "The annual Parish meeting of this church will be held in the chapel on Tuesday afternoon, March 14th, at half-past three.

James R. Voorhees,
Parish Clerk."

The Rev. T. F. White, D. D., was Moderator.

Resolved, [1st.] That a call be made to Rev. William Durant, of the 6th Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., to become our

Pastor. [2d.] That before voting on the question, an informal vote by ballot be taken, but not to appear on record. [3d.] That the final vote on the original question be taken by standing. The original question was declared carried, by a vote of 87 in the affirmative and 15 in the negative.

Mr. Theodore Little, from the Session, Mr. A. B. Hull from the Board of Trustees, and Mr. John Whitehead from the congregation at large, were appointed a committee to sign and prosecute the call. The salary was fixed at $3,000 per annum, with such sum in lieu of Parsonage as the Board of Trustees may name.

The regular business of the Parish meeting was taken up, and Rev. Mr. White being obliged to leave, Mr. Stephen Pierson, M. D., was requested to occupy the chair.

The Board of Trustees make the following statement:

For all information respecting the finances of the Church you are referred to the Treasurer's report.

The Trustees reported: That, in the matter of the enlargement of our Chapel, on the 15th of October last, a contract was entered into with Messrs. Greenwood & Hays, to build an addition to the Chapel, consisting of an extension of the rear of the present building and a wing on the north side, according to plans and specifications agreed upon, for the sum of $3,975,, the work to be completed by June 1st, 1882. Of this $3,975. the sum of $2,868.73 has been subscribed and paid in. For the balance we have good subscriptions to the amount of $574., and a written guarantee signed by responsible parties for $625. Total amount actually paid in, subscribed and guaranteed, $4,067.73. This $625. guaranteed as above stated, should of course be met by the Congregation at-large. We understand that about $300 of this amount has been secured by means of a fair recently held by the young people of the Church and Congregation, leaving the sum of $325 yet to be raised, besides this some money will be needed for additional furniture for the Chapel, new matting, &c. That about $2,000 has been raised during the year by subscription and has been expended in the renovation of the interior of the Church.

The Treasurer reported:

Total Receipts,	$5,632.37
Total Disbursements,	5,286.76
Balance,	$345.61

Payments have been made with more regularity and promptness than in former years, and the unpaid balances of pledges for the year are much smaller, amounting at present date to $133.67, of which about one-half is good and collectable.

The cash balance in bank includes in the $345.61, the sum of $192 50 paid in advance for the new year which commences to-day, which reduces the balance proper to the year to $153.11.

The realized income of the Parish from all sources has fallen short of that of the previous year $573.99, and but for the cessation of expense of a settled Pastor since October 19th, 1881, would have been insufficient for the year's expenses, by the sum of at least $250. A majority of the occupants of pews still continue to pay less than the assessment of thirty-five per cent. upon the valuation of their pews, which assessment is required to produce the needful income to sustain our home work. With the exception of cost of cleaning and repairing the organ not yet finished, there are no debts of any importance owing by the Parish, known to the Treasurer. A. B. Hull.

The Treasurer of the Sunday School, reported:

Total Receipts,	$217.93
Total Disbursements,	204.02
Balance,	$13.91

The following were elected Trustees: A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, H. C. Pitney, Edward Pierson, T. C. Bushnell, W. E. Church, Stephen Pierson, M. D. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to request the Common Council to flag the walk from the crossing at Mrs. Greenmyer's corner to the crossing at the church, and to continue the present walk, now in front of the church to the flagging near the Police Headquarters in Speedwell Avenue, and to lay an additional and more direct crossing (at right angles) from near the easterly corner of the Park to the present walk now in front of the church. Messrs. T. Little, A. B. Hull, H. M. Dalrymple were appointed said committee.

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

:o:

ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH.

Extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Philadelphia.

Sept. 20th, 1733. The affairs of Hanover coming under consideration, and many papers being read to give light to the Synod in that affair, it was agreed that the committee bring in an overture on said business at our next *sederunt.*

Sept. 21st, 1733. The committee having spent much time in reasoning on the affair of Hanover committed to them, at length agreed upon an overture on it in the following articles, viz: First, That the Synod look upon the practice of submitting of congregational affairs to the decision of a lot, though accompanied with sacred solemnity, to be unwarrantable, inasmuch as lots are only warrantably used to decide matters that can't be otherwise determined in a rational way; particularly by applying to higher judicatories.

Secondly. The Synod do think that in their present circumstances of poverty and weakness, it might be very advisable for the people of West Hanover, at least for some time, to join themselves with the congregations of East Hanover and Basking Ridge, as may be most convenient, until they, as well as the said neighbouring congregations, be more able to subsist of themselves separately. Yet in the meantime, as the case now stands with that people, if re-union between East and West Hanover be found impracticable, according to our above advice, the Synod judge that the people of West Hanover be left to their liberty to erect themselves into a separate congregation. Withal we earnestly obtest and beseech, that nothing be done in that affair that may have a tendency to hurt the interest of religion in those places so far as in them lies.

The above overture being read was approven by a great majority of votes.

Sept. 24th, 1733. Mr. Nutman representing to the Synod, the great difficulties he is falled under, as to his continuing pastor of the congregation of East Hanover, by reason of the division and discord between them and the people of West Hanover; they, viz: of West Hanover being allowed by this Synod, to erect themselves into a separate congregation (in case, as per minutes of the Synod) the Synod considering the same, do earnestly recommend it to the Presbytery of East New-Jersey to travail with the people of West Hanover and East Hanover, in order to prevail with them to agree upon conditions of re-union, at least for a while, until they be better able to subsist apart. But if the Presbytery's endeavors to this purpose should not have effect, it is this Synod's judgment, that a dismission may be granted to Mr. Nutman from the people of East Hanover, by the said Presbytery, upon his application for the same.

Sept. 19th, 1734, 10 A. M. Ordered that the last year's minutes with relation to Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover, be further considered. 4 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman and Hanover continued.

Sept. 20th, 1734, 10 A. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman further considered. 3 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman continued.

Sept. 21st, 1734, 9 A. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman—yet continued. 4 P. M. Mr. Nutman's affairs still continued.

Sept. 23rd, 1734, 10 A. M. Resolved, That the affair of Mr. Nutman, from time to time continued, be first considered the next *sederunt.* 3 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover resumed, and after reading our last year's minutes, and Mr. Dickinson proposing a difficulty concerning the obligation of the determination by the lot mentioned in said minutes, whether the obligation of the said determination yet remains binding upon said people, the Synod after much discourse and reasoning about that matter, at length came to a judgment in the following propositions:

1. That the Synod look upon the obligation of a determination of a difference by a lot, to be sacred and binding upon the conscience, if the matter so determined be lawful and practicable, and consequently to act contrary thereunto must be a very great sin.

2. That as the foundation upon which a lot is cast may cease, and the practicableness of acting according to the determination thereof may, in time, cease also, (though for a time it may continue practicable,) in such a case we judge that the obligation thereof doth cease also, because it can never be designed that such an obligation should remain after the design thereof becomes either impossible or hath been fully obtained.

3. Our determination last year relating to the people of Hanover did wholly go upon this supposition, that the affairs of that people and their circumstances were so far altered, upon representations then made to us, that we supposed the foundation of said lot, and of the people's acting upon it were ceased, which, whether it be certainly so or not, we do not peremptorily determine, but leave parties to judge thereof as in conscience they can.

4. That however, as in our minutes last Synod, we disapprove of the use of lots, without necessity, yet we are afraid, upon representation, that there hath been much sin committed by many, if not all that people, in their profane disregard of said lot in

time past, and therefore excite them to reflect upon their past practices in reference thereunto, in order to their repentance.

September 24th, 1735. The West part of Hanover having applied to the Synod for the ordination of Mr. Cleverly, the Synod do order it to be left to the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

May 29, 1738. Upon the affairs of West Hanover, overtured as follows: Upon Mr. Budd's representation of the affairs of Hanover: Overtured, That, however in a former minute relating to West Hanover, we have granted, that solemn obligations by lot or otherwise may cease, when by any turn of Providence what is engaged unto becomes impossible or impracticable, or the end thereof is otherwise fully and completely answered; yet it appearing doubtful to us whether this be the case of said people in respect of the obligation laid upon them to unite or join with the people of East Hanover, by a lot or solemn engagement to submit to the judgment of the committee of the Presbytery of East Jersey, who were called to judge in that affair; the Synod does judge that the safest way to come to a final determination of that affair is, that a committee be appointed to meet in that place in order to make as exact inquiry as they can into the circumstances of that people, whether there really be such a change in their case as to cause the above obligation to cease, and either give their judgment of this matter, or else represent it as it shall appear to them to the Synod at our next meeting, which they shall judge most meet, and that Messrs. Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Junior, Samuel Blair, David Cowell, Eleazar Wales, Jedediah Andrews, Aaron Burr, John Cross and Richard Treat, be a committee to meet at Hanover the last Wednesday of July next, upon the affair, at eleven of the clock *ante meridiem*. Approved *nemine contradicente*.

May 24th, 1739. The committee appointed to go to Hanover and help the people there in their difficulties, made report to the Synod of their compliance, and brought in the minutes of their proceedings, which being read were approved and ordered to be inserted in their minutes, and are as follows, viz.: At a committee of the Synod met at Hanover, July 26th, 1738, according to appointment of Synod *ubi postpreces sederunt* Messrs. Jedediah Andrews, Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Jun'r., John Cross, David Cowell and Richard Treat. Ministers of the Committee absent: Messrs. Samuel Blair, Eleazer Wales and Aaron Burr. Mr. Andrews chosen Moderator; Mr. Treat, Clerk; Mr. Gilbert Tennent opened the committee by a sermon, Ezek. xi. 19. The committee in order to lay a clear foundation to go upon, thought proper to read and consider the minutes of the Synod in relation to the affairs, and after that was done the Moderator proceeded to inquire into the matter they were come about, and asked the people of West Hanover; whether their circumstances were altered for the better since the casting of the lot, and it was answered by some of them in the hearing and behalf of the whole that they were much increased as to numbers of persons in their society, and that they were near one-half abler than they were. Which representation was not contradicted nor disproved by any, and plainly appeared to the committee to be the truth of their case. A paper was also brought in by Mr. Kitchell and some others, in behalf of the eastern part, as their committee, setting forth their weakness and expressing their desire of an union with their western brethren, if it could be had upon reasonable terms. Upon which, that the committee might come to understand the real truth with respect to said eastern people, the Moderator proceeded to interrogate Mr. Kitchell, and others of said eastern part, about their affairs and they informed the committee that they were much stronger than when the lot was cast, that though it was hard with them for the present to fulfil their obligations to Mr. Nutman, yet they cannot but acknowledge they are in growing circumstances, and able to support of themselves; adding withal, that it is their mind and the mind of this society, not to have an union with the whole of the westtern society but with a part only, and that if the committee should judge them to unite upon any of the former terms, covenants and agreement, it would be the destruction of the whole, and be prejudicial to the interest of religion among them. Whereupon the committee came unanimously to form their judgment after the following manner, viz: That according as things are represented to them and as they appear, they cannot but judge.

1. That the former obligations of said people, by virtue of the lot formerly cast among them, are now impracticable.

2. That the end of the said lot will be much better answered by their being two separate societies, than by being united into one as formerly was desired and proposed.

3. That therefore we judge said western people may be a separate society by themselves. Furthermore, to prevent any disputes or difficulties between said western society and Basking-Ridge, it was proposed and agreed to, mutually by said people, that whosoever were desirous of going from the congregation where they belonged to the other, shall have liberty so to do, provided they pay off all their respective debts to the society to which they have belonged.

The above determinations of the committee were published to the aforesaid people, and all parties expressed their entire satifaction therein. Concluded with prayer.

HISTORY

OF THE

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

MORRISTOWN, N. J.

PART II.

THE COMBINED REGISTERS,

From 1742 to 1885.

1885.

"Banner" Steam Print
Morristown, N. J.

THE COMBINED REGISTERS,

FROM 1742 TO 1885.

SOURCES.

The sources from which the following names and records have been compiled are these:

The Registers of Baptisms. During the pastorate of Mr. William McDowell, from Dec., 1814, to Oct., 1823, very few baptisms are recorded, whether of adults or infants; and during vacancies in the pastorate, the records are also meagre. With these exceptions the original Registers are very complete.

The Registers of Marriages. Marriages by Mr. Fisher and Mr. McDowell, between 1809 and 1823, have been derived from the office of the County Clerk; other Pastors left records more or less full on the Church Registers. In addition to these, use has been made of the valuable material collected from old newspapers and diaries by the Rev. Rufus S. Green, D. D., while pastor of the Church.

The Registers of Deaths. The earliest record of burials in the graveyard of the Church is contained in the "Bill of Mortality," begun in July, 1768 by Dr. Johnes and continued to 1812, by William Cherry; an edition of this was published in 1806, and a supplement later. No Pastor after Dr. Johnes has left a Register of Funerals, except Mr. Green; but the several Sextons have kept books recording the burials in the graveyard, and all of these books are preserved, except one of Moses Cherry's. In addition to these, Mr. Green, with the assistance of Mr. Frank L. Whitehead, made a careful transcription of the records on the head-stones in the graveyard, which enabled him to correct many errors in the Bill of Mortality, and to record a number of burials that occurred previous to 1768. He also made a large and valuable collection of records of deaths from old newspapers and diaries. The present compilation does not contain all the material thus at hand; but aims to record the death, when on record, only (1st.,) of those who were buried in the graveyard of the Church, and (2d,) of those whose names are found upon other Registers of the Church.

The Register of those who Renewed their Covenant. This covers only the pastorate of Dr. Johnes. It contains a list of those who were popularly called "Half-way members"; that is, persons who renewed their own baptismal vows when presenting their first child for baptism, but did not, at that time at least, enter upon the duties and privileges of full communion. The practice was abandoned in this Church in 1795.

The Registers of Communicants. Previous to 1795, the Minutes of the Session contain no mention of the reception of Communicants. They are recorded, however, on two lists; the first containing the names of the members in communion on the settlement of Dr. Johnes in 1742, together with the names of "those that came since from other churches." On this list there are some notes of removal, but no dates to show

when the persons were received. A comparison with other Registers, however, gives an approximate conjecture, not only as to the communicants in 1742, but also as to the dates of the reception of others. For instance, the 52d name on the list is that of "Martha, wife of Cornelius Austin;" and as Cornelius Austin made "Publick Confession at the settlement of the Ch." for abandoning Hanover in disregard of "the lot," it is almost certain that his wife was a communicant in 1742. On the other hand, the name of "Elizabeth, wife of David More," is the 56th on the list. But in the Marriage Register, it is recorded that "David More and Elizabeth Roff" were married by Dr. Johnes on the 13th of April, 1743; hence it seems conclusive that she would appear under her maiden name on the list of members, if she had been a communicant on Dr. Johnes' arrival in 1742. On this basis the first 55 names on this list are marked in the Combined Registers as members in 1742; and the dates appended to the names of those received from other Churches, previous to 1795, have been obtained by similar comparisons.

The second list, referred to above, contains the names of persons received on confession of their faith, recorded in chronological order, with the dates of their reception, and a few notes of removal without dates.

After 1795 the Minutes of the Session contain the names of almost all communicants received, both on confession and by letter from other Churches, together with the record of the dismission of the majority of those who have removed to other Churches.

In addition to the Minutes of the Session, the several Rolls of Communicants have been carefully searched, and have yielded a few names which do not appear in the Minutes, together with a large number of records of dismission and death not found elsewhere. These Rolls are designated in the Combined Registers by numbers, in the order of their dates, and are the following:

Rolls of Communicants.

1.—The two lists of Dr. Johnes, begun in 1742, and described above.

2.—Roll kept by Mr. Richards of those received during his pastorate, from Feb., 1795 to April, 1809.

3.—Roll of those living and known when Mr. Fisher came in 1809, to which are added, in chronological order, those subsequently received, till 1825.

4.—Roll, on principle of No. 3; begun by Mr. Barnes, in 1825, and used till 1846; together with his Manual, printed in 1828, which gives a list of those living and known at that date.

5.—Roll, on principle of No. 3; begun by Mr. Thompson, in 1846, and used till 1869.

6.—Roll, on principle of No. 3, but arranged alphabetically; begun by Mr. French, in 1869, and used till 1877.

7.—Chronological Roll, from 1742 to 1882, prepared by Mr. Green, and containing many notes of his research.

8.—Roll in present use; alphabetical; containing, in addition to the names of all Communicants living and known in 1882 and those since received, the record of all subsequent Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Dismissions.

Correspondence. No little aid has been furnished by subscribers to THE RECORD and by others, who have answered inquiries and supplied many lost facts and dates.

As now printed, the compilation of all the names and dates from the various sources, for the period from 1742 down to 1825, has been made by one hand; and these, with all records of later date, are verified by the same, before the pages of the Combined Registers issue from the press. In spite, however, of all the care bestowed to attain accuracy, it is beyond hope that errors will not be found among the many thousands of these names and dates.

The Compiler would here record his grateful acknowledgement for assistance in copying, in reading, and in verifying, to Mr. Will. C. VanDoren, Mr. James R. Voorhees, Mr. Frank L. Whitehead, and the Misses Abby Pierson, Lizzie and Emma Van Pelt, Minnie Mills, and Lucy Johnson.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

1, 2, 3, &c.,—Communicant Roll of date indicated above.
aet —aged,
b.—born.
B.—baptized.
B. f. h.—Baptized on husband's account.
B. f. w.— " " wife's "
C.—became Communicant.
Ch.—Church.
d.—died or buried.
dg.—daughter,
dis.—dismissed by letter.
Exc.—excommunicated.
fr.—from.
L.—received by letter.
m.—married.
M. 1742.—Communicant at settlement of Dr. Johnes.
non 2, or 3, &c.—not on Roll indicated by figure.
ord.—ordained.
q. v.—Consult under last name.
R. C.—Renewed Covenant.
R. L.—Reserved List, absent & unknown, 1885.
s.—son.
serv.—servant.
susp.—suspended.
w.—wife of.
wid.—widow.

Names of Communicants are printed in **heavy faced type** ; those who only Renewed Covenant, or remained "Half-way Members," are in *italics* ; those of children are indented under the names of their parents. The brace { connects names of husband and wife.

Remarks or conjectures made by the Compiler are inclosed in brackets, thus [ ] ; and doubtful conjectures are followed by the sign of interrogation [?].

A

Abeel, Joanna ; m. 12 Nov. 1783, to Major Leonard Bleeker.
{ Aber, Aaron
{ **Martha Easton ;** m. Nov. 1793 ; C. 18 Aug., 1797 ; "moved away."
Hannah, b. 27 July, 1794 ; B. f. w. 4 May, 1798.
Timothy Johnes, b. 14 April, 1797 ; B. f. w., 4 May, 1798.
Aber, Christian ; m. 26 Feb. 1759, to Anne Margaret Battleren.
Aber, Elizabeth ; m. 9 June, 1790, to William Denman.
Aber, Israel ; m. 29 Feb. 1756, to Dorothea Leonard.
Aber, John ; m. 21 Jan., 1745. to Mary Hulbard.
Abers, Polly, wid. ; m. 4 Dec., 1813, to Samuel Nestor.
Aber, Susan Louisa ; B. & C. 31 July, 1881.
{ Ackley, Erastus J., of Newark.
{ **Elizabeth D. Marvin,** dg. Dr. Jonathan ; m. 14 March, 1843 ; L. 1 Feb. 1862, fr. 1st. Ref. D. Ch., Newark ; dis.5
Elizabeth M. ; L. 1 Feb. 1862, fr. 1st. Ref. D. Ch., Newark ; dis.5
Henrietta A. ; L. " " fr. " " " " " dis.5
Adams, Aaron, of N. Y. ; m, 10 Mar., 1880, to Mary Bell Hockenbery.
Adams, Joseph, (colored) ; d. 30 April, 1851, aet. 98.
Adams, William ; d. 6 May, 1826, aet. 47.
Adams, Chloe, wid. ; d. 18 July, 1800, aet. 42.
Adams, John, of Woodbridge ; m. 23 Sept., 1770, to Agnish Bloys, wid.
Adams, Lidia, wid. ; m. 29 Oct., 1769, to Matthew Rue, both of Hunterdon.
Adamson, Elizabeth, w. William ; L. 28 Dec., 1815, fr. Hanover ; [d. 20 Feb. 1836, aet. 75.]
[**Adamson, John ;** C., but record of reception cannot be found] ; d. 24 Nov., 1881.
Adamson, Phebe, 1st. w. [or dg. ?] William ; d. 27 Aug., 1813, aet. 19.
Adamson, William, of Camden, S. C. ; m. 22 May, 1827, to Frances A. Carmichael, dg. David.
Adamson, William O. ; m. 28 May, 1871, to Marietta A. Mills. dg. William Freeland.
Ader, Prince, (colored) ; d. 17 Nov. 1847, aet. 50.
{ **Addison, William ;** C. 27 June, 1808 ; dis. 29 June, 1810 ; returned 1 Nov., 1811; [non.4]
{ **Catherine** ——— C. 27 June, 1818 ; dis. 29 June, 1810 ; returned 1 Nov., 1811; [non.4]
Sally Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1804 ; B. 11 Jan. 1809.
John Montgomery, b. 15 March, 1808 ; B. 11 Jan., 1809.
Aikman, Alexander ; m. 8 Jan., 1764, to Elizabeth Lewis.
Akeman, Margaret ; m. 18 Jan., 1753, to John Brown, of Somerset.
{ *Akeman, William ;* R. C. 12 Aug., 1758.
{ *Letitia Bailees ;* m. 8 Dec., 1756 ; R. C. 12 Aug., 1758.
Jane ; B. 20 Aug., 1758 ; [m. 13 April 1777, to John Beach.]
Hannah ; B. f. w. 29 March, 1761.
Rebecca ; B. f. w. 14 Oct., 1770.
Albertson, Emma F., of Blairstown ; m. 22 Sept., 1874, to Charles M. Keepers.

{ **Alexander, Thomas**; C. 30 March, 1860; dis. 1 Oct., 1865, to New Vernon.
{ **Margaret McAlister**; m. 30 March, 1858.; " " "
Jane A.; B. 30 March, 1860.
Tryphena; B. 2 Aug., 1862.
Allen, Aaron, of So. Hanover; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Abigail Bonel, of Turkey.
Allen, Aaron [s. John & Rebecca?]
Phebe, b. 11 April, 1785; B. 26 June, 1785.
Allen, Ann; wid; L. 1743—1756; [non.3]
{ Allen, Charles; d. 13 Sept., 1781, aet. 106.
{ ——— ——— d. 27 Feb., 1781, aet. 90.
Allen, Elizabeth, of So. Hanover; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Nathaniel Bonel, of Turkey.
Allen, Eunice; m. 23 April, 1758, to David Core.
Allen, Hannah, [dg. Moses]; m. 28 Oct., 1795, to John Brookfield, q. v.
{ **Allen, Gilbert** (usually "Gilbard"); B. 17 Aug., 1761; C. 4 March, 1763; [elected deacon & elder 31 July, 1777, last met with Session 23 Feb., 1815, present 120 times out of 158;] d. 6 Jan., 1816, aet. 80.
{ **Elizabeth** ———, B. 17 Aug., 1761; C. 4 March, 1763, d. 10 Jan., 1816, aet. 79.
Abigail; B. 17 Aug., 1761; [m. 3 May, 1780, to Abraham Munson, q. v.]
Kezia; B. 16 July, 1762; [m. 30 Oct., 1783, to Jesse Sexton ("Saxon"), q. v.]
Stephen; B. 8 April, 1764; d. 19 Dec., 1778, aet. 15.
Elizabeth; B. 15 June, 1766; d. 21 July, 1785, aet. 19.
Phebe; B. 5 June, 1768; d. 30 March, 1786, aet. 18.
Silas; b. 5 Feb., 1770; B. 8 April, 1770.
Sarah; b. 1772; B. 5 July, 1772; [m. 17 June, 1790, to Jeptha Wade, q. v.]
Hannah; b. 31 March, 1774; B. 29 May, 1774.
Anne, b. 29 April, 1776; B. 23 June, 1776; [m. as "Nancy" to Charles Leyton, q. v.?]
Timothy, b. 26 Dec., 1778; B. 11 April, 1779; [m. to Jemima ——— ?]
Jemima, b. 18 March, 1781; B. 3 June, 1781; d. 16 Feb., 1786, aet. 5.
John Frase, adopted; B. 15 Aug., 1790.
Jabez Lindsley, adopted; b. 24 Dec., 1805; B. 2 July, 1812; see below.
Kezia Layton, " b. 7 Jan., 1809; B. " " "
Allen, Harriet, adopted dg. Jesse Sexton, b. 11 Aug., 1807; B. f. w. 2 July, 1812; m. 20 Aug., 1825, to Timothy H. Prudden.
Allen, Henry; d. 4 June, 1803, aet. 71.
{ **Allen, Jabez Lindsley**, adopted s. Gilbert; C. 22 Nov., 1827; dis. 8 Dec., 1828, to, 1st. Ch., Newark; L. 17 May, 1832, fr. same; dis.4
{ **Caroline Conklin Mills**, dg. Jabez and Hannah (Coe); m. 14 March, 1827; L. & dis. with her husband.
Hannah Caroline, b. 23 July, 1828; B. 5 Sept., 1828; d. 29 Nov., 1831, aet. 3.
Charles Mills, b. 11 June, 1833; B. 1 Sept., 1833.
Allen, Jacob, of So. Hanover; m. 15 Jan., 1751, to wid. of George Day, "at River."
Allen, Jacob; m. 8 May, 1802, to Polly Minton.
Allen, Jacob, of Caldwell; m. 24 Sept., 1803, to Hannah Whitehead [dg. Onesimus?] of Mendham.
Allen, Jarzel; m. 14 March, 1803, to Mary Pierson [dg Samuel?]
Allen, Jemima, w. Timothy [s. Gilbert?]; d. 28 Nov., 1810, aet. 28.
Allen, Job, of Rockaway; M. 1742, [non.3]
Elizabeth; B. 18 Sept., 1743.
Deborah; B., 17 Aug., 1746.
Lois; B. 10 July, 1748; of Rockaway, [m. 21 Dec., 1766, to Daniel Talmadge, of Baskingridge.]
Job; B. f. w. 14 Aug., 1751; [m. 2 Jan., 1774, to Mary Minton, both of Rockaway.]
{ Allen, John.
{ Tabitha Lyon, wid., of Mendham; m. 6 Aug., 1751.
Daniel, B. 17 June, 1753.
{ **Allen, John**; B. & C. 2 July, 1767; "moved."
{ **Rebecca** ——— L. 1766; [non.3]
Aaron; B. 1 Nov., 1767.
Jehosheba, b. 31 Aug., 1769; B. 24 Sept., 1769.
Phebe, b. 14 Dec., 1771; B. 23 Feb., 1772.
Abigail, b. 13 Nov., 1773; B. 9 Jan., 1774.
Silas, b. 26 June, 1776; B. 4 Aug., 1776.
Hannah, b. 5 Feb., 1779; B. 21 March, 1779.
Rachel, b. 12 March, 1781; B. 3 May, 1881.
{ Allen, Jonah.
{ *Sarah Muir*; m. 30 Jan., 1752; R. C. as wid., 19 March, 1758.
Amos; B. 19 March, 1758.

Elizabeth ; B. " "
Jonah ; B. " "
Allen, Mary ; m. 9 Oct., 1745, to Samuel Munson.
Allen, Mrs. Mary, sister of Timothy Pierson ; d. 11 April, 1847, aet. 65.
Allen, Moses ; m. 8 Dec., 1772, to Elizabeth Turner [dg. Jarzel ?] who d. 25 July, 1784, aet. 29.
Allen, Moses, deacon of Bapt. Ch. ; d. near Green Villiage, 9 Nov., 1823, aet. 70.
Allen, Moses ; m. 24 Dec., 1806, to Sarah Lindsley.
Allen, Naomi, wid.of Jacob ; d. 9 March, 1784, aet. 70,
Allen, Roderick ; B. & C. 7 Dec., 1834 ; dis.4
Sophronia P. ——— C. 18 Feb., 1836 ; dis.4
Allen, Samuel ; m. 4 July, 1779, to Hannah Beach.
Allen, Samuel ; d. 21 March, 1855, aet. 78.
Allen, Sarah, wid. ; B. & C. 23 Aug., 1787 ; d. 28 Nov., 1789, aet. 92.
Allen, Sally, w. Moses, Jr. ; d. at Green Villiage, 25 Nov., 1815, aet. 23,
Allen, Susanna ; C. 1 Nov., 1764 ; confest 4 Jan., 1771; [non.3]
Jacob, b. 19 March, 1770 ; B. 4 Jan., 1771.
Allen, Uriah.
Rachel Coe, [dg. Benjamin & Rachel ;] m. 21 Nov., 1773 ; R. C., 29 June, 1775.
Aaron, b, 24 Feb., 1774 ; B. f. w. 29 June, 1775.
Allerton, Jacob ; C. 10 May, 1745 ; " moved away."
Jacob ; B. 5 June, 1745.
Allerton, John ; m. 18 Dec., 1854. to Hannah Kent.
Allerton, John ; m. 15 Aug., 1786, to Rhoda Carter.
Allerton, Thomas ; R. C. 26 Aug., 1744 ; C. 11 Jan., 1745 ; susp. 29 June, 1752 ; "moved away."
Deborah ——— R. C. 26 Aug., 1744 ; C. 2 Nov., 1744 ; " moved away."
Sarah ; B. adult & R. C. 26 Aug., 1744.
John ; B. 26 Aug., 1744.
Charity ; B. " "
David ; B. " "
Benjamin ; B, 20 Sept., 1747.
Allison, John ; m. 17 June, 1771, to Catarine Mitchel, both of Brookland Forgh.
Allison, Marian ; L. 20 Feb., 1834, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Phil.; gone.4
Alsover, Frederick A. of Hanover.
Jerusha Halsey, of Hanover ; m. 14 Jan., 1804 ; L. 29 June, 1813, fr. Parsippany ; [non4.]
Alwood, Elizabeth ; C. 30 Sept., 1786 ; d. 25 Oct., 1820, aet. 81.
Alward, Hetty T. ; m. 1 April, 1854, to Cheodore Mrovzkowski.
Alwood, John ; B. 4 Oct., 1789 ; C. 23 Oct., 1789 ; "moved away." [Prob. an earlier John" than the husband of " Phebe."]
Phebe Alwood, [dg. Samuel] ; m. 2 Dec., 1811 ; d. 27 Jan., 1850, aet., 71.
Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb., 1813 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1813 ; C. as dg. wid. Phebe, 26 Feb., 1830 ; [d. 24 Jan., 1847, aet. 33.]
John Henry, b. 3 Sept., 1820 ; B. 5 Sept., 1828.
Emmeline Parson, b. 10 Jan., 1823 ; B. 5 June, 1829.
Alwood, Jonas, [s. Samuel] ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [d. 25 Dec., 1841, aet 71.]
Rachel Arnold, dg. Ziba ; m. 20 Dec., 1798 ; [non.3]
Nancy ——— C. 24 Aug., 1820 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d. Ch. ; d. 11 Jan., 1862, aet 73.
Elizabeth [R.] b. Sept., 1800 ; B. 21 Dec., 1803 ; C. 28 May, 1829 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 5 Nov., 1861, aet. 61.
Susan, b. 27 Dec., 1807 ; B. 2 July, 1813 ; [d. 24 Dec., 1824, aet. 17.]
Mary Ann, b. 16 Dec., 1809 ; B. 2 July, 1813 ; C. 22 Feb., 1827 ; [d. 30 Jan., 1835, aet. 25.]
Matilda, b. 16 March, 1812 ; B. " " "
Amzy Newton, b. 30 Sept., 1814 ; B. 3 March, 1815.
Martha Whitehead ; B. 5 Dec., 1823.
Helen Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1828 ; B. 27 Feb., 1829 ; [d. 1 Jan., 1850, aet. 21, "dg. Jonas and Sarah."]
Alwald, Mary ; m. 2 June, 1860, to Robert McLaren.
Alwood, Samuel ; R. C. 14 April, 1764 ; [Samuel R. d. 24 June, 1818, aet. 86.]
[*Alward, Ruth ?*] [wife's. *name* not recorded at R. C.] ; d. 1 June, 1818. aet. 79.
Mary ; B. 14 April, 1765.
Joseph ; " sick child bap. at yr. house," 8 Aug., 1766.
Samuel ; B. 30 Aug., 1767.
Jonas ; B. 4 June, 1769 ; C. 1 Nov., 1796 ; see above.
Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1771 ; B. 14 Sept., 1771 ; m. 16 Feb., 1797, to Philip Easton.

Joseph; b. 16 Feb., 1773: B. 11 April, 1773; d. 11 July, 1775, aet. 2.
Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1775; B. 3 Mar., 1776; [m. to Susanna——? see below.]
Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1777, B. 4 Dec., 1777; d. 20 Oct., 1800, aet. 22.
Phebe, b. 25 Oct., 1779; B. 9 Dec., 1779; C. 10 May, 1797; [m. to John Alwood, q. v.]
Stephen, b. 5 Jan., 1782; B. 5 May, 1782.
Alwood, Susanna; w. Henry [s. Samuel?]; L. 22 May, 1817, fr. Rockaway; [non 4]
Ambuhl, Walter; C. 3 Dec., 1875; R. L., 1884.
Ames, Levi; m. 19 Sept., 1833, to Ruth Goble.
Anerum, Mary; C. 4 June, 1864; "went abroad; dead."[6]
Anerum, Mrs.— L. 31 July, 1875, fr. U. P. Ch., Glasgow, Scotland.
Anderson, Eliakim: m. 26 April, 1838, to Mrs. Effy Dickerson.
Anderson, Eli; L. about 1770; "moved away."
Mary —— L. " " " "
Anderson, James; C. 31 March, 1870; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; d. 28 Jan., 1880, aet. 60.
Elizabeth ——; L. 1 June, 1866, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; L. 5 May, 1880, fr. Dover.
Alice D. L. 3 Aug., 1872, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; L. 5 May, 1880, fr. Dover.
Anderson, Susanna, w. Wm. H.; L. 1 Dec., 1860, fr. Mendham; d. 25 May, 1883.
Anderson, William; m. 24 July, 1828, to Sarah B. Douglas, eldest dg. James K., both of Camden, S. C.
Anderson, William G.; L 31 March, 1870, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; ord. elder 31 Dec. 1871, last met with Session 20 Sept., 1874, present 3 times out of 53, resigned 13 Nov., 1879; went to P. E. Ch.; name removed 1884.
Mary L. —— L. 31 March, 1870, fr. 2nd Ch., Mendham; went to P. E. Ch.; name removed 1884.
Andress, James; L. 28 May, 1821, fr. Springfield; susp. 1 June, 1830.
Jane Bonnell, dg. Luther, of Springfield; m. 23 Sept.. 1819.
Andrews, Elizabeth Adams, of Port Oram; m. 9 June, 1873, to Charles Johnson.
Apthorp, Mary Ann, of Long Island; m. 24 Nov., 1810, to Moses Holloway, of Morris Plains, [s. Capt. Benj.?]
Archer, Benjamin.
Charity ——
Philip Pain, b. 15 Aug., 1777; B. 14 Dec., 1777.
William, b. 21 March, 1779; B. 28 May, 1780.
Arden, Charolotte B., w. Thomas, and dg. Rev. Benjamin Woodruff of Westfield; L. 30 Dec., 1808, fr. U. P. Ch., N.Y.; dis. May, 1817; [returned before 1828]; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 13 Nov., 1850, aet. 81.
Armstrong, Mr.; d. 17 Sept., 1832, aet. 53; [Samuel s. Nathaniel?]
Armstrong, Anne; m. 10 Nov., 1768, to James Loree.
Armstrong, Hannah; m. 1 Dec., 1757, to Daniel Morris.
Armstrong, Jane; m. 17 Jan., 1754, to Elijah Pierson.
Armstrong, John; L. 1 Oct., 1871, fr. Madison; R. L., 1884.
Elvira, ——; L. " " fr. " R. L., "
Margaret; L. " " fr. " R. L., "
Armstrong, Lewis, [s. wid. Mary?]
Julia Beadle, [dg. William?]; C. 15 Aug., 1822; [dis. Dec., 1835, to New Vernon; d. 16 April, 1873.]
Harriet Mills, b. 10 Jan., 1827; B. 14 July, 1829.
Armstrong, Mary, wid. John; L. 1767; d. 31 Jan., 1788, aet. 84.
Armstrong, Mary, wid. [Nath'l s. Nath'l?]; C. 18 Aug., 1797, m. Matthias Williams; [non 5]
Silas, b. 21 April, 1792; B. f. w. 6 Oct., 1797.
Phebe, b. 24 April, 1794; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.
David, b. 17 Sept., 1796; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.
Lewis, b. 15 Sept., 1802; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811; [m. Julia Beadle, dg. William?]
Armstrong, Mary, wid. Silas; C. 22 June, 1808; [m. 19 Dec., 1827, to David Lindsley]; dis.[4]
Armstrong, Nathaniel; d. 23 Oct., 1822, aet. 80.
Rachel Lyon, [dg. Samuel]; m. 24 Dec., 1765; C. 28 Aug., 1812; d. 14 Jan., 1817, aet. 73.
Nathaniel, B. 2 April, 1769; d. 26 May, 1803, aet. 34.
Silas, b. 12 Jan., 1771; B. 17 March, 1771; d. 9 Jan., 1794, aet. 23.

Phebe, b. 9 Feb. 1773; B. 11 April, 1773; d. 27 Nov., 1775, aet. 2.
Isaac, b. 23 Feb., 1777; B. 3 July, 1777; d. 5 Jan., 1778, aet. 1.
Rhoda, b. 13 Dec., 1778; B. 31 Jan., 1779.
Samuel, b. 21 Aug., 1779; B. 13 Aug., 1780.
Hannah, b. 10 Mar., 1783; B. 18 May, 1783; [m. 30 Nov. 1801, to Elias Piersons, [s. David ?]
John, b. 21 June, 1786; B. 30 July, 1786; [m. 10 Dec., 1807, to Rhoda Norris ?]; d. 8 April, 1812, aet., 26.
Armstrong, Phebe (or Hannah); m. 31 Jan., 1760, to Joseph Stiles.
Armstrong, Phebe; m. 29 March, 1779, to Benjamin Conger.
Armstrong, Rhoda, [Norris], wid. [John s. Nath'l]; m. Timothy Pierson; C. 6 Nov., 1814; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
Harriet E., B. 5 May, 1815; C. 22 Aug., 1833; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; m. Wm. S. Townley.
[**Ann**] **Eliza,** B. 5 May, 1815; C. 22 Aug., 1833; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.;
Armstrong, Sarah; m. 19 Oct., 1752, to John O'Harah, of Somerset Co.; m. 7 Nov., 1763, to Peter Dickerson, ["wido. Sarah Oharrow."]
Arnold, Abraham; m. 7 Nov., 1832, to Louise Goble; d. 30 Sept., 1842, aet. 35.
Arnold, Deborah M.; m. 17 Sept., 1834, to John S. Johnson.
Arnold, Elizabeth; m. 17 June, 1744, to Jonathan Reeve.
Arnold, Emma Elizabeth, dg. Silas Howell; B. & C. 5 Dec., 1880.
Arnold, Esther; m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Isaac Whitehead, of Chatham.
Arnold, Frances C., dg. Silas Howell, L. 31 May, 1876, fr. M. E. Ch.
Arnold, Harriet J., dg. " " L. " " " " "
Arnold, Col. Jacob, s. Samuel & Phebe (Ford); b. 14 Dec., 1749; d. 1 March, 1827.
Elizabeth Tuthill, dg. Samuel & Sarah; m. 1 Oct, 1770, R. C. 14 Dec., 1773; C. 3 May, 1782; d. 9 May, 1803, aet. 50.
[Sarah Nixon, b. 1 Oct., 1783; m. 26 Dec., 1807; d. "wid. Col. Jacob," 29 July, 1846.]
Hannah, b. 29 July, 1772; B. f. w. 14 Dec., 1773; [m. to Silas White Howell ?]
Samuel, b. 8 Aug., 1774; B. " 18 Sept., 1774.
Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1776; B. " 6 Oct., 1776.
Gitty, b. 29 Nov.; 1779; B. " 19 March, 1780; [m. to Jared Russell ?]
Jacob, b. 21 Sept., 1781; B. " 29 Nov., 1781; [d. 14 Jan., 1782.?]
Abraham Brasher, b. 29 March, 1783; B. f. w. 2 May, 1783; d. 1 Oct., 1801, aet. 18.
Jacob, b. 16 Sept., 1786; B. f. w. 5 April, 1787.
Charles, b. 29 Sept., 1788; " 19 June, 1789.
Eliza Maria, b. 2 Mar., 1792; B. f. w. 3 July, 1792; "bap. at Aaron Pierson's."
Arnold, John; R. C. 26 April, 1778; C. 12 Mar., 1790; d. 14 Dec., 1830, aet. 87.
Sarah ——— R. C. " " " d. 1 Sept., 1838, aet. 90; [or 2d w. John d. this date ?]
Cloe, b. 24 April, 1774; B. 26 April, 1778; [m. to Ebenezer Hathaway, of Hanover.]
Samuel, b. 6 Oct., 1782; B. 12 March, 1790; C. 21 Aug., 1803; d. 18 Jan., 1832, aet. 50.
Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1785; B. " " "
Abigail, b. 30 Jan., 1789; B. " " "
Arnold, John; m. 21 June, 1795, to Hannah Eddy, [dg. James & Hannah ?]
Arnold, John; m. 3 Nov., 1800, to Phebe Lorey, of N. Y. State.
Arnold, Mary Ann; m. 13 Nov., 1833, to Samuel A. Loree.
Arnold, Nancy; C. 3 May, 1782; "moved away," 1.
Arnold, Nathan [s. Robert]; m. 26 Feb., 1776, to Eliza Freman, [dg. Daniel & Sarah]; d. 16 Aug., 1777, aet. 23.
Arnold, Phebe; m. 24 Dec., 1766, to Jonas Philips.
Arnold, Phebe Philips, dg. wid. Sarah; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; m. 24 Feb., 1830, to Barnabas B. Thompson; "Methodist probably," 4.
Arnold, Robard; d. 9 Dec., 1793, aet. 73.
Elizabeth ——— d. 22 Dec., 1795, aet. 70.
Robard; B. 20 May, 1750; [m. to Mary Pierson, see below.]
Elizabeth; B. f. w. 24 Sept., 1752; [m. to Jacob Whitehead.]
Nathan; b. 17 Aug., 1754; B. 22 Sept., 1754; [m. to Elizabeth Freeman.]
Ziba, b. 12 Nov., 1756; B. 16 Jan., 1757; [m. Mary——? see below.]
Silvanus, b. 21 Sept., 1758; B. 29 Oct., 1758; [m. Phebe———, see below.]
Betse; B. 3 May, 1761.
Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1763; B. 4 March, 1764.
David, b. 18 March, 1766; B 20 April, 1766.
Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1767; B. 10 April, 1768.
Catherine, "g' child of Elizabeth,"; b. 13 Jan., 1783; B. 20 Aug., 1786.

Arnold, Robart, Jun., [s. Robard & Elizabeth ;] R. C. 30 March, 1786.
Mary Pierson, [dg. Joseph ?] ; m. 26 May, 1771 ; R. C. 30 March, 1786 ; C. 26 April, 1813 ; d. 16 March., 1823, aet. 75.
Hannah, b. 21 Nov., 1771 ; B. 30 March, 1786.
Abraham, b. 15 Oct., 1776 ; B. 30 " "
Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1782 ; B. 30 " " [d. 23 Sept., 1834, aet. 50.]
Nathan, b. 9 Sept., 1784 ; B. 30 " " [m. 20 July, 1806, to Huldah Mills.]
Phebe, b. 7 May, 1787 ; B. 10 June, 1787.
Mary Pierson, b. 15 Nov., 1789 ; B. 17 Jan., 1790 ; [m. to Nathan Mills, 26 Oct., 1811.]
Arnold, Samuel ; B. adult, 24 Feb., 1754 ; d. 3 Oct., 1764, aet. 38.
Fford, Phebe : m. 16 Oct., 1748 ; R. C. 24 Feb., 1754.
Jacob ; B. 24 Feb., 1754 ; [m. to Elizabeth Tuthill, see above.]
John, b. 19 Nov., 1752 ; B. 24 Feb., 1754 ; d. 14 Dec., 1756.
Hannah, b. 22 July, 1754 ; B. 25 Aug., 1754 ; d. 3 June, 1755.
Samuel, b. 8 July, 1757 ; B. 24 July, 1757 ; d. 23 Nov., 1760.
Phebe ; B. 24 Oct., 1760 ; [m. to John Kenny, q. v.]
Anne ; B. 27 March, 1763 ; [m. to George Tucker, q. v.]
Arnold, Samuel ; d. 1817 ; [s. Col. Jacob ? Sam'l ? or Ziba ?]
Arnold, Sarah, w. John ; d. 2 Aug., 1778, aet. 33 ; [1st w. **John ?**]
Arnold, Sarah; m. 9 Dec., 1800, to Abraham Richards, of N. Y.
Arnold, Sarah ; wid.; L. 28 April, 1815, fr. Newark ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
Arnold, Silas Howell, s wid. Sarah ; B. & C. 7 June, 1829 ; m. 9 Oct., 1837, to Martha L. Pierson.
Arnold, Silvanus, [s. Robard] ; d. 2 April, 1796, aet. 38.
Phebe ——— L. about 1782.
Anne ; B. 29 Sept., 1782.
Joanna ; b. 17 May, 1784 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1784 ; [d. 26 Dec., 1785.]
Lewis, b. 16 Feb., 1786 ; B. " 17 Sept., 1786.
Stephen Harrison, b. 4 Oct., 1788 ; B. f. w. 4 Jan., 1789.
Isaac, b. 5 April, 1791 ; B. f. w., 3 July, 1791.
Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1795 ; B. f. w. 10 March, 1796 ; [d. 15 May, 1796.]
Arnold, Stephen ; d. 1754, (letters of administration granted to his wife 16 Feb., 1754)
Rachel ——— d. 10 July, 1786, aet. 98.
Arnold, Stephen, [s. Stephen & Rachel] ; C. 6 Jan., 1765 ; "moved away." 1.
Phebe Guering ; m. 24 Jan., 1770 ; B. & C. 3 May, 1771 ; "moved." 1.
Ezekiel, b. 19 Dec., 1770 ; B. 3 May, 1771 ; d. 15 Jan., 1773, aet. 2.
Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1772 ; B. 15 March, 1772 ; d. 16 Jan., 1773, aet. 1.
Naomi, b. 3 Oct., 1773 ; B. 21 Nov., 1773 ; [d. 17 June, 1777.]
Phebe, b. 24 Sept., 1775 ; B. 29 Oct., 1775 ; [d. 20 Dec., 1775.]
Jacob, b. 14 Jan., 1778 ; B. 3 May, 1778.
Thomas, b. 29 Nov., 1779 ; B. 30 Jan., 1780.
Sarah, b. 5 April, 1781 ; B. 12 June, 1781.
Susanna Reve, b. 15 Sept., 1783 ; B. 8 Feb., 1784.
Hannah, b. 26 March, 1785 ; B. 26 June, 1785.
Stephen, b. 23 Sept., 1789 ; B. 23 Jan., 1791.
Arnold, Ziba [s. Robard.]
Mary —— C. 2July, 1785 ; d. 30 April, 1791, aet. 38.
Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1771 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785.
Samuel, b. 20 April, 1775 ; B. " " " "
Mary, b. 11 April, 1778 ; B. " " " " [m. to Joshua Guering, of Somerset Co.]
Rachel, b. 18 Dec., 1780 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785 ; C. 16 Dec., 1796 ; [m. to Jonas Alwood, q. v.]
Robert, Jonathan Reeve } b. 2 July, 1787 ; B. f. w. 19 Aug., 1787.
Joanna, Gitty } b. 13 Nov., 1790 : B. f. w. 28 Feb., 1791.
Ashback, George ; m. 22 March, 1832, to Susan Gillem.
Austin ("Arstin"), Cornelius.
Martha ——— M. in 1742 ; "moved away," 1.
Peter ; B. 15 April, 1744.
Austin, Deborah ; m. 1 April, 1756, to Benjamin Bailes, Jr.
Austin, Jonah ; M. in 1742 ; "Arstin" ; "moved," 1.
——— w. Jonah ; M. " " "moved," 1.
Moses ; B. 28 Aug., 1743. "Austin."

Mary; B. 7 Oct., 1744.
Jesse; B. 12 July, 1747. "Arstin."
Axtell, in earlier records "Extel."
Axtell, Amzi; m. 3 April, 1830, to Mary Nixon.
Axtel, Bethany, [sister Major Henry]; m. 21 Jan., 1767, to Artemas Day, of Mendham.
Extel, Calvin; R. C. 18 July, 1773.
Mary Mills, [dg. Timothy & Phebe]; m. 7 Nov., 1771, "Axtel"; R. C. 18 July, 1773.
Timothy, b. 11 Sept., 1772; B. 18 July, 1773, "Extel"; C. 19 Dec., 1803, "Axtell"; "moved," 2.
Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1774; B. 6 Nov., 1774, "Extell."
Philip Lindsley, b. 3 Dec., 1779; B. 9 July, 1780, "Extel."
Extell, Daniel, of Mendham; m. 8 Oct., 1770, to Ruth Tuttle.
Axtell, Frances; C. 6 March. 1858.
Axtel, Hannah; m. 29 May, 1764, to Zephaniah Burt.
Axtell, Henry; "Major Henry Axtil," d. 6 April, 1818, aet. 80.
Phebe Day, [dg. Capt, Samuel]; m. 7 Jan., 1767; d. 6 July, 1829, aet. 89.
Axtell, Henry, [s. Col. Silas,]; L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham: dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d. Ch.; [d. at Newark, 28 July, 1863, aet. 69.]
Abigail ——— L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham, dis. 26 Jan., 1841 to 2d. Ch.
Elizabeth L., C. 24 Nov., 1836; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d. Ch.
Phebe Ann C.; C. 27 Feb., 1837; m. 16 Oct., 1839, to Ziba S. Smith; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
Mary Louisa; B. 1 June, 1832.
Caroline Louisa, b. 16 Dec., 1833; B. 30 May, 1834.
Joanna Gardner; B. 3 Dec., 1837.
William Enslee; B. 29 Nov., 1839.
Axtell, Jemima; m. 6 Nov., 1763, to John Hathaway.
Axtell, John [s. Timothy?]; L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 Sept., 1858.
Sarah ——— L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 Sept., 1858; L. 6 April, 1861, fr. 1st Ch., Alton, Ill.; dis. 30 May, 1866, to 1st Orange; L. 30 Nov., 1877, fr. 1st Orange; dis. 1 Oct., 1873, to Vineland.
Stephen; L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham; dis. 5 [4 Sept., 1858.]
Martha; L. " " " fr. " dis. 5, 4 Sept., 1858; L. 6 April, 1861, fr. 1st Ch. Alton, Ill.,; m. 12 Feb., 1862, to John F. Cary (q. v.); dis. 14 July, 1863, to 6th Ch., Newark.
Axtell, Jonathan R.; C. 21 May, 1829; dis. 29 Sept., 1831, to Mendham.
Axtell, Luther; R. C. 25 April, 1779, "and wife."
Hannah Condict [dg. Philip & Mary]; m. 10 June, 1778; "moved away," 1.
——— "son" b. March, 1779; B. 25 April, 1779.
Philip, b. 10 Feb., 1781; B. 27 May, 1781.
Luther, Lucretia, b. 20 July, 1783; B. 18 Sept., 1783.
Mary, b. 7 Feb., 1786; B. 6 April, 1786.
Hannah, b 13 April, 1788; B. 8 June, 1788; [d. 24 April, 1789?].
Axtell, Melinda; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Ellis C. Morris, late of Morristown.
Extel, Phebe; m. 27 Dec., 1759, to Daniel Drake.
Axtell, Phebe; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Charles Roff.
Axtell, Sarah Ann R., m. 8 June, 1839, to James Henry Snook.
Axtell, Col. Silas; b. 5 April, 1769; d. 29 Sept., 1823, at Zanesville, O., and buried there; headstone here.
Axtell, Timothy [s. Calvin?]
Rachel ———, L. 26 Aug., 1830, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Orchard St., N. Y.; d. 4.
Jehiel Freeman, b. 23 Sept., 1795: B. 19 July, 1804.
John, b. 23 May, 1797; B. 19 July, 1804.
Charles, b. 30 Nov., 1798; B. 19 July. 1804.
Sarah, b. 1 Sept., 1800; B. " " "
Stephen, b. 12 March, 1803; B. 19 July, 1804.
Axtell, Thomas; m. 12 Dec., 1771, to Mary Tuttle [dg. Capt. Daniel?].
Ayres, Abigail, w, John & dg. Ebenezer Coe; d. at Flanders, 27 Dec., 1827, aet. 44.
Ayres, Abigail, of Milltown; d. 25 Feb., 1854, aet. 81; [dg. Napthali Byram & w. Ebenezer Byram Ayres?].
Ayrs, Anne; m. 10 July, 1774, to Jabez Beach.
Ayres, Ann; d. at Basking Ridge, 2 Sept., 1850, aet. 24.
Ayres, Elizabeth; m. 25 April, 1786, to Rev. Alexander Miller.
Ayres, Eliza, of Barnardstown; m. 31 May, 1806, to Thomas Gold, of Colwell.
Ayrs, Hannah; m. 26 Dec., 1771, to Epenetus Beach.

Ayres; Hannah; m. 8. April, 1806, to William Osborne, of N. Y.
{ **Ayres, Isaac;** C. 28 Feb., 1766; d. 7 June, 1794, aet. 57.
{ **Joannah Coe,** [dg. Thomas]; m. 8 Feb., 1769; d. 10 April, 1770, aet. 24.
{ **Mary Cooper;** m. "Ayers," 27 Dec., 1770; R. C. 2 Jan., 1774; C. 5 July, 1782; d. 30 June, 1809, aet. 63.
Samuel, b. 29 Oct., 1773; B. 2 Jan., 1774.
Mary, b. 19 Oct., 1776; B. 16 Feb., 1777; C. 3 Mar., 1797; [m. John Briant, 3; not on Roll of 1825.]
Anne, b. 8 July, 1779; B. 8 Aug., 1779.
Stephen Cooper, b. 16 May, 1782; B. 23 June, 1782; C. 24 Aug., 1804; dis. Sept., 1817.
Enos, b. 17 May, 1785; B. 3 July, 1785; C. 27 June, 1804; dis. 24 April, 1815, to Ref. D. Ch., Pompton.
Isaac, b. 11 April, 1791; B. 29 May, 1791; d. 30 Jan., 1807, aet. 16.
Ayres, Joanna, w. John; L. about 1781.
{ Ayres, John, of Basking Ridge; d. 29 April, 1777, aet. 57.
{ **Sarah Bailey;** m. 17 Jan., 1754; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved away," 1.
Samuel Bayles; B. 28 Nov., 1762.
Elisha; B. 21 July, 1765; [d. 22 Sept., 1798, aet. 33?].
Ayres, John; d. at Basking Ridge, 4 Sept., 1815.
{ **Ayres, John B.,** [s. Silas]; dis. Nov., 1817.
{ **Jane Prudden,** [dg. Joseph, Jr., & Sarah]; C. May, 1812; dis. Sept. [Nov.?], 1817; [d. 1845 in Texas, leaving three sons, Joseph, Alfred A., & Silas B., with one dg. who m. —— Phifer.]
Joseph Prudden; B. 30 June, 1815.
Esther Ann, b. 29 April, 1815; B. 30 June, 1815.
Ayres, John; m. 26 Feb., 1829, to Huldah Ayres [dg. Silas.]
Ayrs, Josiah, of Baskingridge; m. 22 Nov., 1773, to Clymene Conkling.
Ayrs, Mary; m. 23 Nov. 1762, to Frederick King.
Ayres, Nancy; m. 19 March, 1803, to Henry Berry, both of Pequannoc.
Ayres, Nancy, dg. Samuel; B. & C. 6 Sept., 1829; m. Oliver Hadden; dis. to Succasunna, 4.
Ayres, Phebe; m. 10 Aug., 1775, to Joseph Conliffe.
{ Ayres, Phinehas; d. 5 Aug., 1789, aet. 38.
{ Hannah; d. 17 July, 1793, aet. 45.
Ayrs, Phenix, of Woodbridge; m. 16 Feb., 1778, to Hannah Rolfe; [same as "Phinehas"?]
Ayres, Sarah; m. 1 Dec., 1768, to Silas Stiles.
{ **Ayrs, Silas;** R. C. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 28 Feb., 1782; Exc. 3 Oct., 1797; d. 29 Dec., 1826, aet. 77.
{ **Mary Byram;** m. 23 Dec., 1771; R. C. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 3 May, 1782; d. 30 Oct., 1819, aet. 64.
Abigail, b. 28 Nov., 1772; B. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 18 Feb., 1812, aet. 39.
Ebenezer [Byram], b. 11 May, 1774; B. 19 June, 1774; [m. 3 Nov., 1797, to Abigail Byram, dg. Naphtali?].
Sarah, b. 28 Nov., 1776; B. 16 Feb., 1777.
Mary King, b. 2 March, 1779; B. 11 April, 1779; C. 1 Nov., 1796; m. 12 Jan., 1799, to John Day, [non. 1825.]
Hannah, b. 12 May, 1781; B. 1 July, 1781; [m. 3 Jan., 1801, to Isaac Pierson, both of Whatnung.]
Huldah, b. 17 July, 1783; B. 31 Aug., 1783; [d. 15 Nov., 1783.]
Huldah, b. 1 Sept., 1784; B. 20 Jan., 1785; C. 22 May, 1823; m. 26 Feb., 1829, to John Ayres; dis. 8 June, 1830.
John [B.], b. 27 Mar., 1789; B. 14 June, 1789; C. 27 Oct., 1808; [m. Jane Prudden, dg. Joseph, Jr.; see above.]
Elias, b. 17 May, 1791; B. 26 June, 1791.
David, B. f. w. 4 March, 1796.
Lewis, b. 1798; B. f. w. 12 Jan., 1799.
{ **Ayres, Stephen Cooper,** [s. Isaac]; dis. 1817.
{ **Comfort** ———, B. & C. 27 June, 1808; dis. Sept., 1817.
Elizabeth Lyon, b. 1808; B. 3 March, 1809.
Isaac, b. 1 Dec., 1809; B. 20 May, 1810.
Stephen Day, b. 6 April, 1811; B. 13 Oct., 1811.
Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1813; B. 2 July, 1814.
Ayres, Tillah P.; m. 29 Nov., 1826, to Sidney D. Pierson.
Ayres, William, of Brooklyn; m. 15 Feb., 1827, to Phebe Bedell.

B

Babbit, Ellen, wid.; L. 30 Jan., 1873, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham.
Babbitt, Eliza J. (Gehrig), w. George; C. 2 April, 1873.
Babbet, Elkanah; L. about 1766; [d. Aug., 1822].
} Babbitt, Frederick W., s. Joseph W.
} **Mary Emily Vatman;** L. 2 Feb., 1877, fr. 2d Ch., Newark.
Joseph Woodman, b. Oct., 1877; B. 7 July, 1878.
Grace Amelia; b. March, 1879; B. 6 July, 1879.
Charles Andrew; b. Sept., 1880; B. 3 July, 1881.
Babbitt, Gertrude Dayton, dg. George; b. May, 1864; B. & C. 3 Aug., 1883; m. 22 Oct., 1884, to J. Clark Oliver.
} **Babbitt, Joseph W.;** B. & C. 2 March, 1856; dis. 27 Feb., 1857, to Mendham; L. 1 June, 1861, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; d. 13 April, 1877, aet. 49.
} **Caroline W.;** C. 29 Feb., 1856; dis. & returned with her husband.
Ella; C. 26 May, 1866; m. 23 Oct., 1872, to Charles H. Green; d. 22 Sept., 1873, aet. 22.
Charles Hampton, B. 3 Oct., 1863.
Albert Albro; B. 5 July, 1873.
Babbitt, Phebe; L. 23 Nov., 1820, fr. Mendham; m. 7 Oct., 1826, to Samuel Pierson, (q. v.); d. 1862.
Babbitt, Robert Oscar; C. 3 Aug., 1870; dis. 7 Nov., 1871, to 2d Ch., Jersey City.
Babbitt, Sarah Margaret (Crammer); w. L. Dayton; C. 31 May, 1872.
Babbit, Seth; m. 22 Dec., 1763, to Jemima Lindsley.
Babcock, John; m. 8 March, 1821, to Eliza Humes, both of Solitude.
Bacorn [Bacon ?], Job; m. 10 Dec., 1760, to Rhoda Wheler.
Badgely, Catharine M.; m. 16 Jan., 1830 to Cephas Holloway.
Badgley, Charity; m. 18 April, 1781, to Peter Hill, Jun.
Badgley, Eliza D.; m. 28 Sept., 1840, to John Ransley.
Badgely, Fanny, w. Timothy; L. 7 April, 1823, fr. Springfield; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
} Badgley, George; d. 25 April, 1794, aet. 68.
} ———, w. George; d. 11 April, 1782, aet. 53.
} *Badgly, Ichabod;* R. C. 3 Nov., 1782.
} *Sarah Hathaway;* m. 18 April, 1781; R. C. 3 Nov., 1782.
Lydia, b. 23 Jan., 1782; B. 3 Nov., 1782.
Charity, b. 24 Nov., 1783; B. 25 April, 1784.
Timothy, b. 11 Oct., 1785; B. 20 Nov., 1785; [m. Fanny ——— ? see above.]
Demas, b. 27 March, 1787; B. 10 June, 1787.
Joanna, b. 30 Oct., 1789; B. 28 March, 1790; ["Nancy," m. 28 July, 1805, to Moses Cherry.]
Badgley, Phebe; m. 1 April, 1802, to David Johnson.
Badgley, Sally Ann, dg. Timothy, d. 28 Aug., 1839, aet 31.
Badger, Joshua; m. 16 May, 1774, to Mary Hathaway, dg. Philip.
Bagley, Catherine; m. 25 Nov., 1801, to Isaac McCombs, both of N. Y.
Bailey; see Bayles.
Bainbridge, Mrs. Sophia; L. 2 Nov., 1870, fr. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky.; dis. 31 Dec., 1872, to Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore.
Bessie; L. and dis. with her mother.
Mary; L. " " " " "
} **Baird, Elisha;** B. & C. 6 Sept., 1829.
} Eliza Shelly, dg. William; m. at Littleton, 10 Oct., 1827.
Baird, Mary; m. 6 Aug., 1807, to Lewis Prudden.
} Baker, Albert A.
} **Clarissa** ———, B. & C. 7 June, 1829; gone, 4.
Baker, Caty; m. 12 Nov., 1796, to David Y[oungs] Wheeler, [s. David & Hannah ?], both of Hanover.
Baker, Charles, lately of N. Y.; m. 9 Oct., 1819, to Elizabeth Casterline.
Baker, Clarissa, [dg. Albert A.]; B. & C. 7 Sept., 1828; dis. 21 Nov., 1836, to Orange or Newark.
Baker, Capt. David; d. March 1833, aet. 83.
Baker, Esther; d. at Littleton, 24 May, 1828, aet. 67.
Baker, Frances C. Braden, w. Jas. C.; d. 18 Sept., 1851, aet. 21.
Baker, James, of Hanover; m. 15 Dec., 1799, to Elizabeth Price.
Baker, Looe, b. 10 Aug., 1780; d. at Elizabeth, 4 Dec., 1854.
Baker, Sally; m. 18 Nov., 1797, to Mahlon Johnson.

Baker, Sarah, dg. Jonathan. C. 8 Aug., 1822; m. 14 Jan., 1828, to Alfred Johnson, [s. Mahlon.]
Baker, Wickliffe, G.; m. 1 Nov., 1826, to Louisa Smith.
Baker, William C.
Kate Stewart; b. 21 July, 1820, at Detroit; L. 27 Nov., 1850, from Detroit, Mich.; d. 4 Oct., 1853, aet. 33.
Mary E. ———, L. 13 May, 1856, fr. Austin, Texas; dis., 6; d. 1877 at Minneapolis.
Mary S[tewart?]; C. 6 March, 1858; dis. 25 Jan., 1868, to Adrian, Mich., as Mrs. Ladue.
Eliza W.; C. 30 Nov., 1861; dis. to Westminster Ch., Minneapolis.
Elizabeth W.; C. 4 June, 1864; dis. 7 April, 1869, to 1st Ch., Reading, Pa., as Mrs. Bessie Turner [w. Dr. Robert Turner.]
Kate Stuart [Stewart ?]; C. 3 June, 1869; dis. to Minneapolis; m. Mr. Burwell; d. 21 Feb., 1878, aet. 24.
Looe; C. 2 Dec., 1869.
William C., Jr.; C. 1 Dec., 1870; dis., 6.
Bald, Cornelius; m. 4 April, 1786, to Sarah Budd.
Baldwin, Daniel; m. 15 Oct., 1772, to Margaret Wilson, of Parsipaning.
Baldwin, Elizabeth. m. 23 March, 1763, to Boys Prudden.
Baldwin, Eunice; m. 30 Jan., 1774, to Benjamin Prudden.
Baldwin, Jabish; m. 26 June, 1764, to Eunice Carter, both of Mendham.
Balden, Leah; m. 5 March, 1771, to John Sutten.
Baldwin, Mary; m. 5 Jan., 1764, to Libeus Dod, both of Mendham.
Baldwin, Mary; m. 23 Oct., 1764, to Joseph Clark.
Baldin, Polly; m. 25 Sept., 1802, to Hyram Quimby, both of Orangedale.
Baldwin, Prudence; m. 24 Jan., 1773, to Silas Hathaway, both of Rockaway.
Baldwin, Samuel; L. about 1759, fr. Mendham.
Baldwin, Samuel [Jr ?]; R. C. 10 Jan., 1775.
Rhoda ———; R. C. " " "
Phebe, b. 25 Sept., 1768; B. 10 Jan., 1775; [m. 13 Feb., 1787, to Benj. Hathaway ?]
Silas, b. 3 March, 1771; B. " " " [m. to Lydia ——— ?]
Bethuel, b. 18 Aug., 1774; B. 10 Jan., 1775; d. 26 Aug., 1776, aet. 2.
Baldwin, Silas, [s. Samuel, Jr. ?]
Lydia ———; C. 11 May, 1797; "moved away," 2.
Phebe; B. f. w. 29 June, 1798; [two others B., names not recorded.]
Baldwin, William T.; C. 1 Feb., 1876.
Ball, Abraham, of Hanover, [s. Jacob ?]; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
Phebe Clark, of Hanover; m. 12 Feb., 1800.
Sarah Peck; C. 22 Feb., 1797; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 March, 1848, aet. 67.
Jacob; B. 8 July, 1804; d. 18 May, 1856, aet. 52.
Ball, Caleb; m. 23 July, 1780, to Lois Gordon, wid.; d. 15 Nov., 1782, aet. 54.
Ball, Eliza, of Newark; m. "Mar. or April," 1807, to Hiram Prudden.
Ball, Jacob, [s. Joshua & Phebe]; B. & R. C. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 6 Nov., 1791; d. 26 Nov., 1808, aet. 60.
Mary ———; R. C. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 6 Nov., 1791; d. 14 May, 1833, aet. 81.
Phebe, b. 11 Sept., 1770, B. 30 Dec., 1785.
Abraham, b. 22 Sept., 1774; B. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 22 Feb., 1797; m. to Phebe Clark, q. v.
Sarah, b. 5 July, 1777; B. 30 Dec., 1785.
Isaac, b. 17 Aug., 1783; B. " " " [d. 8 Feb., 1855, aet. 71.]
Hannah, b. 17 March, 1786; B. 7 May, 1786; d. 8 May, 1788, aet. 2.
Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1789; B. 6 Dec., 1789; [d. 6 July, 1804, aet. 14.]
Electa, b. 3 Jan., 1793; B. 17 Mar., 1793.
Ball, Joshua; d. 16 Feb., 1773, aet. 50,
Phebe ———, L. [31 Dec., 1758; d. before Sept., 1760.]
Martha Tompkins, wid. of John; m. 7 Sept., 1760; d. 11 Jan., 1777, aet. 55.
Kezia, b. 12 Sept., 1747; B. by Mr. Green [of Hanover]; C. 31 Dec., 1773; d. 24 Aug., 1774.
Jacob, b. 24 Feb., 1749; B. by Mr. Green, [of Hanover]; [m. to Mary———, q. v.]
James, b. 10 Sept., 1750; B. " " " "
Rachael, b. 19 Mar., 1752; B. " " " "
Mary, b. 23 Jan., 1754; B. " " " " [m. 2 Nov., 1778, to Jeremiah Guard.]
Hannah, b. 7 Oct., 1756; B. " " " " d. 13 Jan., 1771, aet. 15.
Phebe, b. 14 Oct., 1758; B. by Mr. Johnes, 31 Dec., 1758.
Jemima, b. 14 Oct., 1761; B. f. w., 22 Nov., 1761.
Joshua, b. 14 Dec., 1764; B. f. w., 27 Jan., 1765.

Children of Martha, by her former husband, and Baptized: registered, 17 Mar., 1771.
Jonas, b. 31 Aug., 1748.
Martha, b. 23 May, 1752.
Enos, b. 26 Mar., 1754.
John, b. 4 Jan., 1756.
Ball, Kezia; confest & R. C. 21 July, 1771; [d. 22 Aug., 1774.?]
Fane, "dg. Kezia Ball, by Francis Redman," b. 5 Oct., 1770; B. 21 July, 1771.
Ball, Margaret, m. 14 May, 1775, to Jonathan Stark.
Ball, Margaret, L. 27 Aug., 1828, fr. Indianapolis; dis. 10 Dec., 1830.
Ball, Matthew; [s. Joshua?]; C. 31 Aug., 1775.
Mary Hathaway, wid. [of Abel?]; R. C. 31 Aug., 1775; d. 22 May, 1777, aet. 37.
Mary (Hathaway), b. 1 Feb., 1762; B. 31 Aug., 1775.
Abigail " b. 3 Feb., 1764; B. " " "
Jonathan " b. 6 May, 1766; B. " " "
James (Ball), b. 2 Dec., 1771; B. " " "
Sarah " b. 8 May, 1774; B. 31 Aug., 1775; C. 16 Dec., 1796; m. 18 Dec., 1802, to Geo. Templeton, both of Hanover; d. 1839, Roll 4.
Ballantine, Miss; m. 22 Feb., 1860, to Mr. Pitney.
Ballard, Mrs. Eliza; B. & C. 3 June, 1827; dis., 4.
Bampfield, James.
Elizabeth Clarkson; m. 5 July, 1778.
Rebeka, Jemima, b. 5 Sept., 1779; B. 31 Oct., 1779. d. 6 Nov., 1779.
Bangheart, Eliza; m. 15 Sept., 1822, to Edward C. May.
Banker, Anna, w. Wm. S. S., of Monroe; d. 22 March, 1849, aet. 68.
Banker, Christopher; d. 10 Feb., 1817, aet. 45.
Will Stevens Smith, b. 31 Jan., 1783; B. f. w. 20 Oct., 1783.
Barbateau, Mons. Jean Francis; d. 18 Aug., 1811, aet. 28.
Barkins, Ann; m. 4 Nov., 1806, to Charles Russell, [s. Caleb.]
Barkins, Mariah; C. 3 July, 1812; dis. Oct., 1816.
Barlow, Thomas; m. 19 Jan., 1768, to Rebecca Davis, both of Sucasunney.
Barmore, Annie Sarah, dg. William and Amanda (Stires); B. & C. 3 Feb., 1884; m. 1884, to Ira Quimby.
Barnes, Abby Ann, w. Rev. Albert; L. 17 Feb., 1825, fr. Fairfield, N. Y.; dis. 21 July, 1831, to 1st Ch., Philadelphia.
Albert Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1826; B. 7 May, 1826; [ord.; d.]
James Nathan, b. 1 Sept., 1827; B. 29 Feb., 1828.
Charlotte Woodruff, b. 11 June, 1829; B. 2 Aug., 1829.
Barnet, Oliver, M. D., of Barnets Town; m. 21 Jan., 1768, to Elizabeth Ogden [dg. Stephen ?]
Bartlett, Mrs. C. E.; L. 5 Feb., 1871, fr. Wysox, Pa.; "gone to Pa. 6;" R. L., 1884.
Barton, Hannah Mariah, w. Rev. Wm. H., & dg. Rev. Aaron Condict of Hanover, d. 20 Jan., 1827, aet. about 27.
Bastedo, John; m. 13 Feb., 1778, to Nance Wade, of Mendum.
Bastedo, Mrs. Mary; L. 1 Sept., 1839, fr. Rockaway; dis. 27 May, 1841.
Bates, Abigail; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved away" 1; [d. 18 March, 1787, aet. 97.]
Bates, Mary, wid. John; b. 6 Feb., 1771; C. 8 Aug., 1822; d. 14 Jan., 1823.
Bates, Solomon; d. Nov., 1771, aet. 100.
Bates, William, of Hanover.
——— [wife not named at B. of children; but "wid. Elizabeth Bates;" m. 24 Mar., 1763, to Binoni Thomas.]
Ephraim; B. 6 July, 1745.
Martha; B. 5 Aug., 1759; [m. 14 Nov., 1780, to David Reeve.]
Battieren, Anna Margaret; m. 26 Feb., 1759, to Christian Aber.
Bayard, Susan; C. 2 March, 1856; R. L., 1884.
Bayles & Bailey.
Bailey, wid.; d. 19 June, 1849, aet. 71.
Bayles, Ann; m. 16 Nov., 1758, to David Kilpatrick.
Bayles, Augustin; R. C. 16 Sept., 1764; d. Feb., 1782, aet. 46.
Kezia Pierson; M. 28 Feb., 1759; R. C. 16 Sept., 1764; C. 31 Aug., 1781; "moved"; [m. 4 Mar., 1783, to Thomas Tearels (or Fearels) ?].
Rebecca, adopted; B. 9 Sept., 1764.
Bailey, Benjamin; M. 1742, confest for disregarding the lot; d. 20 March, 1783, aet. 83
Letitia ———; m. 1742; d. 11 Aug., 1781, aet. 78; [both "Bayles" in Bill of Mortality.]
William ["Bailey"]; B. 19 Feb., 1743; [m. to Hannah Halsey, see below.]
Mary ["Bailey"]; B. 22 Sept., 1745; [m. to Shubael Trowbridge.]

{ *Bailey, Benjamin, Jr.;* R. C. 1 May, 1757.
{ *Deborah Austin;* m. 1 April, 1756 ["Bailes"]; B. & R. C. 1 May, 1757.
Phebe "Bailey"; B. 1 May, 1757; ["Phebe Bayly" m. 22 May 1791, to Joseph Fairchild?]
Robard [Bayles]; B. 7 Oct. 1759.
Bailey, Hannah; m. 16 Jan. 1746, to Benjamin Hathoway, Jr. [s. Dr. Benj.]
Baley, Jane; m. 1 Mar. 1798, to Henry Primrose, both of Bernardstown.
{ **Bayles, James;** L. 22 May 1834, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.; dis. 13 July 1836, to N. Y.
{ **Julia A. Day,** dg. David; m. 28 Sept. 1835; C. 18 Feb. 1836; dis. July 1836, to N. Y.
Bailees, Letitia; m. 8 Dec. 1756, to William Akeman, q. v.
Bayles, Mrs. Phebe Ann; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; dis. 5 June 1858, to M. E. Ch.
Caroline D.; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; m. 27 Feb. 1864, to William H. Powers; dis. 31 Mar. 1875, to 3d Ch., Newark.
Bailey, Rebecca; m. 21 June 1750, to Nathaniel Morris, of Basking Ridge.
Bailes. Ruth; m. 27 Nov. 1755, to Eliphalet Whitaker.
Bailey, Sarah; m. 17 Jan. 1754, to John Ayres, of Basking ridge.
Bayles, Sarah; C. 28 Feb. 1782; [m. 28 July 1788, to George F. Tenney?]; "moved" 1.
{ **Bailey, Samuel;** C. 26 June 1743; "moved away" 1
{ **Phebe** (Baileys"); C. 1 May 1747;
{ **Abigail Conckiin,** wid. [of Jonathan?]; m. ["Bailes"] 7 March 1757: L. about 1750; ["Bayles"] "moved away," 1.
John ["Bailey"]; B. 25 March 1744.
Zephaniah ["Bailey"]; B. 20 April 1746.
Nathaniel ["Bailey"]; B. 15 May 1748.
Daniel ["Bailey"]; B. 11 Aug. 1751.
Jonah ["Bailey"]; B. 14 April 1754.
{ *Bayles, Samuel* [Jr.;] R. C. 22 April 1759.
{ *Elizabeth* ——— R. C " " "
Jemima; [dg. "Samuel Bayles, Jun."]; B. 22 April, 1759.
Elias; s. " " " B. 13 July, 1760.
Augustine; [s. "Samuel Bayles]" B. 13 June 1762.
Bailey, Samuel; m. 2 Dec., 1835, to Nancy S. Lindsley; d. 16 Oct., 1851, aet. 40.
{ Bayles, William [s. Benj. & Letitia]; d. Aug., 1802, aet 59.
{ **Hannah Halsey;** m. 20 May, 1774; C. 19 Dec., 1803; "moved away," 2.
Baxter, Betsey Ann; m. 5 Oct., 1826, to William Stevens, both of Hanover.
Beach, Abia; m. 9 Feb., 1752, to Thomas Demoss.
Beach, Abner, of Rockaway; M. 1742; susp. 8 May, 1752; [by error included in some printed lists of elders.]
Benjamin; B. 2 June, 1745.
Isaac; B. "at Rockaway," 14 Aug., 1745.
Ann; B. 26 April, 1747.
{ **Beach, Amzi A.;** L. 4 June, 1854, fr. Rockaway; dis. 11 Aug., 1866, to So. St. Ch.; d. 13 Dec., 1876, aet. 54.
{ **Sarah** ——— L. 4 June, 1854, fr. Rockaway; dis. 11 Aug., 1866 to So. St. Ch.
Beach, Ann; L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Central Ch., Newark; gone, 4.
{ **Beach, Asa,** b. 6 Aug., 1761; B. & C. 30 Dec., 1785; "moved," 1.
{ *Hannah* ———; R. C., 30 Dec., 1785.
John Kenny; b. 23 Jan., 1779: B. 30 Dec., 1785.
Henry, b. 17 Mar., 1782; B. 30 Dec., 1785; [m. 12 Feb., 1812, to Abigail Smith, who d. 19 July, 1812; m. to Rhoda ——— ? see below.]
Sarah, b. 7 March, 1786; B. 30 April, 1786.
Beach, Benjamin; m. 1742; susp., 26 May, 1756.
{ **Beach, Charles;** L. 4 March, 1853, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 5 Sept., 1856, to Cong. Ch., Newark.
{ **Mary** ——— L. 4 March, 1853, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 5 Sept., 1856, to Cong. Ch., Newark.
Beach, Charles Henry; m. 26 Dec., 1878, to Hannah Charlotte Finnblad.
Beach, Capt. Enoch; d. at Hanover, 7 Mar., 1814, aet. 77.
{ Beach, Epenetus; d. 29 Sept., 1777, aet. 38.
{ Hannah Ayres; m. 26 Dec., 1771; d. 14 April, 1777, aet. 31.
Mary, b. 1776; d. 14 April, 1777, aet. 1.
Beach, Hannah; m. 4 July, 1779, to Samuel Allen.
{ **Beach, Henry,** [s. Asa?]; L. 25 July, 1822, fr. Succasunna; dis. 25 Mar., 1826, to Rockaway.
{ **Rhoda** ——— L. 25 July, 1822, fr. Succasunna; dis. 25 Mar., 1826, to Rockaway.
Beach, Henry A.; L. 3 June, 1853, fr. Newfoundland; dis. Feb., 1858.

Beach, Capt. Jabez; R. C. 24 Mar., 1776; d. 13 Jan., 1815, aet. 68.
Anne Ayres; m. 10 July 1774; R. C. 24 Mar., 1776; C. 1 July, 1796; dis. 19 April, 1815, to N. Y.
Epenetus, b. 15 Nov., 1775; B. 24 March, 1776; [d. 23 July, 1777, aet. 1]
Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan., 1780; B. 9 April, 1780.
Phebe, b. 14 Oct., 1781; B. 2 Dec., 1781.
Cyrus, b. 7 Dec., 1783; B. 8 Feb., 1784.
Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1785; B. 25 Dec., 1785.
Ira, b. 16 Sept., 1787; B. 2 Nov., 1787.
Fanna [Hanna ?], b. 24 Nov., 1789; B. 12 March, 1790.
Hannah; B. f. w. July 1, 1796 [dg. younger Jabez ?]
Mary Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1798; B. f. w. 1 Mar., 1799, [dg. younger Jabez ?], [d. 21 Aug., 1821, aet. 22.]
Beach, Jane; m. 9 Aug., 1806, to Samuel Day, [s. Samuel & Anne ?]
Beach, John, "consort of Sarah Cheever in cov. before;" R. C. 21 Sept., 1777.
Sarah Cheever, b. 15 Sept., 1758, at Elizabethtown; R. C. 9 July, 1775; "Chever," m. 20 Mar., 1776; d. 8 Sept., 1837.
Jonathan, b. 12 Oct., 1776; B. 21 Sept., 1777.
Charlotte, b. 2 Jan., 1779; B. 28 Feb., 1779; d. 15 Feb., 1780.
Harriot, b. 9 Jan., 1781; B. 8 April, 1781; [m. 17 Dec., 1807, to Charles Freeman ?]
Beach, John; m. 13 April, 1777, to Jane Akeman [dg. William ?]
Beach, Joseph; m. 4 May, 1758, to Kezia Johnson, [who d. 22 May, 1778, aet 46.]
Beach, Lewis; m. 29 Oct., 1862, to Charlotte N. Guerin.
Beach, Matthias, of Newark; m. 20 Jan., 1810, to Mary Cobb, dg. Thomas.
Beach, Nathaniel; m. 30 Jan., 1755, to Sarah Peck.
Beach, Samuel; m. 27 June, 1805, to Jane Hoff, both of Pequannock.
Beach, Stephen; [d. 19 April, 1804, aet. 81 ?]
Peter, B. f. w. 8 Feb., 1767.
Beach, Tabitha; m. 2 Oct., 1752, to Henry Stagg, both of Rockaway.
Beam, Isaac; d. 28 Feb., 1843, aet. 74.
Rachel ——— d. 16 Nov., 1854, aet. 75.
Beem, Jane; m. 22 Dec., 1825, to Rezin Leonard, both of Mendham.
Beam, Martin R.; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. 86th St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1873, to Cent. Ch., N. Y., Roll 6, [So. Centerville, N. Y.]
Jane Maria ———, [wd. Ezra B. Stiles, q. v.]; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. 86th St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1873, to Cent. Ch., N. Y., Roll 6 [?]; L. 26 March, 1884, fr. South Centerville, N. Y.
Beams, William H.; m. 24 June, 1854, to Sarah S. Dobbins, both of Rockaway.
Beasly, Adah, wid.; C. 21 Feb., 1828; "dismissed," Roll 4.
Beasley, Adah; C. June, 1830; "dead" 5; [not in minutes, only Rolls 4 and 5.]
Becker, William, ["Sr."]; L. 3 June, 1869, fr. Germ. Ch., Meyersville; dis. 30 Sept., 1874, to Germ. Ch., Morristown; L. fr. same 30 March, 1881.
Susan M. ——— L. dis. & L. with her husband.
Gustave A.; C. 1 April, 1874; dis. 13 Jan., 1881, to Rockaway.
Frederick W.; C. 29 May, 1878.
William Henry; C. 30 March, 1881.
Lily Louisa Augusta; b. 22 April, 1868; C. 30 March, 1883.
Becker, William, ["Jr."]; L. 3 April, 1878; fr. Germ. Ch.
Kate ——— B. & C. 31 May, 1872.
Katrina; C. 30 Sept., 1881.
Bedell, Beadle & Beegle.
Beegle, Absolam.
David; B. 21 June, 1761.
Daniel McFeran; B. f. w. 29 June, 1766.
Bedle, Agnish, w. Dan.; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved," Roll 1.
Bedell, Mrs. Ann; d. 10 March, 1832, aet. 74.
Bedell, ——— w. Elisha; d. 19 April, 1801, aet. 54.
Beegle, Elizabeth; m. 18 Jan., 1778, to John Pumoroy.
Beagle, Henry, of Brooklyn; m. 3 Mar., 1830, to Elizabeth Mills.
Bedell, Joseph; m. 27 Feb., 1812, to Sally Mills, [dg. Samuel & Phebe ?]
Beegle, Margaret; m. 26 March, 1775, to Benjamin Coe.
Bedell, Phebe; m. 15 Feb., 1827, to William Ayers, of Brooklyn.
Bedell, Robert M.; m. 10 Oct., 1807, to Keziah Goble.
Bedell, William; d. 9 Oct., 1835, aet. 70.
Hannah Sutton, [dg. John & Leah]; m. 17 Mar., 1798; d. 4 Sept., 1812, aet. 39.
Abigail Hill, [dg. Peter & Anne ?]; m. 4 Nov., 1813.
Julia, b. 8 Sept., 1799; B. f. w. 1 Nov., 1799; C. 15 Aug., 1822; dis. Dec., 1835.

to New Vernon as w. Lewis Armstrong, [s. wid. Mary ?]; d. 16 April, 1873.
Harriot, b. 23 July—— B. f. w. 4 Sept., 1801.
John Sutton, b. 14 Feb., 1804; B. f. w. 6 July, 1804.
Henry, b. 1805; B. f. w. 5 Jan., 1806.
Phebe, b. 30 July, 1807; B. f. w. 11 Oct., 1807.
Mary, b. 13 Mar., 1809; B. " " 14 May, 1809.
William, b. 23 June, 1811; B. f. w. 14 July, 1811; [d. 18 Sept., 1811.]

Bedell, William E.; L. 31 May, 1871, fr. Rockaway; dis. 7 Nov., 1877, to New Vernon.

Bedford, Eliza S.; m. 26 Feb., 1870, to Wm. F. Sthocklin, both of Parsippany.

Beers, Catharine, [dg. Joseph ?]; m. 14 Feb., 1804, to Joseph Talmage, both of Mendham.

Beers, Cornelia, [dg. Col. Jabez]; m. 1 Jan., 1865, to John Cobbett.

Beers, Daniel, [s. Jabez & Catharine]; C. 2 Mar., 1775; d. 21 April, 1790, aet. 37.
Azuba —— C. 2 Mar., 1775; "moved," Roll 1.
Triphena, b. 27 July, 1780; B. 20 Aug., 1780.
Beers, David, [s. Nathaniel]; [C. at Honesdale, Pa.]
Martha Cory, [dg. Simeon]; m. 31 Jan., 1821; C. 21 May, 1822; "dismissed," Roll 4 [to Honesdale, Pa.]
Simeon Cory, b. 12 June, 1827; B. 30 Aug., 1827; [d. about 1845.]

Beers, Hannah M., [dg. Jabez ?]; m. 5 July, 1864, to Mahlon S. Drake.

Beers, Harriet N., w. Wm. V.; d. 13 Aug., 1880, aet. 52.

Beers, Jabez, [s. Joseph]; C. 23 Aug., 1827; "gone to Methodist," Roll 5; d. Jan., 1858, aet. 54.
Mahala [Youngs ?]; B. & C. 2 Sept., 1827; "Methodist," Roll 4.
Bears, Jabish; R. C. 10 Feb., 1751; d. 7 April, 1777, aet. 55.
Catherine —— C. 1 Sept., 1774; d. 17 Oct., 1801, aet. 77.
Joseph; B. 10 Feb., 1751; [m. 27 Nov., 1770, to Miriam Hathaway; see below.]
Daniel; B. 18 Feb., 1753; [m. Azuba ——, see above.]
[Catharine]; B. 15 June, 1755, [m. 25 June, 1780, to David Youngs.]
Nathaniel; B. 3 Oct., 1757; [m. Ame ——; see below.]
John; B. 9 Sept., 1759; d. 28 Nov., 1800, aet. 41.
Henry; B. 28 March, 1762.
Hannah; B. 8 April, 1764.
Elizabeth; B. 10 Mar., 1766; d. 29 Oct., 1769, aet. 3.
David; B. 10 July, 1768.

Beers, Jacob, [s. Nathaniel]; d. 10 Nov., 1837, aet. 51.
Elizabeth (Hatfield) Woodruff, wid.; m. 13 May, 1811; C. 3 July, 1812; [d. 29 Jan., 1873, aet. 83.]
Julianna, b. 8 July, 1812; B. f. w. 28 Aug., 1812; "Julia Ann," C. 21 May, 1829; dis. to "Newark," Roll 5; [d. 4 Feb., 1869.]
[Daniel M.; b., 1814; d. 1879.]
Harriet Newell; d. 2 Nov., 1818.
[Harriet Elizabeth; d. in infancy.]
[Mary Ayres; b., 1822; m. Stephen S. Burnet; see below.]
William [Woodruff], b. 15 Sept., 1826; B. 1 Dec., 1826; see below.
[John Henry, b. 27 May, 1824.]

Beers, J. Franklin, [s. Wm. W.]; C. 5 April, 1864; [dis. ?]; L. 5 Dec., 1873, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Newark; dis 5 May, 1875, to 1st Cong. Ch., Newark.
Lizzie V. [Axtell, dg. Isaac]; L. 5 Dec., 1873, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Newark; dis. to same, 5 May, 1875.
Clarence Edgar, B. 7 Sept., 1873.

Beers, John Henry, [s. Jacob.]
Susan [Minton, dg. Aaron, s. Samuel]; C. 3 Mar., 1854.
George Henry; B. 2 June, 1854.
Jacob Minton; B. " " "
Charles Woodruff; B. 2 June, 1854.
Harriet E.; C. 1 April, 1874; [m. 4 July, 1881, to Henry C. Riker]; dis. 3 Jan., 1883, to Boonton.
[Edward.]
Julia; B. 3 Oct., 1863.
David Simeon; B. 6 Oct., 1865.

Bears, Joseph, [s. Jabish]; R. C. 1 April, 1773; C. 4 Mar., 1810; [d. July, 1817, aet. 67.]
Miriam Hathaway, [dg. Abraham & Sarah]; m. 27 Nov., 1770; R. C., 1 April, 1773; d. 22 May, 1819, aet. 67.

Silas, b. 23 April, 1771 ; B. 1 April, 1773.
Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1773; B. " " "
Simeon Hathaway, b. 2 May, 1775 ; B. 28 May, 1775 ; d. 20 Nov., 1775.
Cloe, b. 12 Sept., 1776 ; B. 6 Oct., 1776.
Phebe, b. 12 Jan., 1779 ; B. 21 Feb., 1779 ; [m. 3 June, 1801, to Stephen Pierson of Hanover ?]
Jabez, b. 25 Mar., 1781 ; B. 13 May, 1781.
Samuel, b. 1 July, 1784 ; B. 15 Aug., 1784 ; [m. to Sarah Lindsley ? who d. 21 June, 1810, aet. 23 ; m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Hannah Lindsley.]
Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1786 ; B. 4 Feb., 1787 ; d. 3 Jan., 1788, aet. 1.
Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1788 ; B. 16 Nov., 1788.
Abigail, b. 29 Feb., 1792 ; B. 1 April, 1792 , [m. 7 Feb., 1810, to Matt. G. Lindsley.]
Huldah, [b. & B. 1794]; C. 26 Aug., 1808 ; m. 25 Nov., 1813, to Shubal Trowbridge; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.

Beers, Mary Ayres. [dg. Jacob] ; C. 23 Mar., 1843 ; m. 29 April, 1844, to Stephen S. Burnet ; d. 15 Aug., 1849, aet. 27.

{ **Bears, Nathaniel,** [s. Jabish]; R. C. 9 Feb., 1787 ; C. 6 May, 1787 ; d. 22 Aug., 1825, aet. 68.
{ **Ame [Osborn]** ; R. C. 9 Feb., 1787 ; C. 6 July, 1788 ; d. 8 Oct., 1837, aet. 76.

Jacob, b. 27 Dec., 1786; B. 4 Feb., 1787 ; m. to Elizabeth H. Woodruff; see above.
Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1788 ; B. 4 May, 1788 ; d. 10 July, 1818, aet. 30.
Rebekah, ["Beers"], b. 12 Feb., 1790 ; B. 2 May, 1790 ; C. 26 Aug., 1808 ; dis. 1 Mar., 1842, to 2d Ch. ; [m. to William Enslee.]
Nathaniel, b. 31 Jan., 1792 ; B. 8 April, 1792 ; [C. at Hanover ; d. at Honesdale, Pa.]
Amy, [b. & B. 1794] ; C. 15 Aug., 1816 ; dis. 1 Sept., 1825, to 1st Ch., Newark ; d. 1 Sept., 1834, aet. 40.
David, b. 1796 ; B. 6 Nov., 1796 ; m. to Martha Cory, see above.
Caty Ann, b. 1800 ; B. 3 June, 1801 ; d. 14 Nov., 1811, aet. 11.
Hannah, b. 1802 ; B. 27 Mar., 1803 ; C. 1 Aug., 1822 ; dis. 20 April, 1840.

Beers, Samuel, [s. Joseph] ; m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Hannah Lindsley.
Beers, Sarah, [1st] w. Samuel ; d. 21 June, 1810, aet. 23.

{ **Beers, William [Woodruff,** s. Jacob, q. v.] ; C. 28 March, 1862.
{ **Mary Jane** [Sweet] ; L. 3 March, 1854, fr. Honesdale, Pa.

[Jacob Franklin.]
Willie Lorin ; C. 3 Aug., 1870 ; see below.
Huldah Elizabeth ; B. 1 Sept., 1855 ; d. 28 Sept., 1856, aet. 2.
[Walter H. ; d. about 1861, aet 5.]
Mary Ella ; C. 3 June, 1874 ; d. 21 June, 1877, aet. 16.
[Martha Alice.]

{ **Beers, William L.,** [s. Wm. W.] ; dis. 7 July, 1882, to Market St. Ref. Ch., Newark.
{ **Kate G. [Dawson,** dg. David ; C. in Newark.]

Lucy Doughty, b. March 1878 ; B. 15 Sept., 1878.

Bell, Catharine, of Hanover ; m. 2 Dec., 1803, to Phillip Wicker, of N. Y.
Bell, Catharine ; m. 1 Jan., 1854, to William R. Weaver.

{ Bell, Capt. Charles H.
{ **Eliza S** [wartout] ; B. & C. 1 March, 1829 ; dis. 19 Sept., 1836, to Geneva, N. Y. ; L. fr. R. D. Ch., Geneva, 3 March, 1839 , dis. 2 Nov., 1841, to Belvidere.

Charles Swartout ; B. 9 May, 1830.
Emma Frances ; B. " " "
Henrietta Swartout, b. 13 June 1831 ; B. 29 Nov. 1833.
William Dumont ; B. 28 Nov. 1839.

Bell, Digby V., of N. Y. ; m. 13 Nov. 1825, to Sarah Hann, of Schuylkill Co., Pa.

Bell, Mrs. Eliza, wid ; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. 1st Ch., Wash. D. C. ; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Geneva, N. Y. ; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Geneva, N. Y. ; dis. 2 Nov. 1841, to Belvidere ; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Belvidere ; d. 21 Oct. 1861, aet. 88.

Emma ; L. dis & L. with mother fr. 1828 to 1848 ; d. 17 May 1879, aet. 76.

Belknap, Theodore Augustus, of N. Y. ; m. 7 Nov. 1846, to Frances Olivia Chedister, of Mendham.
Beman, Abigail ; m. 19 Feb. 1747, to Joseph Edmister.

{ *Beeman, David ;* R. C. 3 Oct. 1756.
{ ——— *w. of David ;* R. C. 3 Oct. 1756.

Josiah ; B. 3 Oct. 1756.
——— B. 10 June 1759.

{ *Beman Josiah*; R. C. 27 June 1762.
{ *Huldah Wines*; m. ["Beeman,"] 11 Sept. 1760; R. C. 27 June 1762.
Abijah; B. 27 June 1762.
Benedict, John W.; L. fr. New Harleim; [not in minutes; on Roll 3 and without date, except as standing between 25 Aug. and 15 Dec., 1816; non. 4.]
Benfield, Eliza, dg. Henry, dec'd; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 28 May 1818, to N. Y.
Benfield, Sarah, dg. " " C. " " " [dis. " " " " "]
Benger, ——— m. 10 May 1794, to Elizabeth Horton, wid.
{ Benjamin, Daniel D. [s. John]; d. at Newark, 23 Dec. 1878, aet. 71.
{ **Catharine Dalrymple,** dg. Joseph; B. and C. June 1829; dis. 17 Nov. 1836, to 2d Free ch., Newark.
Harriet Amelia, b. 27 April 1834; B. 7 Dec. 1834.
{ Benjamin, Herrick; d. 18 Aug. 1789, aet. 70.
{ Joanna Woodruff; m. 20 Nov. 1771; d. 23 July 1812, aet. 90.
Benjamin, Huldah L.; m. 1 March, 1835, to Vancleve Moore Salmon.
{ Benjamin, John; d. 11 March 1852, aet. 76; [buried here, 7 May 1854?]
{ Elizabeth ——— d. 2 May 1822, aet. 44.
Benjamin, Jonathan; m. 24 Jan. 1769, to Elizabeth Hinds; d. 8 Aug. 1804, aet. 58.
{ Benjamin, Lewis Condict, [s. Stout,]; d. 15 Sept. 1883, aet. 76.
{ **Jane** ——— C. 29 Feb. 1856; d. 21 April 1867, aet. 59.
Sarah J. [Hannah]; C. 25 May 1858.
Benjamin, Mary Caroline; m. 23 June 1881, to Joseph Lang, of Mt. Hope.
Benjamin, Susannah; m. 30 Dec. 1771, to Usual Tompkins; [her wedding slippers are now (1885) at Washington's Headquarters.]
{ **Benjamin, Stout**; B. and C. 3 June 1849; d. 10 June, 1853, aet. 89.
{ **Hannah Peck,** [dg. Nath'l?]; m. 22 Sept. 1789; C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 11 April 1839, aet. 72.
[Stout; d. 30 Aug. 1831, aet. 36.]
Nathaniel Peck, b. 1795; B. 5 May 1809.
Mary, b. June 1797; B. 5 May 1809, C. 16 May 1822; m. 9 April 1840, to Stephen V. Tunis; d. [2 Feb.] 1861, Roll 5.
Timothy, b. Sept. 1799; B. 5 May 1809.
Lewis Condict, b. Feb. 1807; B 5 May 1809; see above.
Bennett, Dinah; d. 9 Jan. 1836, aet. 50.
Bennett, Phebe Ann; m. 27 May 1829, to Silas C. Lum, both of Newark.
Bennett, Miss S. E.; 3 Dec. 1873; absent, 1885.
Bentley, John Helm, of Newark; m. 22 June 1847, to Sarah Emeline Mount.
Bently, John Thomas, of N. Y.; m. 16 May 1802, to Phebe Sturges.
Bentley, Nathaniel Sturges, s. Capt. John T. and Phebe; B. & C. 5 Dec. 1824; d. 1 June 1831, aet. 27.
Bentley, Phebe, w. Elisha; d. 6 Feb. 1816, aet. 41.
{ Benway, Joseph; d. 4 Nov. 1787, aet. 57.
{ Ame Freeman; m. 23 April 1769; confest 2 Nov., 1770; d. 24 Oct. 1774, aet. 30.
Prudence; b. 11 Nov. 1766; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1770.
Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1770; B. " " " " "
Bergen, Christopher A., of Camden; m. 5 Aug. 1869 to Harriet James.
Berry, Caroline N. L.; m. 19 Feb. 1840, to David Ross.
Berry, Emily C., w. Aaron; d. at Rockaway, 19 Jan. 1848, aet. 27.
Berry, Emma M. (Lyon) w. John; d. 19 Feb. 1850, aet. 52.
Berry, Henry; m. 19 Mar. 1803, to Nancy Ayres, both of Pequannuc.
Berry, Izabel; m. 14 Nov. 1770, to Joseph Youngs.
{ **Berry, Joseph H.**; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1867.
{ **Elizabeth M. McDowell**; C. 28 Mar. 1862; m. 20 Oct. 1870.
John Henry; B. 29 Sept. 1872.
Anna Elizabeth; B. 7 Sept. 1873.
George Lindsley, b. Nov. 1877; B, 3 Nov. 1878.
Sadie Randolph, b. March 1880; B. 19 Sept. 1880.
Berthoud, Amanda Castner, w. A. P.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Wash., N. J.; gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 8.
Berthoud, Mary Emily, dg. A. P.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Wash., N. J.; gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 8.
Bevans, Hannah, wid.; [m. to Peter Norris, q. v.]
Moses, b. 6 Dec. 1760; B. 1 July 1773.
Evan, b. 22 Dec. 1763; B. " " "
Bingham Caroline E.; L. 3 April 1878, fr. Hudson, N. Y.; R. L. 1884.
{ **Bird, Charles S.,** s. Joseph C.; B. & C. 4 Feb. 1876.
{ **Maggie Woodhull,** dg. M. H.; C. 2 June 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1883.

Bird, Frances; sister Joseph C.; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Hackettstown; [m. to Solomon Peer; lives, 1884, at Leonidas, Mich.]
Bird, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth ———
Freeman, b. 18 Jan. 1778; B. 17 Oct. 1779.
Bird, Joseph C.; L. 5 Dec., 1851, fr. Hackettstown.
Anna M. Doty; C. 3 June, 1853; m. 18 March, 1857.
Bird, see Burd.
Birky, John; B. & C. 2 June, 1833; dis. 24 April, 1837, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
Bishop, Daniel; C. 1 Nov., 1764; susp. 11 May, 1801.
Lois Burnet; m 14 Aug., 1766; d. 10 April, 1777, aet. 36.
Mary; B. 16 Aug., 1767; [m. 3 Nov., 1788, to Thaddeus Norris.]
Ruth, b. 29 March, 1773; B. 9 May, 1773.
Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1775; B. 24 Sept., 1775; [m. 20 Dec., 1795, to Joseph Scott.]
Bishop, Delia Maria, [dg. William ?]; C. 20 Feb., 1834; m. 17 Feb., 1836, to David N. Byram (q. v.); dis 22 Nov., 1836, to 2d Free Ch., Newark.
Bishop, Mahittabel; m. 15 Oct., 1789, to Stephen Tunis.
Bishop, Polly L.; m. 16 April, 1826, to Alfred Ford.
Bishop, William; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Stamford, Conn.; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 Feb., 1844, aet. 75.
Susanna Schofield; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Stamford, Conn.; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch; d. 9 Jan., 1852, aet. 78.
Bitenger, Mahala, of Mendham; m. 7 Jan., 1804, to Benj. Hathaway, of Morris Plains.
Blachley, Bayard Patterson, s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 8 May, 1773; d. 5 Dec., 1878.
Blachly, Ebenezer, M. D.; d. 19 April, 1805, aet. 69.
Mary Wick; m. ["Blechly,"] 19 June, 1758; d. 18 Sept., 1796, aet. 57.
Blachley, Ebenezer, M. D.; b. 6 Dec., 1760; d. 20 Aug., 1812, aet. 51.
Elizabeth Spencer; b. 5 May, 1761; d. 15 Aug., 1839.
Blachley, Ebenezer Spencer, s. Ebn. & E. S.; b. 19 Aug., 1784; d. 17 May, 1827.
Blachley, Joseph Warren, of Cincinnati, O., s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 7 Aug., 1797; d. 27 July, 1868.
Caroline W. Tuttle, wid.; m. 26 Sept., 1822.
Mary Cooper Tuttle, dg. Capt. W. & T. Tuttle; b. 17 Mar., 1790; m. 30 April, 1828; d. 11 Dec., 1871, aet. 82.
Blachley, Joseph Warren, s. J. W. & M. C.; b. 19 Oct., 1831; d. 6 April, 1860.
Jane Tweed, dg. Thos. T. & Louisa Wilmot; b. 14 Aug., 1835; d. in Paris, 22 Feb., 1876.
Blachley, Oliver B., s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 3 Oct., 1799; d. 12 Sept., 1836.
Blachley, Temperance; m. 10 Mar., 1804, to Charles Carmichael.
Black, Mary; L. 2 March, 1849, fr. Free Ch., Scotland, at Woodside; dis. to Trenton, Roll 5.
Blackford, Isaac; m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Elizabeth Mills.
Blacklidge, Icabod; m. 26 April, 1768, to Susanna Woodruff.
Blackman, John; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; non. Roll 5.
Sarah ——— C. 1 June, 1830; dis., Roll 4.
Blackman, Richard; L. 3 Jan., 1808, fr. Lamington; "moved," Roll 2; non. 3.
Mary ——— L. 3 Jan., 1808, fr. Lamington; "moved," Roll 2; non. 3.
Blackwell, Elijah, Jr.; C. 25 Aug., 1836; dis. 20 May, 1837, to 1st Free Ch., Newark.
Blanchard, Abigail Juline, dg. John; m. 13 Jan., 1785, to Timoth Johnes, M. D.; q. v.
Blanchard, George William; b. 21 June, 1863; B. & C. 5 Oct., 1883.
Blanchard Joseph A.; C. 23 Oct., 1870.
Anna E. Hays; C. 30 Nov., 1870.
Joseph Henry, [b. 10 July, 1871]; B. 29 Sept., 1872.
Frederick Anson, [b. 9 Sept., 1875; B. — Sept., 1876].
Minnie Catherine, [b. 23 Oct., 1877]; B. 1 May, 1881.
Anna Briscoe, b. 4 May, 1880; B. 11 July, 1883.
Blanchard, Mrs. Solomon; d. 20 Aug., 1831, aet. 35.
Blanchet, Durest; d. 30 Dec., 1848, aet. 77.
Blauvelt, Isaac A.; b. at New Brunswick; d. 29 Sept., 1853, aet. 43.
Sarah A. ——— b. at Albany, 5 Oct., 1809; d. 22 June, 1848.
Laura Childs, dg. Francis; d. 28 Mar., 1854, aet. 27.
Fanny; B. 23 Nov., 1851.
Bleecker, Anthony, with his w. Mary ———
Elizabeth DeHart, b. 2 Aug., 1781; B. 3 Jan., 1782.
Bleeker, Alexander.
Frances ——— C. 29 Dec., 1812; dis. 2 Jan., 1815, to N. Y.
Alexander Noel, b. 11 Aug., 1813; B. f. w. 29 May, 1814.
Bleeker, Major Leonard; m. 12 Nov., 1783, to Joanna Abeel.

Bleything, Mary A. F.; L 2 March, 1855, fr, 1st Ch., Newark.
Bleithing, Mary E., w. Joseph B. & dg. Libeus Norris; d. 4 Sept., 1855, aet. 30.
Bloys, Agnish, wid.; m. 23 Sept., 1770, to John Adams, both of Woodbridge.
Bocard, Latta, w. Tunis; L. about 1788; non Roll 3.
{ Bockoven, Abraham; d. 26 Nov., 1851, aet. 89.
{ Elizabeth ——— d. 18 July, 1845, aet. 80.
Bockoven, Abraham, Jr.; C. 22 Dec., 1842; d. 7 Feb., 1862, aet. 65, Roll 7.
Bockoven, Anna E.; B. & C. 1 June, 1856.
Bockoven, Charlotte; m. 17 Feb., 1853, to William Decoster [Decosta ?]
Bockoven, Debora, dg. Abraham, of Mt. Kimble; m. 7 Dec., 1850, to Samuel R. Decosta, of Baskingridge.
Bockoven, Delia C., m. 21 Sept., 1859, to Charles H. Post.
Bockoven, Eliza, dg. Abraham; m. 22 Aug., 1820, to Jedediah M. Coleman.
Bockoven, Elizabeth K.; dg. David; C. 24 May, 1838; m. to Wm. Freeland Mills, q. v.
{ Bockoven, George; d. 8 June, 1814, aet. 79.
{ Mary Whitekerneck; m. 12 April, 1759.
{ Bockoven, George, s. Abraham; d. 23 March, 1848, aet. 60.
{ Susan Ann ——— d. 2 Nov., 1850, aet. 45.
Bockoven, Hannah; m. 15 Feb., 1826, to Simeon Pierson.
Bockoven, Joanna E.; C. 1 Dec., 1866.
Bockoven, Mary; B. & C. 1 June, 1834; m. 12 Feb., 1835, to Denman Prudden; [dis. to Baskingridge.]
Bockoven, Peter; m. 23 Nov., 1806, to ——— Riggs.
Bockoven, Phebe, dg. Abraham; m. 12 June, 1823, to Oliver Woodward.
Bockoven, Sarah N.; C. 5 June, 1858.
{ **Bohan, Richard;** C. 1 Dec., 1871.
{ **Jane** ——— C. 1 Dec., 1871.
Fanny; C. 26 May, 1866; d. 4 July, 1871, aet. 20, Roll 7.
Boisaubin, Mr.; d. 10 June, 1834, aet. 81.
Boisaubin, Amada; d. 8 Feb., 1843, aet. 46.
{ Boisaubin, Vincent Classe Van Schalkwick; d. 9 June, 1834, aet. 59.
{ Louise Dovillard Van Schalkwick Beauplan; d. 28 Oct., 1805, aet. 33.
Bokee, Mary A.; C. 25 May, 1858; [m. Herbert Tuttle; dis. to Barre, Mass., Roll 8.]
{ **Bokee, Vernon M.;** L. 4 June, 1864, fr. 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 5 July, 1877, to Cong. Ch., Barre, Mass.
{ Halsted, Harriet B.; m. 21 May, 1860.
Bolles, Ezra B.; L. 6 Mar., 1858, fr. Park Ch., Newark; dis. to So. Park Ch., Newark, Roll 5.
Bolles, Adaline Hannah; C. 6 March, 1858; dis. to Newark, Roll 5.
{ Bollin, John Primrose [s. James Bullen ?].
{ **Mary Lyon,** [dg. Ephraim ?]; m. 26 July, 1797, "Polly Lion," in m. Register.
Sally Ann, b. 1799; B. f. w. 4 April, 1799.
Henry Primrose, b. 1801; B. f. w. 13 Dec., 1801.
Bollin, Mary; C. 11 May 1797; m. 28 April, 1798, to William Stiles; "moved," Roll 2.
{ Bond, Nathaniel.
{ **Rachel** ——— C. 22 Dec., 1796; "moved," Roll 2.
John; B. f. w. 5 Feb., 1797.
Bond, Mrs. Phebe; d. 15 May, 1879, aet. 77.
{ **Bonnel, Aaron;** L. 26 Aug., 1819, fr. Springfield; "dis. 7 Feb., 1831," Roll 4.
{ **Phebe** ——— L. " " " fr. Elizabethtown; "dis. Feb., 1831," " "
Bonnell, Aaron; m. 10 Jan., 1839, to Catharine Roff.
Bonnell, Aaron C. & ———
Aaron Ogden; B. 29 Feb., 1828.
Bonel, Abigail, of Turkey; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Aaron Allen, of South Hanover.
Bonnell, Barnabas C.; B. & C. 2 Sept., 1827; "dis. 4 Aug., 1829, to Lima, N. Y.," Roll 4.
Bonnell, Elizabeth; B. & C. 8 July, 1804; d. 21 Aug., 1821, aet. 47.
Bonnell, Jane, dg. Luther, of Springfield; m. 23 Sept., 1819, to James Andress.
{ **Bonnell, John Y.;** L. 1 Oct., 1872, fr. Walnut Grove.
{ **Jane** ——— L. 1 Oct., 1872, fr. Walnut Grove.
Lewis C.; C. 28 Jan., 1876.
Bonnell, Mary, w. Nathaniel; L. 30 Dec., 1814, fr. Bottle Hill; "dis. to Green Village," Roll 4.
Bonel, Nathaniel, of Turkey; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Elizabeth Allen, of So. Hanover.

Bonnell, Sally [Oliver, dg. John] w. Mahlon; C. 22 June, 1814; "dis.," Roll 4, [to New Vernon.]
Bonnel, Sarah; m. 29 Oct;, 1795, to Joseph Garner [Gardner ?]
Bunnel, Stephen; m. 18 July, 1787, to Susanna Pierson.
Bonnel, Stephen C., of Chatham; m. 19 July, 1806, to Sarah Simpson of Springfield.
Borland, Matilda, wid. Charles S,; d. 7 June, 1854, aet. 61.
Born, Catherine L., [dg. Jacob]; B. & C. 1 April, 1874; m. to William Humphrey.
Born, Catherine Louisa, w. B. F., [s. Jacob]; L. 30 Jan., 1880, fr. Evan. Luth. Ch. Hoboken; absent 1885.
Boss, Charles; L. 2 Sept,, 1853, fr. Sparta; absent, 1885.
Boss, E. Dayton; m. 18 Jan., 1859, to ——— Garrigus.
Bottinghouse, Elizabeth; m. 17 Aug., 1783, to Joseph Force.
Bound, Ann Louisa, m. 23 May, 1840, to Fezen [?] Huff.
Bours, Lewis; m. 30 June, 1829, to Ann Louisa DeHart.
Bovee, Philip.
Philip; B. "in Sussex County," 18 Oct., 1761.
Bowdoin, Henry A. & w. Marian G.
Harold Mortimer, b. Jan., 1877; B. 7 Oct., 1877.
Bowen, Arthur; d. 11 April, 1819, aet. 25.
Bowen, Elizabeth; m. 19 May, 1810, to Isaac Minton.
Bowen. Massey, [2d] w. William; d. 5 March, 1804, aet. 48.
Bowen, Nancy; B. & C. 1 Jan., 1797; m, 22 July, 1805, to Wm. Hyar; "Hier, Methodist," Roll 4.
Bowen, Richard; m. 26 Aug., 1793, to Hannah Sanders.
Bowne, [Bruen ?] Sarah, w. Silas; C. 24 Aug., 1820; non Roll, 1828.
Bowen, William; d. 18 April. 1810, aet; 66.
Bowen, William; m. 31 Dec., 1778, to Lucecia Loce, who d. 17 Sept., 1798, aet. 35.
Bowers, Elemuel; m. 1 Oct., 1780, to Sarah Mills [dg. Capt. Timothy ?]
Bower, Elis, of Mendham; m. 1 Nov., 1778, to Martha Butler.
Bowers, Jemima, wid.; m. 22 July, 1810, to James Nixon.
Bowers, Mary, w. Samuel C.; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; "dis. 2 July, 1842," Roll 5.
Bowers, Phebe, of Long Island; m. 11 April, 1797, to Josiah Lorin, of Mendham.
Bowers, Sally; m. 9 June, 1796, to Silas Guering.
Bowen, Elizabeth; L. 3 March, 1839, fr. Hacketstown; "gone," Roll 4.
Boyd, Hannah; m. 2 Sept., 1809, to George Phillips, of Somerset.
Boyd, William; d. 10 May, 1806, aet. 80.
Boyken, Mrs. Charlotte; L. 25 May, 1826, fr. Camden, So. C.; [erased on Roll 4; non Roll 5.]
Boylan, Aaron, of Bernardstown; m. 20 June, 1807, to Phebe Breeze.
Boyle, Eliza, of Chatham; m. 13 Oct., 1811, to William Mills.
Boyle, Solloman; m. 5 Jan., 1763, to Sarah (Ford) Allen ["Alling"], wid. John, [see Ford.]
Boyle, Magdalen m. 11 Sept., 1763, to John Cooper.
Brach [Beach ?], John S.; L. 23 May, 1833, fr. Mendham; "dis. 1 Oct., 1834, to Bottle Hill," Roll 4.
Elizabeth ——— L. 23 May, 1833. fr. Mendham, "dis. 1 Oct., 1834, to Bottle Hill," Roll 4.
Bradley, Mary; m. 24 July, 1805, to Gideon Humphreys, both of N. Y.
Brady, Daniel; d. 24 Aug., 1784, aet. 40.
Brandon, Thomas, & w. Martha ———
William; B. 25 Feb., 1759.
Mary Ann; B. 25 Feb., 1759.
Brannin, Maggie; m. 11 June, 1864, to John P. Johnson.
Brant, Mrs. Jane E.; L. 4 Aug., 1860, fr. Chatham; non Roll 6; R. L., 1883.
Ida; B. 6 Oct., 1860.
Brant, Jacob; m. 8 Feb., 1789, to Comfort Johnson [dg. Jeremiah ?]
Brant, Lydia, w. Lewis; b. 16 Oct., 1794; d. 23 Jan., 1840.
Brant, Samuel Nelson; m. 2 Nov., 1853, to Elizabeth Douglass.
Brant, Susanna; m. 1 Mar,, 1750, to Moses Crane, of Hanover.
Brarum, Sarah P.; m. 16 Jan., 1834, to William S. Savage.
Brasher, Col. Abraham; d. 7 Dec., 1782, aet. 60.
Breackin, Christopher; m. 31 Jan., 1780, to Mary Briant.
Breese, ———
Louisa, b. 25 Aug., 1803; B. 3 July, 1807.
Sylvester W., b. 11 Aug., 1805; B. 3 July, 1807.
Breis, Azariah; m. 15 Feb., 1769, to Susannah Gildersleeve, [dg. Zophar.]

Breese, Bailey; m. June, 1829, to Sally Whitnack, at Baskingridge; she d. 20 Feb., 1883, aet. 75.
Breis, John, Jr.; m. 30 Jan., 1769, to Hannah Gildersleeve, [dg. Zophar.]
Breese, John Pierson; L. 26 April, 1813, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 28 May, 1818, to N. Y. state.
Charles Pierson, b. 18 Feb., 1808; B. 3 July, 1812.
Henry Veil, b. 5 Feb., 1810; B. 3 July, 1812.
Margaret Ann, b. 11 April, 1812; B. 3 July, 1812.
Brees, Lockey, wid; d. 17 Nov., 1815, aet. 25.
Breeze, Phebe; m. 20 June 1807; to Aaron Boylan, of Bernard[stown.]
Breeze, Sarah, of Baskingridge; m. 16 Feb. 1802, to Thomas Whitnack.
Breese, Stephen; m. 21 Nov. 1872, to Henrietta Connett.
Breese, Susan, of Baskingridge; m. 2 Nov. 1803, to Silas Day [s. Jeduthan.]
Brewster, Anne; m. 9 Feb. 1785, to William Johnes, q. v.
Briant, Charles Lewis, s. late Amidy Hallick, s. Lewis; b. 18 July 1867; B, & C. 2 March 1884.
Briant, Elias; m. 20 May, 1854, to Amelia Rader, wid.
Bryant, Elizabeth; m. 16 June 1804, to George W. Dixon
Briant, Elizabeth Ludlow, dg. Amidy Hallick; B. & C. 5 Jan., 1881; m. 10 June, 1885, to Chas. R. Whitehead, s. Aaron D.
Bryan, Hannah; m. 17 Sept., 1808, to William Reeve [s. Nathan.]
Bryant, James; b. 3 Dec., 1782; d. 5 April, 1811, aet. 26,
Elizabeth ——— d. 16 Dec., 1842.
Brian, John; m. 10 Jan., 1790, to Mary Howell; ["Mary, w. John Bryan," d. 24 May, 1794, aet. 27.]
Briant, Lewis.
Lydia Lewis; C. 23 May 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1840, aet. 40.
Caroline Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1825; B. 30 May 1834.
Amady Hallick, b. 17 Dec. 1831; B. " "
Sarah Maria, B. 31 Aug. 1838.
Briant, Mary; m. 31 Jan. 1780, to Christopher Breackin.
Briant, Mary; m. 12 March 1787, to Francis Phillips.
Briant, Mary [Ayres; C. 3 Mar. 1797], w. John; non. Roll 4.
Briant, Phebe; m. 22 May 1819, to Silas Fairchild, both of Morris Plains.
Bridge, John [s. Thomas]; R. C. 21 Feb. 1772; d. 7 Mar. 1773, aet. 30.
Hannah ——— R. C. " " "
Jemima, b. 15 Nov. 1767; B. 21 Feb. 1772; [m. 11 Feb. 1789, to John Halsey.]
[William] Ketchell, b. 21 Sept. 1769; B. 21 Feb. 1772; [d. 9 April 1845, aet. 77, see below.]
Bridge, Thomas; R. C. 10 Nov. 1745.
Mary ——— d. as wid. 6 Feb. 1777, aet. 70.
David; B. 10 Nov. 1745.
Elizabeth; B. " " " [m. 6 Dec. 1764, to Abel Tompkins.]
John; B. " " " [m. Hannah ———; d. 7 Mar. 1773, see above.]
Ralph; B. " " " [m. 18 Jan. 1773, to Catherine Rogers.]
Thomas; B. 17 Aug. 1746; [d. 26 May 1775, aet. 29.]
Sarah; B. 5 June 1748; [m. 21 July 1782, to Nehemiah Johnson.]
Benjamin; B. 15 April 1750; [m. 9 Mar. 1774, to Elizabeth Hathaway.]
Pamela; B. 9 May 1752; [m. 15 Aug. 1773, to John Ward.]
Bridge, William Kitchell, [s. John]; d. 9 April 1845, aet. 77.
Phebe ——— d. 12 May 1802, aet. 22.
Susan, Day, [dg. Samuel]; m. 4 Mar. 1804.
Brink, David S.; B. & C. 31 May 1866.
Kate J. ——— L. 1 Oct. 1871, fr. New Germantown.
Ella Melick, B. 2 Nov. 1873.
Broadwell, Azael, of N. Y.: m. 25 Nov. 1802, to Ruth Hathaway.
Broadwell, Josiah; L. 30 Oct. 1774; "moved," Roll 1.
Abigail ——— L. " " " " "
Josiah, b. 14 Sept. 1774; B. 30 Oct. 1774.
Broadwell, Nathaniel; R. C. 25 June, 1780.
Joanna Lindsley, [dg. Capt. John & Sarah]; m. 2 Dec., 1778; R. C. 25 June, 1780.
John, b. 23 Aug., 1779; B. 25 June, 1780; [m. 8 Sept., 1802, to Phebe Lindsly.]
Sarah, b. 17 Nov., 1781; B. 4 Aug., 1782.
Ira, b. 20 Mar., 1784; B. 2 May, 1784; ["Ara,' m. 19 Nov., 1795, to Phebe Munson.]
Lindsly, b. 14 May, 1786; B. 2 July, 1786.

Mary, b. 14 Mar., 1789; B. 21 June, 1789.
Julia, b. 16 Dec., 1791; B. 5 Feb., 1792.
Broadwell, Samuel; m. 3 Sept., 1775, to Mary Lindsley [dg. Junia ?]
Broadwell, Sarah; m. 14 Mar., 1835, to Daniel L. Merritt, both of Berkshire Valley.
Broadwell, Silas; m. 17 April, 1805, to Sally Byram.
Broadwell, Simeon; m. 8 Jan., 1778, to Rachel Lindsly, [dg. Junia ?]
Broadwell, William.
Mary ——— C. 9 Aug., 1789; d. 19 June, 1790, aet. 25.
Sarah Hathaway; m. 22 Nov., 1790.
Ebenezer, b. 3 Jan., 1784; B. 9 Aug., 1789.
William, b. 20 June, 1786; B. " " "
Baxter, b. 5 Jan., 1788; B. " " "
Broguard, Mrs. Margaret; L. 17 May, 1832, fr. 1st Ch., Southwark, Phil.; dis. 24 April, 1837, to Central Ch., Newark.
Broguard, Mary Louisa, [dg. Margaret]; L. & dis. with Margaret.
Broguard, Sarah Crone, "Carone" in m. Reg., [dg. Margaret]; L. with Magaret; m. 17 March, 1835, to Josephus W. Sanders; "dis." Roll 4.
Brookfield, James, [s. John & Esther]; C. 27 April, 1766; d. 27 Feb., 1777, aet. 35.
Deborah Rayner; m. 10 Oct., 1765; confest 5 July, 1782; d. Jan., 1820.
Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec., 1766; B. 8 Feb., 1767; [m. 15 May, 1788, to Daniel Stiles; d. 28 Jan., 1792, aet. 25.]
Silas, b. 16 Sept., 1768; B. 16 Oct., 1768; C. 30 Dec., 1785; exc. 3d Oct., 1797; [d. 22 June, 1860, aet 84, Roll 7.]
James, b. 21 Sept., 1770; B. 28 Oct., 1770; d. 14 Nov., 1774, aet. 4.
John, b. 13 Feb., 1773; B. 21 Mar., 1773; [m. 28 Oct., 1795, to Hannah Allen; see below.]
Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1775; B. 10 Dec., 1775.
[Sarah, b. 3 April 1782; B. f. wid. 5 July, 1782.]
Brookfield, John; d. 11 June, 1795, aet. 80.
Esther ——— d. 20 Jan., 1780, aet. 60.
Phebe; B. 8 July, 1750; [m. 9 Jan., 1771, to Matthias Burnet, q. v.]
Brookfield, John [s. James.]
Hannah Allen, [dg. Moses]; m. 28 Oct., 1795; C. 31 Oct., 1806; [d. 28 Jan., 1810, aet. 35.]
Brookfield, Lewis P., of Spring Valley; m. 11 June, 1817, to Sarah A. Dickerson, of Morris Plains.
Brookfield, Moses A., of Green Village; C. 22 June, 1843; d. 22 Feb., 1883, aet. 82.
Catherine [**Acker**] **Douglas**, dg. Benj., of Green Village; m. 14 Dec., 1819; L. 22 June, 1843.
Harriet W.; C. 22 June, 1843; m. Robt. J, Wilson; dis. 5 June, 1858.
Hannah Amelia; L. 22 June, 1843; m. 14 Oct., 1858, to Sidney E. Wetmore; dis. Roll 5, [2 Mar., 1860, to Warren, Pa.]
Georgiana; m. 8 Sept., 1859, to Charles A. Platt.
D. Meredith; b. 6 Dec., 1840; C. 29 Feb., 1856; "gone to P. E. Ch.," Roll 5; d. 27 Jan., 1876.
Catherine L.; C. 4 April, 1862; m. 6 June, 1867, to George W. Forsyth, q. v.
Myra Matilda, B. 1 Sept., 1848; C. 4 April, 1862; dis., 30 July, 1880, to So. St. Ch.
Brookfield, Rhoda, w. Capt. Job; d. 12 Aug., 1806, aet. 50.
Brown, Cuffe, [colored]; L. 16 Jan., 1837, fr. M. E. Ch.; [never enrolled.]
Lillie, serv. James James.
John; B. 30 Aug., 1827.
Violet; B, " " "
Brown, Dinah; m. 18 July, 1802, to Benjamin Leek [?], both of Mendham.
Brown, Elijah; d. 2 Aug., 1804, aet. 78.
Mary ——— d. 1 Feb., 1791, aet. 61.
Brown, Elizabeth; B. & C. 4 Jan., 1782; [d. 30 Aug., 1821, aet. 84.]
Brown, Ezekiel & w. ———
Sarah; B. 1 April, 1770.
Brown, Capt. Ezra [s. Wm. & Jane ?] [of Randolph, at 2d m.]
Nancy Guiering, [dg, Joshua]; m. 13 Aug., 1777; d. 27 Oct., 1805. aet. 47.
Bethiah Piersons, [wid. David ?], m. 1 May, 1806.
Brown, Fanny; m. 16 Oct., 1792, to Samuel Guerin.
Brown, Henry J. · d. 1 Sept., 1826, aet 44.
Maria ——— C. 22 May, 1817; "gone," Roll 4.
William Hitchcock; B. 6 March, 1824.

Brown, Isabella; B. &. C. 2 March, 1856; dis. to Elmira.
Brown, Jerre; m. 14 Feb., 1854, to Henrietta F. Riker.
Brown, Job, soldier; m. 1 Aug., 1778, to Ellizabeth Hopkins.
Brown, John, of Somerset; m. 18 Jan., 1753, to Margaret Akeman.
Brown, John; m. 26 Dec., 1801, to Phebe Piersons, [dg. David ?]
Brown, John; m. 21 Mar., 1803, to Sarah Hall, both of Barnardstown.
Brown, John; d. 11 Dec., 1811, aet. 26.
Brown, John; m. 31 March, 1822, to Eunice Guerin, of New Weston.
Brown, John J.; d. 15 Sept., 1878, aet. 79.
Brown, Mary Ann; m. 31 Dec., 1828, to James Miller.
Brown, Patrick, of Hardwick; m. 27 Feb., 1798, to Betsey Freeman [dg. Samuel ?]
Brown, Robert; d. 11 March, 1798, aet. 56.
Brown, [Bowen] Samuel C.; d. 18 Feb., 1834, aet. 38.
Brown, Sarah; m. 10 April, 1817, to Jacob Searing, both of New Vernon.
Brown, Solomon & w. ———
Solomon; B. 6 Sept., 1767.
Brown, Stephen; m. 1 Nov., 1779, to Phebe Williams.
Brown, Temperance; m. 29 Nov., 1780, to Bethuel Hayward [Howard ?]
Brown, Violet, colored serv. Francis Child; C. 23 Aug., 1832; "gone," Roll 4.
Brown, William; R. C., 5 Feb., 1749; d. 9 April, 1762, aet. 41.
Jane Fanger; m. 2 Feb., 1746; R. C. 5 Feb., 1749; C. 30 June, 1786; d. 31 M 1807, aet. 84.
William; B. 5 Feb., 1749; d. 10 Sept., 1762, aet. 16.
Richard; B. 6 Aug., 1749.
Ezra; B. 24 June, 1752; [m, 13 Aug., 1777, to Nancy Guiering.]
Zuba; B. 2 Nov., 1755; [m. "Azuba," 20 Nov., 1777, to Vinson Guerin.]
Uriah; B. 8 Oct., 1758.
Phebe; B. 29 Nov., 1761.
Brown, William S.
Jane ——— d. 5 April, 1827, aet. 22.
Nancy W. Nixon; m. 25 Oct., 1827; B. & C. 14 March, 1830; dis. 2 July, 1 Roll 5.
Brown, Zebede.
Dorcas ——— R. C. 7 Nov., 1762; d. 24 March, 1777, aet. 50.
Hannah Loring, wid.; m. 1 Aug., 1779; d. 21 Sept., 1792, aet. 77.
Experience; B. f. w. 7 Nov., 1762.
Hannah; B. f. w. 7 Nov., 1762.
Jabish; B. f. w. " "
Mary; B. f. w. 17 July, 1763; [m. 22 Nov., 1784, to Silvanus Tuttle.]
John Thompson, b. 24 Nov., 1772; B. f. w. 24 Jan., 1773; [d. 8 Aug., 1777 ?]
Bruce, [Brown ?]William J.; L. 30 Nov., 1861, fr. 2d Ch.; dis. 4 Jan., 1871, to Pitt ton, Pa.
Bruen, Electa; m. 10 Dec., 1829, to Caleb Crowell.
Bruen, Elias R.; m. 31 March, 1830, to Sarah Ann Carter, dg. Luke, both of Unio Hill.
Bruen, Eliza Jane; m. 28 April, 1830, to Jedidiah Frost.
Bruen, Isaac H., eldest s. Benj., of Chatham; m. 24 Dec., 1821, to Mary Ann Pierso only dg. David.
Bruen, Merrit; C. 25 May, 1858; dis. 1 Oct., 1859.
Bruen, Nathaniel; C. 6 Sept., 1789; "moved," Roll 1.
Brundyge, Reuben; m. 11 Oct., 1789, to Hannah Shores.
Brush, Jesse, of Troy; d. 12 Nov., 1812, aet. 47.
Deborah ——— L. 12 June, 1811, fr. New Windsor, N. Y.; dis. 4 Dec., 1813.
Bruton, George, of Whippany; m, 21 Aug., 1880, to Catherine Hastings, wid., o Monroe.
Bryan, John, of Albany; m. 12 May, 1798, to Huldah Carmicle.
Buchan (also "Buchaw fr. N. Y.") Martha, w, Robert; d. 4 Jan., 1842, aet. 50.
Buchanan, Walter & Alley (Camel.)
Walter, b. 4 June, 1777; B. 6 July, 1777.
Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1780; B. 9 May, 1780.
Buckley, Jane, of New England; m. 7 Feb., 1749, to Edward Riggs. of Roxiticus.
Buckley, Thomas Townsend, & Amelia Ann (Thompson.)
William Thompson, b. 21 Sept., 1846; B. 16 Dec., 1846, at Brooklin.
Budd, Barnabas. M. D.; R. C., 30 July, 1775; d. 14 Dec., 1777, aet. 39.
Phebe Wheeler; m. 15 July, 1761; C. 5 Nov., 1773; non Roll 3.
John Cozens; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1763.

David, b. 28 July, 1771 ; B. f. w. 3 Sept., 1771.
William, b. 1772 ; B. 2 Aug., 1772.
Mary, b. 13 May, 1775 ; B. 30 July, 1775.
Catharine ; m. 16 Jan., 1761, to David Gould, M. D.
Sarah ; m. 4 April, 1786, to Cornelius Bald.
Mary, w. Nathaniel ; d. 16 Sept., 1814, aet. 39.
Mary ; C. 15 Aug., 1816 ; d. 21 Sept., 1816, aet. 22.
[Bollin ?], James.
Primrose, [dg. Henry & Rebecca] ; m. 25 Feb., 1773 ; R. C. 30 June, 1776.
John Primrose, b. 28 July, 1774 ; B. f. w. 30 June, 1776 ; [m. 26 July, 1797, to Mary Lion.]
Daniel ; d. 30 Nov., 1851, aet. 50.
Lewis D. ; C. 25 May, 1858 ; d. 29 Aug., 1875, aet. 57, [Roll 7.]
Elizabeth Townley ; L. 5 March, 1847, fr. Westfield ; dis. 9 July, 1885, to Park Ch., Newark.
[Beam ?], Whitehead G. ; m. 3 Feb., 1827, to Catherine Burt, of Somerset.
Miss E. V. Josephine ; L. 4 Feb., 1881, fr. LaFayette, N. J. ; dis. 18 Feb., 1885, to LaFayette, Sussex Co.
[Bird ?] Bartholomew.
—— C. 22 June, 1814 ; dis. 9 May, 1827, to Hanover.
Anna Prudden, b. 23 Nov., 1802 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
George Washington, b. 27 Sept., 1803 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
Mary Caroline, b. 6 March, 1808 ; B. " " " C. 27 May, 1830; "gone," Roll 4.
Lewis Alfred, b. 5 June, 1810 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
Esther Prudden, b. 21 Aug., 1812 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
Givitus Louisa ; B. 5 May, 1815.
Emma Adelaide ; B. 7 Dec., 1825.
[Bard ? Bird ?], Elizabeth M. ; m. 20 Feb., 1826, to Eli Carter, of New York.
Ann ; m. 10 April, 1750, to Josiah Hand, both of Hanover.
Annie H. B. ; B. & C. 2 April, 1873 ; dis. 2 June, 1875, to Madison.
Benajah, [s. Lindsley ?] ; L. 19 Feb., 1818, fr. Jefferson ; d. 1820.
Deborah —— L. 19 Feb., 1818, fr. Jefferson ; dis. 26 June, 1828, to Broome St. Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.
Catherine Ann, wid. ; L. 5 Mar., 1841, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y. ; m. & gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 4.
Charles ; m. 27 Mar., 1828, to Fanny B. Williams, both of Orange.
Charles N.
Maria Halsey, [dg. Capt. Joseph, q. v.] ; m. 12 Nov., 1811 ; L. 25 May, 1826, fr. Van DeWater St., N. Y., Roll 4 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 25 June, 1842, aet. 52.
Joseph Halsey ; B. f. w. 30 April, 1814 ; C. 1 Dec., 1829 ; dis. 12 July, 1833, to West Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.
Mary B. ; C. 18 May, 1837 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
Daniel ; C. 30 Aug., 1787 ; non Roll 3.
Esther Jacks [wid.] ; m. 26 Mar., 1783 ; C. 30 Aug., 1787 ; non Roll 3.
Samuel Jacks, b. 11 Dec., 1776 ; B. 31 Aug., 1787.
David & Martha ——
Mary Dickerson, b. 5 Sept., 1778 ; B. 18 Oct., 1778 ; [m. 15 Sept., 1803, to Sam'l Camp, of Springfield.]
Ann, b. 18 July, 1782 ; B. 2 Sept., 1782.
Foster, b. 16 Dec., 1784 ; B. 13 Feb., 1785.
Aaron Lee, b. 14 Mar., 1791 ; B. 17 April, 1791.
Elizabeth ; C. 25 May, 1826 ; "dis." Roll 4.
Hannah ; d. 2 Feb., 1778, aet. 81.
Hannah Lindsley, w. William ; b. 26 Mar., 1765 ; d. 31 Mar., 1818.
Harriet A., wid. David ; L. 6 Mar., 1858, fr. Chatham ; d. 20 Feb., 1885, aet. 85.
James ; C. 1 Aug., 1822; non Roll 4; [of Columbia, So. C. ; m. 9 Sept., 1828, to Catherine Ann Schenck, dg. Abram T.]
Jane , confest 5 Nov., 1773.
Mehitabel, b. 22 Aug., 1773 ; B. 5 Nov., 1773.
Jane ; m. 18 June, 1795, to Jacob Piersons.
Burnet, J. Francis.
Mary V. Knighton ; m. 24 Jan., 1854 ; B. & C. 31 Mar., 1866 ; dis. 1 Feb., 1884, to Madison,
Joan ; m. 24 Nov., 1822, to David Morris.

Burnet, Job B. [s. Matthias & Phebe], & w. Mary———.
Albert Whitelaw; B. 7 Dec., 1825.
John; B. 7 Dec., 1825.
Sarah Frances, b. 19 Aug., 1828; B. 5 June, 1829.
Ann Louisa; B. 21 Aug., 1839.
Burnet, John; C. 5 Sept., 1788; "moved," Roll 1.
Burnet, John, [s. Matthias & Phebe, q. v.]; C. 11 May, 1797; d. 11 June, 1857, aet. 79.
Phebe Freeman, [dg. Samuel]; b. 27 Nov., 1775; m. 30 Mar., 1799; C. 22 Feb., 1797; d. 11 Oct., 1861, aet 86.
Brookfield, b. 1800; B. 1 June, 1800.
Samuel Crane, b. Feb., 1802; B. 21 Mar., 1802; see below.
Sarah, b. July, 1803; B. 4 Nov., 1803; C. 28 Nov., 1822; m. 7 Jan., 1824, to Ezra Milis, q. v.; d. 10 Nov., 1880, aet. 77.
Burnet, Julia Adeline; C. 20 Feb., 1834; dis. 4 Feb., 1839, to Allen St. Ch., N. Y.
Burnet, J. Warren; m. 29 April, 1873, to Carrie G. Emmell, dg. Silas B.
Burnet, Lindsley; R. C. 4 May, 1770.
Elizabeth———R. C. " " " C. 26 June, 1791; non Roll 4.
Joseph Lindsly, b. 26 Nov., 1769; B. 4 May, 1770.
Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec., 1770; B. 7 April, 1771.
Phineas, b. 18 Mar., 1772; B. 10 May, 1772; d. 4 May, 1783, aet. 11.
Aaron, b. 15 Aug., 1773; B. 26 Sept, 1773; d. 27 Aug. 1783, " 9.
Phebe, b. 21 Nov., 1774; B. 12 Mar., 1775.
Hannah, b. 20 Mar., 1776; B. 12 May, 1776; d. 24 May, 1777, aet. 1.
Matthias, } b. 8 Mar., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778.
Mary, } [m. 5 May, 1803, to Glover Young; q. v.]
William, b. 9 Mar., 1780; B. 2 July, 1780.
Benajah, b. 2 Jan., 1782; B. 21 April, 1782; [m. Deborah———, see above.]
Lewis, b. 15 June, 1783; B. 31 Aug., 1783; d. 16 June. 1788, aet. 5.
Burnet, Lois; C. 6 Jan., 1765; m. 14 Aug., 1766, to Daniel Bishop, q. v.
Burnet, Mary; m. 29 Aug., 1770, to Usual Coe (q. v.)
Burnet, Mary; m. 3 Sept., 1775, to David Lawrence.
Burnet, Matthias, of Hanover; R. C. 13 Oct., 1745; C. 7 July, 1755; elected elder 6 Nov., 1761, last met with Session 1 July, 1782, present 27 times out of 32; elected deacon 20 Jan., 1765; resigned both 31 Oct., 1782; d. 18 Oct., 1783, aet. 60.
Mary ——— R. C. 13 Oct., 1745; C. 3 July, 1757; d. 24 Dec., 1782, aet. 59.
Matthias; B. 13 Oct., 1745; [m. 9 Jan., 1771, to Phebe Brookfield, see below.]
Phebe; B. 29 Oct., 1758; [m. 29 Nov., 1774, to Daniel Prince Crane ?].
Dol, negro serv. child, b. May, 1769; B. 26 Aug., 1769; d. June, 1773, aet. 9.
Caesar, negro serv. child, b. May, 1776; B. 8 Jan., 1778.
Burnet Matthias; R. C. 30 Aug, 1772, [d. before 1828.]
Phebe Brookfield; m. 9 Jan., 1771; R. C. 30 Aug., 1772; C. 26 June, 1791; d. 10 Dec., 1828, aet. 78.
——— B. 30 Aug., 1772.
Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1773; B. 20 Feb., 1774; d. 7 Feb., 1777, aet. 3.
Anna, b. 12 Dec., 1775; B. 28 Jan., 1776; d. 16 Feb., 1777, aet. 1.
John; b. 7 Mar., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778; C. 11 May, 1797; [m. to Phebe Freeman, see above.]
Esther, b. 5 Mar., 1780; B. 14 May, 1780; [m. 14 Nov., 1801, to Stephen Freeman.]
Anne, b. 16 Jan., 1782; B. 21 April, 1782.
Mary, b. 22 Jan., 1784; B. 18 April, 1784; [m. 5 May, 1803, to Grover [Glover] Youngs ?]
Rachel, b. 17 Jan., 1787; B. 1 April, 1787.
Matthias Lindsley, b. 26 April, 1789; B. 14 June, 1789.
Job Brookfield, b. 27 April, 1791; B. f. w. 26 June, 1791; [m. Mary ——— see above.]
Burnet, Mehitabel; m. 14 Dec., 1766, to Enos Ward.
Burnet, Ralph.
——— **w. Ralph;** C. 4 July, 1791; non Roll 3.
Susanna, b. 18 April, 1780; B. f. w. 4 July, 1791.
Phebe, b. 25 " 1784; B. " " " " "
Sarah, b. 15 May, 1786; B. " " " " "
Burnet, Samuel Crane, [s. John & Phebe]; C. 1 Dec., 1829; absent, 1885.
Sarah Elizabeth Mills, [dg. David]; m. 2 Mar., 1825; C. 1 Dec., 1829; d. 28 Oct., 1847; b. 17 Dec., 1801.
Sarah N. ——— L. 30 Nov., 1855, fr. Bapt. Ch., Rahway; absent, 1885.

Sarah Elizabeth; C. 3 June, 1865; m. 13 Aug., 1879, to J. Frank Johnson; dis. 11 July, 1883, to Brick Ch., Orange.
William Henry; C. 5 June, 1858; lives 70 Passaic St., Newark, 1884.
{ **Burnet, Stephen**; L. about 1778; "moved away," Roll 1.
{ **Aseneth** ——— L. " " " d. 9 May, 1786.
{ ——— *w. Stephen*; R. C. 17 Feb., 1789.
Sam Landon, b. 30 Oct., 1788; B. 27 Feb., 1789.
{ Burnet, Stephen S.
{ **Mary Ayres Beers,** [dg. Jacob]; m. 29 April, 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1849, aet. 27.
William Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1845; B 5 June, 1846.
Ludlow Pierson; B. 1 June, 1848.
{ Burnet, William, [s Matthias & Phebe ?], b. 26 May, 1793, d. 11 Jan., 1821.
{ Mary Coe, dg. James, b. 17 June, 1794; d. 9 Feb., 1817.
{ **Burnet, William**; C. 23 May, 1833; dis. 29 Oct., 1836, to 2d Free Ch., Newark.
{ **Catherine** ——— C. 25 May, 1826; dis. " " " " " " " "
Burnet, Willliam C.; d. 6 Feb., 1879, aet. 47.
Burrol, Amos; L. about 1766; "moved away," Roll 1.
Burrel, Elizabeth, of Newark; m. 22 Dec., 1748, to John Gobil.
Burrell [Barrell?] Mrs. Eliza A.; L. 10 Nov., 1875, fr. 1st Ch., Yonkers, N. Y., dis. 7 Nov., 1877, to Cong. Ch., Orange.
{ Burwell, Ephraim.
{ Mary Hermon; m. 28 Nov., 1751.
Phebe; B. 13 Nov., 1768.
{ *Burrel, John*; R. C. 25 Aug., 1745; d. 21 Aug., 1777, aet. 70.
{ *Hannah* ——— R. C. " " " d. 24 Jan., 1790, " 65.
Jehoiden; B. 25 Oct., 1745; ["Jehoaddan," m. 3 Feb., 1765, to Ephraim Hayward.]
Susanna; B. 30 July, 1749, "Burwell"; C. 4 Nov., 1774; "moved," Roll 1.
Unice; B. 14 Oct., 1752.
Jedediah; B. 21 Mar. 1757.
Jemina; B. 21 Oct. 1759; [m. 5 Jan. 1780, to Wm. Gregory, "Corporal of Major. Anderson's regiment."]
Hannah; B. f. w. 31 Oct. 1762.
Theodocia; B. f. w. 18 Oct. 1767.
Burrel, Phebe, of Newark; m. 24 Oct., 1751, to Essacar Huntington.
{ Burras, James; d. 26 Mar. 1817, aet. 56.
{ Lucinda ——— d. 31 May 1856, " 80.
Burris, Rachel; m. 26 Dec. 1798, to Charles Ford, both of Hanover.
{ **Burroughs, Amzi**; L. 30 Aug. 1850, fr. Madison; dis. 4 Feb. 1860, to Boonton.
{ **Electa Sayre**; m. 17 May 1829; L. 30 Aug. 1850, and dis. with Amzi.
Burt, Abraham; d. 22 June 1847, aet. 66.
Burt, Catharine, of Biskingridge; m. 3 Feb. 1827, to Whitehead C. Bun.
Burt, Jemima; R. C. 20 June 1756; [m. 4 July 1762, to Benj. Pool.]
Burt, Jonathan; m. 11 April 1753, to Mary Howard.
Burt, Jonathan; m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Phebe Cole, [dg. John ?]
Burt, Mary; L. about 1750; "moved away," Roll 1.
Burt, Mary Ann; m. 21 Nov. 1838, to Aaron C. Little.
Burt, Nathaniel; m. 9 Oct. 1770, to Rebecca Throop.
Burt, Priscilla; m. 11 Jan. 1757, to Ezra Fairchild.
Burt, Zephaniah; m. 29 May 1764, to Hannah Axtell.
Burwell, Mrs. Kate Stuart, dg. Wm. C. Baker, (q. v.); b. 23 Sept. 1853; d. 21 Feb. 1878.
{ Bush, Rev. George, of Indianapolis.
{ **Anna B. Condict,** dg. Dr. Lewis, (q. v.); m. 10 June 1825; d. 19 Nov. 1827.
Lewis Condict; B. 2 Aug. 1829; d. 26 April 1857, aet. 29.
Butler, Betsy; m. 28 Aug. 1795, to Aaron Freeman.
Butler, Harriet; m. 17 Aug. 1795, to Mons Le Breton, at Rahway.
Butler, Martha; m. 1 Nov. 1778, to Elis Bower, of Mendham.
Butterworth, Salina (Gibbs), w. Theron; L. 4 March 1874, fr. Lafayette Ave. Ch. Brooklyn.
Byram, Abigail; m. 16 Mar. 1763, to Silas Condict.
Byram, Abigail; C. 28 Feb. 1782; "moved," Roll 1.
{ **Byram, David Naptali,** [s. Silas C.]; L. 24 June 1842, Roll 4; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Shrewsbury, N. Y. Roll 4.
{ **Della Maria Bishop,** [dg. William ?]; m. 17 Feb. 1836; L. & dis. with husband, [only on Roll 4.]
Mary Louisa; B. 29 Sept. 1843.
Julia Anna; b. 9 Dec. 1846, B. 4 June 1847.

Byram, Anna Louisa (Guerin), w. George; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Princeton Ch., Phil.; absent, 1885.
Byram, Ebenezer; m. 18 Jan. 1764, to Lydia Guiring, both of Mendham.
Byram, Ebenezer, [s. Naphtali?] & w. ———
Sukky Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1799; B. 1 Nov. 1799; d. 21 Oct. 1801, aet. 2.
Byram, Edward; R. C. 8 May 1763.
Phebe Coe, m. 15 July 1762; R. C. 8 May 1763.
Sarah; B. 8 May 1763; [d. 13 Mar. 1769?]
Ebenezar Alden, b. 13 June 1772; B. 12 July 1772.
Byram, Elias [Perkins, s. Perkins?]; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; non., Roll 1828.
Mehitable ———
George Ohara, b. 18 April 1821; B. 3 June 1825.
Esther Catharine, b. 11 Aug. 1824; B. 3 June 1825.
Byram, Eleazer, [s. Jeptha?]; C. 21 Sept. 1797; susp. 11 Mar. 1806; d. 9 Mar. 1811, aet. 46.
Anne Prudden, [dg. John & Abigail?]; m. 25 Feb. 1790; C. 22 Dec. 1796; "now wife of Henry Vail; d. 1818," Roll 3.
Phebe, b. 26 Jan. 1791; B. 5 Nov. 1797; [m. 26 Mar. 1812, to Ebenezer Lindsley [s. Isaac?]
Harriet, b. 23 Dec. 1792; B. 5 Nov. 1797; [m. 30 Sept. 1813, to Jonathan Thompson, q. v.]
Clarissa, b. 19 Aug. 1795; B. 5 Nov. 1797; C. 29 Aug. 1814; "now wife of Charles Thompson," Roll 3; non. Roll 4.
Peter Prudden, b. 26 Feb, 1798; B. 29 April 1798; d. 15 Nov. 1798.
Lewis, b. 6 Aug. 1802; B. 11 Oct. 1802; d. 8 June 1835, aet. 31.
Byram, Henry; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 2 April 1839, to Succasunna.
Byram, Japhet, & w. ———
Rebecca, Elizabeth } B. "in Sussex County," 18 Oct. 1761.
Byram, Jeptha.
Susanna ——— C. as wid. 1 May 1812; d. 1 Nov. 1813, aet. 72.
Eleazer, [b. 7 Jan. 1765]; B. 9 June 1765; [m. to Anne Prudden: see above.]
Byram, John; L. Aug. 1830; dis.; [L. & dis., only on Roll 4]; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; d. July 1863.
Susan ——— L. Aug. 1830; dis.; [L. & dis. only on Roll 4.]
Hannah Maria; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; m. 9 June 1858, to Rev. Alexander McKelvie; dis. 4 Sept. 1858.
Mary Elizabeth; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; dis. 1869, as Mrs. P. W. Johnson, to Bapt. Ch., Roll 6.
Abraham; B. 30 May 1834.
Byram, Joseph; R. C. 15 April 1781; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
Esther ——— R. C. " " " "Hestor," L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
John Reed, b. 14 Jan. 1779; B. 15 April 1781.
Ebenezer Alden, b. 3 Feb. 1781; B. 15 April 1781; [m. 22 March, 1800, to Polly Little?]
Rulatte, b. 28 Feb. 1783; B. 11 May 1783.
Esther, b. 7 May 1787; B. 1 July 1787.
Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1789; B. 29 Nov. 1789; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
Joseph [Jr.], b. 30 Sept. 1791; B. Nov. 1791; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 17 Sept. 1817, Roll 3.
Byram, Mary; m. 23 Dec. 1771, to Silas Ayers.
Byram, Mary; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 6 May 1837, Roll 4.
Byram, Nancy; L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Dayton, O.; "dead," Roll 4.
Byram, Naphtali, [s. Japhet]; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 24 June 1812, aet. 63.
Amy [Hedges]; C. 22 June 1808; d. 28 May 1823, aet. 78.
Abigail, b. 3 Mar. 1771; B. 13 Sept. 1778; [m. 3 Nov. 1797, to Ebenezer Byram Ayres?]
Amy, b. 17 Nov. 1774; B. 13 Sept. 1778; C. 5 Nov. 1790; [m. 7 May 1803 to Sam'l Halliday, q. v.]; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3d Ch., Newark.
Ebenezer, b. 9 April 1778; B. 13 Sept., 1778.
Huldah, b. 19 Nov. 1779; B. 6 Feb. 1780; C. 22 Dec. 1796; [m. 30 Mar. 1799, to Loammi Moore, q. v.]
Susanna, b. 22 Jan. 1782; B. 28 Feb. 1782; C. 24 Aug. 1804; dis. 17 Aug. 1839, to Carmine St. Ch., N. Y.

Silas Condict, b. 24 Nov. 1783; B. 1 Feb. 1784; [m. Anna ———, see below.]
Sarah, b. 18 April 1786; B. 4 June 1786; [m. 17 April 1805, to Silas Broadwell ?]
Anna, b. 21 April 1788; B. 1 June 1788; C. 25 April 1808; "dis.," Roll 4.
Byram, Perkins; R. C. 22 Jan. 1770; d. 20 Jan. 1771, aet. 23.
Hannah Raynor; m. 8 Mar. 1769; R. C. 22 Jan. 1770.
Elias [Perkins], b. 1 Dec. [14 Nov.] 1769; B. 21 Jan. 1770.
Byram, Phebe; m. 11 May 1778, to Edward Mills.
Byram, Rachel; L. 2 Mar. 1849, fr. 1st. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn; "dis."; Roll 6; L. 9 July 1873, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; d. 1875.
Byram, Silas; m. 30 Nov. 1813, to Sarah Luman.
Byram, Silas C[ondict], [s. Napthtali]; C. 3 Nov. 1814; dis. 26 May 1828, to Baskingridge; L. fr. same, 21 May, 1835; dis. 9 Nov. 1836, to Succasunna.
Anna ——— C. 22 June 1815; dis. 26 May 1828, to Baskingridge, Roll 4; "Nancy" L. & dis. with husband.
Amy [Anna ?] **Sophia;** B. 16 Sept. 1815; L. 21 May 1835, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 22 Nov. 1836, to 2d Ch., Brooklyn.
Ebenezer; B. 16 Sept. 1815.
Mary Evalina; B. 16 Sept. 1815.
Henry Moore; " " " "
David Naphtali; B. 16 Sept. 1815.
Jonas Mills; " " " "
Silas Pierson; B. 7 Dec. 1825.
Byram, William C.; b. 16 June 1827; C. 3 June 1853; d. 1 Jan. 1861, [1862.]
Martha E. Voorhees, [dg. John F.]; m. 18 Oct. 1854; C. 4 April 1862; m. 31 May 1870, to Peleg Dennison; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to Richmond, Ind.
John Voorhees; b. 31 Mar. 1858; B. 7 June 1862; d. 7 Mar. 1863.
William; B. 7 June 1862.

C.

Cade, Jerusha; B. & C. 5 July 1765, "m. to John Pool," Roll 1; dis. 21 Jan. 1825.
Cady, Elizabeth; m. 20 Sept. 1778, to Rubin Cooper, of Virginia, Sargeant.
Cady, Rebecca, wid.; m. 1 Mar. 1761, to Hur Orsborn.
Caffrey, Edward; B. & C. 2 April 1843; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.
Lois ——— L. 22 June 1843; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.
Philip S.; B. & C. 4 Mar. 1849; dis. 21 Oct. 1851, to 2d Ch., Elizabethtown.
Frances L (or **C.**); B. & C. 4 Mar. 1849; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.
Sarah Richards; B. 1 June 1848.
Caldwell, Jerry, s. John, dec'd; C. 15 Aug. 1816; dis. 6 July 1818, Roll 3.
Cameron, Martin; m. 13 April 1805, to Frances Gray, both of Hanover.
Cameron, Sophia, w. Elisha; C. 22 May 1823; "dis.," Roll 4.
Camel, Daniel & Humi.
Daniel; B. 12 Nov. 1760.
Catherine; B. f. w. 7 Mar. 1762.
Cammel, Mary, wid; m. 14 Nov. 1775, to Benjamin Fowler.
Camp, Samuel, of Springfield; m. 15 Sept. 1803, to Mary Burnet, of Hanover, [dg. David.]
Campbell, Caleb.
Joanna ——— C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 6 May 1819, to 1st Ch., Newark; L. as wid. 2. Dec. 1836, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; d. 10 Mar. 1840, aet. 75.
Elizabeth; L. 5 Mar. 1809, only on Roll 3; fr. "Newark," Roll 7; dis. "Eliza" with Joanna, 1819.
Mary; C. 15 Aug. 1816; m. 1 Oct. 1817, to James Martin; "dead," Roll 3.
Elmina, youngest dg., m. 10 April 1827, to Silas B. Emmell, q. v.
Campbell, Charlotte T.; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Park Ch., Newark.
Campbell, Christina; L. 9 July 1873, fr. Ref. D. Ch. N. Y.; dis. 25 June 1874, to High St. Ch., Newark.
Campbell, Emma F. R.; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Park Ch., Newark.
Campbell, E. Fannie; C. 27 Mar. 1872; dis. 6 May 1874, to 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky.
Campbell, George W., of Essex Co.; m. 24 Dec. 1827, to Susannah Jeffries.
Canady, Samuel, (colored); d. 22 Nov. 1843, aet. 73.
Campfield, Mrs.; d. 5 Feb. 1833, aet. 72.
Campfield, Abraham; C. 28 Feb. 1766; d. 29 July 1789, aet. 57; ["Canfield" in B. M.]
Sarah ——— L. 1758; d. 22 July 1783, aet. 50. ["Canfield" in B. M.]
Israel, [b. 3 July 1759;] "Campfield," B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1759; [m. to Rachel O. Wetmore, see below.]
Hannah "Campfield," B. 5 July 1761; [m. 29 May 1800, to James Leiddle, of Sussex Co.]

Isaac "Campfield," B. 17 July 1763; [m. to Margaret Caldwell, see below.]
Jacob "Campfield," B. 21 July 1765; [m. to Eunice Munson, see below.]
Abraham "Canfield," B. 21 June 1767.
Abner "Canfield," B. 19 Mar. 1769; d. "Canfield," 2 Dec. 1798, aet. 29.
Phebe; b. 5 Jan. 1770; "Campfield," B. 22 April 1770.
Anne, b. 20 Jan. 1772; "Canfield," B. 31 May 1772.
David Sealy, b. 24 Feb. 1774; "Canfield," B. 22 May 1774; [m. to Polly Dickerson, see below.]

Canfield, Abram C. [s. Abraham?]; m. 6 May 1818 to Sarah Weynman, formerly of Salem.

Canfield, Akaba, "w. Sam.," Roll 4; colored serv. Joseph Cutler; C. 28 April 1815; "d. 1827," Roll 4.

Canfield, Bythinia, w. Joseph; C. 24 Aug. 1820; non. Roll 1828.

Canfield, Caty; m. 13 Feb. 180', to Edward Kimble.

Canfield, Catharine C.; m. 14 Oct. 1822, to Dr. Lewis Dunham, of New Brunswick.

Campfield, David Seely, s. Abraham 2d; C. 8 Aug. 1822; "susp." Roll 4; d. 13 June 1830.
Polly Dickerson [dg. Jon. & Mary?]; m. 21 Oct. 1796.

Canfield, Dayton I.; m. 19 Feb. 1821, to Harriet Vail, dg. Stephen.

Canfield, Electa; w. James; d. 21 Jan. 1842, aet. 49.

Canfield, Isaac [s. Abraham,]; d. 1 May 1822, aet. 58.
Margaret Caldwell, [dg. Rev. James, of Springfield]; C. 21 Feb. 1810; d. 3 Jan. 1831, aet. 67.
James Caldwell, b. Jan. 1790; B. 23 June 1790; [m. to Elizabeth, or Eliza, Vail, see below.]
Isaac [**Washington**]; C. 22 Aug. 1822; [M. D.; m. an Episcopalian & went to St. Peter's.]
Anna Losey; [b. 19 Jan. 1798]; C. 16 May 1822; m. to Joseph Thayer; "dis.," Roll 4; d. 13 Mar. 1839, at Springfield, Ill., aet. 41.
Sarah O.; C. 26 Aug. 1819; d. 11 Aug. 1826, aet. 27.
Hannah Maria, b. 1 Nov. 1803; B. f. w. 15 June 1810; C. 16 May 1822; "dis.," Roll 4; [d. 28 Feb. 1839, aet. 36; as w. Rev. Robert Grundy, at Maysville, Ky.]
Josiah Flint, b. 22 Mar. 1808; B. f. w. 15 June 1810.

Canfield, Isaac A.; m. 10 Aug. 1864, to Mary E. McGoldrick.

Canfield, Israel, [s. Abraham]; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 Aug. 1841, [aet. 82.]; father of B. O.
Rachel Ogden Wetmore; m. 19 Dec. 1803; C. 25 Dec. 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Cornelia Laura, b. 29 July 1812; B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1813; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Sept. 1829, Roll 4.

Canfield, Israel; d. 30 Nov. 1850, aet. 41.

Campfield, Jabez, M. D.; R. C. 23 Mar. 1766; d. "Canfield," 20 May 1821, aet. 84.
Sarah ——— R. C. 23 Mar. 1766; d. 25 Jan. 1806, aet. 65.
William [Campfield]; B. 23 Mar. 1766; M. D.; m. 10 Nov. 1789, to Hannah Tuthill, dg. Dr. Sam'l.; d. 16 July 1824, aet. 59.

Canfield, Jacob, [s. Abraham]; d. 22 Jan. 1838, aet. 71.
Eunice Munson [dg. Moses & Martha]; m. 31 Oct. 1786; C. 21 Aug. 1803; d. 3 April 1810, aet. 44.
Harriet, C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.
Lindsley, b. 1800; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803.
Hannah Little, b. 1803; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803.
Ira Day "Campfield;" B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1808.
Phebe Pierson "Campfield;" b. 1808; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1808; ["Phebe Ann," m. to Benjamin Wisner; d. 8 Jan. 1841, aet. 41.]

Canfield, James C. [s. Isaac & Margaret]; d. Feb. 1827, aet. 38.
Elizabeth Vail [Eliza in m. Reg.] dg. Henry; m. 20 Jan. 1812; C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 28 Oct. 1819, to Missouri Ter.; L. 23 Feb. 1826, fr. St. Louis, Mo.; [m. 4 Mar. 1828, to Ebenezer Condict]; "joined the Methodists, 1829," Roll 4; d. 10 May 1839, aet. 47.
Warren; B. 4 Dec. 1824.

Campfield, John; L. 25 April, 1808, fr. Hanover, Roll 3; dis. 4 Mar., 1839, to Hanover; d. 25 Sept., 1845, aet. 90.
Mary ——— B. & C. 1 May, 1808; d. [5] Feb., 1833 [aet. 72.]
[Emily A., of Monroe; m. 15 Sept., 1827, to William Hotchkiss, of Derby, Conn.]
[Hannah, of Hanover; m. 5 Feb., 1818, to John McEwen, of Hanover.]

[Matilda, of Monroe; m. 5 Feb., 1818, to Samuel Howell, of Hanover.]
Canfield, Joseph H.
Sarah Meeks; m. 11 July, 1839; d. 27 Jan., 1846, aet. 42.
Canfield, Mary, [dg. John ?]; C. 1 May, 1811; [m. 13 Nov., 1811, to William Sayre]; non Roll 4.
Campfield, Mehitable, wid. Benj.; d. 23 April, 1777, aet. 62.
Canfield, Nancy; d. 20 April, 1853, aet. 58.
Campfield, Nathaniel, father Alvin; d. 24 June, 1848, aet. 52.
Lydia Trowbridge, dg. Austin; m. 24 July, 1823; B. & C. 2 Mar., 1856; "dead," Roll 6.
Canfield, Phebe, of Hanover; m. 21 Jan., 1809, to William Tucker.
Canfield, Phebe, wid.; L. 2 Dec., 1824, fr. Hanover; d. 28 Aug., 1838, aet. 69; mother of Joseph.
Campfield, Rachel; m. 15 Dec., 1743, to Uriah Cutler, q. v.
Canfield, Rachel; B. & C. 4 Nov., 1825; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. "sister of Nancy," 26 July, 1848, aet. 44.
Canfield, Rachel, w. Calvin, & wid. Demas Ford; C. 12 Feb., 1829; susp. 20 Feb., 1840.
Campfield, Ruth Augusta; C. 28 Mar., 1862; m. 2 Jan., 1873, to John T. Parrot.
Canfield, Sarah; m. 10 Jan., 1776, to Clement Wood.
Canfield, Sarah L., [dg. Isaac ?]; B. & C. 1 June, 1828; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; [d. "sister of Nancy"; 5 April, 1846, aet. 39 ?].
Canfield, William, of N. Y.; m. 7 Oct., 1809, to Eliza Ogden, dg. John, of Malapardis.
Canfield, William; d. at Morris Plains, 31 July, 1821, aet. 26.
Campfield, William; m. 21 Jan., 1849, to Mrs. Elizabeth Ross, of Hanover.
Canliffe, Joseph; m. 10 Aug., 1775, to Phebe Ayres.
Cannon, Mott S., of Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Aug., 1833, to Eleanor C. Wyckoff, of N. Y.
Cantine, John M., of Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 25 Oct., 1830, to Eliza Caroline King.
Cantine, William, fr. N. Y. (M. E. Ch.); d. 10 Dec., 1852, aet. 29.
Card, Anne Catreen; m. 5 Nov., 1783, to Thomas Thompson.
Carithers, James; L. 27 Sept., 1876, fr. New Vernon.
Carl, Elizabeth; m. 20 June, 1745, to Creed Ludlum.
Carl, Jane B.; m. 4 June, 1829, to Charles Matthews.
Carland [Carlen, Roll 6], **Emily;** B. & C. 2 April, 1871; m. to Edward Weir, Roll 6.
Carle, Mary S.; m. 6 Aug., 1822, to Rev. Chas. D. W. Tappen, of Kingston, N. Y.
Carlile, Anna M.; C. 1 Feb., 1868; dis. 3 May, 1876, to Chester.
Carlile, John J.; m. 22 June, 1860, to Letty H. Cutler.
Carman, Deborah; m. 15 Nov., 1781, to Chatfield Tuttle.
Carmen, Phebe; m. 15 April, 1787, to Nathaniel Heady.
Carmichael, also Cearmicael & Kermicle.
Kermicle, Alexander; R. C. 8 Feb. 1761; d. 25 Jan., 1808, aet. 74.
Elizabeth Ogden, [dg. David ?]; m. 14 Jan., 1759; "Mary," R. C. 8 Feb. 1761; "Mary," d. 21 Aug. 1814, aet. 72.
John "Kermicle"; B. 8 Feb. 1761.
Elizabeth "Carmicael"; B. 28 Nov. 1762; [m 4 Dec., 1780, to James Pitney.]
David "Kermicael," b. 31 Dec. 1764; B. 27 Jan. 1765; [m. 3 May, 1800, to Jane Silcoat, see below.]
Huldah "Cermichael"; B. 15 May 1768; [m. "Carmicle" 12 May 1798, to John Byran, of Albany.
Ann "Cermichael," b. 27 Jan. 1772; B. 8 Mar. 1772.
Keturah "Carmichael," b. 28 Mar. 1774, B. 5 June, 1774.
Richard Montgomery "Cermichael," b. 22 June 1776; B. 28 July 1776; d. 27 July 1800, aet. 24.
Charles "Carmichael," b. 27 Feb. 1779; B. 11 April 1779; [m. to Temperance Blachley, see below.]
Mary "Carmichael," b. 29 Dec. 1780; B. 18 Mar. 1781.
Sophia "Cermichael," b. 6 May 1784; B. 27 June 1784; [m. 6 May 1807, to Thos. B. VanHorn, of Scotch Plains.]
Carmichael, Charles [s. Alexander]; d. 4 Aug. 1824, aet. 47.
Temperance Blachley; m. 10 Mar. 1804; d. 17 Mar. 1818, aet. 37.
Louisa; C. 22 Aug. 1822; "'dead,' Roll 4.
Cermicael, Daniel; R. C. 1 July 1764; C. 3 July 1772; d. 24 Aug. 1804, aet. 64.
Bathsheba Clark; m. "Kermicael," 14 Oct. 1762; C. 5 Nov. 1790; d. 30 Aug. 1803, aet. 62.
Phebe "Carmichael," b. 3 Sept. 1763; B. 1 July 1764; [m. 3 June 1782, to Theophilus Hathaway.]

John "Cermicael," b. 23 Jan. 1765; B. 10 Mar. 1765.
Ebenezer "Carmichael," b. 6 Aug. 1766; B. 5 Nov. 1766.
Daniel "Carmichael," b. 14 Sept. 1768; B. 27 Oct. 1768; d. 7 Mar. 1799, aet. 30.
Bathsheba "Cermichael," b. 16 April 1770; B. 27 May 1770.
Rebeccah "Cermichael," b. 4 Jan. 1772; B. 26 April 1772; [m. 10 Nov. 1795, to Silas Pruden; d. 1 Mar. 1799, aet. 27.]
Abigail "Carmichael," b. 14 Oct. 1773; B. 28 Nov. 1773.
Silas "Carmichael," } b. 26 July 1775; B. 1 Oct. 1775, { [of Hanover; m. 16 Feb. 1804, to Nancy Lum.]
Nathaniel " } { d. 9 April 1776.
Ruth " b. 27 Dec. 1778; B. 21 Feb. 1779.
{ Carmichael, David [s. Alexander]; d. 19 Aug. 1810, aet 46; "High Sheriff of Morris Co.," B. M.
{ **Jane Silcoat**; m. 3 May 1800; C. 8 Aug. 1822; m. 22 Dec. 1822, to Edward Condict; d. 8 Jan. 1856.
Frances A.; m. 22 May, 1827, to William Adamson, of Camden, S. C.
Kermicle, Elizabeth, wid.; L. about 1759; non Roll 3.
{ **Cermichael, Ichabod**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; non Roll 3.
{ **Phebe Clark,** [dg. Isaac ? or John ?]; C. 1 Mar. 1765; m. 28 Mar., 1765; non Roll 3.
Mary "Carmichael"; B. 20 April 1766; [m. 23 April 1786, to John Sprout.]
Rebecca " B. 7 Feb. 1768; [d. 29 Sept. 1768.]
Anne " b. 30 June 1769; B. 13 Aug. 1769.
Sarah " b. 27 Feb. 1771; B. 11 April 1771.
Phebe " b. 24 Oct. 1772; B. 13 Dec. 1772; ["Carmicle," m. 27 Jan. 1802, to James Ely, of Colwell.]
Stephen "Carmichael," b. 24 July 1774; B. 18 Sept. 1774.
Ichabod " b. 11 May 1776; B. 16 June 1776; [d. 8 Aug. 1777 ?]
Alexander " b. 30 July 1778; B. 6 Sept. 1778.
Elizabeth " b. 30 Jan. 1780; B. 2 April 1780.
Hannah " b. 5 Aug. 1781; B. 23 Sept. 1781.
John " b. 25 June 1783; B. 21 Sept. 1783.
Carn, Nathaniel; m. 2 Feb. 1783, to Hannah Dun.
Carns, Sarah; m. 18 May 1788, to Coonrad Esler.
Carney, Mons.; m. 11 Dec. 1803, to Susanna Doughty.
Carpenter, Sarah F., w. [dg. ?] Rev.; d. 11 June 1863.
{ Carpenter, Solomon, [self-educated evangelest]; d. 16 June 1831, aet. 51.
{ Phebe——— d. 24 Oct. 1856, aet. 67.
Carpenter, William; m. 6 April 1884, to Elizabeth S. Eakley, dg. Joseph.
Carr, Henry; m. 16 Mar. 1792, to Elizabeth Hall.
Carrigal, William; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland; "gone," Roll 4.
Carson, Mary; m. 20 Dec. 1764, to Zebedee Wood.
Carter, Ann; d. at Bottle Hill, 25 Aug. 1829, aet. 29.
Carter, Anna; m. 26 Feb. 1772, to Timothy Stiles.
{ **Carter, Asher**; L. 25 Feb. 1841, fr. Chatham; dis. 15 Mar. 1849, to "one of the Western States"; d. 14 Jan. 1877, aet. 72.
{ **Elizabeth Kirk,** q. v.; m. 28 Nov. 1837; dis. with husband.
Carter, Mrs. Azariah; d. at Bottle Hill, 16 Mar. 1817.
Carter, Deborah; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1774; "moved," Roll 1.
Carter, Ebenezer; m. 3 May 1794, to Abigail Maccaloy, [dg. Robard.]
Carter, Elenor; m. 17 Dec. 1777, to Zophar Hathaway.
{ Carter, Eli, of N. Y.
{ **Elizabeth M. Bard**; m. 20 Feb., 1826; C. 23 Feb. 1826; dis. 21 May 1829, to Chatham.
John Prudden, b. 18 Nov. 1826; B. 24 Mar. 1827.
Carter, Elizabeth; m. 30 May 1773, to Benj. Freman, Jr.
Carter, Eunice; m. 26 June 1764, to Jabish Baldwin.
Carter, Eunice; m. 31 July 1774, to David Lee.
Catter [Carter ?] Hugh; m. 3 Oct. 1764, to Elizabeth Southard; "wid. Elizabeth Carter;" d. 12 April 1826, aet. 80.
Carter, Jeremiah; d. near Bottle Hill, 5 Sept. 1829, aet. 82.
Carter, Joseph S.; m. 13 Jan. 1870, to Mary E. Hanes.
Carter, Lydia; m. 18 Jan. 1764, to Joseph Lefollet, both of Mendham.
Carter, Mary, w. James; d. 16 Sept. 1785, aet. 68.
{ Carter, Nicholas; [R. C. 19 Nov. 1781 ?]
{ Sarah Easton [dg. Richard & Eleanor ?]; m. 23 Mar. 1763; [R. C. 19 Nov. 1781 ?]
Silas, b. 9 July 1765; B. 19 Nov. 1781.
Elenor, b. 18 May 1767; B. " " "

Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1769; B. 19 Nov., 1781
Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1773; B. 29 Nov. 1781.
Phebe, b. 17 Feb. 1775; B. " " "
Rhoda, b. 13 April 1777; B. " " "
Nicholas, b. 25 Dec. 1780; B. " " "
Carter, Penelope; m. 15 Aug. 1744, to Simon Kent, both of Rockaway.
Carter, Rhoda; m. 15 Aug. 1786, to John Allerton.
Carter, Samuel; m. 19 Nov. 1770, to Susanna Frost [dg. Daniel.]
Carter, Sarah Ann, dg. Luke; m. 31 Mar. 1830, to Elias Bruen; both of Union Hill.
Carter, Sarah A.; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Madison; dis. 3 Nov. 1880, to 3d Ch., Elizabeth.
{ Carven, James; d. 13 Dec. 1766, aet. 49.
{ ——w. James; d. 28 Jan. 1788, aet. 40.
{ **Cary Amzi**; L. 23 Aug. 1832, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 June. 1841, to 2d Ch.
{ **Maria W. Smith**, dg. John; C. 23 Nov. 1820; dis. " " " to " "
Jacob Smith, b. 23 April 1832; B. 2 Sept. 1832.
Cary, Clement, of Mendham; m. 8 Dec. 1805, to Phebe Jennings, of Roxbury.
Cary, James, M. D.; L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Ref. Ch., Warwick, N. Y.; dis. to same 1 Feb 1878.
{ **Cary, John F.**; L. 6 Feb. 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Vineland.
{ **Martha E. Axtell**, [dg. John, q. v.]; m. 12 Feb. 1862; dis. 14 July 1863, to 6th Ch., Newark; L. 6 Feb., 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Vineland.
Albert Roff; B. 25 June 1871.
{ Case, David, of Roxbury; [d. before 12 July, 1772.]
{ Mary Dickerson, [dg. Peter & Ruth]; m. 22 Dec. 1763.
Elizabeth, [b. 1771]; B. f. wid. 12 July, 1772; d. 18 Jan. 1773, aet. 2.
Case, John; m. 16 Oct. 1853, to Ann Jane Taylor.
Caskey, Addie N.; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown.
Caskey, Clarinda C.; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. Hackettstown; m. 16 Jan. 1878, to Robert A. Osmun; dis. 29 May 1879, to 1st Ch., Mansfield, Warren Co.
{ **Caskey. Enoch T.**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. 2d Ch., Mansfield, Warren Co., ord. elder 31 Dec. 1871.
{ **Mary Adelaide Young**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown.
Robert Carson; B. 6 Feb. 1869; C. 30 March 1881.
Catherine Young; B. 4 Aug. 1870; C. 30 March 1881.
Mary Adelaide; B. 4 May 1873; C. 2 Feb. 1883.
Mary Olivia, [b. 30 Oct. 1872]; B. 4 May 1873; C. 21 May 1884.
Jane Guild, b. June 1881; B. 8 Oct. 1881.
Caskey, Mary O.; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown; d. 12 June 1869.
{ **Caskey, William C.**; C. 25 May 1858.
{ **Eliza B.** ——— L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. M. E. Ch., Meriden, Conn.; d. 1 Oct. 1874.
Castemore, Ephraim; m. 26 Jan. 1774, to Mary Whitehead.
{ Castenore, Philip; d. 22 April 1787, aet. 66.
{ **Susanna** ——— L. about 1774; d. 15 July 1778, aet. 51.
Casterline, Benjamin; m. 6 Oct. 1771, to Ruth Mather.
Casterline, Elizabeth, w. Daniel; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1813; dis. 10 Sept. 1825, to Rockaway.
Casterline, Elizabeth; m. 9 Oct. 1819, to Charles Baker.
Casterline, ——— wid. Francis; d. 15 Mar. 1782, aet. 65.
{ Casterline, Francis; d. 6 July 1838, aet. 43.
{ **Hannah** ——— B. & C. 6 June 1824; "dead," Roll 4.
{ Joanna Fleet; m. 30 Nov. 1833.
Casterline, Jabez; d. 10 Nov. 1826, aet. 50.
{ Casterlin, Jacob; d. 16 April 1834, aet. 87.
{ **Eunice Squire**; m. 6 May 1782; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "Chatham Tavern," Roll 4; d. 17 Sept. 1846, aet. 76.
Polly "Caterline"; B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1797.
Charles " B. " " " " "
Francis " B. " " " " "
Jacob " b. 1797; B. f. w. 4 Feb. 1798.
Betsey " b. 1800; B. " " 24 Aug. 1800.
Charles Stephens "Caterline," b. 1803; B. f. w. 7. Aug. 1803.
Casterling, Joseph; m. 16 May, 1772, to Susannah Lyon.
Casterling, Loammi; m. 24 Sept. 1786, to Sharlotte Fairchild [dg. Phenias.]
Casterline, Mary, wid. Francis; d. 21 Sept. 1786, aet. 62.
Casterline, Phebe; m. 17 Jan. 1804, to Samuel Wright, both of Byram, Sussex Co.
Casterline, Polly, of Hanover; m. 3 April 1803, to Joseph Smith, of Pequannoc.

Caterlin, Rachel; m. 4 April 1745, to Hajadiah Sampson.
{ Casterline, Stephen; d. 20 Oct. 1839, aet. 57.
{ **Sarah** ——— C. 3 May 1816; d. 12 May 1841, Roll 4.
Castillon, Margaret Steele; C. 1 Aug. 1879; absent in France, 1885.
Cathcart, Joseph; m. 25 June 1772, to Thankful Huntington, [who d. 23 April 1774, aet. 66.]
Cathcart, Phebe; m. 31 May 1759, to John Fangerson.
Chadwick, Caleb; m. 14 Feb. 1769, to Susannah Losy [dg. Wm. ?]
Chedwick, Elizabeth, w. Francis B.; b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Nov. 1822; d. 20 Feb. 1843.
{ Chadwick, James.
{ Anne Holloway; m. 1 Dec. 1762.
Hannah; B. 9 June 1765.
Rhoda; B. f. w. 15 June 1766.
Bethanah; B. f. w. 24 July 1768.
Chedwick, Mary; d. 23 Oct. 1854, aet. 45.
Chamberlain, Eunice; w. Henry; d. 12 July 1850, aet. 23.
{ **Chamberlain, Henry**; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Newark; susp. 2 June 1860.
{ **Lydia** ——— L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Newark; susp. 2 June 1860.
Chamberlain, Isaac; d. Feb. 1834, aet. 28.
{ **Chamberlain, Jacob**; C. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 31 Aug. 1854, aet. 72.
{ **Mary Concklin Halsey**; m. 20 April 1805; C. 29 Aug. 1814; susp. 17 July 1832.
Emily Sophia; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 3 Oct. 1831, to M. E. Ch.
Chamberlain, Mary; m. 20 April 1786, to William Courtney.
Chancellor, Elizabeth (colored); d. 22 May 1854, aet. 62.
Chapman, Isaac A., of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. 28 July 1818, to Rebecca D. Jennison.
Chapman, Nancy, w. Nathaniel; L. 19 Feb. 1818, fr. Troy; dis. 14 Nov. 1827, to 2d Ch., Troy, N. Y.
Charles, Andrew; m. 24 Nov. 1795, to Sally Kelso.
Charles, Sutton, m. 23 Mar. 1875, to Phebe E. Cole.
Charlot, Abigail; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1796; m. 30 Oct. 1799, to Robert James Gillespie; "moved," Roll 2.
{ **Charlot, Stephen** [s. William]; C. 5 Mar. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.
{ **Rachel** ——— C. 5 Mar. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.
Joanah, b. 29 May 1794; B. 6 Aug. 1797.
Aaron, b. 5 Dec. 1796; B. 6 Aug. 1797.
Luther, b. 1799; B. 22 Sept. 1799.
{ *Charlot, William*; R. C. 4 Sept. 1772.
{ *Sarah* ——— B, & R. C. 4 Sept. 1772.
Stephen, b. 16 Feb. 1772; B. 4 Sept. 1772; [m. to Rachel ———, see above.]
Aaron, b. 20 Oct. 1772 [?]; B. 6 Dec. 1772.
{ *Cheever, Abijah*; B. & R. C. 15 Oct. 1772; d. 24 Oct. 1772; aet. 20.
{ *Sarah* ——— R. C. 15 Oct. 1772.
Abijah, b. 10 Aug. 1772; B. 15 Oct. 1772; d. 11 July 1773, aet. 1.
{ Cheever, Ezekiel; d. 3 May 1775, aet. 64.
{ Nancy ——— d. 12 April 1780, aet. 55.
Cheever, Jonathan, M. D.; d. 14 Oct. 1794, aet. 50.
Chever, Mary; B. & R. C. 22 Sept, 1771, "on a sick and expectedly dying bed;" d. 2 Oct. 1771, aet. 16.
Chever, Rachel; m. 22 Aug. 1768, to Silas Tompkins.
Chever, Sarah; B. & R. C. 9 July 1775; m. 20 Mar. 1776, to John Beach.
Cheever, Thomas, B. 3 Oct. 1771, "on a sick and expectedly dying bed;" d. 5 Oct. 1771, aet. 24.
Cheever, William; m. 5 April 1779, to Catharine Freeman.
Cherry, Ann; m. 18 Jan. 1833, to Charles Ferris.
{ **Cherry, Moses**, [s. William]; C. 3 May 1816; Sexton from 10 Sept. 1818, to Nov. 1841; dis. 1 Mar. 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Sept. 1846, aet. 60.
{ Nancy Badgley [dg. Ichabod]; m. 28 July 1805; d. 9 April 1834, aet. 46.
Rachel; m. 15 Nov. 1823, to Webster Hughston.
John Broqua, b. 9 April 1826; B. 1 Sept. 1826.
Elizabeth Johnson, B. 5 June 1829.
{ **Cherry, William**; B. & C. 5 Nov. 1784; Sexton fr. 21 June 1790 to 10 Sept. 1818; d. 2 Sept. 1825, aet. 78; author, "Bill of Mortality."
{ **Rachel** ——— B, & C. 5 Nov. 1784; exc. 12 Aug. 1800; d. 27 Mar. 1827, aet. 70.
Ruben, b. 4 Nov. 1768; B. 7 Nov. 1784.
Euphemia, b. 28 Sept. 1783; B. 7 Nov. 1784.

Phebe, b. 23 Nov. 1785; B. 25 Dec. 1785.
Moses, b. 31 Dec. 1787; B. 6 April 1788; [m. to Nancy Badgley, see above.]
Elizabeth, b. 15 Oct. 1789; B. 12 Mar. 1790; [m. 20 May 1807, to Samuel DeHart, q. v.]
Chester, Rev. Alfred.
Mary Ann Frances ——— L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. Matilda Chetwood; B. 16 July 1837.
Childs, Francis, Jr., of N. Y.
Abigail L. James, dg. James; b. 14 Aug. 1799 in Liberty Co., Ga.; m. 6 June 1821; B. & C. 1 June 1828; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. 6 Dec. 1862, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 2 Dec. 1879, aet. 80.
James James, b. 23 July 1822; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Caroline Powell, b. 5 Feb. 1824; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Laura Moffit, b. 18 April, 1826; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Abigail Frances, b. 30 Sept. 1827; B. 5 Sept. 1829.
Keren-happuck Powell, b. 11 June 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
Mary Waynman, b. 25 Jan. 1833; B. 1 Sept. 1833.
Chitester, Abigail, sister of David; C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.
Chitester, David; C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.
Chedister, Frances Oliver, of Mendham; m. 7 Nov. 1846, to Theodore Augustus Belknap, of N. Y.
Chitester, James; C. 23 Oct. 1789; exc. 15 July 1807.
Peninah ——— C. as wid. "Chidester," 21 May 1822; dis. 2 May 1827, to N. Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1851, aet. 85.
Stephen Ogden "Chitester," b. 5 Dec. 1795; B. 28 Feb. 1796.
Joana "Chidester," b. 19 Feb. 1798; B. 15 April 1798.
Chidester, Jeptha B.; m. 6 May 1818, to Sarah Guerin, dg. Samuel, of New Weston.
Chitester, Phineas; C. 23 Oct. 1789; exc. 24 Sept. 1808.
Phebe, b. 21 Feb. 1781; B. 3 July 1790; ["Chidester," m. 15 May 1799, to Robert N. Codnor, q. v.;] non Roll 4.
Melinda, b. 27 Oct. 1783; B. 3 July 1790.
Stephen, b. 7 Oct. 1785; B. " " "
Ruhamah, b. 22 Jan. 1787; B. 3 July 1790.
Ame, b. 2 Mar. 1789; B. 3 July 1790.
Sarah, B. 4 Sept. 1795.
Christian, Levi Hunt, s. Mary; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 13 July 1836, to Marion, Col., Mo.; L. 15 Nov. 1824, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; licensed and ord.
Joanna Lyons Day; m. 29 Dec. 1834.
Mary Frances, b. 28 Nov. 1845; B. 5 April 1846.
William Menoeus; B. 1 Sept. 1848.
Christian, Mrs. Mary; C. 28 Aug. 1823; dis. 27 Aug. 1826, to Mid. D. Ch., N. Y.; L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1 Mar. 1842, to 2d Ch.
Church, John R.; L. 1 Sept. 1850, fr. 3d Ch., Brooklyn; d. 5 Dec. 1871, aet. 70.
Anstiss ——— L. 1 Sept. 1850; fr. 3d Ch., Brooklyn; dis. to 2d Ch., Roll 5.
Samuel Howard; d. 28 Sept. 1887, aet. 44.
John Rollin; B. 6 Oct. 1850.
Anna Howard; C. 4 June 1852; dis. 7 Dec. 1868, as Mrs. Wierum, to Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn.
William Edgar; C. 4 Sept. 1858; see below.
Church, William Edgar, s. John R., Justice Supreme Court, Dakota, 1883.
Helen; B. Oct., 1872.
Clark, Abigail; m. 1 Nov. 1753, to Thomas Throop.
Clarke, Abigail, of Hanover; m. 17 Jan. 1804, to Joseph Harriman, of Pequannuck.
Clark, Ann, of Rockaway; m. 6 Oct. 1751, to Samuel Howard.
Clark, Bathsheba; m. 1 Oct. 1762, to Daniel Kermicael, q. v.
Clark, Catharine, wid.; m. 13 Jan. 1780, to Isaac Headley, widower.
Clark, Daniel, of Shongum.
Han ———
Ichabod, b. 13 July 1775; B. 24 Oct. 1782.
Hannah, b. 16 Jan. 1778; B. " " "
Phebe, b. 22 Mar. 1781; B. " " "[m. 12 Feb. 1800, to Absalom Ball?]
Clark, David; m. 9 Nov. 1749, to Sarah Pratt, both of Mendham.
Clark, Eliphalet; d. 3 Feb. 1796.
Rebecca Stockbridge, wid.; m. 20 Mar. 1763; d. 27 Dec. 1788, aet. 63.
Eliphalet; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1765.
Elizabeth; B. " " 27 Mar. 1768.

Elisha; B. f. w. 1 April 1770; d. 13 May 1783, aet 13.
Clark, Elizabeth, w. "Capt. Clark;" L. about 1761; non Roll 3.
Clarke, Elizabeth Loree, wid. Nathaniel & former wid. Col. Silas Axtell; b. 30 July 1771; d. 9 Aug. 1851.
Clark, Henry, of Mendham; m. 25 Jan. 1759, to Massey Fanger.
Clark, Henry, Jr., widower, of Mendham; m. 18 Aug., 1763, to Sibbel Loring, wid. [of Sam'l Lorain ?]
{ *Clark, Henry;* R. C., 20 Oct. 1782.
{ *Mary Smith;* m. 15 Feb. 1781; R. C. 20 Oct. 1782.
John, b. 6 Dec. 1781; B. 20 Oct. 1782.
Massa, b. 17 Oct. 1783; B. 10 Oct. 1784.
Jane, b. 12 June 1786; B. 18 June 1786.
{ Clark, Isaac; [d. before May, 1750.]
{ **Mary** ——— L. about 1743; "moved away;" Roll 1.
Phebe; B. f. w. 25 Mar. 1744.
Reuben; B. f. w. 3 Mar. 1746.
Moses; B. " " 3 April 1748.
Mary; B. f. wid. 20 May 1750; [m. 15 June 1769, to Silas Flint.]
{ **Clark, John;** M. 1742; susp. 29 June 1752; restored; [d. 17 Mar. 1769, aet. 80.]
{ **Abigail** ——— M. 1742; non Roll 3.
Joseph; B. 18 Sept. 1743; [m. 23 Oct. 1764, to Mary Baldwin.]
Phebe; B. 13 Oct. 1745.
Ebenezer; B. 26 July 1747.
Isaac Baker; B. 5 Nov., 1749.
Clark, Margaret; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; dis 19 Oct. 1839, to Paterson, Roll 4.
Clark, Margaret; [same as above ?]; L. 7 June 1840; dis. 26 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Clark, Mary; L. about 1767; non Roll 3.
Clark, Mary; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; m. ——— Kelly, Roll 4; dis. 25 Feb. 1837.
Clark, Polly; m. 13 May 1809, to Squier Tomkins.
Clark, Robert; d. 30 Dec. 1794, aet. 57.
Clark, Sarah, w. Enoch; C. 3 June 1792; "w. Wm. Post," Roll 4; non Roll 5.
Clark, Sarah; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; m. Robert Martin, Roll 4; dis. 25 Feb. 1837.
Clark, Sarah; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; dis. Sept. 1833, Roll 4.
{ *Clark, Wilby;* R. C. 14 Nov. 1762.
{ *Sarah* ——— R. C. " " "
John McKey; B. 14 Nov. 1762.
Mehitable; B. f. w., 6 May 1764.
Sarah; B. 2 Feb. 1766.
Annie; B. f. w., 24 Jan. 1768.
Clark, Wm. H.; C. 28 Jan., 1876; dis. 7 July 1881, to Tompkins Ave. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn.
Clarkson, Elizabeth; m. 5 July 1778, to James Bampfield.
Clawson, Lydia Jane; m. 9 May 1860, to Joshua Mann.
Clayden, Jacob; m. 2 April 1789, to Mary Hambleton.
Clayton, Elizabeth; m. 10 Sept. 1823, to Henry Marsh.
Clayton, Joseph H.; m. 18 Sept. 1817, to Mary Hinds.
Cleverly, Elizabeth; m. 1 April 1759, to Joshua Crossman.
Cleverly, Rev, John; d. 31 Dec. 1776, aet. 81.
Cleverly, Thomas; d. 11 June 1775, aet. 65.
Clisbe, Mrs. Thurea; L. 24 Nov. 1825, fr. Augusta, Ga.; dis. 28 May 1831, to Newburgh, N. Y.
Clifton, George; d. 20 Oct. 1811, aet. 67.
Clutter, John; m. 24 Dec. 1767, to Ruth Wade, both of Mendum.
Cobb, Mr.; d. 17 Jan. 1833, aet. 33.
Cobb, Emily; m. 29 Nov. 1826, to Joseph J. Minton, both of Denville.
{ Cobb, Enoch B.; d. 30 Sept. 1816, aet. 28.
{ Abigail ——— d. 4 Sept. 1820, aet. 28.
Cobb, Hannah, w. Thomas; d. 1 April 1812, aet. 52.
{ Cobb, Lemuel, of Parsippany.
{ Elizabeth Shaw, wid.; b. 5 Sept. 1775; m. 8 Aug. 1819; d. 1 June 1858.
Cobb, Mary, dg. Thomas; m. 20 Jan. 1810, to Matthias Beach, of Newark.
Cob, Samuel; m. 22 Nov. 1773, to Sarah Southard, both of Rockaway; "false marriage, another husband."
{ **Cobbet, George;** C. 1 Feb. 1876.
{ **Mary Catherine Potts,** dg. wid. Maria; C. 6 Aug., 1864.

Cobbett, John ; m. 1 Jan. 1865, to Cornelia Beers.
{Coburn, William W., of Homer, N. Y. ; d. 22 Jan. 1839, aet. 36.
{Harriet Esther Shelley ; m. 14 Jan. 1834 ; d. 29 May 1848, aet. 36.
Lavinia Williams ; B. 31 May 1839.
Cockran, Daniel ; m. 24 Mar. 1803, to Susannah Hedges.
{**Cockrem, David ;** L. 7 June 1840, fr. Madison ; non Roll 6.
{**Phebe** ——— L. " " " fr. " " " "
John, b. 1 Mar. 1836 ; B. 2 Sept. 1841.
Cokran, David F. ; m. 9 April 1812, to Mary Mills.
Cockram, John ; d. 26 Mar. 1814, aet. 92.
Cockran, Susan T. ; m. 18 May 1852, to Alexander M. Price.
{**Cockrem, William ;** L. 7 June 1840, fr. Madison ; d. 30 Nov. 1842, aet. 34.
{Sarah Croel : m. 21 Nov. 1838.
Codnor, Phebe (Chitester), w. Robert N. ; C. 13 May 1797 ; non Roll 4.
{Coe, Aaron.
{**Catherine Elmer ;** C. 16 May 1822 ; d. 3 Sept. 1833, aet. 50.
Julia E. ; C. 15 Aug. 1822 ; m. 2 Aug. 1833, to Dr. Nathan W. Condict, q. v. ; dis. 11 Mar. 1838, to N. Y. ; Roll 4.
Catharine Elmer ; B. 30 May 1828.
Coe, Abigail ; m. 4 July 1759, to John Primrose.
Coe, Abraham, & w.———[See Abr'm Core & Jane.]
Lewis, b. 30 Mar. 1789 ; B. 11 Oct. 1789.
Coe, Bathsheba, dg. Ebenezer, of New Market ; m. 26 June 1821, to Ira Prudden, of New Vernon.
{**Coe, Benjamin ;** M. in 1745 ; confest for disregarding the lot ; dis. 12 Sept. 1777, to Redstone.
{**Rachel** ——— M. in 1742 ; d. 20 Dec. 1776, aet. 58.
Phebe ; B. 23 Dec. 1743 ; [m. 15 July, 1762, to Edward Byram, q. v.]
Patience ; B. 29 Dec. 1745.
Usual ; B. 7 June 1747 ; [m. 29 Aug. 1770, to Mary Burnet, q. v.]
Benjamin ; B. 6 Nov, 1748 ; C. 5 July 1765 ; "moved," Roll 1 ; [m. 26 Mar. 1775, to Margaret Beegle, see below.]
Moses ; B. 7 Oct. 1750.
Peter ; B. 21 Jan. 1753.
Patience ; B. 29 Feb. 1755.
Rachel ; B. 6 June 1757 [m. 21 Nov. 1773, to Uriah Allen, q. v.]
Jane ; B. 22 April 1759.
Elizabeth ; B. 19 April 1761.
Titus ; B. 30 Aug. 1767.
{**Coe, Benjamin,** [s. Benj & Rachel ?] ; L 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham ; dis. to same, 26 Aug. 1825.
{**Margaret** [Beegle ?] ; L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham ; dis. to same, 26 Aug, 1825.
Elizabeth ; C. 22 May 1823 ; "dead," Roll 4.
Coe, Cleopatra, dg. Ebenezer, of New Market ; m. 26 June 1821, to Daniel O. Prudden, of New Vernon.
{*Coe, Daniel ;* R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.
{———*w. Daniel ;* R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.
Daniel ; B. 10 Aug. 1760.
{**Coe, Ebenezer :** R. C. 12 Mar. 1763 ; C. 28 Feb. 1766 ; "moved away," Roll 1.
{*Eunice Jaggar ;* m. 17 Sept. 1761 ; R. C. 12 Mar. 1763.
Hannah ; B. 12 Mar. 1763.
Silas ; B. 27 Jan. 1765.
Damoras ; B. 26 April 1767.
Stephen ; b. 1 Sept. 1770 ; B. 7 Oct. 1770.
Phebe, b. 8 May 1775 ; B. 18 June 1775.
Coe, Ebenezer [same as above ?] ; m. 1 Jan. 1822, to Mrs. Polly Prudden, of New Vernon.
Coe, Grover ; d. 14 Sept. 1813, aet. 49.
Coe, Hannah, dg. Ebenezer, of Succasunna ; m. 20 Sept. 1806, to Jabez Mills.
Coe, James, "school master, Whatnung ;" m. 16 Sept. 1792, to Naomi Speese.
{**Coe, Joseph ;** M. 1742 ; confest for disregarding the lot ; elder 1 Mar. 1748, last met with Session 8 Nov. 1759, present 10 times out of 11 ; non Roll 3.
{**Judith** ——— M. 1742 ; non Roll 3.
{**Coe, Joseph, Jr. ;** M. 1742 ; confest for disregarding lot ; "moved away," Roll 1.
{**Esther** ——— M. 1742 ; "moved away," Roll 1.
Coe, Joseph ; m. 12 Sept. 1762, to Abigail More, of Rockaway.
Coe, Katie Idell, dg. Penina ; b. 1863 ; B. & C. 1 June 1879.

Coe, Penina; L. 4 Feb. 1876, fr. Walnut Grove.
Coe, Rachel; m. 14 May 1748, to Henry Gardiner.
Coe, Ruth; m. 20 Oct. 1745, to Peter Dickerson.
Coe, Thomas; R. C. 17 Nov. 1746.
——— ——— "wid. of Thomas Coe;" d. 5 July 1794, aet. 69.
Enos "Cole," B. 17 Nov. 1746.
Joanna "Cole;" B. 17 Nov. 1746; "Coe," C. 3 May 1765; [m. to Isaac Ayers, (q.v.)]
Ursula "Coe," B. 14 Oct. 1750; [m. 13 Nov. 1769, to Matthew Jennings.]
Mary "Coe;" B. 26 Nov. 1752; [m. 12 Oct. 1768, to Jonathan Dickerson.]
Sarah "Coe;" B. 3 Nov. 1754; [m. 7 Sept. 1774, to Abraham Day.]
Stephen "Coe;" B. 2 July 1758.
Betse "Coe;" B. 25 Jan. 1761.
Jerud "Coe;" B. 28 Nov. 1762.
Darius "Coe;" B. 11 Nov. 1764.
Coe, Usual [s. Benj. & Rachel]; R. C. 23 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Oct. 1784, aet. 37.
Mary Burnet; m. 29 Aug. 1770; R. C. " " "
Matthias, b. 30 July 1771; B. 23 Aug. 1772.
Phebe, b. 8 April 1773; B. 23 May 1773.
Asa, b. 25 Jan. 1775; B. 23 April 1775; d. 8 Oct. 1781, aet. 6.
Benjamin, b. 8 April 1777; B. 8 Jan. 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1778, aet. 1.
Benjamin, b. 5 Sept. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779; C. 21 Sept. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.
Rachel, b. 16 Nov. 1781; B. 21 April 1782.
Mary Lindsly, b. 17 Aug. 1784; B. f. wid. 24 Oct. 1784.
Coit, David, of N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1789, to Sarah Ogden [dg. David & Mary.]
Colbath, Louisa; C. 3 Mar. 1854; [dis. 1858 or 60, to Jersey City; m. C. Y. Frazer; 1884, member Cong. Ch., Marietta, O.]
Cole, Daniel H.; m. 9 Oct. 1872, to Eliza Ferry.
Cole, Frank P., s. Stephen & Phebe; m 24 Aug. 1882, to Joanna Collins, dg. Sidney & Amelia.
Cole, Hester Ann; B. & C. 3 June 1838; dis. 5 Mar. 1839, to Newburgh.
Cole, James; M. 1742; non Roll 3.
Phebe ——— M. 1742; " " "
Elizabeth; B. 20 May 1744.
Abigail; B. 9 Aug. 1747.
Cole, Jemima; m. 22 Dec. 1743, to Abraham Stagg.
Cole, John; B. & R. C. 9 Mar. 1755.
——— *w. John*; R. C. " " "
John; B. 9 Mar. 1755; [m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Nelle Freeman ?]
Joseph; B. 9 Mar. 1755.
Phebe; B. 9 Mar. 1755; [m. to Jotham Burt ?]
Hannah; B. 9 Mar. 1755.
David; B. 10 Oct. 1756.
Daniel; B. 29 Oct. 1758.
Sarah; B. 22 June 1760.
Masey; B. 27 June 1762.
Mary; B. 22 July 1764.
Lydia; B. 31 Aug. 1766.
Cole, John; L. about 1770; non Roll 3.
——— **w. John**; L. " " " "
Cole, Mary; m 26 May 1748, to Nathaniel Stilwell.
Cole, Phebe; R. C. 6 July 1754.
Adoniram; B. 5 July 1754.
Philip; B. 16 July 1762, & "adopted by Will. Goodwin's wife."
Cole, Phebe; m. 29 Oct. 1755, to Daniel Dikens.
Cole, Phebe; m. 26 July 1761, to Isaac VanDuyn.
Cole, Phebe; m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Jotham Burt.
Cole, Phebe, w. Stephen; L. 1 Dec. 1882, fr. Morris Plains.
Cole, Phebe E.; m. 23 Mar. 1875, to Sutton Charles.
Coleman, Jedediah M.; m. 22 Aug. 1820, to Eliza Bockoven, dg. Abraham.
Coleman, Joseph; m. 7 Dec. 1797, to Ruth Mills [dg. Capt. Jed ?]
Coleman, Nathaniel; m. 3 July 1777, to Nancy Evans Smart.
Colley, John.
Elizabeth A. Nixon [dg. Wm. J. & Mercy]; L. 6 June 1868, fr. Chatham; m. 30 Jan. 1873.
John Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1873; B. 5 Oct. 1883.
Mabel Pauline, b. 10 June 1881; B. " " "

Collier——— m. 24 Jan. 1821, to Abigail Pierson.
Collins, [Rev.] Aaron Cook.
Salle Ann, b. 1 May 1790; B. 22 Aug. 1790.
Love Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1792; B. 22 April 1792.
Collins, Amelia (Kranick), w. Sidney; C. 1 June 1866.
Collins, Edward E., s. William; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; dis. 16 April 1885, to P. E. Ch. of the Redeemer.
Collins, Hannah, [dg. Wm. & Mary]; B. & C. 28 Jan. 1876; m. William Collins [Jr.].
Collins, Joanna W. [dg. Sidney & Amelia]; B. & C. 28 Jan. 1876; m. 24 Aug. 1882, to Frank P. Cole.
Collins, John; m. 1 Dec. 1862, to Kate L. Dolan.
Collins, Lockie Louisa, dg. Sidney & Amelia; b. 6 Jan. 1872; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1884.
Collins, Mary, w. William; C. 1 Oct. 1872.
Collis, George; m. 31 Dec. 1789, to Naomi Johnson [dg. Moses ?]
Colton, A. M. F.; m. 7 Nov. 1859, to Caroline Kirk.
Colwell, Easter, of Newark; m. 16 May 1798, to Rev. Robert Finley, of Baskingridge.
Colyer, Jacob; L. 5 June 1857, fr. Mendham; dis. 1 Oct. 1859, to California.
Phebe Ann Guerin; L. 5 June 1857, from Mendham; dis. 1 Oct. 1859, to California.
Combs, Charles B.; B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; dis. 1 Oct., 1885, with wife.
Marian——— C. 29 Mar. 1876; dis. to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
Ida J., B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; m. 21 Mar. 1882 to James B. Roberts; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
Effie Lewis, b. 1864; B. & C. 1 June 1879; dis. 3 July 1884, to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
Anna Richards, b. 1 Jan. 1869; B. & C. 6 April 1884; dis. with father.
Comes, Dennis, of Woodbridge; m. 1 Nov. 1773, to Eunice Johnson.
Combs, Thomas; m. 5 Sept. 1773, to Mary Johnson.
Comissau, Nicholas; d. 12 Nov. 1806, aet. 90.
Miriam Smith; m. "Comesay," 25 Nov. 1777; L. about 1778; susp. 12 Aug. 1800; d. 20 June 1809, aet. 80.
Compton, David M.; L. 14 July 1880, fr. Cent. Ch., Summit.
Comstock, ——— m. at Whippany, 1849, to ——— Douglass.
Comstock, Betsey, dg. Caleb; C. 28 April 1815; dis. 3 May 1816, to Conn.
Comstock, Lucy, w. Charles; C. 22 May 1817; "unknown," Roll 4.
Condict, Rev. Aaron; b. 6 Aug. 1765 in Orange; d. 10 April 1852; was he buried here?
Sarah ——— L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Hanover; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 15 Aug. 1854, aet. 75.
Condict, Abigail; m. 17 May 1762, to Joseph Smith, of Newark Mountains
Condict, Abner, [s. Philip & Mary]; R. C. 17 Oct. 1779; C. 28 May 1829; d. 30 April 1837, aet. 87.
Martha Leonard; m. 10 June 1778; "Patsy," L in Roll 3, no date; d. 18 Feb. 1829, aet. 70.
Rhoda, b. 22 July 1779; B. 17 Oct. 1779, [m. 11 July 1801, to Alex. Muckle Wrath, both of Mendham.]
Rebekah, b. 7 Dec. 1781; B. 3 Feb, 1782; [m. 16 May 1807, to Rossiter Lum; C. 1 Jan. 1813; dis. to Euclid, O., Roll 4.]
Silas Haines, b. 29 July 1784; B. 3 Oct. 1784; [m. to Joanna Dickerson, see below.]
Anna, b. 26 Sept. 1786; B. 30 Nov. 1786; C. 5 Mar. 1813; d. 7 Jan. 1823, aet. 36.
Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1789; B. 20 Mar. 1790.
Philip, b. 4 Mar. 1792; B. 10 June 1792.
Abner, b. 1796, B. f. w. 5 Feb. 1797.
Condict, Catharine, w. Abner, Jr.; d. 10 March 1838, aet. 40.
Condict, Charles, s. Silas; d. 11 Dec. 1857, aet. 65.
Condict, Cyrus, [s. Joseph & Rhoda ?]; m. 22 Feb. 1798, to Phebe Piersons [dg. Joseph, Jr. ?], Both of Mendom.
Condict, Col. Ebenezer; [s. Peter and Phebe] R. C. 10 July 1763; d. 3 April 1777, aet. 41.
Huldah ——— R. C. 10 July 1763; C. 1 Nov. 1764; m. 18 April 1782, to Geo. Phillips; d. 11 Feb. 1826.
Abigail; B. 10 July 1763; [m. 22 Dec. 1779; to Benj. Pierson, Jr.]
Byram; B. 13 May 1764; d. 15 Jan. 1769, aet. 5.
Silas; [b. 10 Aug. 1766]; B. 14 Sept. 1766; [see Silas, Jr., below.]
Phebe; B. 1 May 1768; [m. 19 Jan. 1786, to Isacc Lindsly, q. v.]
Condict, Ebenezer [s. Zenas & Phebe ?]
Mahitable ——— B. & C. 19 Aug. 1799; "moved," Roll 2.

Wickliff, b. 2 Jan. 1796; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799.
Hannah, b. 27 Dec. 1797; B. " " " " "
Ann Mariah, b. 12 Feb. 1799; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799.
Phebe, b. 1805; B. f. w. 11 May 1800.
Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1802; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1802.
Mehitabel, b. 10 Feb. 1805; B. f. w. 17 Mar. 1805.
Condict, Ebenezer [s. Silas, Jr.?]; d. 3 Aug. 1833. aet. 43.
Sarah C. ——— d. 21 Sept. 1827, aet. 33.
Elizabeth Vail, wid. Jas. C. Canfield, q. v.; m. 4 Mar. 1828; "joined the Methodists 1829," Roll 4; d. 10 May 1839, aet. 47.
Condict, Edward, [s. Peter]; C. 1 Nov. 1796; d. 1 Dec. 1855, aet. 86.
Polly Pruden, b. 2 Nov. 1772; B. & C. 22 May 1796; d. 31 Mar. 1822.
Jane Carmichael, [wid. David, q. v.]; m. 22 Dec. 1822; d. 8 Jan. 1856, aet. 75.
Eliza, b. 17 Sept. 1795; B. 12 May 1797; [m. 26 Dec. 1813, to David B. Hurd]; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 19 Dec. 1836.
John, b. 1798; B. 15 July 1798; d. 10 May 1808, aet. 10.
"A son," b. 1806. B. 5 July 1806; Lewis Byram, d. 2 Aug. 1811, aet. 5.
Phebe; C. 28 Dec. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1820, to Peter Freeman; [dis. to New Foundland]; d. 3 Nov. 1863, Roll 8.
Mary Ann, b. 27 July 1809; B. 22 Oct. 1809; m. 22 Jan. 1828, to Elias Freeman.
Edward Byram, b. 23 June 1812; B. 30 Oct. 1812.
Condict, Edward [Byram, s. Edward]; d. 18 Oct. 1834, aet. 23.
Lucy Ann King [dg. Jason]; m. 19 Mar. 1833; d. 15 Oct. 1837, aet. 22.
Edward William; b. 17 Jan. 1834; B. 31 Aug. 1838; C. 5 Sept. 1851; licensed by Presby. of Passaic, June 1858; d. 28 Nov. 1858.
Condict, Elliot L., s. Silas; d. 18 June 1842, aet. 30.
Condict, Ezekiel, [s. Jabez & Phebe]; "moved," Roll 2.
Minerva, b. 30 Sept, 1801; B. 15 Nov. 1801.
Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct. 1802; B. 1 May, "about this time," 1803.
Bethsheba, b. 1804; B. 26 Aug. 1804.
Condict, Emeline, w. Silas; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Goshen, N. Y.; non Roll 5.
Condict, Hannah; C. 1 Dec. 1871; dis. 3 Dec. 1881, to Woodside.
Condict, Harriet Ann, w. Alfred H[enry, s. Silas H.] & dg. Lewis B. Stiles; d. 7 April 1851, aet. 26.
Condict, Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1800; d. 20 May 1846.
Cundict, Jabez; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 22 Nov. 1804, aet. 66.
Phebe ——— R. C. 10 Mar. 1766 [should not this be Phebe w. Jabish Beers?]; d. 6 Mar. 1813, aet. 77.
David; B. 10 March, 1766.
Mary; B. 16 Aug. 1767.
Jonas; B. 5 Mar. 1769.
Moses, b. 21 May 1770; B. 1 July, 1770.
Ira, b. 6 Mar. 1772; B. 3 May 1772.
Zekiel, b. 20 Dec. 1773; B. 6 Feb. 1774; C. 16 Dec. 1796; see above.
Martha, b. 20 Sept. 1775; B. 5 Nov. 1775; [d. 21 Oct. 1776.]
Phebe, b. 16 Sept. 1777; B. 25 Jan. 1778.
Abigail, b. 13 Oct. 1779; B. 26 Dec. 1779; C. 16 Dec. 1796; [m. 21 Feb. 1805, to Abner Whitehead, q. v.; dis. May, 1816, Roll 3.
Zenas, b. 20 May 1782; B. 28 July 1782.
Condict, Jeduthan, [s. Joseph]; C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 8 April 1833, aet. 64.
Hannah ——— C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 6 Sept. 1837, aet. 63.
Sally, b. 22 Dec. 1794; B. 9 July 1797.
Electa, b. 14 May 1797; B. 9 July 1797.
Cyrus, b. 22 Aug. 1802; B. 26 Sept. 1802; [d. 24 Oct. 1802.]
Uzal, b. 1805; B. 1 Dec. 1805; [m. to Julia Ann Easton, see below.]
Ezra, b. 7 Oct. 1809; B. 3 Dec. 1809.
Hannah Maria, b. 4 Aug. 1813; B. 19 Sept. 1813; m. to Sutfin Mooney; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 15 April, 1838.
Cundict, Joseph [s. Peter and Phebe]; R. C. 17 July 1761; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 8 Aug. 1776, aet. 48.
Rhoda———R. C. 17 July 1761; [m. 27 May 1778, to Daniel Riggs.]
Zenas; B. 17 Aug. 1761; [m. 8 Feb. 1779, to Hannah Pierson; see below.]
Rebecca; B. 17 Aug. 1761; [m. 5 July 1779, to Isaac Lyon.]
Jemima; B. 27 Dec. 1761.
Timothy; B. 11 Nov. 1764.
Uzal; B. 13 June 1767; [m. to Theodocia ———, see below.]

Jeduthan, b. 28 April 1769, B. 23 July 1769; [m. to Hannah ———, see above.]
Cyrus, b. 21 Oct. 1771; B. 17 Nov. 1771; [m. 22 Feb. 1798, to Phebe Pierson, both of Mendom?]
Condict, Lewis, M. D., [s. Peter & Anne]; C. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 26 May 1862, aet. 89.
Martha, ["Matsy" Woodhull] b. 25 June 1781; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 22 Oct. 1820.
Martina Elmendorf; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Raritan; d. 10 Aug. 1851, aet. 68.
Sophia Woodhull b. 3 Aug., 1801; C. 22 Feb. 1827; m. to James Cook; non Roll 6; d. 14 Mar., 1881.
Silas [L.], b. [14 Aug.] 1805; B. f. w. 4 Jan. 1806; M. D.; C. 23 June 1842; see below.
Nathan Woodhull, b. 28 Nov. 1809; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; C. 21 Feb. 1833; [m. to Julia E. Coe, see below.]
Ellen Louisa, b. 1 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 3 July 1812; d. 5 Mar. 1818.
Lewis, b. 2 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 29 May 1814; M. D.; d. 17 Mar. 1838.
Anna Byram; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 10 June 1825, to Rev. George Bush; dis. 10 June 1825, to Indianapolis; d. 9 Nov. 1827.
Martha Maria; C. 20 Feb. 1834; m. 14 May 1834, to David A. Hall, of Wash., D. C.; dis.1834, Roll 4; d. at Wash., 5 Aug. 1836.
Martina Louisa, b. 8 July 1826; B. 1 Sept. 1826; C. 24 Mar. 1842; m. to Rev. John Brandagee, and gone to P. E. Ch., Utica, N. Y., Roll 4.
Condict, Mary Voorhees, dg. Abby; d. 14 April 1843, aet. 40.
Condict, Dr. Nathan W[oodhull, s. Dr. Lewis]; dis. 1 May 1838, to N. Y.
Julia Elmer Coe, dg. Aaron; m. 2 Aug. 1833; d. 9 April 1848, aet. 41.
Nathan Woodhull; B. 5 June 1835.
Stewart Elmer, b. 17 Mar. 1836; B. 2 Dec. 1836; d. 4 Feb. 1837.
Cundit, Nathaniel [s. Peter and Phebe]; R. C. 17 July 1761; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved," Roll 1.
Sarah Coe, m. 10 Mar. 1757; R. C. 17 July 1761; d. 14 Aug. 1762, aet. 23.
Abigail Wines, [dg. Isaac]; m. 18 Oct. 1764; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved," Roll 1.
Benjamin; B. 17 Aug. 1761.
Sarah; B. 19 Sept. 1762.
Sarah; B. 10 Mar. 1766.
Hiram; B. 27 Mar. 1768.
Isaiah, b. 26 Nov. 1769; B. 14 Jan, 1770.
Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1772; B. 26 April 1772.
Rhoda, b. 25 Aug. 1776; B. 27 Oct. 1776.
Abigail; B. f. wid. 7 Oct. 1781.
Cundit, Peter; M. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; d. 10 July 1768, aet. 69.
Phebe ———M. 1742; d. 25 July 1768, aet. 65.
Peter; B. 8 April 1744; [m. to Anne Byram, see below.]
"John Condict, of Norman descent, from Wales to America in 1678, d. in Newark, 1713, leaving one son, Peter, who d. 1714, his sons were Samuel, Peter 2d [Peter & Phebe], John, Nathaniel, Philip [Philip & Mary], & Isaac. Peter 2d d., Morristown, 1768; his sons were Joseph, Nathaniel, Ebenezar, Silas and Peter 3d. Peter 3d d. 1774, leaving three sons, Edward, Byram and Lewis."—From monument in Lewis Condict lot.]
Cundict, Peter, [s. Peter & Phebe]; R. C. 11 Feb, 1770; d. 12 July 1774, aet. 30.
Anne [Byram] R. C. 11 Feb. 1770; [m. 6 May 1776, to Daniel Tichenor; d. 8 July, 1826.]
Edward, b. 15 Nov. 1769; B. 11 Feb. 1770; [m. Polly Pruden, see above.]
Byram, b. 22 Aug. 1771; B. 22 Sept. 1771.
Lewis, b. 3 Mar. 1773; B. 1 April 1773; [m. to Martha, see above.]
Condict, Phebe; m. 27 June 1759, to Silas Day.
Condict, Phebe; L. 28 April 1815, fr. Hardiston; "absent," Roll of 1828; [d. Jan. 1839.]
Condit, Philip [brother of Peter]; M. 1742; confest for disregarding lot; [elected Elder 31 July 1777, last met with Session 30 of April, 1790, present 10 times out of 12]; d. 23 Dec. 1801, aet. 93.
Mary ——— M. 1742; d. 30 Sept. 1785, aet. 72.
Mary; B. 11 Mar. 1744; [m. 21 Mar. 1764, to Nathaniel Peck, q. v.]; C. 1 Nov. Nov. 1764.]
Rebecca; B. 11 May 1746; [m. 31 Oct. 1764, to Onesimus Whitehead, q. v.]; C. 5 July 1765; d. 3 Sept. 1805, aet. 59.
Abner; B. 10 Sept. 1749; [m. to Martha Leonard, see above.]
Ezekiel; B. 15 Dec. 1751.
Philip; B. 17 June 1753; C. 1 Sept. 1774; non Roll 3.
Hannah; B. 22 April 1756; C. " " [m. to Luther Axtell, q. v.]

Cundict, Rhoda; m. 6 Feb. 1763, to Peter Prudden.
Conduit, Sarah; m. 1 June 1749, to Shadrach Howard.
Condict, Sarah, w. Philip [s. Philip]; d. 31 Dec. 1832, aet. 37.
Condict, Silas [s. Peter and Phebe]; b. 7 Mar. 1738; R. C. 19 Sept. 1762; C. 2 Sept. 1764; d. 16 Sept. 1801, aet. 63.
Phebe Day [dg. Samuel]; m. 10 April 1760; d. 16 July 1762, aet. 19.
Abigail Byram; m. 16 Mar. 1763; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 15 Feb. 1823, aet. 77.
Elizabeth [Phebe]; B. 19 Sept. 1762; [m. 25 Nov. 1781, to James Cook; d. 19 June 1785, aet. 22.]
John, negro serv. child, b. 21 Mar. 1770; B. 3 June 1770.
Cezar, " " " b. 18 Aug. 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1773.
Zenas, " " " b. 7 April 1776; B. 26 May 1776.
Cato, " " " b. 18 July 1778; B. 4 Oct. 1778.
Chloe, " " " b. 28 Jan. 1782; B. 3 Aug. 1785.
Elizabeth Phebe, "grand ch., [dg. Eliz. P. Cook], b. 9 Dec. 1782; B. 3 Aug. 1785.
Condict, Silas, Jr. [s. Col. Ebenezer]; C. 22 May 1834; d. 6 Feb. 1848, [aet. 82.]
Charlotte Ford, [dg. Jon. & Eunice]; b. 8 Dec. 1767; m. 29 Mar. 1790; C. Dec. 1791; d. 6 Mar. 1850, aet. 83.
Ebenezer, b. 22 July 1791; B. 19 Jan. 1792; [see above.]
Martia, b. 27 Dec. 1792; B. 17 Mar. 1793; [d. 31 July 1793.]
Julia; B. f. w. 1 April 1798; [Julia, dg. Silas, of Littleton, m. 5 July 1818, to Nathan Hedges.]
Sidney, b. 1 July 1799; B. 30 Aug. 1799.
Marcia, b. 28 Aug. 1802; B. 20 Nov. 1802.
Henry Ford, b. 1804; B. f. w. 19 Aug. 1804.
Silas Byram, b. Dec. 1805; B. 11 May 1806; [see below.]
Edward Lewis, b. 4 Feb. 1812; B. f. w. 4 June 1812; [d. 18 Oct. 1834, aet. 23; see above.]
Condict, Mrs. Silas, Jr.; d. 5 Oct. 1834, aet. 27.
George Philips; B. 1 Sept. 1833.
Condict, Silas B[yram, s. Silas Jr. & Charlotte]; C. 27 Aug. 1835; dis. 5 June 1858, to Newark, Roll 5; L. 30 April, 1859, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; absent, 1885.
Mary Johnson [dg. Mahlon]; b. 2 Aug. 1814; L. 30 April 1859, fr. So. Park ch. Newark; d. 3 June 1878, aet. 64.
John Elliot, b. 15 Sept. 1834; B. 3 June 1837.
Walter; B. 4 June 1841, C. 2 Dec. 1853; [grad. Phillips' Acad. 1858, Williams Col. 1862, Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs. Princeton Sem. 1867; taught Morristown Academy Sept. 1863, to June 1864, Brooklyn Heights Female Sem. (Latin, Greek & Math.) fr. Sept. 1864 to June 1867; licensed April, 1866 & ord. July, 1868, by Presbytery of Elizabeth;—Pastor, Calvary Ch., Newark, fr. July 1868; Little Falls, N. Y., fr. April 1873; Red Wing, Minn., fr. 1880; stated supply at Jamestown & Port Byron, N. Y., brief terms; Pastor, Southhampton, L. I., fr. 1884; m. 14 June 1870, to Adelaide Burnet; m. 3 Sept. 1873, to Cornelia A. Emes; one son, Walter Halsted.]
Alice Byron [Byram?] b. 7 July 1844; B. 4 Oct. 1846; L. 30 April 1859, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; M. D.; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to Chicago Ave Ch. Chicago, Ill.; [foreign medical missionary, 1885.]
Jonathan Dickenson, b. 5 Sept. 1847; B. 1 June 1848; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to 5th Ave. & 19th St. Ch., N. Y.
Charlotte Ford; B. 1 Sept., 1850; C. 4 April 1863; m. to Joseph M. Lee; dis. 1 May 1884, to Central Ch. Summit.
Silas Alden, b. 14 Oct. 1851; B. 2 June 1854; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 9 Jan. 1879, to Ch. of Pilgrims, Brooklyn.
Henry Vail, b. 25 July 1853; B. 2 June 1854; C. 3 June 1869; dis. 18 Mar. 1880; to Crescent Ave. Ch., Plainfield.
Winthrop; B. 5 June 1857; C. 3 June 1869; dis. 12 Sept. 1878, to Danville, Ill.
George P.; [B. 1 Sept. 1833]; C. 1 June 1866; dis. 5 July 1867, to High St. Ch., Newark.
Condict, Silas H[aines, s. Abner & Martha?]
Joanna Dickerson; B. & C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 7 Oct. 1842, aet. 51.
Alfred Dickenson, b. 4 Dec. 1809; B. f. w. 25 Feb. 1810; d. 13 Mar. 1829, aet. 19.
Martha Haines, b. 17 Aug. 1812; B. f. w. 30 Oct. 1812.
Alfred Henry, B. 6 June 1824.

Condict, Dr. Silas L. [s. Dr. Lewis]; C. 23 June 1842; dis. 13 Dec. 1846, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; d. 7 Feb. 1864, aet. 59.
Phebe Ann Mills, dg. David; C. 24 March 1842; dis. 13 Dec. 1846; m. 17 Nov. 1829, L. 1 April 1865, fr. 1st Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City; d. 28 June 1880, aet 75;
Condict, Stephen, of Troy; d. 30 Sept. 1816, aet. about 57.
Condict, w. of Linus, of Whippany; d. 20 Feb. 1845, aet. 80.
Condict, Uzal [s. Joseph]; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.
Theodosia ——— C. 22 Dec. 1796; "moved," Roll 2.
Moses Prudden; b. Nov. 1792; B. 28 May 1897.
Betsy, b. Aug. 1794; B. 28 May 1797.
Jemima, b. 1 May 1797; B. 28 May 1797.
James Harvey, b. 1799; B. 30 June 1799.
Mary, b. 22 July 1801; B. 4 Sept. 1801.
Eleanor, b. 2 Oct. 1803; B. 30 Dec. 1803.
Condict, Uzal [s. of Jeduthan.]
Julia Ann Easton; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Newton; d. 23 June 1852, aet. 50.
Mary Cecilia; B. 31 May 1833; C. 3 Dec. 1852; m. 26 May 1857, to Eli H. Taylor; dis. 18 Jan. 1883, to Ch. near Parsons, Kansas.
Byram, b. 19 Feb. 1835; B. 7 June 1835; d. 30 Dec. 1839, aet. 5.
Josephine, b. 10 Aug. 1837; B. 3 Dec. 1837; C. 29 Feb. 1856; m. to ——— Allen; & dis. to Whippany, Roll 6.
Georgianna, b. 7 May 1841; B. 1 April 1842; C. 27 Feb. 1857; m. to J. Storm Varick; dis. 3 July 1872, to 1 Ref. Ch., Brooklyn.
Cundit, Zenas; C. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 20 Dec. 1776, aet. 37.
Phebe Johnson [dg. Alex.]; m. 1 Sept. 1765; R. C. 22 June 1766; C. 1 July 1773 [m. to ——— Wood;] d. 1820, Roll 3.
Ebenezer; B. 22 June 1766; [m. to Mahitable, see above.]
Abigail, B. 22 Jan. 1769.
Stephen, b. 16 Jan. 1771; B. 7 April 1771.
Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1772; B. 24 Jan. 1773.
Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1774; B. 15 Jan. 1775.
Condict, Zenas; d. at Mendham, 20 Mar. 1829, aet. 73.
Condict, Zenas [s. Joseph]; R. C. 15 May 1783.
Hannah Piersou; m. 8 Feb. 1779; R. C. 15 May 1783.
Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1779; B. 15 May 1783.
Angelina, b. 15 Oct. 1781; B. 15 May 1783.
Paul Pierson, b. 29 Feb. 1784; B. 16 May 1784.
Phebe, b. 26 Mar. 1786; B. 4 June 1786.
Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1788; B. 21 Sept. 1788.
Elias, b. 3 Oct. 1790; B. 23 Jan. 1791.
Conger, Abigail; m. 23 Feb. 1749, to Simeon Gobil; [& later to Ebenezer Stiles.]
Conger, Abigail; m. 1 Feb. 1775, to Nathan Guierin.
Conger, Benjamin.
Experience ——— [2d. w. Benj.?] L. about 1756; d. 30 Sept. 1784, aet. 73.
Noah; B. 5 Mar. 1743.
David; B. 12 Aug. 1744.
Lydia; B. 17 Aug. 1746; [m. 11 Dec. 1765, to Henry Gobill.]
Conger, Benjamin; m. 29 Mar. 1779, to Phebe Armstrong.
Conger, Elizabeth; m. 3 Mar. 1757, to Benjamin Gobil.
Conger, Enoch; m. 14 Nov. 1762, to Susannah Whitehead; d. 12 Dec. 1801, aet. 59.
Conger, Jacob; m. 2 Mar. 1787, to Phebe Johnson.
Conger, Jonas; d. 2 Aug. 1827, aet. 69.
Conger, Nancy; m. 29 Mar. 1802, to Israel Munson, of Hardiston.
Conger, Sarah; m. 2 Mar. 1760, to William Gobil.
Conger, Susanna, [wid. or dg. of Jacob]; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; non Roll 4.
Conger, Theodosia; m. 7 Jan. 1783, to Abner Fairchild.
Conger, Mrs. Theodosia, dg. Capt. David, of New Vernon; m. 21 April 1817, to Lewis D. Tuthill, of New Vernon.
Conger, Zippora; B. & R. C. 18 Feb. 1776; m. 21 Nov. 1780, to Jonathan Johnson.
Conklin, Abigail, w. Jonathan; L. about 1750; [m. 7 Mar. 1757, to Samuel Bailes, q. v., "moved away," Roll 1.]
Conkling, Abraham [s. Stephen & Deborah]; R. C. 12 Sept. 1790; C. 11 Sept. 1791; non Roll 3.
Jemima Lindsley; m. 11 Feb. 1789; R. C. 12 Sept. 1790; C. 11 Sept. 1791; non Roll 3.
Anna, b. 25 July 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1790.
Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1792; B. 22 April 1792.

Richard, B. f. w. 15 April 1798; [or ch. of younger Abraham ?]
Zeba, b. 1802; B. f. w. 7 Mar. 1802; [or ch. of younger Abraham ?]
Conkling, Caleb J.; b. 2 June 1823; C. 28 Jan. 1876; d. 25 May 1882, Roll 7.
Harriet H. Williams; B. & C. 23 March 1843; m. 7 Jan. 1874.
Conkling, Clymene; m. 22 Nov. 1773, to Josiah Ayrs, of Baskingridge.
Conckling, Isaac [s. Stephen & Deborah]; R. C. 28 April 1785; d. 12 Sept. 1791, aet. 30.
Comfort Pitney [dg. John]; m. 24 Aug. 1784; R. C. 28 April 1785.
Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1784; B. 28 April 1785.
Jonathan Dimon, b. 7 July 1787; B. 15 July 1787.
Conkling, Isaac & w. ———
Joseph Lindsley, b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 June 1804.
Conkling, John; R. C. 30 Mar. 1786.
Elizabeth Mills, [dg. Jedidiah ?] m. 3 Dec. 1784; R. C. 30 Mar. 1786.
Deborah, b. 21 April 1785; B. 30 Mar. 1786.
Sarah Roberts, b. 18 May 1787; B. 25 June 1787; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison.
John [J], b, Sept. 1789; B. 12 Sept. 1790; [m. to Hannah ———, see below.]
Conkling, John J.; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chatham; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison; d. 25 March 1870, aet. 83.
Hannah ——— L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chatham; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison; d. 26 Nov. 1855, aet. 69.
Mary J.; C. 21 May 1829, m. 1 Oct. 1834, to David Morrow; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch., Roll 4.
Evaline, C. 21 May 1829; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison · d. 21 April, 1877, aet. 66.
Joshua; B. 2 June 1826.
Hannah Maria; B. 8 June 1828; ["ch." d. 11 Jan. 1834, aet. 6.]
Conklin, Johnson; m. 12 April 1810, to Hannah Tuthill.
Conkling, Joseph Orton, m. 3 March 1881, to **Lydia Ann Day**, who was dis. 12 March 1885, to M. E. Ch., Chatham.
Conkling, Mary E.; L. 5 Dec. 1873, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to Danville, Pa.
Conklin, Kate J., dg. Rev. N th'l; m. 22 Dec. 1884, to Prof. A. Baxter Merwin, of Newark.
Conklin, Rev. Nath'l.
Jenny M. Drinkwater, L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon.
Mary J.; L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon
Anna Clark; L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon.
Vernon S.; L. " " " fr. " "
Archibald W.; L. 29 May 1884, fr. Clinton Ave. Ref., Newark.
William B.; L. " " " fr. " " " "
Edward D. G.; L. " " " fr. 1st Cong. Springfield, O.
Conkling, Sarah, w. Denman; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge; dis. Newark, Roll 4.
Conklin, Stephen; C. 7 July 1755; d. 8 Sept. 1791, aet. 70.
Deborah ——— d. 23 Aug. 1774, aet. 49.
Ruth; B. 27 Jan. 1754; [m. 27 Jan. 1779, to Stephen Whitaker.]
Mary; B. 17 Sept, 1758; [m. 18 Feb. 1778, to John Runyon.
Isaac; B. 30 Aug, 1761; [m. 24 Aug. 1784, to Comfort Pitney; see above.]
Abraham; B. 29 Sept. 1765; [m. to Jemimna Lindsley, see above.]
Deborah, b. 17 April 1769; B. 23 July 1769; [m. 18 Mar. 1790, to John Seward.]
Conklin, Stephen, Jr.; C. 1 May 1774; d. 29 Aug. 1788, aet. 38.
Abigail Mitchel; m. 2 May 1776; L. about 1776; d. 20 April 1777, aet. 35.
Rachel Lindsley, [dg. Benj. & Sarah]; m. 7 May 1778; R. C. 13 Aug. 1780.
Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1779; B. 13 Aug. 1780.
Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1782; B. 26 Jan. 1783; [C. 28 May 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 14 Mar. 1866, aet. 84.]
Rachel, b. 30 Oct. 1784; B. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 4 June 1790, aet, 5.
Stephen, b. 27 Oct. 1786; B. 31 Dec. 1786; [m. to Abigail Cook, see below.]
Benoni, b. 22 July 1788; B. f. wid. 2 Nov. 1788.
Conkling, Stephen, [s. Stephen, Jr., & Rachel]; C. 22 Dec. 1814; dis. June 1817, Roll 3.
Abigail Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1789; m· 29 Oct. 1809; d. 29 April 1817; [as Communicant in Bill of Mortality,]
Elizabeth; B. 5 May 1815.
Edgar, B. 5 May 1815.
Henry; B. " " "
Conkling, Union; m. 6 Jan. 1778, to James Howell.

Conkling, Zebulon Williams; B. & C. 7 June 1829; d. 21 Aug. 1850, aet. 55.
Eliza C. Johnes, dg. William; m. 10 May 1820. C. 19 Feb, 1829; d. 10 Jan. 1839, aet. 38.
Mary Ann, b. 4 Sept. 1821; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 23 Mar. 1843; m. 25 Sept. 1843, to Martin J. Pierson; dis. 1843, Roll 4.
William Johnes, b. 22 Sept. 1823; B. 4 Sept. 1829; d. 13 Feb. 1833, aet 9.
Caroline Louisa, b. 25 May 1825; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 2 Dec. 1848; m. to A. W. Bell; dis. 2 Dec. 1852, to 2d Ch.
Charlotte Pierson, b. 13 Feb. 1827; B. 4 Sept. 1829; m. 17 Mar. 1846, to Aram G. Savre.
Charles Alexander, b. 15 May 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
Harriet Johnes; B. 31 May 1833; d. 20 Mar. 1838, aet. 6.
Anna Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov. 1834; B. 7 June 1835.
Antoinette, b. 22 Jan. 1837; B. 1 Sept. 1837; "Annetta W.," C. 3 June 1853; dis. to Dec. 1856, to Newburgh.
Conlon, Richard, s. James P. & Mary (Corey); m. 8 Nov. 1883, to Carolyn B. Nixon, who was dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.
Conner, Michael; d. 7 Mar. 1801, aet. 49.
Sarah Hamilton; m. 9 April 1780; B. & C. 17 Sept. 1781; "moved," Roll 1.
Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1781; B. 17 Sept. 1781.
James, b. 16 Jan. 1783; B. f. w. 6 April 1783; d. 14 June, 1785, aet. 2.
James, b. 16 June 1785; B. f. w. 10 July 1785.
Conner, Timothy, & w. ———
Mary; B. f. w. 1 Jan. 1749.
Connet, Flora B.; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Cent. Ch., Denver, Col.
Connet, Henrietta: m. 21 Nov. 1872, to Stephen Breese.
Connet, Julia A., [no record of reception found]; dis 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 Aug. 1843, aet. 44.
Connet, Luther.
Abigail ——— L. 30 Oct. 1812, fr. Mendham; wid. on Roll 4; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 15 Aug. 1854, aet. 86.
Abigail; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 4 Mar. 1818, to Philip Cook, q. v.
Zenas; C. 23 Feb. 1815; non Roll 4.
Rachel, b. 5 Sept. 1811; B. f. w. 28 Aug. 1812; [m. 8 Nov. 1829, to Manasseh ("Moses" in our Reg.) L. Roff.]
Conover, Hattie D.; B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; absent 1885.
Conplin, John.
Isabel [Winfield]; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1813; dis. [May 1833] to New Vernon; [d. 2 Jan. 1854.]
Jonathan Stiles, b. 10 Aug. 1806; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814; d. 26 Oct. 1828, aet. 23.
Henry Winfield, b. 25 Nov. 1807; B. " " " " " ["son" d. 6 June 1821, aet. 13.]
Samuel Fowler, b. 8 April 1809; B. " " " " "
Gilbert Allen, b. 23 Oct. 1811; B. " " " " "
Anna Eliza, b. 27 April 1814; B. 1 Jan. 1815; C. 28 May 1829; dis., Roll 4, [to New Vernon, 1833?]
Henrietta; B. 20 Sept. 1825.
Emily Colbert, b. 4 Nov. 1826; B. 11 June 1827.
Conway, Ann Eliza, dg. Jas. G.; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.
Conway, Elizabeth Easton, [wid, David], w. James [G.]; m. 21 Nov. 1802; C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 7 Aug. 1825, aet. 48.
Conway, Maria C., dg. James [G.]; [B. &] C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 25 Sept. 1827, to Robert Godden ["Godwin" in our Reg.]; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.
Conway, Sarah, d. 2 Jan, 1832. aet. 26.
Cook, Abigail; m. 8 Dec. 1796, to Sylvester Halsey, both of Hanover.
Cook, Abigail; m. 29 Oct. 1809, to Stephen Conklin, [s. Stephen, Jr.], q. v.
Cook Adaline M., wid.; L. 3 June 1865, fr. Succasunna; d. 4 Jan. 1876, Roll 7.
Cook, Benjamin; d. at Bottle Hill, 28 Nov. 1827, aet. 27.
Cook, Beulah C., dg. John & Rebecca M.; d. 20 Aug. 1849, aet. 29.
Cook, Ebenezer; m. 5 Jan. 1764, to Elizabeth Dod, both of Mendham.
Cook, Mrs. Elizabeth [Dod. w. Ebenezer Cook]; d. 16 Mar. 1817, aet. 88.
Cook, Emily; m. 13 Dec. 1826, to Joseph J. Minton.
Cook, Epaphras; L. 25 July 1822, fr. Hanover; dis. 4 May 1829, to N. Y.
Charlotte ——— L. " " " fr. " dis. " " " " " "
Cook, George; m. 8 Nov. 1784, to Phebe Totten, who d. 18 Oct. 1817, aet. 56.
Cook, Harriet; m. 6 Sept. 1804, to Abijah Youngs.

Cook, James; d. 22 Mar. 1836, aet. 75.
Phebe Condict [dg. Silas & Phebe]; m. 25 Nov. 1781; "Elizabeth Phebe," d. 19 June 1785, aet. 22.
Ruth Pierson, [dg. John & Abigail]; m. 3 Aug. 1786.
Elizabeth Phebe, b. 9 Dec. 1772; B. f. grand parents 3 Aug. 1785; m. 13 April 1800, to Joseph Cutler; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1846, aet. 63.
Cook, James.
Ann Mills, dg. Edward; C. 12 May, 1819; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Lewis Mills, b. 30 Oct. 1824; B. 13 Feb. 1825.
Mary Halsey; C. 2 Mar. 1838; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Edward James; B. 1 Dec. 1826; d. 26 Oct. 1827, aet. 1.
Anna Louisa; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Cook, John; m. 14 Oct. 1772, to Jane Peer, both of Pequannock.
Cook, Joseph; R. C. 31 Aug. 1775.
Kezia ——— R. C. " " "
Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1760; B. 31 Aug. 1775.
Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1772; B. " " "
Abraham, b. 11 Aug. 1774; " " "
Cook, Kate, w. Henry A.; C. 4 Feb. 1881.
Cook, Magdalene, wid. d. 23 Nov. 1783, aet. 67.
Cook, Martha Doty, w. John B.; d. 9 Jan. 1852, aet. 32.
Cook, Mary, dg. Jas.; B. & C. 22 Dec. 1814; m. to William Burnet; d. Feb. 1817, aet. 23.
Cook, Phebe; m. 25 Jan. 1769, to Alexander Drake, both of Mendham.
Cook, Philip; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; "gone," Roll 4.
Abigail Connett, [dg. Luther]; m. 4 Mar. 1818; "gone," Roll 4.
Julia Ann; B. 2 Mar 1827
Cook, Priscilla; m. 1 April 1744, to Daniel Gobil.
Cook, Dr. Silas; C. 21 Feb. 1833; dis. 1833, to Boonton, Roll 4.
Hannah Maria Mills; m. 17 Aug. 1832.
Cook, Sophia W., w. Jas. and dg. Dr. Lewis Condict; d. 14 March 1881.
Cook, Stephen; d. 1 Jan. 1786, aet. 35.
Cook, Susan, wid. of Jas. fr. Succasunna Plains; d. 9 Jan. 1845, aet. 70.
Cook, Timothy.
Irena A. Young [dg. Stephen & Abigail, q. v.]; m. 4 Feb. 1840; d. 5 Mar. 1843, aet. 28.
Cook, William; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.
Phebe Caroline ——— C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 3 July 1839, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
William Wallace; B. 4 Dec. 1829.
Corle Anna; B. 4 Dec. 1829.
Cook, William L.; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. Hanover; dis. 20 April 1829, to Hanover; L. 2 June 1839, fr. Cong. Ch., Whippany; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.
Rhoda Smith, dg. Eliakim; m. 10 Oct. 1825; L. & dis. with husband; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.
Coon, Mary; L. Sept. 1830; absent unknown, Roll 4.
Cooper, Ann Eliza; m. 8 Jan. 1828, to David G. Walton, of N. Y.
Cooper, Anna Isabella; C. 29 Nov. 1878.
Cooper, Constant.
Abigail Kenny; m. 7 Dec. 1758; B. adult 18 Feb. 1759; d. 9 July 1771, aet. 28.
Sarah ——— d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 35.
Phebe Vanderhoof; m. 10 April 1777.
David; B. f. w. 25 Jan. 1761.
Mehetabel; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1763.
Cooper, Doritheah, "school-madam;" L. about 1779; "moved," Roll 1.
Cooper, Ebenezer; d. 11 Feb. 1788, aet. 70.
Cooper, Eliza; m. 10 April 1834, to George Cooper.
Cooper, Elizabeth; m. 7 Feb. 1760, to Henry Wick [s. Daniel.]
Cooper, George; m. 10 April 1834, to Eliza Cooper.
Cooper, Ichabod; C. 4 May 1770; d. 27 Nov. 1809, aet. 68.
Phebe ——— L. 1770; d. 30 April 1777, aet. 32.
Hannah [Morris], wid. [of Ephraim] Lyon; m. 21 June 1778; "moved away," Roll 1; L. 23 Nov. 1826, fr. 1st. Ch., Newark; d. 7 June 1831, aet. 84.
Moses, b. 15 Feb. 1770; B. 6 May 1770.
Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1773; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1773, [m. 26 Dec. 1801, to Hannah Freeman.]
Rachel, b. 8 July 1775; B. 13 Aug. 1775; d. 6 Jan. 1778, aet. 2.
Ephraim, b. 4 May 1779; B. 12 May 1779.
Daniel, b. 20 Nov. 1780; B. 14 Jan. 1781.
David, b. 5 Dec. 1782; B. 5 Jan. 1783; [m. 12 Aug. 1802, to Susanna Hinds.]

Lewis, b. 16 Aug.; B. 25 Sept. 1785.
Silas, b. 4 Oct; B 11 Nov. 1787.
Phebe, b. 1 Sept; B. 8 Nov. 1789; d. 15 Dec. 1792, aet. 3.
Huldah, b. 6 June; B. 15 July 1792.
"Hannah," d. 21 Sept. 1795, aet. 3.
Cooper, James; d. 9 Feb. 1819, aet. about 34. He m. 15 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth Shipman, who was b. 11 Feb. 1785; d. 8 Nov. 1830.
Cooper, James, of Roxbury; m. 21 May 1773, Mary Winning [Wines].
Cooper, James J.; b 10 Sept. 1813; C. 3 Feb. 1866. d. 20 Feb. 1878.
Hester Jane Prudden [dg. Stephen A. q. v.]; m. 23 Jan. 1849; on Roll 8.
Myra Kenward, adopted; b. 29 Jan. 1868; C. 26 Mar. 1884: on Roll 8.
Cooper, Jemima; m. 26 Oct. 1783, Junia Riggs [s. Gideon].
Cooper, John; C. 3 May 1765; "moved away," Roll 1; [at Rockaway Presby. ch. 1781; m. 11 Sept. 1763, Magdalene Boyle].
Cooper, John J.; d. 4 Sept. 1849, aet. 59; [wid. of John J, d. 11 July 1864, aet. 73.]
Cooper, Joseph B.; m. 28 Feb. 1837, Susan H. Guerin.
Cooper, Maria; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Jacob Youngblood, q. v.
Cooper, Mary; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Isaac Ayres. q. v.
Cooper, Mary; m. 12 March, 1778, Enoch Goble, q. v.
Cooper, Mary Elizabeth [sister of Anna I.]; C. 29 Nov. 1878; on Roll 8.
Cooper, Phebe; B & C. 1 Sept. 1774; m. 2 March 1775, Robert Roff, q. v.
Cooper, Rubin, "sergeant", m. 20 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cady; [he d. 13 Jan. 1790, aet. 32.]
Cooper, Margaret; m. (229) Edward Pierson q v.
Cooper, Stephen; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Swaine.
Cooper William J. [s. Wm S.]; C. 26 Feb. 1873; his w. **Mary E.**, C. 30 Jan. 1873; both dis. she as "Margaretta E." 29 May, 1884, to Asbury Park.
Agnes Jackson B. 4 May 1873. [Edwin S.]
Cooper, William S.; d. 3 Nov 1862.
Mary W. [Smith]; L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Springfield; on Roll 8.
Mary Elizabeth; C. 3 March 1854; on Roll 8.
Silas B.; C. 5 March 1859; non Roll 6; d. 6 Nov. 1886, aet. 47.
William J.; see above.
Corbett, Lewis O.; L. 3 April 1869, fr. 11th, St., N. Y.; Erased as unknown, 26 May, '86.
Martha M. [Doty]; L. 3 April. 1869, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 2 June 1875, to 1st ch. Elizabeth; L returned 10 Nov. '75; [dis in 1876, to So. St. ch.]
William Poillon; B. 2 Oct 1870.
Lewis Osborn; B. 4 Jan. 1874.
Corbin, Jacob Benjamin; B 2 Nov. 1873; s. John and Mary.
Corkhill, Ellen; C. 25 May 1858; m John Moreland; on Roll 8.
Cortelyou, John W., and his w. **Mary Ann**; both C. 17 Feb. 1825; dis. to New Brunswick, Roll 4. He ord. Elder 9 Sept 1832.
Sophia Maria; B 4 March 1825.
Amelia Lavinia; B 1 June 1827.
Frances Clement; b. 30 Oct. 1829; B. 21 March 1830.
John Henry; B. 1 June 1832.
Corwin, Anna M.; B. & C. 6 April 1861; dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Catasaqua, Pa.
Corwin, Eliza, w. George S.; C. 3 Mar. 1848; dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Catasaqua, Pa.
Corwin, Frances E. dg Geo. S.; m. 2 Nov. 1848, David L. Garragus, both of Littleton; she d. 17 Aprl. 1852, aet. 22.
Corwin Henry Benjamin; L. 1 Aprl. 1887, fr. Stanley Cong. ch., Chatham; on Roll 8.
Mary R. Davis, [dg. Joel, q v.]; L. with h.; on Roll 8.
Charles Henry; C. 27 Jan. '86; on Roll 8.
Arthur Sherwood; b. 16 Dec. 1871; C. 30 Dec. '86; on Roll 8.
Corwin, Lemuel F.; L. 3 Dec. 1837, fr. Succasunna; dis. to same 4 Dec. 1838.
Core, Abigail; m. 8 April 1744, Thomas Gilbard, q. v.
Currey, Abigail; m 23 Feb. 1788, Zebedee Jones, Esq.
Cory, Abraham; B. & entered covenant 11 Oct. 1789.
Jane Guerin; m. 7 Feb. 1788; R. C. 11 Oct. 1789.
Lewis "Coe"; b. 30 March; B. 11 Oct. 1789.
Cory, Amzi, of Mendham; his mother d. 17 Oct. 1843, aet. 77.
[Cory, Benjamin, subscriber to ch. at Rockaway, 1758.]
Core, David; m. 23 April 1758, Eunice Allen; [he d. 19 Feb. 1769, aet. 45].
Corey, Mrs. Enos; d. 20 May 1823, aet. 28.

Cory, Henry, s. Silas D.; C 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.
Amie Fairchild [Garrison, dg. John M., q. v.]; L. 3 Dec. '80, fr. 2d. ch. Paterson; on Roll 8.
Cory, Jacob; d. 4 Nov. 1837, aet. 68.
Coree, James, of Mendham; m. 24 Nov. 1796, Ruth Goble, wid. [of Jonas, & dg. of Matthew Fairchild].
Cory, James [s. Simeon]; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 5 July 1836, to Hanover; [d. in 1876].
Susan [Mulford]; L. 3 May 1827, fr. Hanover; dis. to same with h.; [living 1886].
Aaron Kitchell, b. 13 Aprl; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
Martha Ann; b. 9 Dec. 1826; B. 1 June 1827; [m. Stephen Smith, of Orange].
[Caroline; m. John M. Garrison, of Paterson].
Cory, Jonathan; m. 14 Jan. 1748, Rachel Merrit, both of Hanover.
[Cory, John; at Rockaway, 1788.]
Core, Lewis; m. 14 Dec. 1768, Jane Drake.
[Cory, Mary; a communicant at Rockaway, 1794.]
Cory, Mary; m. 31 Dec. 1811, Walter Sturges [s. Mary].
Corey, Mary; see Richard Conlon.
Cory, Mary E; L. 1 Oct. 1887, fr. Central Cong. ch., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.
Cory, Silas Day [s. Simeon]; C. 27 Aug. 1840; on Roll 8.
Julia Stiles [dg. Ebenezer]; C. 21 Feb. 1833, m. 12 Feb. 1834; d. 15 Dec. 1850, aet. 45.
Sarah Freeman [dg. John R.]; B. & C. 2 Aprl, 1843; m. 16 March 1853; on Roll 8.
[Lewis; d. 25 May 1840, aet. 5].
Phebe Guerin; b. 1 Feb., B. 5 June 1835.
Emma; b. 1 May 1837; B. 1 Aprl. 1842; C. 3 June 1853; on Roll 8.
Ira Whitehead; b. 8 Dec. 1841; B. 1 April, 1842.
Theodore Little; [b. in 1844]; B. 2 Sept. 1849; [living, '88, in Solomon city, Kansas.
Amelia Thompson; [b. 24 May 1846] B. 2 Sept. 1849; m. Dr. (465) Stephen Pierson, q. v.
Henry; B. 5 Dec. 1856; see m. above.
Cory, Simeon; L. 30 Oct 1800, fr. Mendom; d. 25 June 1847, aet. 73.
Rhoda [Axtell]; C. 25 Aprl. 1808; d. 30 Sept. 1865, aet. 90.
James; b. 1801; B. 4 Sept. 1801; see m. above.
Phebe; b. March; B. 29 Aprl. 1803; m. Ira Prudden, q. v.
Anna; b. 5 Dec. 1804; B. 1 March 1805; C. 3 May 1827; dis. 3 June 1869, to 1st. ch. Jersey City; d. 11 Oct. 1870, aet. 66.
Henry Axtell; b. 1806; B. 13 Nov. 1806; C. 2 June 1829; dis. Aug. 1833, to Plainfield.
Martha; m. 31 Jan. 1821, David Beers, q. v.
Silas Day; b. 14 Aug. 1810; B. 4 Jan. 1811; see m. above.
Uzal; b. 28 Sept. 1812; B. 1 Jan. 1813; see m. below.
Lewis; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 20 May 1831, to Rahway.
Cory, Thankful [or Cary?]; L. about 1787; non Roll 3.
Cory, Uzal [s. Simeon]; C. 1 Sept. 1848; dis. to E. 15th St. ch. N. Y. city; m. 1st. [Susan P. Dodge], who d. 29 Oct. 1854, aet. 41; [m. 2d. Sarah Lyman].
Coulter, Margaret; d. 31 July 1821, aet. 18.
Courtney, William; m. 20 Aprl, 1786, Mary Chamberlain.
Couse, Katherine; m. 1813 Benjamin Halsey; s. Benj.
Cowdery, Franklin, s. Jonathan; C. 15 Aug. 1816; dis. Dec. 1817, Roll 3.
Cowles, Caroline; m. Rev. James Richards, D. D., q. v.
Cox, Mr. m. Emily C. Freeman, dg. Elias, q. v.
Cox, Matilda w. of Ebenezer W. Tuthill q. v.
[Cox, Shipman; m. Caroline Halsey, dg. Benj. q. v.; had Benj. Halsey and Cecelia.]
Craft, John; m. **Fanny** [Beach, dg. Jabez, see Appendix]; she C. as wid. 28 Feb. 1816; dis. 7 Aug. 1828, as w of Nath'l R. Philips, to Ithaca, N. Y.
Craig, Gertrude; w. of Jonathan W. Potter, q. v.
Cramer, George; and his w. **Jane S.**; both L. 30 April 1859, Mendham; and dis. 5 Feb. 1867 to Penn Yan, N. Y.
John J. Ballantine; B. 1 Oct. 1854.
Cramer, James Nelson, of Mendham; m. 1 Feb. 1886, Isabella Forsyth.
Crammer, Sarah Margaret; m. L Dayton Babbitt, q, v.
Crampton Alice; B. & C. 26 May 1866; m. Jacob L. Blue; dis. 4 Aprl. 1887, to Gibbon, Buffalo Co. Neb.
Crane, Abigail, wid.; m. 20 Sept. 1774, Aaron Howell, q. v.
Crane, Abigail, wid. of Springfield; d. 15 July 1862, aet. 87.
Crane, Aaron; m. 27 Jan. 1774, Mary Hathaway.
Damaris; b. 9 Aug. 1776; B. f. wid. 16 Nov. 1777.

Crane, Affia, of Hanover; m. 24 Jan. 1759, (71) Abraham Pierson, q. v.
Crane [or Carns ?], Anne ; m. 15 March 1779, Jeduthan Day, q. v.
Crane, Bethiah, wid ; B. & C. 22 Dec. 1814; dis. as w. John Benjamin, 15 Aprl. 1839, Roll 4.
Martha Hedges ; B. 5 May 1815.
Albert James ; B. 5 May 1815; [d. 23 Nov. 1815, aet. 7.]
Elizabeth Baldwin ; 5 May 1815.
Crane, Caleb, of Springfield ; d. 13 Nov. 1861, aet. 56.
Crane, Damaris ; m. 6 Jan. 1779, Timothy Stiles, q. v.
Crane, Daniel Prince ; m. 29 Nov. 1774, Phebe Burnet [dg. Matthias].
Crane, Elias Winans, s. Noah ; C. 22 Feb. 1816 ; [b. Elizabathtown, 18 March 1796 ; Princeton College, 1814 ; teacher 1814-17 ; Princeton, Theol. Sem. 1817 ; stated supply Morristown, 1818,19 ; ord· Pby. of Jersey, 5 Jan. 1820 ; pastor Springfield, 1820-26 ; pastor Jamaica, L. I. 1826-40 ; d. there 10 Nov. 1840 ; Director Princeton Theol. Sem. 1836.]
Crane, Eliza B[aldwin ; dg. Bethiah]; m. 18 Feb. 1834, Augustus A. Gould, q. v.
Crane, Ezekiel ; B. 10 Jan. 1775 ; C. 2 March 1775 ; moved away Roll 1.
Eunice Hayward [dg. Shadrach Howard ?]; m. 23 Sept. 1770; R. C. 10 Jan. 1775.
Shadrack, b. 24 May 1773 ; B. 10 Jan. 1775.
Abigail ; b. 20 July; B. 21 Sept. 1777.
Silas ; b. 30 Jan.; B. 9 Aprl, 1780.
Ann ; b. 14 July; B. 23 Nov 1783
Crane, Ezekiel ; m. 10 Jan. 1799, Hannah Stebbins [dg. Hezekiah, q. v.]
Crane, wid. of Ezekiel ; d. 26 May 1844 aet. 59.
Crane, Frank E. ; m. 8 July 1888 Katy Idell Coe, q. v.
Crane, Jacob ; L. 23 Feb. 1837, fr. Elizabeth ; on Roll 8.
Lettie Hawkins Pierson, dg. (100) Ebenezer, q. v. ; L. with h; d. 17 June 1856, aet. 43.
Ellen Maria [Voorhees, sister of John R., and wid. of Robert Hoey ; m. 19 Nov. 1857]; L. 6 March 1858, fr. Cent. ch. Newark ; on Roll 8.
Edward Pierson ; B. 3 June 1837.
Sarah Pamela ; B. 31 May 1839 ; C. 3 June 1853 ; on Roll 8.
David Warner ; b. 17 Sept. '40 ; B. 5 March, 1841.
Marcus Ferdinand ; B. 30 Dec. 1842 ; d. 25 Aug. 1863, aet. 21.
Julia R. ; C. 31 March 1866 ; on Roll 8.
Anna Richards ; b. 24 July; B. 24 Nov. 1850 ; d. 6 Oct. 1851.
Clarissa Rosina ; B 4 Mar. 1853 ; C. 31 Jan. 1872 ; on Roll 8.
Crane, John ; m. 19 Sept. 1774, Mary O'Harah ; [he d. 22 May 1783, aet. 35 ; his wid. m. 24 Dec. 1786, John Cummins].
Crane, John ; d. 24 Aug. 1812, aet. 36.
Crane, John ; m. 28 Nov. 1776, Catharine Davis.
Crane, John Miller, of Cranford ; m. 12 Nov. 1884, Mary M. Muir, dg. Josiah, q. v.
Crane, Jonathan ; d. 14 April 1780, aet. 61 ; his w. **Sarah**, C. Nov. 1772 ; d. 3 Feb. 1787, aet. 63.
Crane, Josiah ; his w. *Joanna*, R. C. 11 Oct. 1747.
Samuel ; B. 11 Oct. 1747.
Crane, Josiah ; B. and entered Convenant, 4 Nov. 1764 ; m. 28 March, 1768, Abigail Hathaway.
Crane, Mrs. Laura J. ; B & C. 1 June 1856 ; [? m. 6 Nov. 1859, Lewis Loree] ; non Roll 6 ; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.
Crane, Margaret ; m. 8 Nov. 1775, Samuel Minthorn.
Crane, Martha Hedges [dg. Bethiah] ; m. 14 Feb. 1821, Aram G. Guerin, q. v.
Crane, Mary ; m. 29 Jan. 1756, Ezekiel Soulgard.
Crane, Mary, w. William M. [or, A. ?] ; d. 20 Nov. 1845, aet. 45.
Crane, Matthias, and his w. **Jane ;** both L. 2 Jan. 1792, fr. 1st Ch. N. Y. City ; she marked "dead," Roll 2. He ord. elder 22 May 1795 ; dis. 7 Jan. 1825, to Union Town, Pa.
Hannah Johnson, b. 1796 ; B. 12 June 1796.
Josiah Ferris ; B. 10 June 1798.
John, b. 1799 ; B. 11 July 1799.
Aletta Mary : b. 1802 ; B. 25 April 1802.
Crane, Moses, of Hanover ; m. 1 March, 1750, Susanna Brant.
Crane, Moses ; his w. **Catherine** "Crain," C. 4 Sept. 1785 ; moved away, Roll 1.
Phebe ; b. 24 Feb.; B. 11 May 1783.
Elizabeth ; b. 6 Feb.; B. 6 May 1787.
Crane, Nathaniel S., of Caldwell ; m. 8 May 1821, Julia F. Hedges, dg. Abraham, q. v.
Crane, Rachel ; m. 15 Nov. 1766, Joseph Lyon ; both of Lyons Farms.
Crain, Rhoda ; m. 4 Nov. 1759, (73) Isaac Pierson, q. v. ; [m. 2d, Jonathan Thomson].

Crane, Rowina; m. 4 April 1820, Robert W. Cherry.
Crane, Sarah; m. 1 Aug. 1774, Samuel Freeman, q. v.
Crane, Sarah; w. of Oliver Halsted, q. v.
Crane, Susan, of Spring Valley; m. 20 Sept. 1826, Benjamin Nelson, of Bristol.
Crane, Usual; m. 4 Nov. 1778, Sarah Pierson [dg. (61) Elijah].
Crane, William; m. 4 Dec. 1771, *Lydia Edmister*; she R. C. as wid. 28 July 1776; and d. 13 May 1777, aet. 23; [see dg. Joseph].
Mary; b. 20 Sept. 1774; B. 28 July 1776.
Crane, William; m. Mary Hinds, dg. Isaac, q. v.
Cranford, David, of Elizabethtown; m. 17 Sept. 1747, Preserve Primrose.
Cranmer, Desire; m. 6 Feb. 1745, Joseph Wigget [Winget, q. v.]
Craven, Frank S., s. Rev. Dr. Elijah W.; m. 13 Oct. 1885, Margaret J. Little, dg. Theodore, q. v.
Cree, Mrs. Catherine; C. 1 Feb. 1876; R. L. 1883; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Crilly, Susannah; m. 3 April 1809, William Dalrymple, q. v.
Cristall, Frances; L. 4 June 1886, fr. Edinburgh, Scotland; on Roll 8; [m. John Andrew Cassels, Dec. 1887, in Bombay, India.]
Crone, Jane; wid; L. 6 March 1858, fr. Mt. Freedom; dis. to Newark, Roll 6.
Charles William; B. 28 Aug. 1858.
Croot, Mary Jane; b. in England 29 Feb. 1869; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8, sister of Anna M.
Croot, Anna Mary, dg. of John and Emma (Hains), b. in Eng.; m. Edward Benjamin Collins. See Appendix.
Cross, Floretta Faulkner, wid. Samuel; L. 29 Nov. 1876, fr. M. E. Ch., Baskingridge; d. 26 Oct. 1879, aet. 43.
Lizzie; C. 2 Aug. 1878; on Roll 8.
Cross, Mary; m. 1 Dec. 1756, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.
Cross, William; m. 29 April 1784, Sarah Lasheleere [also spelled Larzalere].
Crossman, Elizabeth, wid.; m 14 March 1744; Capt. Benjamin Hathaway, q. v.
Theophilus and Betty; B 6 Oct. 1746.
Joshua; B. 5 June, 1748.
Crossman, Joshua; m. 1 April 1759, Elizabeth Cleverly.
Crossman, Mary; m. 15 Aug. 1780, Joseph Morgan.
Crowell, Caleb; m. 10 Dec. 1829, Electa Bruen.
Crowell, Hannah; m. 16 Jan. 1788, Stephen Lindsley, q. v.; [she d. 11 April 1809, aet. 44].
Crowell, Jeduthan, s. John; d. 6 Aug. 1795, aet. 16.
Crowell, John; d. April 1790, aet. 45; [Sarah, w. John; d. 9 May 1787, aet. 37].
William, b. 21 Dec. 1772; and Luther; b. 3 Feb. 1774; both B. 30 July 1775.
Crowell, John; m. 20 Feb. 1826, Hannah Tunis; [she d. in 1866].
Crowell, Phebe; w. of Abram T. Schenck, q. v.
Crowell, Rachel; L. 4 May 1810, fr. So. Hanover; d., Roll 3.
Crowell, Samuel; m. 5 April 1789, Anne Squire; [she d. 10 March 1795, aet. 27].
Croel, Sarah; m. 21 Nov. 1838, William Cockrem, q. v.
Croel, Seth; m. 3 May 1744, Else Eddy, of Woodbridge.
Crowell, Seth, Jr., and his w. **Joanna;** both C. 27 Dec. 1774; non Roll 3.
Hannah; B 17 Nov. 1765.
Rhoda; B. 1 Feb. 1767.
Mary; B. 25 March 1769.
Silas; b. 4 Sept.; B. 6 Oct. 1771.
Moses; b. 1 Jan.; B. 6 Feb. 1774.
Esther; b. 31 Dec. 1775; B 18 Feb. 1776.
Crowell, Silas; d. at Green Village, 24 May, 1814.
Crowell, Stephen; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Phebe Pierson; [dg. (98) Stephen, q. v.].
Crowell, William, and his w. **Phebe;** both C. 28 May, 1818; dis. 21 Feb. 1826, to Chatham.
Crowell, William: his w. **Sarah A.;** L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Chatham; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
Helen Maria; B. 5 June, 1840; [d. 24 Nov. 1851, aet 14]
Crozenor, Royena; m. 10 Aug. 1755, Adam Weaver Ros.
Cruttenden, Mary; L. 2 Mar. 1849, fr. Galway, N. Y.; dis. 27 Oct. 1850, to Pottstown, Pa.
Cummings, Hannah, wid. Thomas; d. 6 April. 1854, aet. 85.
Cummings, ——— w. of John; d. 17 Sept. 1785, aet. 35.
Cummins, John; m. 24 Sept. 1786, Mary Crane, wid. [of John, q. v.]

Cumming, Larence; m. 9 Nov. 1763, *Lea Hall;* both R. C. 31 Aug. 1764.
Robard; B. 31 Aug. 1764.
Cummings, Wm. T. and his w. **Mahala;** both B. & C., he 7 June, she 6 Sept. 1829; both dis. to Elizabethtown, Roll 4.
Cummings, Sarah; m. Elijah P. Oliver, q. v.
Curtain, Mary; m. 6 April 1776, John Knowland.
Cusat, Elizabeth, of Black river; m. 12 April 1743, Eliphalet Luis [Lewis].
Cusat, Lea; B. 28 Aug. 1743; dg. Jacob, of Succasunna.
Cutler, Abijah [s. Uriah]; R. C. 5 April 1778; d. 9 Aug. 1778, aet. 31.
Dinah Lee [dg Thomas]; m. 2 Jan. 1775; R. C. with h.; [m. in 1786, Ephraim Youngs, q. v].
Joseph; b. 16 Oct. 1775; B 5 April 1778.
Bathiah; b. 8 Aug.; B. 6 Sept. 1778; [d. 15 Feb. 1782, aet. 3].
Cutler, Augustus W. [s. Joseph].
Julia R. Walker, [dg. Maria]; m. 25 Oct. 1854; L. 1 Dec. 1854, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Albany, N. Y.; dis. 29 Nov. 1876, to So. St. Ch.
Willard Walker; B. 5 June 1857; C. 29 Nov. 1872.
Condict Walker; B. 1 Oct. 1859; C. 1 April 1874.
Frederick Walker; B 5 Oct. 1861; C. 1 April 1874; [ord., and in 1889, pastor Presby. Ch., Woodhaven, L. I.] All dis. with their mother.
Cutler, David [s. Jesse]; C. 1 Dec. 1829; d. 18 Nov. 1866, aet. 81.
Elizabeth [Decker]; C. 27 Aug. 1829; d. 5 Jan. 1864, aet. 74.
[Elizabeth; m. 28 Nov. 1833, Robert Williams, of Newark, q. v.]
[Edward L.; m. Mary Tuttle, of New Haven, Ct.]
Mary C.; m. in 1850, P. H. Ryerson, of Newark.
Phebe Ann; C. 15 June 1843; m. 15 Oct. 1850, Robert D. Salmon; dis. 16 Feb. 1852, to Flanders.
Letty H.; m. 22 June, 1860, J. D. G. Carlile, of Chester.
[J. Elmer; see m. below.]
[David Elliott; m. Persis Boyden, of New Hampshire, and has two sons.]
[Albert Barnes; d. aet. 19.]
Adriana L.; C. 25 May, 1858; on Roll 8.
Cutler, Hannah; m. 10 June, 1765, John Redman, q. v.
Cutler, [J.] Elmer; m. **Harriet** [Ford of Dover]; she L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Dover; dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Wisconsin.
Emma Louisa; B. 2 Dec. 1853. [Also has four other children.]
Cutler, Jesse [s. Uriah], and his w. **Elizabeth;** both R. C. 23 Sept. 1781; he C. 5 July 1789; made Elder 22 May 1795; d. 4 Sept. 1827, aet. 71; she C. 12 Mar. 1790; d. 4 Mar. 1849, aet. 90.
Abijah; b. 13 Aug.; B. 23 Sept. 1781.
David; b. 10 Mar.; B. 25 April 1785; [see m. above.]
Jonathan; b. 7 Jan.; B. 4 Mar. 1787; [m. 30 Sept. 1813, Anna Marsh.]
Lewis; b. 14 Mar.; B 14 June 1789; C. 26 Aug. 1808; gone, Roll 4.
A child; B. 26 Feb. 1792.
Phebe; b. July 1798, (in return of death birth-date given as 1 July 1796); B. 12 Aug. 1798; d. 31 May 1884.
James Richards; b. Sept.; B. 30 Oct. 1801.
Cutler, Joseph [s. Abijah]; C. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 25 Feb. 1854 ["aet. 79."]
Elizabeth Phebe Cook [dg. James]; m. 13 April 1800; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1846, aet. 63.
Silas Condict; b. 13 Jan. 1802; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803; physician; m. 12 Nov. 1829, Sarah Davis Vail, dg. Stephen.
Abigail Sophia; b. 3 June; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803; C. 28 Dec. 1815; m. 14 Feb. 1826, the Rev. James B. Hyndshaw, q. v.
James Perrine; b. 8 Jan.; B. f. w. 3 July 1812; d. 31 Dec. 1813, aet. 2.
James Perrine; C. 27 Feb. 1837; dis. 4 Feb. 1840, to Yale College Ch.; L. fr. same 3 Jan. 1845; ordained to ministry; d. 1 Oct. 1851, aet. 28.
William Augustus; b. 22 Oct. 1827, B. 30 May 1828; [see m. above.]
Cutler, Letty H. [dg. David]; m. 22 June 1860, John J. Carlile.
Cutler, Uriah; M. 1742, confest for disregarding the lot; d. 5 Feb, 1795, aet. 86.
Rachel Campfield; m. 15 Dec. 1743; C. 6 Sept. 1761; [d. before 1763.]
Sarah Whitehead, wid.; m. 17 Aprl. 1763; d. 29 Dec. 1796, aet. 76.
Bathiah; B. 18 Nov. 1744.
Hanna; B. 2 Feb. 1746; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1.
Abijah; B. 29 Nov. 1747; [see m. above.]
Bathia; B. 25 Feb. 1750; [m. 30 March, 1769, David Moore, q. v.]

Phebe; B. 24 May, 1752.
Phebe; B. 19 June, 1755; [m. 22 Feb. 1774. Ephraim Youngs, q. v.]
Jesse; B. 24 April, 1757; [see m. above.]
Cutter, Keley [or? Cutler]; m. 22 May, 1777, Hannah Marsh.
Cuyler, Benjamin; m Louisa F. Morrell, dg. Charles q. v.; father of Rev. Theodore F. Cuyler D. D, of Brooklyn, who, through his mother, descends from Rev. Dr Timothy Johnes.

D

Dadey, Patrick; d. 10 Sept. 1799, aet. 51.
Dady, Rachel, wid.; C. 27 Aug. 1802; non Roll 4.
Dalglace, Charlotte; m. 30 Nov. 1790, Ezra Morris.
Dalglish, David, and his w. *Jane;* both R. C. 14 Aug. 1774; he C. 28 Feb. 1782; non Roll 3.
Anne; b. 4 Dec. 1771; B. 14 Aug. 1774.
Timothy; b. 13 Mar. B. 30 Aprl, 1780.
David; b. 28 Dec. 1781; B. 26 Mar. 1783.
John; b. 22 Aug 1783; B. 9 Sept. 1785.
Dalglish, George; m. 6 June, 1793, Hannah Ward.
Dalglish; see also Douglas.
Dalley, Mary; d. 19 Sept. 1819, aet. 30.
Dalrymple, Anna E. [sister of Henry M.]; m. William J. Easton, q. v.
Dalrymple, Catharine; dg. Joseph; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; [on no Roll; m. Daniel D. Benjamin, q. v.]
Dalrymple, Charles H.; m. 13 Oct. 1858, Sarah A. Voorhees, dg. John F. q. v.
Dalrymple, Dennis; his mother d. 12 Aug. 1834, aet. 83.
Dalrymple, Dennis; b. 8 Oct. 1782; d. 14 Sept. 1850, aet. 68.
Sarah Crane Marsh [dg. Joseph]; m. 17 March, 1805; d. 23 June, 1808, aet. 22.
Jane Vail; b. 16 Feb. 1793; m. 18 March, 1821; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d ch.; d. 21 Sept. 1871, aet. 79.
Dalrymple, Frederick B. [bro. of Henry M.]; L. 1 Aprl. 1865, fr. Stanhope; dis. Dec. 1866, to Dover.
Dalrymple, Hannah; m. 3 Aprl. 1802, Ben. Humphreyville, q. v.
Dalrymple, Henry M.; L. 25 May, 1858, fr. Jersey City; ord. Elder 2 Jan. 1870; on Roll 8.
Frances Jane Wheeler; L. with h.; on Roll 8.
Fannie Augusta; m. in 1880, William C. Leek, q v.
Emma Hepsibah; B. 2 Aug. 1862; C. 31 March, 1875; m. 3 May, 1887, Warren Willis Strange, M. D., of Montrose, Pa.; on Roll 8.
Laura Carroll; B. 3 Aprl. 1869; C. 2 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
Henry Edward; b. 1 Sept. 1869; B. 30 Aprl. 1871; d. 21 Mar. 77.
George Hull; b. 26 Jan. 1878; B. 7 July, 1878.
Dalrymple, Joseph; d. at Newark, 21 July, 1860, aet. 76.
Dalrimple, Sarah, of Rockaway; m. 21 Feb. 1774, Abiel Wheeler.
Dalrymple, Sarah Ann, dg. Dennis; m. 2 Mar. 1825, Lewis Pierson, Sr.
Dalrimple, Susanna; m. 26 May, 1776, Hugh McConnell.
Dalrymple, William; m. 3 Aprl. 1809, Susanna Crilly; [she d. 17 Dec. 1814, aet. 25; he d. 27 Sept. 1823, aet. 36.
Dalziel, Mrs. Eliza; L. 28 Aug 1823, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 20 June, 1829, to Mendham.
Dana, E. Elizabeth; L. 4 Oct. 1877, fr. Greenburgh [Dobbs Ferry], N. Y.; principal Morristown Seminary; on Roll 8.
[Darcy, John, physician b. Oct. 11, 1760, (Asst. Surg. Spencer's Regt,) d. Feb. 13, 1822.
Phebe Johnes, dg. Samuel Stevens, q. v.; m. 24 May, 1787, b. 26 Dec. 1767, d. 8 June 1800.
Phebe Miller, dg. Theophilus; b. Oct. 25, 1778, d. 14 Nov. 1843.
John Stevens; b. 24 Feb. 1788; [see m. below].
Elizabeth, b. 15 Aprl. 1789; m. Rev. Henry Ford, s. Jonathan; she d. Oct. 29, 1840.
Timothy Johnes; b. 25 Nov. 1790; d. 9 May, 1878.
William; b. 6 May, 1792; d. 25 Sept. 1809.
Sarah Caroline; b. 26 Dec. 1793, m. Rev. John Ford, s. James; d. Dec. 1827.
Edward Augustus; b. 15 Aprl. 1796, d. 25 Aprl. 1863.
Alexander; b. 5 June, 1798, d. 4 Dec. 1817.
Jane Maria; b. 8 May, 1808, m. Philip C. Scudder; d. 2 Oct. 1882.
William Miller; b. 17 Feb. 1810.
Eleanor; b. 4 Oct. 1812, m. James H. Lounsbury; d. 20 Sept. 1848.
Lucy Ann; b. 24 March, 1814, m. Stephen H. Wainright; d. 11 Aug. 1844]

[Darcy, John Stevens; physician, s. Dr. John; b. 24 Feb. 1788, d. 22 Oct. 1863.]
Eliza Gray; dg. Jacob of Whippany; m.
Josephine M.; b. 1 Sept. 1812, m. Joseph N. Tuttle, of Newark; d. 19 July, 1885.
Henry Gray; b. 17 July, 1814; m. Ann McKenzie Drake, dg. Geo. K. q. v.
Caroline S.; b. 2 Jan. 1817; m. Jeremiah C. Garthwaite, of Newark.]
Darling, Abigail; m. 3 July, 1751, Benjamin Day, both of So. Hanover.
Darling, Thomas, physician, and his wife **Sidney Ann** [? Hibler]; both L. 5. March, 1852, fr. New Vernon; both dis. 10 Mar. 1853, to 1st ch. No. Liberties, Phila.
Darm, John; L 12 Sept. 1878, fr. German ch.; on Roll 8.
Darroch, Matilda; C. 4 Feb. 1860; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to 2d ch. Orange.
Darroch, Sarah Jane; C. 30 Aprl. 1859; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to Ireland.
Davenport, Abraham, m. 21 Dec. 1768, Eve Sneider, both of Pequannock.
Davenport, Fred; m. 11 Sept. 1883, **Charlotte** (Tompkins) Suydam, wid.; she C. 5 Oct. 1883; on Roll 8; he d. 26 Jan. 1886.
Davenport, David Merchant; [b. Ironia, 10 Aprl. 1844]; L. 3 Aug. 1867, fr. 2d ch. Mendham; [grad. Princeton College, 1870; Princeton Theol. Sem. 1870; ord. by Prby. Westminister, 12 Aug. 1873; pastor Slateville, Pa. 1873; pastor West Bangor, Pa. 1889.]
Davenport, Humphrey; m. 25 Jan. 1773, Elizabeth Erwin, both of Pequannock.
Davenport, Mrs. Margaretta; L. 14 Aprl. 1846, fr. Newfoundland; gone, Roll 4.
Davis, Abigial; m. 9 Feb. 1764, Charles Millen, both of Mendham.
Davis, Alice H. (Welsh), w.W. E.; L. 1 Oct. 1887, fr. Ref. ch. Pottersville; on Roll 8.
Edna Beatrice; B 2 June, 1888.
Davis, Benjamin, of Mendham; m. 25 Dec. 1759, Priscilla Palmer.
Davis, Col. Samuel W.; m. m 1815 Clarissa H. Pierson dg. (70) Daniel, q. v.
Davis, Catharine; m. 28 Nov. 1776, John Crane.
Davis, Elijah and his w. Ame, had child Ame, B. f. w. 19 May 1745.
Davis, Elizabeth, wid. of John; L. about 1784; non Roll 3.
Davis, Griffith; m. 5 Aprl. 1780, Sarah Conaway; "both in the army."
Davis, Jacob J. s Joel; C. 6 Aug. 1864; on Roll 8.
Laura A. Pepard, q. v.; m. 15 Oct. 1885; on Roll 8.
Sarah Johnson b. 8 Aug. 1886, B 4 Feb. 1887.
Davis, James, and his w. **Nancy;** both L. 6 May, 1818, fr. Bloomfield; non Roll 5.
Davis, Joel; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Cong. ch. New Milford, Ct.; dis. 7 Aug. 1838, to Cent. ch. Newark.
Sarah Vail Johnson [dg. Mahlon, q. v.]; m. 2 Jan. 1838; dis. with her h. Both L. 30 Aug. 1850. fr. Cent. ch. Newark; he ord. Elder 27 March. 1859; on Roll 8; she d. 22 Aprl. 1882.
Thomas J.; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. to So. St. ch.; see m. below.
Mary R.; C. 25 May, 1858; m. Henry B. Corwin, q. v.; dis. 18 Sept. 1866, to Madison Sq. ch. N. Y. City.
Charlotte; C. 6 Feb. 1864; m. Daniel W. Tunis, q. v.
Frederick; B. & C. 5 Aprl. 1864; dis. 7 Aprl. 1869, to Oxford, Wis.
Jacob J.; see m. above.
Davis, Mary; m. 24 May, 1780, Matthew Dorham [Durham]; "from the camp."
Davis, Rebecca; m. 19 Jan. 1768, Thomas Barlow, "both of Succasunney."
Davis, Thomas J. [s. Joel]; L. to June, 1888, fr. Cong. ch. Stanley, on Roll 8.
Sarah K.[dg. of Samuel Bailey]; L. " " " fr. " " " " " "
Helen L.; L. with parents; d. 6 Jan. 1889.
Horton James; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.
Davis, William; m. 11 Aprl. 1779, Ruth Gardner [dg? Henry]
Davison, Ann, w. William; C. 23 Feb. 1815; dis. Aug. 1815.
Davison, Peter; m. 13 Jan. 1783, Phebe Roberts.
Dawson, Kate G., dg. David; m. William L. Beers, q. v,
Day, Abraham; m. 7 Sept. 1774, *Sarah Coe* [dg. Thomas]; both R. C. 20 July, 1775.
Isaac; b. 29 May, B. 20 July, 1775; [d. 18 Aug. 1775].
Day, Abraham; m. 14 Aprl. 1777, Deborah Wines [dg. Isaiah, q. v.]
William Winds; b. 10 Mar. B. 2 July, 1780.
Abraham; b. 23 March, B. 9 June, 1782.
Elizabeth; b. 31 July, 1784; B. 16 Jan. 1785.
Isaac; b. 12 Nov. 1786; B. 4 Feb. 1787.
Day, Artemas, of Mendham; m. 21 Jan. 1767, Bethany Axtell.
Day, Asher; m. 2 Oct. 1874, Christina Whitney, of Newark.
Day, Benjamin; m. 3 July 1751, Abigail Darling, both of So. Hanover.
Day, Betsey; m. 29 Sept. 1804, John Harrison.
Day, David and w.——of Turkey, had child Jeremiah, B. 16 June. 1745.

Day, David; m. 6 July, 1769, *Deborah* Halsey [dg. Capt. Benjamin]; she R. C. 28 Feb. 1773; she d. 21 May, 1796, aet. 43.
Silas; b. 9 Oct. 1770; B. 28 Feb. 1773; [d. 18 July, 1776, aet. 5.]
David; b. 7 July, B. 15 Aug. 1773; [see m. below].
Elizabeth; b. 12 Nov.; B. 17 Dec. 1775.
Sarah; b. 29 Dec. 1778; B. 31 Jan. 1779.
Joseph; b. 28 Aprl. B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1781.
Anna; b. 28 Jan.; B. f. w. 1 June, 1783.
Benjamin; b. 23 Nov. 1785; B. 2 July, 1786; [d. 5 Oct. 1797, aet. 12.]
Ezra Halsey; b. 29 Aprl. B. f. w. 10 Sept. 1788.
Day, David [s. David]; C. 21 Nov. 1816; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d ch.; d. 10 Jan. 1860, aet. 87.
Mary Hoppock [2d wife]; B. & C. 1808; m. 30 Nov. 1811; [d. 21 Feb. 1824, aet. 34].
Four chil. were B. f. w. 5 March, 1813, viz:—
David Hallack, b. 12 Oct. 1800.
Charles; b. 23 Aug. 1802.
Martha Ann; b. 29 June, 1804.
Emily; b. 12 June, 1812.
James Lawrence; b. 9 Jan; B. 24 April 1814.
Julia A.; m. 28 Sept. 1835, James Bayles, q. v.
Phebe; C. 24 Aug. 1837; dis. 26 Jan, 1841, to 2d Ch.
Day, Deborah; m. 3 July, 1751, David Sampson, both of So. Hanover.
Day, Elias H.; b. 19 July 1815; d. 28 April 1849.
Day, Elizabeth; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Thomas A. Williams, of N. Y.
Day, Ezekiel; C. 3 May 1765; his w. *Mary*, R. C. 6 Sept. 1767; [he d. 3 Jan. 1777, aet. 33; she d. 12 Jan. 1774, aet. 29.]
Phebe; B. 6 Sept. 1767; [d. 1 Jan. 1772, aet. 6.]
Elizabeth; B. 1 June 1769.
Abigail; b. 1 Sept., B. 25 Oct. 1772; [d. 17 Sept. 1781, aet. 9.]
Day, Ezekiel; m. 3 Sept. 1803, **Elizabeth** Mooney, of Baskingridge; he d. 17 March 1812, aet. 30; his wid. C. 2 Dec. 1824; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d 26 Oct. 1854, aet. 72.
Day, Ezekiel; m. 21 Jan. 1834, Harriet D. Jaggers, who d. 12 April 1838, aet. 32. [He m. 2d, 2 April 1839, **Delia Ann** Tompkins, dg. Squier, who L. 2 June 1839; fr. New Vernon; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.]
Day, Fanny L.; C. 5 Dec. 1856; dis. Roll 5.
Day, Foster, of Hanover; m. 26 Feb. 1803, Susanna Smith, of Roxbury.
Day, George; his widow, "at River," m. 15 Jan. 1751, Jacob Allen, of So. Hanover.
Day, Jas. B.; L. 21 June 1831, fr. Mendham; d. 7 Feb. 1836, aet. 25.
Day, Jeduthan; C. 1 July, 1774; non Roll 4.
Phebe Wines [dg. Isaiah]; m. 17 Oct. 1774; R. C. 3 Nov. 1776; d. 2 Mar. 1777, aet. 27.
Anne Crane [or Carns]; L. about 1789; m. 15 Mar. 1779; non Roll 4.
Silas; b. 29 July; B. 3 Nov. 1776; [d. 9 April 1777.]
Phebe; b. 22 Dec. 1780; B. 22 July 1781; d. 25 March 1803, aet. 22.
Silas; b. 23 July; B. 7 Sept. 1783; [? m. Susan Breese.]
Amzi; b. 29 Sept.; B. 11 Nov. 1787; [d. 21 Oct. 1794, aet. 7.]
Anna; b. 12 Jan. 1792; B. 17 Mar. 1793.
Elizabeth; B. 5 July 1795.
Christian Dewint; b. 28 April; B. 3 June 1798.
Day, Jerud [or ? Jared]; m. 5 Mar. 1781, Mary Gildersleeve.
Day, Joanna, wid.; m. 19 May 1778, Nathan Reeve, q. v.
Day, John, of Newark Mountains; m. 4 June 1771, Mary Ludlam.
Day, John, s. of Ezekiel; b. 15 Jan. 1775; B. 12 March 1775.
Day, John; m. 12 Jan. 1799, **Mary King Ayres** [dg. Silas, q. v.]
Elizabeth, b. Nov.; B. 22 Dec. 1799.
Lavina; b. 1802; B f. w. 24 April 1803.
Juliann Kitchell; b. 1804; B. f. w. 21 Oct. 1804.
Mary Byram; b. 1808; B. f. w. 26 Jan. 1809.
Jane; b. 2 June 1809; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1810.
Ezekiel Reeve; b. 23 Aug. 1811; B. f. w. 6 May 1812.
Silas Condict Ayres; b. 29 July; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
Day, John; his w. **Mary;** C. 21 Aug. 1803; [she d. 7 April 1818, aet. 68.]
Sidney; b. 6 Aug.; B. f. w. 13 Sept. 1778.
Abraham; b. 24 July; B. f. w. 27 Aug. 1780.
William; b. 18 Aug.; B. 22 Sept. 1782.
Barnabas; b. 21 April; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1784.

Sarah; b. 8 May; B. f. w. 29 June 1788; [d. 15 Feb. 1812, aet. 26.]
Mary; b. 15 April; B. f. w. 7 Aug. 1791.
Day, John, Esq.; d. 9 July 1804, aet 43.
Day, John H.; C. 24 May 1838; dis. 3 Dec. 1839, to Florida, N. Y.
Day, Lydia A.; B. & C. 2 Feb. 1876; m. 31 March 1881, Joseph Orton Conkling, q. v.
Day, Mary; L. 28 Dec. 1815, fr. Newark; absent, 1828; [? d. 14 Jan. 1841, aet. 67.]
Day, May, of New Weston; m Jan. 1817, Peter VanHouton, of Orange.
Day, Mrs. Mary; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. New Albany, Ind.; m. 11 Nov. 1837, Silas Miller, q. v.; dead, Roll 6.
Joanna Lyons; C. 18 May 1837; m. 29 Dec. 1844, the Rev. Levi H. Christian, q. v.; dis. 29 Dec. 1844.
Day, Naomi; m. 13 June 1764, John Laporte, q. v.
Day, Nehemiah R; d. 21 Nov. 1837, aet. 29.
Day, Paul; m. Sarah Pierson, dg. (102) Gabriel.
Day, Phebe [wid. of Silas (not Samuel), and dg. of Peter Condict]; m. 7 Jan. 1767, Henry Axtell, q. v.
Day, Phebe L.; L. 2 June 1839, fr. Mendham; d. 20 April, 1841, aet. 24.
Day, Rachel; w. of the Rev. Dr. Philip Duryee, q. v.
Day, Rachel; m. (4) Bethuel Pierson, q. v.
Day, Robert [s. Samuel]; m. 18 May 1777, *Esther* Wines, wid.; he d. 7 Oct. 1778, aet. 28; his wid. R. C. 15 Nov. 1778.
Roberd; b. 13 Aug.; B. 15 Nov. 1778.
Day, Capt. Samuel; R. C. 5 Feb. 1744; d. 25 Mar. 1777, aet. 63.
Elizabeth ——— R. C. 5 Feb. 1744; C. 29 Aug. 1753; d. 22 April 1761, aet. 46.
Zervia Wines [wid. Isaiah, q. v.]; m. 12 Oct. 1761; d. 21 Dec. 1776, aet. 56.
Silas; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Phebe Condict.]
Ezekiel, twin; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Mary.]
Phebe, twin; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Silas Condict, q. v.]
David; B. 29 Dec. 1745; [m. Deborah Halsey.]
Jeduthan; B. 28 Feb. 1748; [m. Phebe Wines.]
Robard; B. 5 Aug. 1750; [m. Esther Wines, wid.]
Samuel, twin; B 8 April 1753; [m. Anne.]
Abraham, twin; B. 8 April 1753; [m. Sarah Coe.]
Jared; B. 16 Mar. 1755; [m. ary Gildersleeve.]
Jehiel; B 26 Feb. 1758.
Day, Samuel [s. Capt. Samuel]; C. 28 Sept. 1788; d. 12 Aug. 1796, aer. 44; his w. **Anne,** L about 1780; non Roll 3.
Phebe; b. 22 Oct. 1779; B f. w. 2 July, 1780; [? m. 18 Sept. 1805, (107) Dr. Ebenezer H. Pierson, q. v.]
Susanna; b. 6 Feb; B. 3 Nov. 1782; [? m. 4 March 1804, Kitchell Bridge, s. John].
Samuel; b. 5 Nov. 1784; B. 27 Feb. 1785; [? m. 9 Aug. 1806, Jane Beach.]
Ira; b. 21 July; B. 28 Sept. 1788.
Mahlon; b. 27 Aug ; B. 24 Oct. 1790; [lost at sea in "Arctic," 27 Sept. 1854]
Day, Sarah B.; L. 28 May 1836, fr. Mendham; m. 7 Mar. 1838, George C. King, q. v.
Day, Silas [s. Capt. Samuel]; R. C. 18 Jan. 1761; d. 31 Mar. 1763, aet. 24.
Phebe Condict [dg. Peter]; m. 27 June 1759; R. C. with h.; m. 7 Jan. 1767, Henry Axtell, q. v.
Rebecca; B. 18 Jan. 1761.
Jonathan; B. 7 March, 1762.
Day, Silas; m. 2 Nov. 1803, **Susan** Breese; she L. 4 May 1804, fr. Baskingridge; "moved," Roll 2.
Amzi; b. July; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1805; d. 1 Mar 1809, aet. 3.
Day, Sophronia, dg. Jeremiah, deceased; C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.
Day, Thomas, of Barnetstown; m. 12 Dec. 1798, Phebe Ward.
Day, Timothy & w., had child Israel; B. 22 Dec. 1765.
Day, Wilbur F.; m. S. E. (Kinsey) Lewis, wid. Jno. W., s. Wm. J. q. v.
Dayton, Caroline B.; m. 18 Oct. 1853, Stephen C. Dayton.
Dayton, Isaac; R. C. 27 Dec. 1747.
Ann Herimon, of Hanover; m. 5 July 1747; R. C. 27 Dec. 1747.
Jemimah; B. 27 Dec. 1747.
Rachel; B. 11 March 1750.
Dayton, Jonathan, and w. **Phebe;** both L. 2 Nov. 1813: fr. Baskingridge; both dis. 29 Nov. 1844, to Mendham; he d. in 1849: his wid. L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. Mendham; dis. 31 March 1854, to 2d Ch. Plainfield.
Amos Cooper; b. 4 Sept. 1813; B. 4 Mar. 1814.

Pamela; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. New Vernon; dis. 13 Nov. 1854, to Brighton, La Grange Co., Ind.
Dayton, Rev. Ezra T.; m. Sarah C. Halsey, dg. Ezra, q. v.
Dayton, Mary, m. 24 Jan. 1821, Col. Aaron Thompson, both of Mendham.
Dayton, Mrs. Phebe; L. 31 March, 1866, fr. Sturges, Mich.; "dead," Roll 6.
Dean, John, & w. of Shongum, had five children B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1782, viz:
Matthias; b. 2 Oct. 1772.
Aaron; b. 22 Oct. 1774.
William; b. 7 Feb. 1776.
Mary; b. 9 June, 1778.
Daniel; b. 23 Dec. 1781.
Dean, William, of Essex Co.; m. 3 June, 1830, Mary Simpson.
Deason, Aaron, d. 3 Aprl. 1808, aet. 54.
DeCamp, [Johannes, near Morristown; m. Deborah Morris, dg. John. See Townsend Memorial.]
DeCamp, Edward F.; C. 5 Aprl, 1864; d. 18 Oct. 1874; [his wife was Augusta Scott.]
Allan Ford; C. 5 Aprl. 1864; [grad. Morris Acad.; Williams College, 1871; Auburn and Union Theol Sem's, 1874; licensed 9 Aprl, 1873, by Pby. of Morris and Orange; ord. 22 Dec. 1874, by Prby. of Winnebago, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; pastor 2 yrs at Shawano, Wis.; 6 y'rs, Cong. Ch. So. Egremont, Mass.; Washington Heights Ch., N. Y., till 1884; in 1888, an Evangelist, N. Y. City]
Edward; L. 3 Aug. 1870, fr. Boonton.
Susan; C. 29 Nov. 1872.
Clarence A.; C. 3 Dec. 1873.
Alfred H.; 3 June, 1874.
The preceding four dis. in Dec. 1886, to Boonton.
Mary A.; C. 3 June, 1874; dis. to Boonton 24 Sept. 1886.
DeCamp, Joseph; m. 13 Feb. 1839, Cornelia Ann Lindsley, dg. Rhoda [w. Daniel.]
DeCamp, Joseph, s. Henry; m. Jane F. Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v.
DeCamp, Lucy Allen; B. & C. 4 June 1853; "dead," Roll 5.
DeCamp, Maria A. [sister Edward F.]; m. J. Henry Johnson, q. v.
DeCamp, Sally; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1796; non Roll 3; [m. 16 July 1799, Bethuel Prudden.]
DeCamp., Timothy; m. 4 Dec. 1802, **Jane** Humes; she L. 4 May 1810, fr. Hanover; dis. 29 June 1813, to So. Hanover.
Eliza; b 4 Oct. 1803; B f. w. 6 July 1804; [d. 12 Sept. 1811, aet. 8.]
Lewis Allen; b. May; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1805; [d. 8 Sept. 1811, aet. 6.]
James Humes; b. 28 Aug., B. f. w. 31 Oct. 1806; ["John" d. 11 Sept. 1811, aet. 5.]
Timothy, b. 1 April; B. 1 Sept. 1809; [d. 7 Aug. 1810, aet. 1.]
Decay, Enos, s. of Willet [? DeKay, or ? Decker]; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at "Warick in Sussex."
Decker, Elizabeth; w. of David Cutler, q. v.
Decker, Lorance and his wife,
"Josia, I think"; B 19 Sept. 1756.
Job; B. 18 June 1758.
Eunice; B. in Sussex Co., 18 Oct. 1761.
Decker, Mary; m. 25 Dec. 1797, Samuel Lain, both of Hanover.
Decker, Patience; m. 12 Feb. 1796, John McCloud [McLeod.]
DeCoster, Frederick H.; L. 30 Dec. 1886, fr. Baskingridge; on Roll 8.
DeCoster, Samuel R., of Baskingridge; m. 7 Dec. 1850, Deborah Bockoven, dg. Abraham.
DeCoster, William; m. 17 Feb. 1853, Charlotte Bockoven.
DeForest, Reuben; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 21 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch. Whippany.
DeGroot, Mr.; m. Ida W. Files, q. v.
DeGroot, E. P.; his 1st w. was Martha; his 3d w. was **Susan C.** [Whitehead, wid. of Enos L., q. v.], who was dis. 1 Oct. 1865, to Quarry St. M. E. Ch., Newark.
Anna E. [dg. Martha]; m. in 1859, George W. Fleury, q. v.
Caroline [dg. Martha]; m. in 1864, Francis L. Whitehead, q. v., son of Enos L.
DeGroat, Florence; m. 25 June, 1880, Wm. VanDeila Varnetta West, colored.
DeGrove, Samuel; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1806, aet. 21; non Roll 3.
DeHart, Abby, dg. Moses, deceased; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1826; dis. 4 Aug. 1828, to Bloomfield; L. fr. same 30 Nov. 1828; d. 16 Nov. 1842, aet. 45.

DeHart, Amelia; m. 4 March 1764, Capt. Alexander Thompson.
DeHart, Ann Louisa; m. 30 June 1829, Lewis Bours.
DeHart, Catherine; L. 23 Feb. 1837, fr. Princeton; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
DeHart, Joshua; d. 25 Dec. 1817, aet. 29; his w. **Margaret,** C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis. Jan. 1818.
DeHart, Lockey; m. 12 May 1821, John Dennis, of Hanover.
DeHart, Martin; his w. **Rachel,** b. 13 Feb. 1791; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1812; "dead," Roll 5.
Anne; b. 3 Mar. 1810; B. f. w. 1 May 1813.
Frances; b. 30 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 1 May 1813.
William Still; b. 6 Sept.; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
DeHart, Moses, and his w. **Sophia;** both C. 28 May 1829; [he d. 8 April 1831, aet. 68; she d. 15 Aug. 1833, aet. 67.]
DeHart, Moses, Jr.; d. 15 April 1825, aet. 41.
DeHart, Samuel; d. at. Trumansburgh, N. Y. 12 April 1815, aet. 29.
Elizabeth Cherry [dg. William]; m. 20 May 1807; L. 12 May 1816, fr. Ovid, N. Y.; dis. as w. of Samuel Johnson, q. v. 30 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [d. in 1842.]
DeHart, wid., and mother of Col. William; d. 18 Oct. 1783, aet. 60.
DeHart, Col. William; b. 7 Dec. 1746; d. 16 June 1801, aet. 54; [his wid. Elizabeth d. 18 April 1828, aet. 75.
DeKlyn, Mary A.; m. Rev. David M. Halliday, s. Samuel, q. v.
Delaplaine, William B.; d. 8 June 1808, aet. 50.
Deming, Joseph, of Mendham; m. 11 Oct. 1800, Polly Trobridge.
Demoss, Thomas; m. 9 Feb. 1752, Abia Beach.
DeMunn, Eliza; B. & C. 7 June 1829; "gone," Roll 4.
Denine, William; m. 24 Nov. 1783, Margaret Templeton.
Denman, Chloe; L. 22 May 1828, fr. Springfield; dis. 1 Dec. 1830, to M. E. Ch.
Denman, Margaret; m. 3 Jan. 1788, Michael Mountz, q. v.
Denman, William; m. 9 June, 1790, Elizabeth Aber.
Dennis, Phebe, w. of William Robinson, q. v.
Dennis, C. A.; m. Julia Ann Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q. v.
Dennis, Daniel; m. 4 Oct. 1789, Mary Wolfe.
Dennis, Hannah; dg. John, of New Brunswick; m. Elisha Ayres, s. John, q. v. in Appendix.
Dennis, Jane; m. 21 Feb. 1843, Christopher Farrel.
Dennis, John, of Hanover; m. 12 May 1821, Lockey DeHart.
Dennis, John A.; m. 28 May 1828, Eliza Ann McCormick.
Dennison, Anna Suffern; C. 27 Mar. 1872; m. Everett Fowler of Haverstraw, N. Y. dis. 8 Dec. 1875, to 1st Ch., Richmond, Ind.
Dennison, Peleg; m. 31 May 1870, Martha E. Byram, wid. Wm. C., [dg. John F. Voorhees, q. v.]
Dennison, William C.; m. Sarah G. Russell, dg. Sylvester D., q. v.
Denniston, Elizabeth; m. 4 Oct. 1792, Daniel Williams.
Denniston, James R.; his w. **Elizabeth;** L. 2 Dec. 1838, fr. German Valley; dis. 24 June or 1 Oct. 1844.
John Dilley; B. 4 June 1841.
Denniston, William; d. 29 Oct. 1807, aet. 71.
Denton, John, of Jamaica; m. 1 March 1761, Elizabeth Wisnor, of Goshen.
Depoe, Philemon; B. & C. 3 July 1808; dis. 22 June 1814, to Madison.
David; b. 10 Dec. 1809; B. 6 May 1810.
Charles Wheeler; b. 15 Sept. 1811; B. 5 Jan. 1812.
Depoe, Philemon; m. 18 Jan. 1834, Ellen Miller [? Mills.]
DePoe, Polly; m. 13 Feb. 1802, John Howell.
Derrickson, Mrs. Mary A.; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Whippany; d. about 1879.
DeSaussure, Henry William; [See Appleton's Cyclop. Amer. Biog.]; m. 26 May 1785 Elizabeth Ford [dg. Col. Jacob, q. v.]
Henry Alexander; b. 15 Sept. 1788; B. 12 Oct. 1788.
Devins, Catharine; m. 24 Jan. 1781, John Bolton, "soldier 2d, Jer. Reg. Jonathan Holms, Cap'n."
Devens, John; m. 16 June 1786, Eunice Wood, wid.
Devour, Luke; m. 20 Sept. 1772, Elizabeth Master, both of Pepper Cotton, Hardiston.
Devoy, Mary E.; m. 29 April 1862, James V. Wood.
DeWint, Peter; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 29 March 1824.
DeWitt, Clarissa; m. 13 Jan. 1842, William Emery, of Stanhope.

DeWitt, Garit Van Horn; m. Mary Ann Pierson, dg. (107) Ebenezer H., q. v.
Dikens, Daniel; m. 29 Oct. 1755, Phebe Cole, q. v.
Mary "Dickens"; B. f. w. 1 May 1757.
Dikens, Mary, wid.; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 20 May, 1769, aet. 70.
Dickerson, Mr.; m. Anna R. Rice, q. v.
Dickerson, Adrian; m. Elizabeth Ann Lewis, dg. Wm. J., q. v.
Dickerson, Benjamin; d. 9 June 1809, aet. 27.
Dickerson, Daniel; d. 23 March, 1826, aet. 86; [at Rockaway 1781.]
Dickerson, Mrs. Effy; m. 26 April 1838, Eliakim Anderson.
Dickerson, Elizabeth; m. 8 May, [or March ?] 1809, James Willis, q. v.
Dickerson, Joanna; B. & C. 4 Sept. 1808; m. Silas H. Condict, q. v.
Dickerson, John, [s. Peter; R. C. 24 March 1782; [d. 14 May 1828, at Madison, Ind.]
Grace Lindsley, [dg. Joseph]; m. 15 Aug. 1780; R. C. 24 March 1782.
Joseph Lindsley; b. 7 Oct. 1781; B. 24 March 1782.
Dickerson, Jonathan [s. Peter; he d. 7 Nov. 1805, at Succasunna.]
Mary Coe [dg. Thomas; b. 10 Oct. 1752]; m. 12 Oct. 1768; d. 1 March 1827, aet. 75.
Mahlon [Governor, &c.]; b. 17 April 1770; [d. 4 Oct. 1853, unmarried.]
Silas; b. 3 Oct. 1771; [m. 1 Julia Ford, 2 Efecta Beach, see below.]
[Ruth; b. 7 Nov. 1773; d. 12 Dec. 1775.]
Mary; b. 18 Sept. 1778; m. 2 Oct. 1796, David S. Canfield, q. v.; [she d. 27 April 1830.]
Jonathan Elmer; b. 18 Sept. 1781; d. 18 Nov. 1789, aet. 8.
[Moses, twin; b. 10 Sept. 1783; d. 22 Jan. 1784.]
Aaron, twin; b. 10 Sept. 1783; [d. 9 Nov. 1824.]
The preceding B. by different ministers, and all but Ruth and Moses, recorded by Dr. Johnes, 18 June 1786.
John B.; b. 10 Mar.; B. 16 April 1786; [d. 27 Jan. 1822.]
Philemon; b. 26 June; B. 3 Aug. 1788.
[Jesse; b. 11 Aug. 1793; d. 3 Oct. 1793.
Anne; b. 26 Sept. 1794; d. 4 Nov. 1794.]
Dickerson, Jophenes; m. 21 Feb. 1811, Abraham Slaught, of Roxbury.
Dickerson, Joseph [s. Peter; d. 3 Dec. 1846, aet. 76.
Eunice Pierson [dg. (73) Isaac]; m. 4 Mar. 1790; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 3 Feb. 1850, aet. 80.
Julia; B. & C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. 20 May 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.
Phebe; B. & C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. Joseph M. Lindsley, q. v.
Dickerson, Kezia; d. 1 Oct. 1838, aet. 72; [wid. William, s. Peter.]
Dickerson, Lewis; B. & C. 5 March 1826; dis. 16 June 1832.
Dickerson, Mary A.; wid.; L. 1 Nov. 1812; non Roll 4.
Dickerson, Peter [s. Thomas s. Philemon]; R. C. 17 Aug. 1746; d. 10 May 1780, aet. 54.
Ruth Coe [dg. Joseph]; m. 20 Oct. 1745; R. C. 17 Aug. 1746; d. 10 Feb. 1763, aet. 34.
Sarah [Armstrong] Oharrow, wid. [of John]; m. 7 Nov. 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1798, aet. 69.
Mary; [b. 31 March] B. 17 Aug. 1746; [m. David Case, q. v., of Roxbury; she d. about 1774.]
Jonathan; [b. 20 Sept.,] B. 18 Oct. 1747; [see m. above.]
Jesse; [b. 19 June,] B. 23 July 1749; [d. before 1753.]
Phebe; [b. 3 Feb.,] B. 31 Mar. 1751; [m. Abraham Hathaway, q. v.]; d. Oct. 1827 at Romulus, N. Y.
Jesse; [b. 13 Aug.,] B. 30 Sept. 1753; [d. in Nov. 1829, at Lumberton, N. Y.]
John; [b. 17 Feb.,] B. 21 April 1755; [see m. above.]
Esther; [b. 22 March,] B. 24 April 1757; [m. 1st George King, q. v.; 2d Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; she d. 30 Oct. 1819.]
Nancy; [b. 1 May,] B. 8 July 1759; [m. Caleb Jennings; she d. 25 Dec. 1827.]
Peter; [b. 29 Sept.,] B. 16 Dec. 1764.
Ruth; [b. 12 June,] B. 26 July 1767; [d. 9 Jan. 1773, aet. 6.]
Joseph; b. 8 Dec. 1770; B. 23 June 1771; [see m. above.]
William; b. 20 June; B. 25 July 1773; [m. 24 Nov. 1799, Kezia Sturges; he d. 31 Oct. 1810, aet. 37; she d. 1 Oct. 1838, aet. 72.]
Dickerson, Peter, Jr., of Euclid, O.; C. 27 Feb. 1837; in Minutes, but on no Roll.
Mary Leonard; m. 11 Nov. 1827; C. 23 Nov. 1837; " " " " " "
Julia; L. 2 Dec. 1838, fr. 1st Free Ch. N. Y.; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Dickenson, Phebe, wid.; m. 15 Sept. 1746, Stephen Lindsley, q. v.
Dickerson, Phebe; m. 20 Jan. 1784, Ephraim Hayward.
[Dickerson, Philemon; fr. England 1638; at Southold, L. I., 1643.]

Dickerson, Sarah A.; B & C. 24 Dec. 1814; m. 11 June 1817, Lewis P. Brookfield, of Spring Valley; she dis. about 1828, to M. E. Ch., and d. 4 Oct. 1870.

Dickerson, Silas [s. Jonathan; m. 7 Nov. 1792, Julia Ford, dg. Jonathan, who d. 23 Nov. 1794, aet. 22. He m (2d) 21 May 1795, Electa Beach, dg. Enoch. He d at Stanhope, 7 Jan. 1807, aet. 35. His wid. m 3 May 1808, Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway; she d. 7 Feb. 1854, aet. 85.]

Dickinson, [Rev. Jonathan, 1st President Princeton College; b. at Hatfield, Mass.; m. Johanna Melyne, a descendant of Joseph; she d. 20 April 1745, aet. 63. They had 5 daughters and 2 sons. Temperance, m. Jonathan Odell, q. v. of Conn. Farms. The other daughters m. John Cooper, a Mr. Miller, Jonathan Sergeant, and Rev. Caleb Smith.]

Dixon, George W.; b. 2 June 1784; d. 24 May 1817, aet. 29.
Elizabeth Bryant; b. 8 Sept. 1784; m. 16 June 1804; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 24 Aug. 1824.

Dickson, George, s. of George [or ? James] and Elizabeth; B 5 May 1878, aet. 5 mos.

Dickson, James and w Elizabeth, had child, Caroline Euphemia, B. 2 Nov. 1873.

Dixon, John; d. 1 Jan. 1811, aet. 67; [? his wid. Mary, d. 16 April 1814, aet. 73.]

Dixon, Mary Adaline, dg. George and Elizabeth; d. 17 Oct. 1840, aet. 33.

Dixon, William, physician; d. 13 Feb. 1827, aet. 53.

Dillane, Ann, wid; R. C. 30 July 1749; same day had child Nansey, baptized.

Dinsmore, Elizabeth E. [Turner, wid. Dr. Robert], dg. W. C. Baker, q. v.; C. 29 July 1869; dis. Roll 6.

Ditmars, Ida, colored; L. 13 Nov. 1835, fr. Bound Brook; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.

Ditmars, Jacob Remsen; C. 29 Nov. 1872; dis. 5 Dec. 1879, to Montclair; d. 21 Oct. 1880.
Jessie Vance [dg. Alanson A.]; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Cong. Ch. Montclair; on Roll 8.
Mary Martin; b. 13 May 1878.
Jacob Remsen; b. 22 Aprl 1881.

Ditmars, Mary Gertrude, of Flatlands, L. I. [sister of J. R.]; m. 14 Oct. 1863, George E. Voorhees, q. v.

Diven, Jane; m. Israel Russell, s. Caleb, q. v.

Dix, Mrs. Ophelia, wid.; B & C. 2 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

Dix, Walter Smith [s Ophelia]; b. 1867; B & C. 6 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.

Dixon, see Dickson.

Dobbins, Bette, wid; had child Elizabeth, B. 2 Sept. 1781.

Dobbins, Sarah S.; m 24 June 1854, Wm. H. Beams, both of Roxbury.

Doenges, Caroline, w. George H; C. 1 April 1881; susp. 13 Dec. 1882.
Jacob Charles; b. 1876; B. 16 May 1879.
Bertha Margaret; b Jan. 1879; B 16 May 1879

Dod, Elizabeth; m. 5 Jan 1764, Ebenezer Cook, both of Mendham.

Dod, Horace; m. Ann Fairchild, dg. Josiah, g. v.

Dod, Libeus; m 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Baldwin, both of Mendham.

Dodd, Phebe; b. 1703; m Peter Cundit, see appendix.

Doud, Rhoda; m 17 Feb 1751, Daniel Gobil.

Dodd, Sarah, dg. Gen Dodd, of Bloomfield; m. William A. Whelpley, q. v.

Dodd, Stephen; at Rockaway, 1781.

Dod, Thaddeus; L. about 1766; moved away, Roll 1.

Dodge, Susan P., m. Uzal Cory, q. v.

Doland, Caroline, dg. Mary; L. 4 March 1838, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Dolan, Kate L.; m. 1 Dec. 1862, John Collins.

Doland, Mrs. Mary; L. 4 Mar 1838, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Dolan, William Arlington, m. 11 Nov. 1886, Isabella M Martin.

Donald, William; d. 14 July 1845, aet. 45.

Dooly, w. of Benjamin; d. 14 Dec. 1797, aet. 36.

Doran, George H., and his w. **Frances V.** [or ? S.]; both, L. 30 Oct. 1863, fr. 2d Ch. Rahway; dis. 3 Feb. 1866, to So. St. Ch.

Doren, see Van Doren.

Doremus, Mrs. Esther Tuttle; d. 8 April 1880, aet. 88.

Doremus, Margaret, dg. Francis and Eliza; d. 21 Feb. 1844, aet. 26.

Doremus, Margaret; C. 29 March, 1876; m. Mr. Voit; dis. 24 Sept. 1886, to N. Y. City.

Dorham, see Durham.

Doty, Agnes; L. 29 March 1871, fr. Baskingridge; m. David Teple; dis. to Liberty Corners, Roll 7.
Doty, Anna M. [sister of Agnes]; C. 3 June 1853; m. Joseph C. Bird, q. v.
Doty, Barnet; m. 26 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Sutton.
Doty, Gaius [?Darius] L.; d. 10 Aprl 1853, aet. 30.
Doty, Jane, of Succasunna; m. 21 Oct. 1747, John Johnson, q. v.
Doty, Jane; m. 12 Sept. 1749, Elijah Jones, of Baskingridge.
Doty, Jane; m. 11 Sept. 1806, Joseph Ryly.
} **Doty, Joseph Denman**; L. 30 Mar. 1883, fr. Oxford Ch. Phila.; on Roll 8.
} **Adeline Smith**; L. with husband; on Roll 8.
Jennie Josephine; m. 30 Dec 1885, James Cook Fairchild.
Marietta Augusta; C. 30 March 1883, on Roll 8.
Florence Adeline; b. 4 Nov. 1859; C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8; m. 18 May 1887, Edwin S. Elmer.
Lillian; b. 28 Dec. 1867; C. 6 Dec. 1886; d. 18 Aug. 1887.
Doty, Martha M.; w. of Lewis O. Corbett, q v.
Doty, [Nathaniel, Jr.; m. 1753, Abigail Clark, dg. Henry, see appendix.]
[Henry; b. 1754; d. 1797 or 8. He m. 1774, Mary or Massa Loree, dg. Samuel "Lorain," q. v.; and had two dgs; (1) Abigail, b. 1775; d. 1837; m. 1796, Col. William Pool who d. in 1836, son of John, q. v.; (2) Sibellia; b 1779; d. 1843; m. 1796, Daniel Lawrence.]
Doty, Pharis; m. 2 July 1783, Phebe Freeman.
Doty, Phebe, dg. Barnet, of Baskingridge; m. 12 Feb. 1818, James I. Hill.
Doty, Phebe; m. 8 Jan. 1829, John Walden.
Doty, Samuel D., and his w. **Abby**; both, L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Baskingridge; he b. 21 Jan. 1841; d. 7 Jan. 1876; she dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Howell, Mich.
} **Doty, Samuel J.**, of Lawrenceville; C. 23 Aug. 1834; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
} **Phebe Pierson**, dg. Capt. Elias, of New Weston; m. 5 Feb. 1824; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1834; dis. with her husband; he d. 29 Aprl. 1866, aet. 68.
Doty, Uriah, S.; and his w. **Elizabeth A.**; she, L. 29 Feb. 1856, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 2 Oct. 1878, aet. 85; he, b. 1 Oct. 1796; C. 25 May 1858; d. 1 Nov. 1883, aet. 87.
Dote, William; m. 24 June 1773, Margaret Serren [Searing.]
Doud, see Dod.
Dougherty, William; m. Anne Jane Erwin.
William Erwin; b. 8 June; B. 17 Oct. 1885.
Adam Alexander; b. 30 June 1887; B. 25 Oct. 1888.
Doughty, Catharine [dg. Thomas]; d. 30 Jan. 1832, aet. 76.
Doughty, Jane; d. 21 Aug. 1856, aet. 66.
Doughty, John [s. Thomas]; captain of artillery in Revolution; d. 26 Sept. 1826, aet. 75.
Doughty, Susanna; m. 11 Dec. 1803, Mons. Carney,
} Doughty, Thomas; d. 20 Oct. 1791, aet. 73.
} Gertrude LeBeaux; b. 23 Aug. 1726; d. 3 Aug. 1810, aet. 85.
Douglass, see also Dalglish.
Douglass, Mrs.; d. 30 Nov. 1835 aet. 84.
Douglass, ——; m. at Whippany 1849, —— Comstock.
Douglass, Anna; m. 29 July 1798, John Steward, of Moreland, Pa.
Douglass, Betsey, colored; d. 13 May 1853, aet. 84.
Douglass, Catherine Archer [not Acker], dg. Benjamin; m. Moses A. Brookfield, q. v.
Douglass, David; d. 15 Sept. 1793, aet. 48; his wid., **Jane**, C. 8 July 1804; Exc. 16 March 1820.
Israel,; b. 14 Sept.; B. 2 Nov. 1777; [d. 17 April 1815.]
Samuel Ludlum, s. of Wick, adopted; b. 27 Aug. 1775; B. 14 June, 1778.
Douglas, David, of Savannah, Ga.; m. 16 Sept. 1806, Elizabeth Pierson, dg. Jonathan, of Newark.
Douglass, David; see Mrs. Margaret Mitchell.
Douglass, David A., and his w. **Ann**; both, L. 4 June 1852, fr. Cong. Ch. Chester dis. 5 June 1858.
Douglass, —— mother of David of Monroe; d. 16 July 1841, aet. 58.
Douglass, Elizabeth; m. 2 Nov. 1853, Samuel Nelson Brant.
Douglass, Esther; [b. 1 Oct. 1756; m. 21 March 1776, Joseph Byram.]
Douglas, Dr. James; m. 7 July 1876, Eliza James, dg. Thomas D., q. v.
Douglass, James H.; L. 5 Sept. 1851, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to Oscaloosa, Iowa.

Douglass, John N.; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
Douglass, Margaret, w. of Rev. John Macnaughtan, q. v.
Douglass, Nancy; C. 22 Dec. 1796; as wid. m. 17 Feb 1808, Joseph Wheeler; dis. 15 June 1820, to Mt. Freedom; [d. 14 Oct. 1850, aet. 79.]
Douglass, Peter; d. 3 Feb. 1850, aet. 71.
Douglass, Ruth, w. David; d. at Vealtown [Vail town, or Littleton], 27 Aug. 1821, aet. 24.
Douglass, Samuel; C. 3 June 1853; "dead," Roll 5.
Douglass, Sarah, wid.; L 4 March 1853, fr. Whippany; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Jonathan Taylor; dis. Roll 5.
Eliza Jane and Amos Henry; B. 2 Sept. 1853.
Douglas, Sarah B., eldest dg. James K.; m 24 July 1828, William Anderson, of Camden, S. C.
Douglass, Timothy; C. 28 May 1818; dis. 22 Oct 1824, to Rockaway.
Ann Peer, of Pequannock; m. 16 Aug. 1806; C. 5 May 1811; dis. Nov. 1824, to Rockaway.
Douglass, William; m. 22 March 1821, Charity Ward; [see Mrs. Spencer.]
Douns, Mary Foster, w Rev. Charles S; d. 30 Dec. 1848, aet. 26.
Dow, Mrs.; "school-madam"; L. about 1779; moved away; Roll 1.
Downing, Roswell B.; See Oswald J., s. Wm. Burnett, appendix.
Dowling, Lawrence, and w. had dg. Elizabeth; b. 3 Jan 1781; B f. w. 5 May 1782.
Drake, Abranam; m. 17 Aprl. 1763, Anne Young, both of Succasunney.
Drake, Ada A.; B. & C. 1 Feb 1876; on Roll 8; [? m. John Kahune.]
Drake, Alexander; m. 25 Jan. 1769, Phebe Cook, both of Mendham.
Drake, Daniel; m. 27 Dec. 1759, Phebe Extell [Axtell.]
Drake, George King [s. Col. Jacob]; b. Sept. 16 1788; C. 16 May 1822; ord. Elder 1 Oct. 1826; d. 6 May 1837, aet 49.
Mary Alling Halsey (dg. Jacob); b. 13 Feb. 1795; m. 4 Oct. 1815; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 1841, 3d Ch., Newark; d. 18 Apl. 1872.
Edmund Burke; b. 3 Dec. 1817; d. 26 March 1836, aet 19.
Eliza Halsey; b. 26 May 1819; C. 25 Aug. 1836; m. May 15 1839, George R. Howell; dis. 27 May 1841, to 3d Ch., Newark.
Annie McKenzie; ; b. 19 Sept. 1821; C. 25 Aug. 1836; dis. in 1840 to Episcopal Ch.; m. 25 May 1841, Henry G. Darcy.
Mary Louisa; b. Nov. 30 1823; C. 2 March 1828; dis. 27 May 1841, to Newark; m. May 23 1847, Judge Edward W. Scudder, of Trenton.
Marion McLean; b 24 Feb. 1830; d. 6 April 1838.
Drake, Miss; m. Benjamin Prudden of Mendham, s. Benj.
Drake, George W.; C. 1 Oct 1873; on Roll 8.
Drake, Isaac; m. 27 Jan. 1788, Phebe Mills.
Drake, Isabel, wid.; L. about 1769; "wid. Isabella Drake" d. 1 March, 1777, aet. 67.
Drake, Isabel, wid.; m. 23 Nov. 1774, Col Joseph Tuttle.
Drake, Col. Jacob (s. Abraham); b. 21 Apl. 1732, at Piscataway; d. Sept. 1823.
Charity Young, b. 1744; d. Oct. 26 1776, aet. 32.
Esther King, wid. [of George and dg. Peter Dickerson]; m. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 3 Oct. 1819, aet. 62.
A [daughter b. before 1776 m.——Howell].
Clarissa H. b. 23 Aug. 1783; m. Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff.
Jacob B; b. 5 May 1786, [has son Capt. David R.]
George King; b. 16 Sept. 1788. See m. above.
Silas; b. 10 Apl. 1790.
Peter; b. 9 Apl. 1792.
Eliza; b. 4 Apl. 1794; m. Dr. Absalom Woodruff.]
Drake, Jane; m. 14 Dec. 1768, Lewis Core.
Drake, Julius A.; [s. Aaron] C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Mary A. [Caldwell]; L. 3 Aug. 1877, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; d. 12 Feb. 1888, aet. 63.
Anna Isabella; L. with her mother, on Roll 8.
George Augustus; L. with his mother; on Roll 8.
Drake, Mahlon S; m. 5 July, 1864, Hannah N. Beers.
Drake, Mrs. Mary A.; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
Drake, Paul; m. Sarah Condict, dg. Nathaniel.
Drake, Phebe, w. Jacob; L. 2 Dec. 1824, fr. Chester; styled "widow" on Roll of 1828; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Drake, Timothy; B. & C. 7 May, 1809, aet. about 20; dis. 1817.

Drake, Zephaniah, clerk of county; m. 28 Dec. 1827, Mrs. Martha Halsey; he d. at Newark, 7 Nov. 1834.
Drennan, Elizabeth; m. 7 May, 1825, Benjamin F. Youngs, q. v.
Drew, Betsey; m. 3 Jan. 1801, Daniel Potter, both of Springfield.
Drinkwater, Jenny M; authoress; m. Rev. Nathaniel Conklin, q. v.
Druer. Eliza [?Duer]; d 1 Oct. 1837, aet. 70.
Drewer, John; d. 8 June, 1805, aet. 50.
Druer, Leah, w. Timothy; d. 23 Aug. 1807, aet 48.
Dubois, Elizabeth, wid,; L. about 1766; moved away, Roll 1.
Duburk, Hubert; d. 10 May, 1790, aet. 52.
Duer, William Alexander; b. 8 Sept. 1780; d. 30 May, 1858; his w. Hannah Maria, b. 27 Sept. 1782; d. 17 July, 1862.
Catharine Theodora; b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 4 June, 1877.
Sarah Henderson; b. 28 Jan. 1817; d. 5 Aug. 1856. [See Geo. Wm. Wilson.]
Dufford, Mr.; m. Harriet Woodruff, q. v.
Dulhagen, Catharine A.; w. Isaac; L. 16 May, 1836, fr. Whippany; dis. 8 June, '41, to 2d Ch.
Dumont, Rev. Abraham H.; pastor; his w. **Julia A.,** L. 5 March, 1841, fr. Newport, R. I.; d. 20 Oct 1843; his w. **Mary G.,** L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. Newport, R. I.; "gone," Roll 4; [? d. 16 Aug. 1845].
Dumont, Elizabeth Swartwout; C 4 Dec. 1846; dis. 2 Dec. 1874, to United Cong. Ch. Newport R. I.
Dun, Hannah; m. 2 Feb. 1783, Nathaniel Carn.
Dun, Mary; m. 29 Aug. 1779, Jacob Doren [Van Doren], of Bedminster.
Dunham, Azariah, of Piscatua; m. 21 May, 1753, Mary Ford, [dg Jacob, Sr.]
Dunham, Dr. Lewis; m. 4 May, 1777, *Jane Tuthill* [dg. Dr. Samuel]; she R. C. 25 Oct. 1780.
Mary; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1780.
John; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1780.
"a child"; d. 27 Oct. 1780.
George Tuthill; b. 22 March, 1782; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1782.
Harry, negro serv. child; b. May, 1776; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1782.
Dunham, Dr. Lewis, of New Brunswick; m. 14 Oct. 1822, Catherine C. Canfield.
Dunham, Thomas H.; L. 5 Jan. 1876, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 2 Feb. 1877, to So. St. Ch.
Dunap, Sarah Isabel; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Dunnin, Timothy; m. 25 April, 1745, Elizabeth Smith.
Dunstan, George; m. 3 April, 1849, Mary Gary.
Dunster, Ellen, wid. Daniel; d. 22 Dec 1855, aet. 75.
Dupres, Mons, Delisle; d. 24 Jan. 1805, aet. 38.
Durant, Annie, sister Rev. Wm. Durant; See Alice Shepard.
Durant, Frank Ross, brother of Rev. Wm.; C. 4 Dec. 1885; on Roll 8.
Durant, Rev. Wm; pastor, 1882-87; [in 8th generation from George, who settled at Middletown, Ct., 1663.]
Elizabeth Frances Stantial, dg. Thomas; L. 6 Aug. 1882, fr. 6th ch. Albany, N. Y.; d. 18 March, 1885, aet. 33.
Lucy Beoghdene Stantial, dg. Thomas; L. 27 May, 1885, fr. 6th ch. Albany, N. Y.; dis. to 1st ch. of same, 24 Dec. 1885; [m. 19 May, 1887.]
Elizabeth; b. 16 April, 1880; d 25 Dec. 1883.
Waldo Clarke; b. 13 Feb. B. 5 Oct. 1883; dis. 20 Nov. 1887, to Boundary ave., ch. Baltimore.
Elizabeth Stantial; b. 18 March; B. 20 March; d. 22 July 1885.
Durham, Andrew, of Baskingridge; m. 23 Dec. 1779. Jane Pierson [dg. 61 Elijah.]
Dorham, Matthew, a soldier; m. 24 May, 1780, Mary Davis; "from the camp."
Duryee, Eleanor L.; [dg. Rev. Dr. Philip]; m. Dr. R. W. Stevenson, q. v.
Duryee, Irene Charlotte; C. 1 April, 1874; m. 25 Sept. 1878, Harrie Tucker Hull, q. v.
Duryee, Lillian; C. 1 April, 1874; dis. 4 April, 1887, to P. E. ch. N. Y. city.
Duryee, Rev. Philip, D. D.; b. 7 Oct. 1774; d. 24 Feb. 1850.
Rachel Day; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. Ref. D. ch. English neighborhood; d. 9 Jan. 1864, aet. 75.
Dusinberry, Daniel C.; m. 27 June, 1838, **Phebe Mills** [dg. John q. v.]; she L. 6 Mar. 1858, fr. Warwick, N. Y.; d. 3 Mar. 1870, aet. 93.

Dustan, Dr. James C.; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. New Vernon; on Roll 8.
Sarah C. Lindley; L. 1 " " fr " " " " 8.
Virginia; b. 3 May 1866; C. 21 Jan. 1885; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Theodore Naughright, Jr.; dis. 17 Jan. 1889, to Flanders.
Leonora; b. 29 Aug. 1868; C. 26 March 1883; on Roll 8
Lutie Amanda; b. 27 March 1870; C. 30 Dec 1886; on Roll 8.
Dutton, Thomas Hampton, of Phila; m. 24 Nov. 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wraith.
Duyckinck, Hannah; d. 11 Sept 1777, aet. 17.
Dwight, Jonathan; L 6 Aug. 1864, fr. No. W Ref. D. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Nov. '85, to Mad. Sq. Ch N. Y
Julia S. Hasbrouck; L. and dis with her husband.

E

Eakley, Amelia Louisa, dg. Joseph & Eliza, aet. 16; B. & C. 9 Nov. 1888; on Roll 8
Eakley, Elizabeth Sarah, dg Joseph; b. Dec. 1864; B. & C. 3 Aug. 1883; m. 6 Aprl. 1884, William Carpenter; on Roll 8; see appendix.
Eakley, Emma Jane, dg. Joseph; b. 14 March 1869; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.
Eakley, Lucy, dg. Joseph; b 8 June 1866; B. & C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.
Eakley, Susan, dg. Joseph; b. 29 Sept. 1867; B. & C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.
Earl, Martha, w George W. [dg. Stout Benjamin]; C. 1 June 1849; dis 5 June 1858.
Mary; b. 3 Feb. 1848; B. 3 June 1849.
Walter Benjamin; b. 27 Sept 1846; B. 3 June 1849.
Earls, Ida, w. of William Strubles, q. v.
Easton, Mr.; d. 10 Feb, 1833, aet. 41.
Easton, David; C. 25 April 1797; moved, returned, Roll 2; non Roll 3; [his w. Mary, d. 22 Sept. 1850, aet. 79
Phebe; b. 13 July 1794; B 9 Nov 1797.
Susan; b 23 April 1796; B. 9 Nov. 1797.
Betsey; B. 24 Feb. 1799.
Easton, Desire; m. 30 Dec. 1781, James Griffith.
Easton, Dorcas; C 7 Nov 1762; d. 23 Sept. 1784, aet. 58.
Easton, Elizabeth; C 3 May, 1765; confest 3 Sept. 1769.
Aaron Davis; b. 17 March, B. 3 Sept. 1769.
Easton, Elizabeth; m. 31 Dec. 1775, John Harporee.
Easton, Elizabeth; m. 21 Nov. 1802, James G. Conway, q v.
Easton, Eunice; m. 13 Aprl. 1786, Benjamin Marsh, q v.
Easton, John, of Roxbury; m. 9 March, 1743, Sarah Muchmore, of Turkey.
Easton, Julia Ann; W. Uzal Condict, q v
Easton, Martha; m. Nov. 1793, Aaron Aber, q. v
Easton, Philip; m. 16 Feb. 1797, Sarah Alwood [dg. Samuel.]
Easton, Richard; d. 15 Aprl. 1772 aet. 92.; his w. **Eleanor**, C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 1 Aug. 1776, aet. 78.
William; B, f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.
Sarah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.
Easton, Richard; m. 7 Sept 1748, Sarah Lyon, of Lyons Farms
Easton, Sarah; m. 23 March, 1763, Nicholas Carter, q. v.
Easton, Susan, w. John; C. 11 Dec. 1764; non Roll 3.
Eunice; B. f. w. 16 Dec 1764
Susanna; B. f w. 21 Aprl. 1765.
Easton, Susanna; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Amos Ward, q. v.
Easton, William J.
Anna E. Dalrymple, [sister Henry M.]; C. 25 May, 1858; on Roll 8.
Ella; C. 30 Jan. 1873; on Roll 8.
Fanny S.; B. 4 Oct. 1862; C. 1 Aprl. 1874; on Roll 3.
William Henry; B. 4 Oct 1862.
Anna; C. 28 Jan. 1876; on Roll 8.
Eccles, Martha; L. 2 June, 1888; fr. Sandholes, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; on Roll 3.
Eddy, Caleb, and his w. *Esther*; both B. & R. C. 23 June, 1782; she d. 15 Oct. 1786, aet. 30.
Timothy; b 4 Mar. 1781; B 23 June, 1782.
David; b. 1 Feb.; B., 11 May, 1783.
Elizabeth; b 9 Dec. 1784; B. 20 Feb. 1785.
Eddy, Else, of Woodbridge; m 3 May, 1744, Seth Croel.
Eddy, Elizabeth, w. Thomas; C. 2 Nov. 1787; non Roll 4.

Eddy, Hannah; m. 21 June, 1795, John Arnold.
Eddy, James; m. 8 Dec. 1772, **Miriam Wilkerson**; she C. 2 July, 1772; non Roll 4.
Hannah; b. 20 Sept.; B. f. w. 23 Oct. 1774.
John; b. 20 Aprl. B f. w. 23 June, 1776.
Phebe; b. 13 Aug. B. f. w. 8 Oct. 1780.
Eddy, John; m. 5 Jan. 1779, Mary Ward.
Ede, Phebe; m. 20 Feb. 1766, Abraham Lyon; both of Mendham.
Edgar, William; m. 27 Aprl. 1818, Claretta Hull.
Edmister, Joseph, of Roxiticus; had child Daniel, B. 19 June. 1743
Edmister, Joseph; m. 19 Feb. 1747, Abigail Beman; she wid. d. 27 Nov. 1777, aet. 50.
Hannah; B. 29 May, 1748.
David; B. 29 Aprl. 1751.
Ledia; B. 21 July, 1754.
Joseph; B. 16 Oct. 1757.
Edmister, Lydia; m. 4 Dec. 1751, William Crane, q. v.
Edmunds, Hannah; d. 11 Feb 1836, aet; 77.
[Edson, Mr., of Cooperstown, N. Y; m. Catherine Fairchild, dg. Abijah, q. v.; and had
Tracy,
Margaret,
Mary, and
Susan.]
Edwards, Elizabeth; m. 29 Dec. 1821, Joseph Fidele.
Edwards, [? Elizabeth], **wid.;** C. 25 Dec. 1812; d 8 May, 1826, aet 63.
Elizabeth; C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. 2 Aprl. 1825, Isaac Willis; dis 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch; [d in 1872.]
Edwards, Gertrude, w. Joshua; d. 27 Dec. 1826, aet 40.
Edwards, Jabez, s Michael; C 8 Aug. 1822; non Roll 4.
) **Edwards, Rev. James C.;** [2d pastor of 2d ch.]; d. 28 June, 1880, aet. 73.
) **Lydia A. Roy**, dg. John C. q. v.; m 6 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8.
Edwards, John; d 7 Dec 1802, aet. 45.
Edwards, Mary; m 26 Oct 1824 George W. Ford, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
Edwards, Richard; m. 4 Dec. 1766, Rachel Gildersleeve, q. v.
Edwards, Susan, "dg. of wid. Edwards," C. 22 June, 1815; "absent," Roll of 1828.
John and Edward, B. 31 Aug. 1815.
Edwards, Uzal; his w. Sarah, d 8 Feb, 1828, aet. 25; he m. 26 July, 1828, Anna J. Vail; he d 12 Aug. 1853, aet. 57.
Egbert, Caroline; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Jacob Sweezy.
Egbert, James; m Joanna Chitister [dg James.]
Egbert, John W.; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 27 Sept. 1862, aet. 76; his w. was Rachel, six chil B. 5 Sept. 1828, viz:—
[Joseph; b. 20 Sept. 1815.
John; b. 19 June, 1817; [? d. 8 Dec. 1856]
Alfred; b 18 Sept. 1821.
Charles; b. 30 Jan 1824.
Burnet Boykin; b. 25 Dec. 1825.
Theodore Augustus; b. 9 Sept. 1727.
Also:—Goreline [a son; b. 30 Aug. 1819;] B. 5 Dec. 1828.
Mary Ann; b. 3 Oct. 1829; B 5 March, 1830.
Edward Mortimer; b. 3 Sept. 1831; B. 1 June, 1832.
Caroline Laura; b. 15 Dec. 1833; B. 30 May, 1834; [d. 17 Nov. 1846, aet. 13]
Egbert, Mary, w. John; d. 7 Jan. 1854, aet. 33.
Egbert, Sarah, w. Enos; L. 2 Nov. 1813, fr. Elizabethtown; dis. to M. E. Ch., Roll 4.
Eisenschmidt, Ida, w. Charles; C. 1 Oct. 1870; on Roll 8.
Clara R.; C. 30 March, 1831; on Roll 8.
Edith P.; C. 30 March, 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1882, Lewis J. Gillem, q. v.
Hermine; b 2 Oct. 1867; B & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Emma Louisa; b. 7 Jan. 1872; B & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Eisenschmidt, John; m. Martha H. Hathaway, q. v.; he d. about 1879,
Eldridge, James; m. 6 June, 1825; Hannah Paine, who d. 1 Aug. 1833, aet. 39.
Elliot, Wm. St. George, M. D, and w **Ann R.;** both L. 1 Oct 1865, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; dis. to Yokahama, Japan, Roll 6.
Ellis, John F.; m. 5 June. 1798, Maria Wilcocks, both of New York.
Ellis, Josie; m. John Clark Zeak, q. v.
Elmendorf, Martina; m. Dr. Lewis Condict, q. v.

Elmer. Catharine ; w. of Aaron Coe, q. v.
Elmer, Edwin S.; m. 18 May, 1887, Florence Adeline Doty, dg. Joseph D. q. v.
Elmar, Horace ; L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Ridgeberry ; dis. 26 Jan. '41, to 2d Ch ; d. 1 June, 1850, aet. 66. he b. in Goshen, N. Y.
Susan Stewart ; L. and dis. with her husband ; d. 6 Aprl. [? Nov.], 1842 ; aet. 53 ; Kezia ; d. 18 Aprl. 1842, aet. 18.
Elmar, James, and his w. **Adeline ;** he L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Ridgeberry ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 16 Mar. 1863, aet. 51 ; she B. & C. 3 June, 1838 ; dis. with h.
Frances Matilda ; B. 31 May, 1839.
Elmer, John C., M. D.; d. 17 Oct. 1863, aet. 46.
Elmer, Sarah Maria ; m. Mahlon Ford, s. John O. q. v.
Elsen, Samuel ; m. 13 Sept. 1834, Deborah Ann Riggs.
Ely, Agnes ; w. of Thomas H. Homan, q. v.
Ely, Elizabeth ; m. Elihu Halsey, q. v.
Ely, James, of Colwell [Caldwell]; b. 1772, d. 1815, m. 27 Jan. 1802, Phebe Carmichael [wid. of David]; she d. 16 May, 1816, aet. 45.
Ely, Simon, "of ye borough of Elizabeth," [b. 1723, d. 1765, m. 8 May, 1749, Abigail Halsey, of Southampton.
[Calvin ; Abigail ; Gabriel, b. 1755.
Isaac Halsey, b. 1757 ;
Simon, Sluman, Villo, Betsey, Lucretia, Mary.]
Emery, Jacob, and his w. *Elizabeth ;* both B. and Ent. Cov. 5 May, 1782.
Jonathan ; b. 29 July, 1779 ; B. 5 May, 1782.
Joanna ; b. 12 Mar. B. 5 May, 1782.
Experience ; b. 29 Jan. B. 5 Aprl. 1784.
Nathan ; b. 8 Feb. B 19 Mar. 1786.
Emery, William ; m. 13 Jan. 1842, Clarissa DeWitt, of Stanhope
Emes, Cornelia A.; m. Rev. Walter Condict, s. Silas B, q. v.
Emes, Levi [see Ames]; his w. **Lois,** C. 5 Nov. 1805 ; d. 24 Dec. 1805, aet. 37.
Silas Gregory ; b. 11 July, 1795.
John Odell ; b. 9 Dec. 1796.
Rhoda Ann ; b. 16 Mar. 1799.
Louise Elizabeth ; b. 3 Feb. 1801.
All B. 5 Nov. 1805.
Ames, Levi ; m. 19 Sept. 1833, Ruth Goble.
Emmell, George ; b. in Germany ; a Revolutionary soldier ; d. 22 Jan. 1826, aet. 77, [the 70 yrs" on headstone is wrong]; his w. **Martha** [Winans]; b. at Madison, 12 Nov. 1760 ; B & C. 1 Sept. 1786 ; d. 23 Feb. 1845.
Susanna ; b. 12 Oct. 1783 ; B. f. w. 1 Sept. 1786 ; d. 29 Nov. 1804, aet. 21.
Elizabeth ; b. 29 Feb , B. f. w. 1 Sept 1786.
Phebe ; b. 30 Aprl. B. 4 July, 1788.
Mary ; b. 18 Sept., B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1790 ; C. 22 May, 1834 ; d. 6 May, 1859.
George Alexander ; b. 2 Dec. 1792 ; B. 6 Jan. 1793 ; perished at sea, in 1822, aet. 31.
Martha ; b 2 June, 1793 ; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1795 ; m. Major Elijah Ward, q. v.
Sophia C.; b. 27 July, B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1797 ; C. 23 Aug. 1834 ; d. 28 Feb. 1881, aet. 83.
Silas Brookfield.; b. [8 Aprl] B. f. w. 19 June, 1800 ; see m. below.
Cornelia Ann ; b. [18 May], B. f. w. 6 July, 1804 ; m. 27 Dec. 1826, John Flagg Voorhees, q. v.
Emmell, Silas Brookfield, s. George ; C. 22 May, 1834 ; d. 20 Oct. 1883, aet. 85
Elmina Campbell, dg. Caleb, q. v.; b. 28 Jan. 1808 ; B. & C. 1 June, 1834 ; d. 23 Mar. 1869, aet. 61.
George Alexander ; b. 24 Feb. 1830 ; B. 27 Feb. 1835 ; C. 31 May, 1850 ; dis. 4 June, 1852, to 1st Ch. Newark ; d. at Wash., D. C., 16 July. 1863, aet. 33.
Frances ; b. 3 Jan. 1832 ; B 27 Feb. 1835 ; d. 16 May, 1835, aet. 3.
Catharine Campbell ; b. 1 Aprl. 1833 ; B. 27 Feb. 1835 ; C. 2 Dec. 1853 ; dis. 5 May, 1880, to P. E. Ch. of Redeemer.
Charles King ; b. 10 May ; B. 7 June, 1835.
Caroline Geddes ; b. 1 Oct., B. 29 Nov. 1839 ; C. 5 Sept. 1853 ; m. 29 Aprl. 1873, J. Warren Burnet ; dis. 9 Sept. 1874, to Madison
Heyward Glover ; b. 24 Dec. 1841 ; B. 1 Aprl. 1842 ; C. 3 Aprl, 1869 ; on Roll 8.
Emmick, Katey, wid ; C. 1 July, 1795 ; non Roll 3.

Emmons, A. Augusta; L. 1 Oct. 1872, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; dis. 5 May, 1875, as w. of E. M. Pennington, to Baskingridge.
Emmons, Mary, w. Nicholas; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 19 April. 1834, to New Vernon; d. 12 Aug. 1848, aet. 52.
Mary Sophia.
Abby Jane.
Elizabeth.
Andrew Cook.
All B 4 Dec. 1829.
Enslee, Anna; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 17 July 1806, aet. 37.
Enslee, Elizabeth; C. 20 June, 1803, "absent," Roll of 1828.
Enslee, Elizabeth S; L. 21 May, 1835, fr 1st Ch Orange; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.
Enslee, Jane Elizabeth; B. & C. 27 March, 1872; d. 6 Dec. 1881.
Enslee. Jesse, s. of John; d. 28 Sept. 1794.
Enslee. John; [d. 28 March, 1798, aet. 57]; his w **Phebe**, L. about 1785; d. 18 Nov. 1817, Roll 3.
John Scudder; b. 11 Feb., B. f. w. 28 April. 1785.
Phebe; b. 11 Aug., B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1789; [d. 4 Nov. 1795, aet. 6].
Ester; b. 11 May, 1793; B. f. widow, 2 May, 1802.
Enslee, Mary E; m. 21 Jan. 1840, Henry Loree; [she d. 18 Mar. 1841, aet. 25].
Enslee, Rebecca; m. 8 Sept. 1800, John French.
Enslee, Sarah; C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 26 Aug. 1823, to Westfield; L. fr. same 23 June, 1842; d. 20 Oct. 1849, aet. 79.
Enslee, William [s John]; C. 25 July, 1822; Elder 1 Oct. 1826; d. 17 Sept. 1860, aet. 84.
Rachel Roff [dg. Robert]; b. 16 Nov. 1777; C. 16 Dec. 1796, d. 4 Aug. 1843.
Rebecca Beers [dg. Nathaniel]; L. 24 May, 1847, fr. 2d. Ch.; dis. Roll 5.
Phebe; b. 21 Feb., B. f. w. 2 May, 1802.
Mary Owen; b. 29 July, B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1803.
Elizabeth Scudder; b. 1804; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1804.
Rachel; b. 6 Aug. 1806; B f. w. 19 Oct. 1806; m. 22 Dec. 1827, Jacob T. Axtell; see in appendix.
Henry Roff; b. 18 March, B. f. w. 1 May 1808; [d. 6 May 1846, aet. 38; his w. d. 5 April 1841, aet. 29.]
Sally Ann; b. 28 June, B f. w. 2 Sept. 1810; C. 23 June 1842; m. Thomas Fox, q. v.
Caroline; b. 17 June, B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1812; C. 21 May 1829; d. 24 April 1837, aet. 24.
Alfred Ogden; b. 27 Nov. 1814; B. 26 Jan. 1815.
Ergenzinger, Mrs. Catherine; d. 26 Oct. 1879, aet. 32.
Erwin, Anne Jane; m. William Dougherty, q. v.
Erwin, Elizabeth; m. 25 Jan. 1773, Humphrey Davenport, both of Pequannock.
Erwin, James, and his w. Eliza Jane (Ryle).
Margaret Ann; b. 8 Oct., b. 14 Dec. 1886.
Erwin, see also Irwin.
Esler, Coonrad; m. 18 May 1788, Sarah Carns.
Estey, Moses [sometimes "Este"]; R. C. 18 Dec. 1785; d. Jan. 1836, aet. 84.
Elizabeth Fearels; d. 23 Feb. 1783, aet. 23 ["Este"]
Anna ——— R. C. 18 Dec. 1785; d. 11 Nov. 1809 [1811 ?], aet. 47.
David "Esty"; b. 21 Oct., B. 18 Dec. 1785.
Elizabeth "Estey"; b. 8 July, B. 19 Aug. 1787.
Charles "Estey"; b. 12 May, B. 4 July 1789.
William "Estey"; b. 9 July, B 9 Oct. 1791.
Sarah A.; C 28 Dec. 1815; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Lewis Mills, q. v.
Hannah; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. to Cedar St. Ch., N. Y., Roll 4; [m. David G. Burnet, first Governor of the Republic of Texas].
Mary; C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis. Roll 4; [m. Joseph C. Clopper, of Cincinnati; d. in Oct. 1882, aet. 82.]
Estile, William; m. 1st, Elizabeth; m. 2d, Jerusha: dgs. of Isaac Hinds, q. v.
Evans, Barnabas; B. & C. 4 May 1775; d. 2 April 1802, aet. 72.
Evans, Mordecai B.; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1828; dis. 16 Jan. 1829, to Rahway.
Evens, Agnes (Fields), w. Even; L. 17 Oct. 1886, fr. P. E. Ch. of Redeemer; on Roll 8.
Evott, Elizabeth [? or Scott]; C. 28 Feb. 1782; m. 15 Sept 1782, Capt. Benjamin Holloway, q v.; d. Nov. 1838, Roll 4.
Extell, see Axtell.

F

Faesch, John Jacob; [b. in Canton Basel, Swiss; came to America in 1764; at Rockaway in 1768]; d. 29 May 1799; his w. Elizabeth, d. 25 Feb. 1788, aet. 36.
John Jacob; d. 8 Nov. 1809, aet. 32.
Richard Brinckerhoff, "2d son"; b. 19 July, 1778; d. 25 Oct. 1820.
Eliza; m. 20 April 1801, William Robinson, of N. Y. City.

ZACHARIAH FAIRCHILD AND SOME DESCENDANTS.

Fairchild, 1, **Zachariah** [of Morris Plains]; C. 2 Nov. 1744; d. 6 Aug, 1777, aet. 77. His (1st) w. **Deborah,** C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 13 April 1757, aet. 50; "Dabriat" on headstone. He m. (2d) 12 Aug. 1757, Lidia Hathaway, wid., who d. 22 May 1769, aet. 45.
2, **David;** [b. 6 May 1734]; R. C. 20 July 1760; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 30 Aug. 1807, aet. 73. He m. (1st) 9 Nov. 1757, *Catherine Gregory*, [b. 13 March 1735], who R. C. with h.; d. 18 Feb. 1800, aet. 65. He m. (2d) 3 Jan. 1807, **Nancy Loper,** who C. 5 May 1811; "dead," Roll 3; [? "Hannah." d. 10 jan. 1851, aet. 83.]
3, **Abiel;** B. 4 Nov. 1744; C. 28 April 1785; d. 15 Dec. 1789, aet. 50. He m. 13 July 1763, Esther Gard, who d. 22 Jan. 1777, aet 35. [He m. (2d).]

Fairchild, 2, David, [s. Zachariah], and his w. Catherine Gregory, had:—
4, *Abijah*, [b. 2 Sept. 1758]; B. 29 July 1760; R. C. 17 Sept. 1780; [d. at Cooperstown, N. Y. in Jan. 1851.] He m. 8 Oct. 1779, *Sarah Howell*, who R. C. 17 Sept. 1780.
Rhoda; [b. 9 Sept. 1760]; B. 29 March 1761; [? d. 26 Jan. 1845, aet. 84.]
Phebe; [b. 31 Dec. 1762]; B. 6 Feb. 1763; [m. David Halsey, q. v.]
Samuel; [b. 31 Dec. 1764]; B. 24 Feb. 1765; [physician; moved to Savannah, Ga.]
5, David; [b. 3 March 1767]; B. 26 April 1767; [m. 13 Sept. 1794, Hannah Day, who was b. 5 June 1768; he d. 13 April, 1855, aet. 88]
Silas; [b. 2 Jan. 1769]; B. 19 Feb. 1769; d. 24 March 1771, aet. 2.
Eunice; b. 1 Jan. 1771; B. 7 April 1771; C. 10 May 1797; dis. Oct. 1815; [m. Odel Gregory.]
Mabel; [b. 20 Jan. 1774]; B. 13 March 1774; d. 2 Sept. 1775.
Silas; b. 3 Aug. 1777; B. 17 May 1778; [d. 18 Feb. 1852, aet. 75.]
Lewis; b. 12 Feb. 1781; B. 29 April 1781; [purser, and lost on sloop of war *Wasp*.]

Fairchild, 3, Abiel, [s. Zachariah] and his w. Esther Gard, had:—
Kezia; b. 29 April, 1767; B. and entered C. 28 April 1785.
Jemima; b. 25 June 1769; B. and entered C. 28 April, 1785.
Rebekah; b. 28 April 1771; B. 28 April 1785
Noah; b. 22 Nov. 1773; B. 28 April 1785
Philip; b. in 1774; d. 23 Sept. 1784, aet. 10.

Fairchild, 3, Abiel, [s. Zachariah], and his ? 2d w. had:—
Hannah; b. 8 Jan. 1780; B. 28 April 1785.

Fairchild, 4, Abijah, [s. David], and his w. Sarah Howell, had:—
William; b. 24 July 1780; B. 17 Sept. 1780.
Catharine; b. 6 March, 1782; B. 5 May 1782; [m. Mr. Edson, of Cooperstown, N. Y., q. v.]
Gabriel; b. 21 May 1784; B. 27 June 1784.
6, John Flavel; b. 18 May 1786; B. 9 July 1786; [m. Flavia Merrill; he d. at Cooperstown, N. Y. 5 Jan. 1864.]

Fairchild, 5, David, [s. David], and his w. Hannah Day, had:—
Samuel; b. 16 June 1795.
7, Lewis; b. 8 Jan. 1797; d. at Neoga, Ill., 24 Dec. 1886.
8, Josiah; b. 4 Feb. 1799.
9. Franklin; b. 27 Feb. 1801; d. in 1884.
Henry; b. 22 April 1803.
David Day; b. 19 May 1806; d. 25 May 1888. He m. 7 Dec. 1862, Hannah Humphreyville, who was b. 5 Jan. 1822.
Silas; b. 1 Aug. 1808.
10, James; b. 25 Aug. 1810; m. Sarah.

Fairchild, 6, John F. [s. Abijah], and his w. Flavia Merrill, had:—
[Sidney Thompson; b. at Norwich, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1808; m. 20 Aug. 1834, Helen Childs; dwelt at Cazenovia, N. Y. Their son, Charles Stebbins, b. 30 April 1842, was Att'y-Gen. N. Y. State 1876-8; Sec. U. S. Treasury fr.

1 April 1887 to 4 March 1889, having been Assist. Sec. 1885-7; m. 1 June 1871, Helen, dg. of Ledyard and Helen Clarissa (Seymour) Lincklaen.]

Fairchild, 7, Lewis, [s. David], had:—
[Franklin, of Reamsville, Smith Co. Kansas.
Stephen, who had: (1) Franklin, of St. Paul, Minn.; (2) Lottie, of Cincinnati, O.; (3) James P., of Morrow, Warren Co O.; (4) Henrietta, of Morrow; all being of age in 1888.]
Henry, of St. Paul, Minn.
Josiah, of St. Paul, Minn.
David Byram; d. in civil war; his wid. and chil. dwell at Deerfield, O.—(1) Mary E., principal of high school, Clinton, Ia.; (2) James; (3) Alice; (4) Maxwell; (5) Nellie; one dead.
Mary; m. John Starkey, of Neoga, Ill

Fairchild, 8, Josiah, [s. David]; had:—
[Ann, who m. Horace Dod, of Bloomfield.
Lewis, of Green Village
Mary; m. Albert Ward, of Newark.
Harriet; m. Caleb C Baldwin, of Fouchow, China; see appendix.
Albert M., of Newark.
David; of Newark; has (1) Frederick, and (2) Chauncey.
Jane B., of Morris Plains.
Frederick, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sarah; m. Lewis Hering, of Brooklyn.]

Fairchild, 9, Franklin, [s. David]; had:—
[James, of Morris Plains.
Julia H.; m. Silas N. Smith, of Morristown.]

Fairchild 10, James, [s. David], and his w. Sarah, had:—
[Hannah; m Zenas H Smith
Francis; who has a dg Florence.
Theodore.]

FAIRCHILD, NOT IDENTIFIED.

Fairchild, Abigail; m. 29 Dec. 1784, David Hurd
Fairchild, Abigail, wid. Joseph; d. 2 July 1806, aet 77.
Fairchild, Abby, w. Wm. W; d. 29 May 1855, aet. 40.
Fairchild, Abner; d at New Vernon, 7 Nov. 1815, aet. 63. He m. 7 Jan. 1783, **Theodosia Conger,** who B. & C. 4 July 1813; d. at New Vernon, 3 Dec 1814, aet. 50.
Susan; B & C. 28 April 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1825, Agur Lindsley, q. v.
Fairchild, Andrew H.; C. 22 May 1834; "gone to Rochester, N. Y." Roll 4.
Fairchild, Ann; m. 15 June, 1789, Matthias Williams, of Orange Dale, q. v.
Fairchild, Ann Louisa; B. & C. 26 May 1842; m. 20 Dec. 1843, John H. Taylor; "gone." Roll 4
Fairchild, Caleb, [b. about 1693], and his w. **Ann**; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; d. 1 May 1777, aet 84; she d. 6 April 1777, aet. 86.
Sarah; R. C. 10 June 1743.
Fairchild, Catura; m. 20 Feb. 1755, Philip Hathaway, q. v.
Fairchild, Cornelia Rebecca; b. 28 Oct. 1838; B. 30 Nov. 1838.
Fairchild, Deborah; m. 1 Dec. 1783, William Hulbard, Jr.; [see Hurlbut.]
Fairchild, Ebenezer; m. Aug. 1750, Salome Gobil
Fairchild, Ebenezer, [s. Ezra & Priscilla,] and his w. **Phebe;** both L. 4 May 1800 fr. Mendham; both "moved," Roll 2.
Elias Riggs; Rev. & D. D.; m. 17 March 1829, Matilda McGowen, of Basking-ridge; he d. 25 April, 1878, aet. 77.
Fairchild, Ephraim; m. 5 Feb. 1807, **Gitty Oliver** [or Gertrude, dg. John, q. v.] who C. 8 May 1822; dis May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 9 March 1878.
Catharine Price; B. 2 June 1826.
Fairchild, Eunice; m. 13 Jan. 1788, Joseph Godden, q. v.
Fairchild, Ezra; b. about 1734; d. 14 April 1777. He m. 11 Jan. 1757, **Priscilla Burt;** she L. as wid. about 1784; moved away, Roll 1; [she m. (2d) about 1785, Samuel Cozad, of Mendham.]
Ebenezer; b. 18 Jan. 1776; B. 5 May, 1776; [m. Phebe; see above.]

[Ezra's chil. were: (1) Polly; (2) Eunice; (3) Rhoda; (4) Ebenezer.]
Fairchild, Hannah. d. 13 Oct. 1809, aet. 23.
Fairchild, Hannah, w. David; d. 10 Jan. 1851, aet. 83.
Fairchild, James Cook, s. Edmund Russell and Nancy (Beach), of Hanover; m. (2d) 30 Dec. 1885, Jennie J. Doty, dg. Joseph D. q. v.
Fairchild, Jane; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Tunis Hoppock. q. v.
Fairchild, Joseph; m 22 May, 1791, Phebe Bayly; [see Benj. Bayles.]
Fairchild, Joseph; b. about 1724; d 5 Oct. 1804, aet. 80.
Fairchild, Joseph; C. 22 Feb 1816; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark. He m. 20 Oct. 1811, **Elizabeth Hoppock,** who had B. & C. 3 July 1808; dis with h, Roll 4.
Squier Harrison; b. 17 Dec 1813; B. f. w. 24 April 1814.
Fairchild, Mary; m. 12 Nov. 1746, Benjamin Hathaway, q. v.
Fairchild, Matthew; b. about 1731; R. C. 30 Oct. 1743; d. 5 June 1790, aet. 69. His (1st) w. **Sarah,** R C. with h.; C. 27 April, 1744; d. 6 Jan. 1750, aet. 33. [Apparently he m. a (2d) w. whose name does not appear on Registers] He m. [? 3d] 5 April 1757, **Rebecca Lyon,** who L. about 1760; d. 23 Aug. 1794, aet. 73.
Caleb; B. 30 Oct 1743; [? m. 20 Dec. 1763, Phebe Gard]
Ruth; B. 30 Sept. 1744; [? m. 10 Dec. 1765, Jonas Gobill, q. v.; m. ? (2d) 24 Nov. 1796, James Coree, of Mendham; she ? d. 10 June 1805, aet. 60.]
Ann; B. 2 April 1746.
Sarah; B. 13 Dec. 1747.
Stephen; B. 16 April 1749; [? m. 23 Dec. 1771, Salome Tompkins, dg. Ichabod.]
Asher; B. 20 Jan. 1751; [? m. 17 Feb. 1773, Martha Howell; he ? d. 21 Sept. 1781, aet. 32.]
Jonathan; B. 10 Dec., 1752; [? m. 8 Sept. 1773, Sarah Howell; he ? d. 5 Aug. 1813, aet. 63.]
Theodosia; B. 30 March 1755; [? m. 22 Oct. 1772, John Lyon.]
Rebecca; B. 12 Nov. 1758.
Mehitabel; B 14 Feb. 1762; [? m. 8 Dec. 1789, David Wood, of New Vernon, q. v.]
Fairchild, Mehitabel; m. 15 Jan. 1754, Thomas Tuttle, q. v.
Fairchild, Melicent; m. 4 Nov. 1841, George K. Pattison.
Fairchild, Moses, and his w. **Wealthy;** both L. 6 Nov. 1808, fr. Parsippany; [he ? d. 26 June 1829, aet. 48]; she dis. Roll 4.
Fairchild, Patience, wid. of Peter; d. 3 March 1822, aet. 54
Fairchild, Peter. His w. *Elizabeth,* R. C. 19 Nov. 1786; [she ? d. 22 Nov. 1786, aet. 33.]
Hannah; b. 26 Oct. 1786; B. 15 Nov. 1786; [? d. 13 Oct. 1809, aet. 23.]
Fairchild, Peter; m. 14 March, 1787, Savia Squire; [Zeruiah, w. Peter; d. 11 May, 1805, aet. 39.]
Fairchild, Peter; d. 23 Sept. 1832, aet. 78.
Fairchild, Phebe; m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abraham Talmadge, q. v.
Fairchild, Phebe; d. 25 Aug. 1841, aet 41.
Fairchild Phebe Amanda; m. 28 Jan. 1829, Lewis H. Johnson.
Fairchild, Phineas, b. about 1730; R. C. 15 June 1755; C. 28 Feb. 1766; d. 12 Nov. 1801, aet 71. His w. *Sarah,* R. C. with h.; d. 2 Nov. 1811, aet. 82.
Stephen; b. 30 Nov. 1753; B. 15 June 1755.
Abigail; b. 24 Dec. 1754; B. 15 June 1755.
Deborah; b. 22 Feb. 1757; B. 1 May 1757.
Sarah; b. 22 Feb. 1759; B. 29 April 1759.
Mary; b. 12 June 1761; B. 9 Oct. 1763; [? m. 1 Dec. 1779, Caleb Tuttle, q. v.]
Timothy; b. 22 July 1763; B. 9 Oct. 1763; [? m. 15 Jan. 1783, **Mehitable Tuttle,** who C. 1 May 1812; "Hattie, wid. Timothy," d. 20 May 1843, aet, 78.]
Ester; b. 20 Nov. 1766; B. 18 Jan. 1767.
Charlotte; b. 10 Oct. 1768; B. 22 Jan. 1769; [? m. 24 Sept. 1786, Loammi Casterline.]
Justus; b. 20 July 1771; B 29 Sept. 1771; ["child" d. 25 Nov. 1772.]
Sarah; b. 26 Feb. 1773; B. 2 May 1773; [? m. 15 Dec. 1795, Peter Tomkins, s. Uzal q. v.]
Fairchild Rhoda; m. 21 March, 1757, Jedediah Gregory, q. v.
Fairchild, Sarah, w. George; d. 4 Jan. 1844, aet. 26.
Fairchild, Sharod; d. 19 December, 1786, aet. 22.

Fairchild, Silas; b. about 1777; d. 18 Feb. 1852, aet 75. He m. 22 May 1819, Phebe Briant; [she ? d. 7 Sept. 1846, aet. 70.]
Fairchild, William; m. 15 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth Jaggers; [she d. 4 April, 1832, aet. 24.]
Fanger; see Ferguson.
Farber; see also Furber.
Farber, Mrs.; d. Feb. 1776, aet 104.
Farber, Paul, and his w. **Mary;** both L. about 1774; moved away, Roll 1.
Amos "Fervor;" B. 30 Oct. 1763.
Paul "Fervour;" B. 21 April, 1765.
Anne "Fervor;" B. 13 Aug 1768.
"A child" of Paul "Farber;" d. 14 July 1769.
Hannah "Farvor;" b. 17 Nov. 1770; B. 30 June 1771.
Elizabeth "Ferber;" b. 16 March, B. 23 June 1775.
"A child," d. 9 Aug. 1777.
Fefver, Peter; m 26 Jan. 1775, Susanna Guerin.
Ferver, Sarah; m. 28 Dec. 1774, to (2) Jonathan Pierson.
Farrand, Camillus; L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Bloomfield; dis. 26 Oct. 1853, to "Ch. worshiping in Tabernacle, N. Y."
Farrand, Helen; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Boonton; dis. to same, 29 Aug. 1851.
Farrand, Julia Ann, Mrs.; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Parsippany; dis. 29 Aug. 1851, to Boonton.
Farrand, Phebe; m. 11 June 1785, John Howell, q. v.
Farrand, William S.; C 13 Jan, 1889; on Roll 8.
Farrel, Christopher; m. 21 Feb. 1843, Jane Dennis.
Farris; see Ferris.
Fauger; see Ferguson,
Faulkner, Floretta; w. of Samuel Cross, q. v.
Faulks, William B.; m. 24 Sept. 1842, Phebe (Nixen) Van Houten, wid. of C.
Fearelo, Elizabeth [the record is uncertain; the name may be deciphered as here, or as Fearclo, or as Fearels]; m. Moses Estey, q. v.
Fearelo, Thomas; m. 4 March 1783, Kezia Bayles [wid. Augustine, q. v., and dg. (41) Benjamin Pierson, q. v.]
Fellows, Elizabeth; m. Timothy S. Freeman, s. John R., q. v.
Ferguson, [In *The Record* some entries had the name Fanger, where it is now known that the original should be read Fauger, and that this was an abbreviation of Faugerson, i. e. Ferguson. These are all given here as recorded. Apparently Dr. Johnes sometimes objected to the suffix "son" in the name of a woman]
Ferguson, Elenor; w. of Richard; d. 22 Aug. 1785, aet. 71.
Fauger, Elizabeth; m. 11 Feb. 1761, Matthew McCollester [? McAllister.]
Faugerson, Jacob; m. 31 March, 1763, Abigail Mills.
Fauger, Jane; m. 2 Feb. 1746, William Brown, q. v.
Faugerson, John; m. 31 May, 1759, Phebe Cathcart,
Ferguson, Margaret, w. James; C 4 Sept. 1785; "absent" Roll 1828.
Daniel "Farguson", b 15 March, B. April, 1785.
Faugerson, Martha, of Mendham; m. 8 March 1770, Joseph Guierin.
Fauger, Massey; m. 25 Jan. 1759, Henry Clark, of Mendham, see Appendix.
Faugerson, Melicent; m. 27 Feb 1788, Benjamin Halsey, s. Benj.
Fauger, Sarah, wid.; m. 7 March, 1764, Thomas Kent.
Faugerson, Sarah, wid.; d. 17 Sept. 1811, aet. 70.
Faugerson, William [sometimes "Verguson"]; C. 4 July 1766; moved away, Roll 1. He m. (1st) 10 April 1768. **Rebecca Stockbridge,** who C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. "Verguson," 1 Feb. 1773, aet. 30. He m. (2d) as "Verguson," 4 July 1773, Jerusha Knapp.
Elizabeth "Verguson," B. 2 April 1769.
Ferris, Amy, w. Randolph; B & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 20 May 1836, to Madison.
Ezekiel, A.; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 20 Dec. 1836, to Belvidere.
) Ferris, Archibald; b. 10 Sept. 1780; d. 30 April, 1801, aet. 21.
(**Sally Mills;** m. 10 May, 1800; B. & C. 20 June 1803; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. "Farris," 13 April, 1841, aet. 61.
Phebe; b. 27th Sept. 1801; B. f. wid, 4 Nov. 1803; [d. 26 Oct. 1806, aet. 5.]
Ferris, Charles; m. 18 Jan. 1833, Ann Cherry.
Ferris, Charlotte; m. 18 March 1835, Charles Johnson.
Ferris, Charlotte B.; m. Morris Johnson, s. Silas B. q. v.

Ferris, Emily W.; m. Edward C. Richards, s. 1st Dr. James.
Ferris, Col. Reuben; d. 1 Oct. 1804, aet. 72.
Ferry, Ann, w. James M.; d. Feb. 1845, aet. 40.
Ferry, Eliza [? or Elvira Frey]; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Dan H. Cole.
Ferver and Fervour; see Farber and Furber,
Fewsmith, William; m Catherine A. Schenck, who d. at Camden, 30 Oct. 1868, aet. 61.
Fidele, Joseph; m 29 Dec. 1821, Elizabeth Edwards,
Fields, Agnes; m. Even Evens, q. v.
Field, Augustus Kline [s Wm. R. and Sarah E. (Kline)]; m. 16 May 1883, Lillian A. Townley, q. v.
Fielding, Nancy; m. 22 April 1778, John Milburn.
Filer, Jared D.; L. 2 Jan. 1807, fr. Pleasant Valley; ord.; [Prof, at Princeton College.]
Files, Ida W.; C. 3 Dec. 1875; m. Mr. DeGroot; dis. 4 Oct. 1877, to M. E. Ch., East Saginaw, Mich
Finch, Mr., of Ithaca, N. Y.; see Margaret A Halliday, dg. Samuel.
Fine, Elizabeth, wid; C. 22 May 1817; non Roll 4.
Finegar, Elizabeth, w John; C. 28 April 1815; dis. Roll 4.
Electa; B. 5 Dec. 1823.
Finegar, John Morris; C. 28 May 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1834, aet. 58; [another record has "John Finnegan, d. 14 Dec. 1834, aet. 58.]
Finley, Rev. Robert, of Baskingridge [grandson of Rev. James, who was born Co. Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 1725, and came with Whitefield to the Orphan House in Georgia]; m. 16 May 1798, Esther "Colwell" [dg. Rev James Caldwell, who is said to have distributed hymn-books to the patriots, when resisting the British at Connecticut Farms, with the remark, "Now, boys; give the a Watts." Dr. Finley proposed the resolutions in the Gen. Assembly of 1816, which inaugurated Modern Presby. Sunday-schools.]
Finn, William; m. Frances Halsey, dg. Ezra (iii) q. v.
Finnblad, Clara Christina; C 4 April 1879; on Roll 8.
Finnblad, Hannah Charlotte; m. 26 Dec. 1878, Chas. Henry Beach.
Finnblad, Louisa A. [sister of Clara C.]; C. 29 Nov. 1878; dis. 7 Sept. 1884, to Lafayette Ave. Ch, Brooklyn.
Firman; see Furman.
Fisher, [Janette E., of Bergen; m. Wm. S. Ogden, of Lodi.]
Fisher, Rev. Samuel, pastor fr. 9 Aug. 1809, to 27 April 1814. His w. **Alice,** L. 29 June 1813, fr. Wilton, Ct; dis. 22 April 1814, to 1st Ch. Paterson.
Catherine, b. 24 May; B. 1 July 1810.
Harriet, b. 10 April; B. 31 May 1812.
Samuel Ware, b. 5 April; B. 29 May 1814; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Anna Caroline Johnson, dg Silas, q. v., who d. 31 Aug. 1840, aet. 19. [He grad. Yale 1835; theol. Seminaries of N. Y. and Princeton; ord 1839; pastor West Bloomfield 1839-'43; 4th Ch, Albany, N. Y., 1843-'47; 2d Ch., Cincinnati 1847-58; Pres. Hamilton College 1858-'66; pastor Westminister Ch., Utica, N Y., 1866-'71; College Hill, O., 1871-'74; d. there 15 Jan. 1874; rec'd D.D. 1852, LL.D. 1866; Moderator Gen. Assembly 1857.]
Fisher, Susan A., Mrs.; L 30 Dec. 1886, fr. 1st Ch. Englewood; on Roll 8.
Fiske, Parnelle C., dg. Wm.; C. 31 March 1876; dis. 26 May 1886, to Park Ch. Newark.
Fitch, Daniel Grant, s. Grant C. 28 May 1829; dis. 28 May 1831, to Newton.
Fitch, Grant; m. 6 Oct. 1835, Amy Hoppock, q. v.
Fitch, Grant; m Melicent Halsey, dg. Benj q. v.
[They Had:—(1) Emily Halsey; (2) Grant; (3) Alfred; (4) Charles Walter.]
Fithen, David; m. 7 Sept. 1775, Phebe Mills [dg. Capt. Timothy, q. v.]
Fithian, Esther, [? 2d] w. David; d 30 March 1788, aet. 21.
Fithen, Phebe; m. 9 Jan. 1806, Lewis Lorin, both of Mendham.
Fleet, Joanna, wid. [? Van Fleet]; m. 30 Nov. 1833, Francis Casterline.
Flemin, Samuel, and his w. Maria Teressa, had:—
Samuel Dunham, b. 3 Nov; B 27 Dec. 1781.
Fletcher, Daniel B.; d. 27 Sept. 1805, aet. 29.
Fletcher, Thomas G.; d. 9 Nov. 1839, aet. 38.

Fleury, George Wood, s. Victor, Jr.; and his w. Anna D. De Groot, had :—
Victor; d. 3 Dec. 1877, aet. 17.
Edward Aaron, b. 1864; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8.
Anna Van Doren, b. 3 March 1868; B. & C. 6 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8; m. 21 Sept. 1886, John Walter Melick, q. v.
Fleury, Victor [s. Victor]; C. 25 May 1858; deacon 11 Oct. 1863; on Roll 8.
Hannah L. [Whitehead, dg. David]; L. 14 Nov. 1833, from 2d Ch., Elizabeth; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch; L. fr. same. 4 June 1852; on Roll 8.
John W.; b. 1831; m. Elizabeth Starkey; he d. 7 May 1881; she d. 13 May 1886.
Augustus.
David Whitehead; B. 7 June 1835.
George Wood; b. 9 Nov. 1839; B. 5 June 1840; m. 23 Nov. 1859, **Anna De Groot** [dg. E. P.] who L. 2 April 1873, from M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.
Elizabeth; b. 1843; m. Joseph H. VanDoren, q v.
William H. [b. 7 July 1847.]
Flint, Silas; d. 17 June 1771, aet. 24.
Mary Clark [dg. Isaac]; m. 15 June 1769; [m.? (2d) 27 Feb. 1775, Philip Morris.]
Flournoy, Mary; m. David F. Halsey, q. v.
Fonck, Peter; m. 22 Jan. 1838, Susan Messing.
Force, David M.; L. 4 April 1862, fr. Madison; d 27 Dec. 1873, aet. 74.
Eunice Hedges, dg Abraham, q v.; m. 29 Nov. 1820; L. with h.; d. 9 Dec. 1884.
Marcus; living near Morristown, 1889.
Isabella M.; L. 4 April 1862, fr. Madison; on Roll 8.
Force, John; m 12 June 1834, Lucetta Freeman
Force, Joseph; m. 17 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth Bottinghouse.
Force, Moses; m. 28 Dec. 1795, Sarah Wood; [? he d. 30 Jan. 1801, aet. 27; his wid. d. 4 Jan. 1823, aet 53.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FORD.

ALFRED Ford [s. Charles, q. v.], and his wife Polly L. Bishop, had :—
Caroline Lucretta, b. 8 May 1827; B. 29 Feb. 1828; d. 21 Oct. 1831.
Four children, names not recorded, B 5 Aug. 1840.
Jonathan; d. 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 18.
Alfred; d. 1 March 1848, aet. 5 mos
Susan Scofield; d. 10 Jan. 1855, aet. 6.
Ellen Maria; d. 1 Feb. 1855, aet. 3.
CHARLES Ford [s. Jonathan, q. v.], and his wife Rochel Burroughs, had :—
Edwin; C. 21 Feb. 1828; dis. 6 Sept. 1842, to 2d Ch.; [d. 24 Nov. 1886.] He m. (1st) at Chatham 24 Jan. 1828; **Jane Pierson,** [dg. (93) Benjamin, q. v.]; dis. with husband; [she d. 20 April 1874. He m. (2d) 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza G. (Ford) Seymour, dg. Rev. Henry Ford.]
Alfred; B. & C. 3 June 1826; dis. 30 May 1844, to 2d Ch.; d. in 1866. He m. 16 April 1826, **Polly L. Bishop,** who C. 25 May 1826; dis. with husband.
Henry; his wife **Mary B.,** L. 3 Sept 1837, fr. Chatham; dis. 30 May 1844, to 2d Ch.; [d. 1885; had :—(1) Isaac Henry; (2) Isabella; and (3) Franklin Miller.]
Caroline A.; m. 30 July 1826, James J. Scofield, s. James, q. v.
[Nancy; not m.
Phebe; m. (1st) Abijah Patterson; m. (2d) Sylvester Morris; she d. 9 Sept. 1855, aet. 40.]
Ellen Maria; d. 1 March, 1842, aet. 22.
CHILION Ford [s. of John, q. v.], and his wife Harriet, had :—
George W., of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; m. 26 Oct. 1824, Mary Edwards.
DAVID Ford [s. John, q. v.], had :—
Samuel Cooke, "2d son of Capt. David Ford;" d. 31 Jan. 1803, aet. 3.
DEMAS Ford [s. Samuel, q v.], and his wife Mary Lewis, had :—
Anne, b. 20 May, B. 9 July, 1775; [? d. 30 April, 1777.]
Lewis, b. 4 Aug, B. 6 Sept. 1778; [m. and had (1) Lewis; (2) Mahlon; (3) Abraham who d. 29 July, 1846, aet. 25. [? Rhoda, w. Lewis Ford, d. 23 May, 1855, aet 70.]
Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1781; B. 19 Oct. 1782; [m. a Mr. Bayley.]
"Child" d. 31 Aug. 1783.

GABRIEL H. Ford [s. Jacob, Jr., q. v.], and his wife Frances Gualdo, had :—
Anna Elizabeth; b. 21 July, B. 6 Oct. 1791; m. 10 Sept. 1818, John Revenel, of Charleston, S. C.
[Henry A.; d. 22 April, 1872, in 79th yr.
Edward E.; minister; m. Theodosia A. B———
Lewis D., physician; m. Francis Emily———
Frances G.; m. 10 May 1841, Rev. Hewlet R. Peters.
Gabriel.
Alfred E.; m. Cornelia R———]

HENRY Ford [s. Jonathan, q v.], and his wife Elizabeth Darcy, had :—
[Caroline, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1813.
Jonathan, b. „ „ 19 Dec. 1815.
Henry Alex. b. „ „ 4 May, 1818.
Eliza Gray, b. at Hanover, 15 May, 1820; m. (1st) Mr. Seymour; m. (2d) Edwin Ford, s. Henry, q. v.
Caroline Darcy, b. at Lisle, 13 Feb. 1822; m. 18 Feb. 1852, William Henry Stoddard; she d at Lisle, 13 Aug. 1871.
Charlotte; B. at Lisle, 4 June 1828.
Charlotte Condict; B. at Lisle, 7 Sept. 1831]

JACOB Ford [s. John q. v.], and his wife Hannah Baldwin, had :—
John, [b. 5 April 1728]; R. C. 2 Nov 1753; d 14 Feb 1767. He m. (1st) 20 March 1748, "Penelope Gennings" [Jennings], who d. 18 Oct. 1748. He m. (2d) 20 Jan. 1751, "**Martha** Raighnor [Raynor] of S. Hampton, L. I.," who L. about 1756; non Roll 3.
Phebe [b. 20 Feb. 1729]; m. (1st) 16 Oct. 1748, Samuel Arnold, q. v.; m. (2d) 24 Dec. 1766, Jonas Phillips, q. v.; d. 2 Aug. 1819.
Sarah [b. 20 July, 1732]; m. (1st) 20 Aug, 1749, John Kenny, of Hanover, q. v.; m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1751, Dr. Samuel Tuthill, q. v.; d. 13 Nov. 1811.
Mary; m. 21 May 1753, Azariah Dunham, of Piscatua.
Jane, [b. 29 Jan 1736]; m. 15 Dec. 1756, Moses Tuttle, q. v.; d. 22 Nov. 1794.
Jacob, b. 10 Feb. 1738; R. C. 13 Feb. 1763; d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 39. He m. 27 Jan. 1762, **Theodosia Johnes,** dg Rev. Dr. Timothy, q. v., who R. C. with husband; C. 4 May, 1800, "admitted to full communion on grounds of her former relations to the Ch." [i. e. having R. C. in 1763]; d. 31 Aug. 1824.
[David, b. 2 April 1741; d. 13 May, 1760.]
Elizabeth, [b. 29 May], B. 26 June 1743; d. 18 July, 1746.

JACOB Ford [s. Jacob, q. v.], and his wife Theodosia Johnes. had :—
Timothy; B. 13 Feb. 1763; [moved to South Carolina.]
Gabriel H.; B. 10 Feb. 1765; m. **Frances** [Gualdo]; both R. C. and C. 6 Oct. 1791; both removed to Episcopal Ch.; he d. 1849; she d. 1853.
Elizabeth; B. 25 Oct. 1767; m. 26 May, 1785, Henry W. DeSaussure, q. v.
Jacob; b. 15 March, B. 12 April 1772; [d. in Charleston, S. C., 1834.]
Phebe, b. 3 May, B. 4. May 1775; d 21 June, 1777, aet. 2.

JAMES Ford [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Elizabeth Odell, had :—
Sarah [Ann], b. 12 Sept, B. 19 Oct. 1782; C. 4 Nov. 1808; dis.; L. 28 Aug. 1817, fr. Newburgh, N. Y.; d. 2 Feb. 1830, aet. 47.
William Odell, b. 6 Oct, B. 27 Oct. 1784; [m. 20 May 1807, Sarah Martin, who d. 7 Jan, 1813, aet. 26. He d. in 1854.]
John; b. 23 March B 6 May 1787; [grad. Princeton College; Presby. Minister at Parsippany; d. 31 Dec. 1872. He m. (1st) Sarah C. Darcy, dg. Dr. John, q. v.; she d. 16 Dec. 1827. He m. (2d) 7 Dec. 1841, Jane W. Howell, He had 1 son, and 3 daughters.]
Silas; b. 27 Nov. 1789; B. 10 Jan. 1790; d. 19 Aug. 1794, aet. 4.
Marcus; [b. 9 March], B. 23 April, 1793; [grad. Princeton College, 1816; Cong. Minister at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1820 to 1859; d. 1867. He m. in 1820, Clarissa Clizbe, dg. Joseph and Hannah (Roberts) Clizbe, descendant of James Clizbe who settled at Newark about 1693; she d. in 1869. See 75th Anniversary of Newark Valley, N. Y. Cong. Ch., by Dr. D. Williams Patterson]

JAMES Ford [s. ? William], had :—
Harriet, of Dover, m. J. Elmer Cutler, q. v.; she dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Wisconsin.

JOHN Ford, [s. William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford; b. at Duxbury or Marshfield, Mass., 1659; setttled at Woodbridge, N. J., 1700 or earlier; deacon there in 1709; Elder in 1710; removed to Morris Co.; d. before May, 1724. He m. at Woodbridge, 13 Dec. 1701, **Elizabeth Freeman**, who was b. in March 1681, "in the city of Axford, Old England, came into Philadelphia when there was but one house in it——and into this province when she was but one year and a half old; deceased April 21st. 1772, aged 91 years and one month." (See The Record for 1880, page 19.) She m (2d) John Lindly, q. v.]

[Experience; b. at Woodbridge, about 1702.]

Jacob, [b. 13 April, 1704]; M. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; Elder 8 March, 1747; d. 19 Jan. 1777. He m. **Hannah** [Baldwin, dg. Jonathan and Susanna (Kitchell) Baldwin]; b. Nov. 1701; m. 1742; d. 31 July 1777, aet. 76.

Samuel, [b. 11 Oct. 1810]; d. 11 Aug. 1752. He m. **Sarah** [Baldwin, sister of his bro Jacob's wife], who M. 1742. She m. (2d) 30 Sept. 1753, John Allen; she m. (3d) as "Sarah Alling, widow," 5 Jan. 1763, "Sollomon Boyle;" and "Sarah, widow of Solomon Boyles," d. 22 April 1789, aet. 79 yrs. 9 mos.

JOHN Ford [s. Jacob, q. v.], and his wife Martha Raynor, had: –

Penelope; B. 2 Nov. 1753; [or was she dg. of his 1st marriage?]

Jacob; B 2d Nov. 1753.

Hannah; B. 1 Dec. 1754.

Mahlon, [b. 26 July], B. 1 Aug. 1756; C. 28 May 1818; dis. June 1818; [dwelt near present site of R. R. depot; judge; d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.]

Chilion, [b. 26 Dec. 1757]; B. 1 Jan. 1758; [? Col. Chilion Ford, of Rockaway in 1794; d. there 19 Oct. 1800, aet. 43; his widow Harriet, d. 17 Dec. 1802, aet. 31.]

John; B. 2 Sept. 1759; [d. before 1767]

David [b. 16 April], B. 19 April, 1761; [Col. David went in 1804 to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; d. 6 Nov. 1835, aet. 75

Nathan, [b. 8 Dec. 1763]; B. 8 Feb. 1764; [d. 29 April, 1829; not m.]

JOHN ODELL Ford [s. Jonathan, q v.] and his wife Elizabeth Hulme, had :—[All born at Stockholm, Pequannock.]

[Mahlon, b. 1790; d. in Texas, 1870; m. Sarah Maria Elmer.

Horace, b. 26 Aug. 1799; d. 25 Sept. 1865; m. Harriet Freeman.]

Sidney, [b. 1803], of Jefferson; m. 31 May, 1825, Cornelia E. M. Miller, of Hanover; [he d. 15 July 1863]

[John Milton, b. 15 April, 1807; d. 25 March 1861; m. Julia Wells.]

JONATHAN Ford [s. Samuel q v.], and his wife Eunice Odell, had :—

Charlotte; b. 8 Dec. 1767; B. f. w. 24 July, 1768; m. 29 March, 1790, Silas Condict, Jr., q v.; she d. 6 March, 1850.

John Odell; b. 13 March, B 26 April 1770; [d. 4 Jan. 1858. He m. 1790, Elizabeth Hulme, dg. Willhelm, of Canisteer; she d. 16 Oct. 1862.]

Julia; b. 15 May, B. f. w., 5 July 1772; [m. 7 Nov. 1792, Silas Dickerson, s. Jonathan; she d. before May 1793.]

Charles, b. 9 April, B. f. w., 22 May 1774; C. 23 Feb. 1826; dis. 7 Jan. 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 1 June, 1855, aet. 81. He m. 26 Dec. 1798, **Rachel** "Burris" [Burroughs,] who B. & C. and dis. with husband; she d. 3 June, 1855, aet. 77.

Catharine, b. 18 June, B. 4 Aug. 1776; [d. young.]

Apollos, b. 28 Feb., B. f. w., 11 April, 1779.

Catharine, b. 25 March, B f. w. 13 May, 1781; m. 8 Sept. 1813, "Joshua Wiltz of N. Y." [? Wells.]

Henry, b. 4 Aug., B. f. w., 5 Sept. 1783; [Presbyterian Minister at Lisle, N. Y., 1813 to 1831. He m 1 April, 1810, Elizabeth Darcy, dg. Dr. John, q. v.]

MAHLON Ford [s. John, q. v.], of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. He had;—

[Washington, who had one grandson.

Maria; m Generald Arnold, of Ogdensburg.

Eliza; m. William Wheaton.

Nathan; d. young.

Jane; d, young.

John; physician; dwelt in N. Y. City about 1879.]

MARCUS Ford, [s. James, q. v.], and his wife Clarissa Clizbe, had :—
[All born at Newark Valley, N. Y.]
[Juliet, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. Benjamin VanSchaick Vedder; she d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1866
Edward Irving, b. 28 June 1825; physician; m. 16 July 1851, Anna Shepard Perkins, dg. George and Julia A. (Shepard) Perkins, of Athens; she b. 3 Feb. 1828; both at Asbury Park in 1889.
Francis Fenelon, b 25 Nov. 1827; Presby. minister; m. (1st) Grace Pearsall and rec'd divorce; m. (2d) 8 June 1871, Maggie German, b. at Welshpool, England. 25 Nov. 1839.
Joseph Clizbe, b, 2 Feb. 1830; lawyer; at Madison, Wis., 1889.
Henry Thornton, b. 12 March 1832; Presby. minister; at Kansas City, Mo., 1889.]

SAMUEL Ford, [s. John, q. v.], and his wife Sarah Baldwin, had :—
Jonathan [b 1783]; d. 12 July 1817, aet. 84. He m. **Eunice** [Odell, dg. Jonathan and Temperance (Dickinson) Odell], who R. C. 26 July 1768; C. 1 March, 1778; d. 24 July 1830, aet. 88.
Samuel; m. Grace Kitchell ["sister of Squire Kitchell"]; she d. [?] 7 Nov. 1818, aet 77.
Charity; m 15 Jan. 1759, Abraham Kitchell, q. v.; [she prob. buried at Rockaway.]
Hannah; b. about 1740; m. 12 April 1759, Joseph Morris, q. v.
Eunice; B. 3 April 1743; m. (1st) 21 April 1761, Stephen Moore, q v.; m. (2d) John Scott, q. v.
Demas; B. 14 April 1845; R. C. 9 July 1775; L. 1766; d. 9 Jan. 1810, aet 70. He m. (1st) *Mary* [Lewis], who R C. 9 July 1775; d. 17 Sept. 1783, aet. 28. [**Rachel,** "widow of Demas Ford," m. Calvin Canfield, and C. 12 Feb. 1829.]
James; b 21 Nov. 1747; B 14 Feb. 1748; d. 1 March 1827, aet. 82. He m. 9 May 1779, **Elizabeth Odell** [sister of his bro. Jonathan's wife], who C. in Oct. 1777; d. 20 Jan. 1819, aet. 70.

SAMUEL Ford [s, Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Grace Kitchell, had :—
[Betsey; m. Samuel Gardiner
Phebe; m. Moses Ross.
William; m. about 1782, Jemima Halsey, dg. Ananias.
Samuel.]

WILLIAM Ford, [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Jemima Halsey, had :—
Anthony [b. about 1783]; d. 23 April 1791, aet 8
[Hannah; m Jesse King.
Nancy; m. in 1812, David King; d. 25 Dec. 1831.
Elizabeth; m John Young, of Morristown.
Catherine; m 24 Oct. 1829, John K. Pierson, of Binghamton.
Julia; m. Major William Minton
Maria; m. 15 Jan. 1829, Thomas Sturtevant.
William; m. 30 June 1814, Phebe Bayley.
John; m. 10 Dec. 1820, Polly Cooper.
James; b. 24 Jan. 1790; m. 3 July 1817, Charity Ford Kitchell, dg. Abraham, q. v.; he d. 1888
George.]

FORDS NOT IDENTIFIED.

Ford, Polly; m. Stephen Halsey; [she b. about 1762; m. about 1781; d. about 1796.]
Ford, Richard; m. 13 June 1840, Chloe Hall.

Fordyce, Eva Louisa, dg. Jacob H.; L. 27 Jan. 1876, fr. Rockaway; m. Arthur Mahan; dropped from Roll.
Fordyce, J. Henry, and his w. **Mary A.** He L. 28 Jan 1874, fr. Rockaway; she L. same date fr M. E. Ch.; both dis. 29 Nov. 1878, to Dover.
Fordyce, Jacob H., Jr., and his w. **Catharine;** both L. 27 Jan. 1876, fr. Rockaway; both dis. [29 Nov. 1878, to Dover]
Forger, Benjamin, of Sussex; m. 6 May 1767, Anna Mather.
Forsyth, Geo. W.; L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; on Roll 8.
Catherine L. Brookfield; dg. Moses A; C. 4 April 1862; m. 6 June 1867; on Roll 8.

Alfred Brookfield; B. 2 Oct. 1870.
Marion Isabel; b. 22 Nov. 1870; B. 5 Jan. 1873; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
Forsyth, Isabella, b. 1867; dg. Charles and Mary (Allen); m. 1 Feb. 1886, James Nelson Cramer, b. 11 Jan. 1863; s. P. E. and Mary (Parks); both of Mendham.
Foster, Charles M.; m. 27 Feb. 1849, **Hannah R. Pierson,** dg. (100) Ebenezer, q. v.; she dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Springfield.
Charles Furnal; B. 3 June 1853.
Frederick Halsey; B. 29 Feb. 1856.
Foster, Eliza; d. 3 Sept. 1856, aet. 64.
Foster, Job; m. 27 Sept. 1753, Abigail Johnes, both of Newark.
Foster, Mrs. Rhoda; d. 1 Jan. 1828, aet. 73.
Foster, Thomas, of Hanover; m. 24 Aug. 1806, Jerusha Hayden; [? he d. 6 May 1842, aet. 64; she ? d. 2 Sept 1848, aet. 63.
Fowler, Benjamin; m 14 Nov. 1775, Mary Camel, wid. [? Campbell.]
Fowler, Hannah, w. Joseph; L. about 1750–'57; non Roll 3.
Susanna; B. f. w. 22 April 1750.
Fowler, Phebe Ann; C. 16 May 1822; m. Stephen Gaston; dis. 26 Aug. 1825, to Western N. Y.
Fox, Thomas; m. 3 July 1844. **Sally Ann Enslee** [dg. Wm., q. v.]; she d. 1 Jan. 1854, aet. 43.
Rachel Caroline; B. 5 Sept. 1851.
Martha; B. 5 Sept. 1851.
Mary; B. 5 Sept. 1851.
Foy, Anna Ellen; B. & C. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 3 March 1886, Wm. Beach; dis. 20 April 1887, to Cong. Ch., Morristown.
Francis, Margaret, w. Wm (colored); d. 17 April 1851, aet. 41.
Francisco, Anthony; m. 12 July 1840, Hannah Maria Stewart, who d. 23 Dec. 1851, aet. 36.
Franklin, Helen L.; wid; m. Rev. James Richards, Jr., q. v.
Frase, Jacob, of New Providence; m 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth McFeran.
Henry "Frazey"; B. 11 Jan. 1767.
Elizabeth "Frase"; B. 7 Aug. 1768.
Anne "Fraze"; b. 15 June; B. 15 July 1770.
Phebe "Frase"; b. 7 May; B. 19 June 1774.
Hannah "Frazy"; b. 18 Aug.; B. 6 Oct. 1776.
Jacob "Fraze"; b. 6 Aug.; B. 18 Oct. 1778.
Isaac "Frazy"; b. 21 Feb.; B. 8 July 1781.
Frase, John, adopted child of deacon Gilbert Allen; B. 15 Aug. 1790.
Frazer, C. Y.; m. Louisa Colbath, q. v.
Frazer, Malcolm B.; C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 9 Oct. 1830.
Frazer, Sarah; d. at Morris Plains 20 May 1841.
Fredericks, Annie, dg. Peter; b. 7 Oct. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Fredericks, Charles Theodore; b. 13 Dec. 1844; C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8; his w. is dg. of Henry A. Cook.
Martha Ann; b. 25 July 1872; B.
Charles Theodore; b. 15 Oct 1878; B. 15 Dec. 1883.
Daisy Bell; b. 15 Jan. 1882; B. 15 Dec. 1883; d. 18 Dec. 1883.
Mahlon Pitney; b. 4 Oct; B 15 Dec. 1883.

FREEMAN FAMILIES.

BENJAMIN Freeman [? s. Stephen], and his w. Rachel had:—
Benas; B. 28 Oct. 1744; "Bennui," d. 24 June 1777, aet. 33.
Rachel; B. 12 Oct. 1746; [? m. 21 Dec. 1766, Malcolm McCoury.]
Sarah; B. 21 April 1749; [? d. before 1752.]
Sarah; B. 24 May 1752; [? m. 13 Jan. 1772, Gershom Hathaway.]
Benjamin; B. 10 Aug. 1754; R. C. 2 May 1788; d. 7 Aug. 1826, aet. 74. He. m. 30 May 1773, **Elizabeth Carter,** who R. C. with h.; C. 23 Dec. 1808; d. 3 Jan. 1813, aet. 58, Roll 3.
Samuel; B. 8 Dec. 1756; R. C. 4 May 1775; C. 5 Sept. 1783, Elder and Deacon; d. 16 Sept. 1833, aet. [?] 81. He m. (1st) 1 Aug. 1744, **Sarah Crane,**

who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 9 Feb. 1817, aet. 62. He m. (2d) **Joanna** [Wood, wid.], who L. 1 Nov. 1827, fr. Succasunna; d. 12 May 1831, aet. 63.

BENJAMIN Freeman [s. Benjamin], and his w. Elizabeth Carter, had:—
Charles F.; b. 20 Dec 1787; B. 2 May 1788; d 30 June 1854, aet. 66. He m. 17 Dec. 1807, **Harriet** [Beach, dg. John], who, C. 28 May 1840; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch; L. fr. same 31 May 1850; d. 17 Sept 1874, aet. 94.

CHARLES F. Freeman [s. Benjamin]; and his w. Harriet Beach, had:—
Harriet A.; m John W. Meeks, q. v.
Sarah Cheever; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 6 Oct. 1829, to New Orleans.
Caroline B.; B. & C. 7 June 1840; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same, 31 May 1850; dis. to same, 5 Oct 1882
Hannah Maria; B & C 7 June 1840; non Roll 6.
[William.]

CORNELIUS V. Freeman, [s. Lewis], and his w. Susan H. Bleything, had:—
Joseph Louis; b. 28 July 1842; d. 7 July 1862.
Mary Bleything; C 4 June 1864; m. William A. Halsted, q. v.
[Cornelius E.; b. 2 Dec. 1847; d. 14 April 1852.
Charles V; b. 10 March 1850; d. 6 April 1866.]
Harrie A., [b 31 Aug. 1852; living 1889.
Susie L.; b. 18 June 1855; d. 17 March 1873.]

DANIEL Freeman, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Sarah, had:—
Chloe; B. 24 March 1745.
Charity; B. 11 Jan 1747; C. 3 May 1765; moved away, Roll 1.
Nelle; B. 23 April 1749; [? m 3 Dec. 1766, John Cole, ? s John, q. v.]
Daniel; B. 3 Nov. 1754; R. C 2 June 1782; [? d at Morris Plains, 13 Oct. 1823, 67.] He m. 11 Dec. 1774, *Mary Pollard*, b. 17 Feb. 1757; B. and entered C. 2 Aug. 1778.
Elizabeth; B. 15 Aug. 1756; [? m. 26 Feb. 1776, Nathan Arnold.]
Phebe; B. 22 Jan. 1758; [? m. 2 July 1783, Pharis Doty]
John; B. 1 Sept. 1765; [? m. 6 Nov. 1783, Esther Larzelere]

DANIEL Freeman [s Daniel], and his w. Mary Pollard, had:—
James; b. 13 March 1775; B 2 Aug. 1778.
Hannah; b. 2 March 1778; B. 2 Aug. 1778.
"Child"; d. 22 March 1780.
Phebe; b. 31 Dec. 1781; B. 2 June 1782,
Carolina; b. 6 Feb. 1786; B. 9 April 1786.

ELIAS Freeman, [s. Zophar], and his w Mary Ann Condict, had:—
Eliza; b. 9 April 1829; B. 5 June 1829; [d. 26 Dec 1832, aet. 4.]
Edward Condict; B & C. 1 June 1856; dis. 5 June 1857, to Cong. Ch. Almont, Mich. His w. **Julia E.**, L. 13 May 1856, fr. Cong. Ch, Romeo, Mich.; dis with h.
Caroline Amelia; B & C. 4 June 1853; m 22 April 1857, Howard Mills [s. Lewis]; she dis, 5 June 1857, to Indianapolis.
Mary Louisa; B. & C. 4 June 1853; m. 27 June 1860, Moses F Luddington, and dis in 1863, to 3d Ch. Indianapolis.
Emily Condict; B. & C. 5 June 1858; dis. as Mrs. Cox, to Indianapolis; d. 30 Dec. 1870 aet 28.

ELIJAH Freeman, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Hannah Smith, had:—?
Abby Smith; b. 12 March 1796; m. Sylvester R. Whitehead, q. v.; she d. 1 April 1850, [or was she a grand dg. of Elijah ?]

ELIJAH P. Freeman, [s. John R.], and his w. Sarah Close, had:—
Sarah Jane; B. & C. 3 April 1881, on Roll 8.

JOHN ROSS Freeman, [s. Samuel], and his w. Rachel Pierson, had:—
Affa Pierson; [b. 1809]; B. & C. 2 April 1843; d. 23 March 1875, aet. 66.
[Timothy Gardiner; m. in 1837, Elizabeth Fellows; he became a Baptist minister; no chil.]
Mary Elizabeth; B. & C. 4 March 1853; dis. 2 March 1882, to Baskingridge.
[Samuel, twin; d. 5 Aug, 1863, aet. 48; not m]
Sarah, twin; B. & C. 2 April 1843; m. 16 March 1853, Silas D. Cory, q. v.
[Abraham Pierson; m. Alida Lex, who d. 1886.]
Francis Smith; B 4 Sept. 1829; [m. Sarah Smith, of Brooklyn.]

Catharine Caroline; B 4 Sept. 1829; [m. 26 Jan. 1848, Elias Roy, q. v.]
Elijah Pierson; B 4 Sept. 1829; [m. Sarah Close, of N. Y. City.]
Joanna Crane; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d aet. 17.]

LEWIS Freeman [s. Samuel], and his w. Electa Voorhees, had:—
Cornelius Voorhees, [b. 21 Sept., 1808; d. 17 May, 1872.]. He m. **Susan H. Bleything.** She, [b. 27 Sept., 1815]; L 25 Aug. 1836, fr. Whippany; dis. 1 March 1842, to Indiana; [an active member of the M. E. Ch., Morristown, in 1889]

PETER Freeman, [s Zophar], and his w, Phebe Condict, had:—
Mary Condict; C. 18 May 1837; m. Dr. Brown; dis. 1843.
Ann Louisa; b. 23 Oct. 1826; B. 2 March 1827; [d. 16 May 1828, aet. 2.]
Frances Anna; b. 15 Nov. 1828; B. 5 June 1829; [m. Mr. Harrison, of Newark.]
Lewis Condict; B. 3 March 1832; [moved to Columbus, O.]
William Augustus; b. 6 Aug. 1833; B. 29 Nov. 1833.
Jane Eliza; b. 31 May 1840; B. 5 March 1841; [m. Joseph H. Jackson, q. v.]

SAMUEL Freeman, [? s. Benjamin], and his w. Sarah Crane, had:—
Mary; b. 10 Sept. 1774; B. 4 May 1775; [? m. (1st.) Timothy Prudden, q. v.; m (2d) Ebenezer Coe, q. v.]
Phebe; b. 27 Nov. 1775; B. 21 Jan. 1776; m. 3 March, 1799, John Burnet, q. v,]
Elizabeth; b. May 1777; B 27 July 1777; [? m. 27 Feb. 1798, Patrick Brown, of Hardwick.]
Stephen; b. 2 May 1780; B. 9 July 1780; C 30 Nov. 1828; d. 3 Oct. 1836. He m. 14 Nov. 1801, **Esther Burnet,** dg. Matthias, who C. with h., and d. 14 May 1846, aet. 66.
Lewis; b. 8 Dec. 1784; B 27 Feb. 1785; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 26 April 1854, aet. 70. He m. 28 Jan. 1807, **Electa Voorhees,** of Hanover, who C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. Roll 5; d. 14 May 1856, aet. 70.
John Ross; b. 6 April 1786; B. 18 June 1786; C. 21 May 1829; Elder 1832; d 25 Nov. 1859, aet. 74. He m. 7 Feb. 1808, **Rachel Pierson** [dg. (71) Abraham], who B & C. 7 June 1829; d.
Sarah; b. 9 June 1788; B. 3 Aug, 1788; [m. 19 July 1807, Jared Kitchell, of Hanover.]
Huldah; b. 28 Aug. 1791; B. 6 Oct. 1791; [m. 30 March 1811, Samuel Kirk, of Hanover, q. v]

SAMUEL Freeman, [s. Stephen] and his w. Eliza Parcells, had:—
Charlotte Louisa; b. 21 Nov, 1836; B. 3 June 1837.

Stephen Freeman, and his w. **Hanna;** both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; d. 2 Aug. 1771, aet. 84; [hence b. about 1687.] She d. 22 July, 1779, aet. 85; hence b. about 1694. [Their chil. are not named as such on the Registers; Was Stephen a brother of Elizabeth who m. John Ford? The following are placed here for convenience of reference; their dates of birth indicate a possibility, but the Ch. records do not name them as sons of Stephen and Hannah.]
Benjamin; [b about 1712]; R. C. 28 Aug. 1744; d, 17 Jan. 1789, aet. 77. His w. Rachel, d. 26 Sept. 1774, aet 60. A [? 2d] wife of Benjamin, not otherwise named, d. 30 March 1777, aet, 60. He m. [? 3d] 5 May 1777, Esther Nash, wid., who d. 25 Jan. 1789, aet. 70.
Daniel; [b. about 1717]; R. C. 16 Sept. 1745; d. 5 Nov. 1788, aet 71. His w. *Sarah*, R. C. 15 Aug. 1756; d. 29 Aug. 1793, aet. 71.
Stephen; R. C. 24 March 1745; C. 3 Nov. 1753; d. about 1762. His w. **Sarah,** C. 11 Jan. 1745; moved away, Roll 1; [she ? m. (2d) 13 Dec. 1764, Joseph Winget, q. v.]
Zophar; [b. about 1727]; R. C. 5 April 1752; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 15 Dec. 1810, aet. 83. He m. 5 Dec. 1750, *Phebe Wood*, who R. C. 5 April 1752; [? d. before 1765.] His [? 2d] w. **Phebe Miller,** C. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 17 Feb. 1779, aet 54. His [? 3d] w. **Phebe,** L. about 1779; d. 28 Sept. 1788, aet. 54.

STEPHEN Freeman, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Sarah, had:—
Hezekiah; B. 16 Sept. 1745.
Elijah; B. 25 Sept. 1748; [? m. 8 Sept. 1771, Hannah Smith.]
Silas; B. 2 Sept. 1750.
John; B. 11 July, 1756.

Jehiel; B. 9 Dec. 1759.
Stephen; B. f. wid. 7 March 1762.
STEPHEN Freeman, [s. Samuel], and his w. Esther Burnet, had:—
[Phebe; d. aet. 12.]
Samuel; L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Camden, S. C.; dis. 28 May 1840; d. in Pokeepsie, N. Y., 2 March 1851. He m. **Eliza** [Parcells, wid.] who L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. with husband.
Mathias Burnet, B. & C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1826, aet. 20.
Sarah Elizabeth; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 5 June 1858, to Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 11 Sept. 1858.
John Ross; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; non Roll 5.
Mary Louisa; B. & C. 2 July 1843; dis. 23 Nov. 1850, to Terre Haute.
[Charles.
Catharine; d. 31 March, 1842, aet. 25.]
Joanna Ross; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 23 March, 1843; dis. 23 Nov. 1850, to Terre Haute.
Stephen Ralzausman; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
Francis Augusta; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
ZOPHAR Freeman, [? s. Stephen,] and his w. Phebe Wood, had:—
Joanna; B. 5 April, 1752; [? m. 6 May 1772, Abraham Gibbard [Gilbert.]
David; B. 17 Sept. 1758; [? m. 24 June, 1784, Rachel Pierson.]
Phebe; B. 4 June 1761; [? m. 2 Jan. 1783, David Tuthill, q. v.]
Stephen; B. 9 Oct. 1763.
Zophar Freeman, [? s. Stephen,] and his w. Phebe Miller, ? had:—
Zophar; C. 27 Aug. 1802; Elder, 1805; dis. 26 Aug. 1825, to Bottle Hill [Madison.] His w. **Mary,** C. 23 Nov. 1802; dis with h.
ZOPHAR Freeman, [? s. Zophar,] and his w. Mary, had:—
Peter; b. 30 Jan. 1792; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 1843; [d. 4 March 1854.] He m. 10 Sept. 1820, **Phebe Condict,** dg. Edward, q. v.; dis. [1843,] to Newfoundland, d. 3 Nov. 1863, aet. 63.
Lewis; b. 13 April 1794; B. 2 Dec. 1802.
Joanna; b. 7 Oct. 1797; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 24 Dec. 1817 Ashbell U. Guerin, q. v.
Phebe; b. 3 Dec. 1799; B. 2 Dec. 1802; [m. 17 Nov. 1819, William H. Halliday, of Green Village.
Elias; b. 7 Sept. 1802; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. in Oct. 1824. Roll 4; L. 1 Jan. 1828; d. 23 Nov. 1842. aet. 40. He m. 22 Jan. 1828, **Mary Ann Condict,** [dg. Edward, q. v.] who C. 7 March, 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1861, aet, 52.
Mary; b. 3 March, 1805; B. 3 May, 1805; C. 22 Aug. 1822; m. J. Wilmot Thompson; dis. 29 Aug. 1825, to Bottle Hill.
Elizabeth; B. 3 July, 1807; [? d. 26 April, 1822, aet. 15.]
Hannah; b. 14 June, 1809; B. 1 Sept. 1809.
Catharine; b. 5 Nov. 1811; B. 28 Feb. 1812.

FREEMANS NOT IDENTIFIED.

Freeman, Aaron; m. 28 Aug. 1795, Betsey Butler.
Freeman, Anne; R. C. 27 Oct. 1764, and then had son Cornelius, baptised.
Freeman Anne; m. 23 April, 1769, Joseph Benway, q. v.
Freeman, Antionette, S. dg. Rev. Dr. James M.; m. (467) Philander B. Pierson, q.v.
Freeman, Catharine; m. 5 March, 1779, William Cheever.
Freeman, Caroline M.; m. 21 Feb. 1805, Joseph Garner.
Freeman, Cuff; d. 13 Oct. 1832, aet. 50.
Freeman, Daniel; d. 30 May. 1783, aet, 19.
Freeman, Elizabeth; m. John Ford, q. v.; m. (2d) John Lindsley, q. v.
Freeman, Elizabeth; m. 26 Oct. 1755, Jonathan Wilkinson, q. v.
Freeman, Elizabeth; m. 25 Oct. 1798, Daniel Prudden [s. Moses.]
Freeman, Frances; m. 1 April 1830, Richard Ray.
Freeman, Gilman; m. 19 Dec. 1763, Mary Nicholl.
Freeman, Hannah; m. 26 Dec. 1801, Samuel Cooper [? s. Ichabod.]
Freeman, Hannah; m. 9 Aug. 1805, John Pierson, [? s. (73) Isaac.]
Freeman, Hannah; m. 3 Oct. 1759, Samuel McCullum.
Freeman, Harriet; m. Horace Ford, s. John O. q. v.

Freeman, Harriet; m. William Russell, s. Caleb.
Freeman, Lucetta; m. 12 June 1834, John Force.
Freeman, Mary; m. 24 Jan. 1775, George Mills.
Freeman, Mary; w. of Jacob; d. 16 Dec. 1777, aet 23.
Freeman, Oliver S.; L. 3 April, 1869, fr. Dover; dis. to same, March, 1872.
Freeman, Phebe; m, 23 March, 1755, Christopher Wood, q. v.
Freeman, Rachel, (colored); d. 13 May, 1846, aet. 55.
Freeman, Stephen; m. 4 Sept. 1800, Betsey Harporee.
Freeman, Stephen; of Green Village; m. 10 Feb. 1817, Harriet Smith, of Chatham.
Freeman, William; m. 3 Feb. 1810, Phebe Hinds, dg. John, of Morris Plains.

French, John; m, 8 Sept. 1800, Rebecca Ensley
} **French, Rev. John Abbott**; Pastor, fr. 21 Dec. 1868, to 31 Jan. 1877.
} **Emily Leavitt**; L. 5 Feb. 1871, fr. Cong. Ch. Flushing, L. I.; dis. 1 May 1877, to 4th Ch., Chicago.
French, Tamson; m. 20 June 1769, Aaron Lilly.
Frey, Elvira, Mrs.; L. 27 Sept, 1871, fr. German Valley; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Dan. H. Cole; dis. 28 Jan. 1874, to Lower Valley.
Frost, Mrs.; d. 6 Nov. 1834, aet. 82.
Frost, Caroline; B. & C. 4 June 1864; dis 4 Mar. 1874, to Baskingridge.
} Frost, Daniel; [d 20 April 1785, aet. 79.]
} **Tabitha** C. 10 July 1747; d. 28 March 1788, aet. 75.
Mary; B. f. w. 6 Nov. 1743.
Jedediah; B f. w. 17 Aug. 1746.
Elizabeth; B f. w. 31 Jan. 1748.
A child; B. f w. 15 Jan. 1750.
Susanna; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1752.
Frost, Daniel; d. 17 May 1837, aet. 56.
Frost, Elizabeth; B. & C. 3 July 1808; m. Mr. Miller; dis. 19 March 1810, to N. Y State.
Frost Ezekiel C.; d. 4 Feb. 1840, aet. 30.
Frost, James; his w. **Sarah**; L. about 1743–1756; moved away, Roll 1.
John; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1753.
Ame; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1753.
Sarah; B. f. w. 21 April 1755.
Also B. f. w. the children of a negro servant:—
Peg; B 29 Aug. 1753.
Hanna; B. 21 April 1755.
Antony; B. 30 Jan. 1757.
Tubal; B. 15 April 1759.
Frost, Jedidiah; m. 28 April 1830, Eliza Jane Bruen.
Frost, John; d. 11 Oct. 1807, aet. 32.
Frost, John; his w. d. at Springfield, 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 66.
Frost, Mary; m. 15 April 1762, Solomon Southard, q. v. [she m. 2d, David Muir, q. v.]
Frost, Phebe, w. of Ezekiel; d. 1 April 1810, aet. 20.
Frost, Samuel; m. 1 Jan. 1778, Sarah Tuttle, wid. [of? Isaac, q. v.]
Frost, Susanna, w. of John; C. 24 Oct. 1746; non Roll 3.
Frost, Susanna; m. 19 March 1770, Samuel Carter.
Frost, William.
Abigail; B. 7 Oct. 1744.
Ebenezer; B. 11 Jan. 1747.
Elizabeth; B. 5 Jan. 1749.
Furber; see Farber.
Furber, Thomas, of Bangor, Me; m. 22 Jan. 1835, Harriet Martin.
Fulkerdson, Fulkerd; m. 24 Jan 1780, Sarah Schellenger, both of Roxbury.
Furman, Aaron; d. 20 May 1784, aet. 35; his wid. d. 20 July, 1786, aet. 30.
Firman, Joseph; m. 15 March 1838, Hester Schenck; "colored persons."
Furman, Nathan, of N. Y.; m. 10 Nov. 1791, Phebe Pierson [dg. (61) Elijah.]
Firman, Parmela (colored); C. 7 May 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. Cuff Brown.]

G.

Gage, George; b. 2 March 1837; [m. Louisa Allen, dg. Jabez]; L. 7 Jan. 1863, fr. Rockaway; buried at Dover 5 Sept. 1868.
Gale, P., wid.; m Benjamin T. Pierson, s. (100) David.
Galloway, Amanda, w. Alexander; L. 3 Mar. 1839, fr. New Windsor; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch
Gamble, Elizabeth; m. 3 Oct. 1792, Elijah Holloway, q. v.
Gard, Charity, wid. Capt Daniel; d. 22 Sept. 1801, aet. 52.
Guard, Charity; m. 10 Feb. 1803, Daniel Lindsley [s. Ephraim]
Gard, Daniel; d. 14 April 1777, aet. 70.
Gard, Capt. Daniel; d. 7 Nov. 1787, aet. 50.
} Gard, Ephraim; d. 21 Nov. 1776, aet. 40.
} Mary Pierson; m. 2 June 1762; [m. 8 Dec. 1779, Capt. Joseph Williams.]
Gard, Esther; m 13 July 1763, Abiel Fairchild, q. v.
Gard, Gershom; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Phebe Huntington; [? at Rockaway, 1758.]
Gard, Jacob; m. 14 Dec. 1769, Sarah Hathaway.
Gard, Jeremiah; R. C 23 May 1762; [d. 19 July 1783, aet. 66.]
Eight chil. B. 23 May 1762, viz:—
John; also R. C.
Phebe; also R C.
Rebecca: also R. C.
Cornelius.
Moses.
Timothy.
Daniel.
Alexander, who m. 11 July 1781, Hannah Keen, dg. Capt. James.
Gard, Jeremiah; m. 14 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth Moore, wid. [of David, q. v.[; she d. 29 Nov. 1776, aet. 60.
Guard. Jeremiah; m. 2 Nov. 1778, Mary Ball [dg. ? Joshua.]
Gard, John, s. Jedediah; d. 28 Aug 1772, aet. 14.
Guard, Joseph, of Hanover; m 30 Dec. 1804, Phebe Norris.
Guard, Josephus, of Hanover; m. 23 June 1798, Sally Goble.
Guard, Kezia, w. Joseph; d. 5 June 1804, aet. 48.
Guard, Kezia; d. 27 March 1807, aet. 45.
Gard, Moses; m 15 Nov. 1769, Sarah Lyon.
Gard, Phebe; m. 20 Dec. 1763, Caleb Fairchild.
Gard, Rebecca; m 8 Jan. 1767, Nathan Hathaway.
Gard, Sarah; m. 29 Jan. 1761, Samuel Perkhurst.
Gardiner, Abigail; m. 15 June 1774, Jonathan Ogden, q. v.
} Gardner, Charles T.
} Martha Eliza Johnson, dg. Charles, q. v.; m. 16 April, 1834; m. 2d, 11 April, 1839, Alexander Grant, q. v
Mary Elizabeth; b. 6 Sept. 1834; B 1 June 1838.
} **Gardiner, David;** C. 4 March, 1785; dis Roll 3, [? to Rockaway; ? d. there 1818, "Garner."]
} **Abigail Peck;** [dg. Timothy] m 7 Jan. 1766; L as wid. 15 Aug. 1826, fr. Rockaway; d. 3. March, 1834, aet. 90.
Lydia; b. 16 April, B. f. w. 13 May, 1770; L. 26 Feb. 1824, fr. Rockaway; d. 13 Sept 1837, aet. 67.
Mary; b. 9 July; B. f. w. 14 Aug. 1774; [d. 8 Nov. 1778, aet. 5.
Timothy Peck; b. 26 Dec. 1784; B. 4 Mar. 1785; [? communicant at Rockaway in 1818.] The following without name or age, are dates when a "child of David Gardiner" died; 2 July 1776; 24 April, 1777; 20 Sept. 1779; 30 April, 1782.
Gardner, Elizabeth, wid., of Cherry Hill; m. 18 June, 1828, James Hanville, of Baskingridge.
} *Gardiner, Henry*; R. C. 25 Dec. 1748; [d. 22 Nov. 1796, aet. 72.]
} *Rachel Coe*; m. 14 May, 1748; R. C. with h.; [d. 24 Sept. 1794, aet. 64.]
Jemima: B. 25 Dec. 1748.
Hanna; B. 16 Sept., 1750.
Joanna; B. 21 Jan. 1753.
Daniel; B. 22 June 1755; [d. 25 Nov. 1796, aet. 41.]

Joseph, B. 3 July 1757; [d. 7. July, 1776, aet. 19]
Ruth; B. 22 April, 1759.
John; B. 7 June, 1761.
Rachel; B. 5 June, 1763.
Henry; B. 12 May, 1765.
Silas; B. 13 Dec., 1767.
A child, d. 22 May, 1769.
Catharine; b. 4 Aug. B. 30 Sept. 1770.
Esther; b. 20 July, B. 30 Aug. 1772
Abigail; b. 8 July, B 28 Aug. 1774.
Gardiner, James, soldier; m. 10 July 1777, Nance Burn.
Gardiner, Joanna; m. 28 Nov. 1773, Daniel Smith, q. v.
Gardiner, Joanna P.; b. 1808; m. 19 July, 1826, Jacob T. Axtell, see Appendix.
Gardiner, Joseph; m. 3 Oct. 1782, Martha Lewis.
Gardner, Martha; m. 22 Feb. 1787, Joseph Still, q. v.
Gardiner, Mary; m. 1 Oct. 1781, Joseph Lindsly, q. v.
Gardner, Mary, w. Joseph; d. 24 April, 1782, aet. 42.
Gardiner, Rhoda; m. 8 Jan. 1814, John Talmadge.
Gardiner, Ruth; m. 11 April 1779, William Davis.
Gardiner, Samuel; m. Betsey Ford, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Gardiner, Sarah, w. Joseph; d. 27 Jan. 1810, aet. 34.
Gardiner, Sibbel; m. 10 April, 1787, John Sheppard.
Garner, Joseph; m. 29 Oct. 1795, Sarah Bonnel.
Garner, Joseph; m. 21 Feb. 1805, Caroline M. Freeman.
Garner, Joseph; C. 14 June 1814; dis. as "Gardiner," 8 Feb. 1815.
Garner, Timothy, of N. Y., m. 3 Dec. 1797, Betsey Pierson, dg. (71) Abraham.
Garrett, Jane; see Rev. John Macnaughtan.
Garrett, William; m. 23 Dec. 1832, Prudence T. Jennings.
Garrigus, or Garrigues. [The family tradition says that their ancestor came from France and settled in Philadelphia, where he raised a large family; one of his sons, Jacob, q. v., settled in Morris Co.]
Garrigus. m. 18 Jan. 1859, E. Dayton Boss.
Garrigas, Anna; m. 2 July 1803, Thomas B. Whitmore (sic), of Hanover.
Garrigas, David, [s. Jacob]; B. & C. 27 Dec. 1774; moved. Roll 1, [to Rockaway, Elder there 1781.]
Abigail Loce, [dg. John Losy]; m. 18 Mar. 1773; R. C. 27 Dec. 1774; [member at Rockaway.]
Sarah; b. 21 April; B 27 Dec. 1774.
Jeptha; b. 7 June; B. 7 July, 1776.
A child d. 22 July 1777.
David; b. 30 June; B. 2 Aug. 1778.
Stephen; b. 1 Dec. 1780; B. 18 March 1781.
Hannah; b. 26 Jan.; B. 26 Mar. 1783.
Silas; b. 18 Aug.; B 18 Sept. 1785.
Garragus, David L.; m. 2 Nov. 1848, Frances E. Corwin, q. v., dg. Geo. S.; both of Littleton.
Garigus, Elizabeth, wid. David; d. 15 Feb. 1863, aet. 84.
Garrigus, Jacob; d. 13 May 1798, aet 82; [son of the original settler at Phila.; came to Morris Co.; at Rockaway 1758]; ? his w. Sarah, d. 18 July, 1777, aet. 57.
[David; m. Abigail Loce; see above.
Jacob ? lived at Newfoundland.]
Isaac; m. 30 Dec. 1783, Phebe Locy [? dg James Lose]; he d. 30 Aug. 1794, aet. 31; [all the others lived to be from 75 to 95 y'rs old.]
John [b. 1760]; m. Elizabeth Shipman; see below.
Rebecca; m. 22 May 1769, (49) Samuel Pierson, q. v.
Mary; B. adult, 27 June 1762; C. 30 Aug. 1803; non Roll 4.
Sarah; m 30 Jan. 1774, John Pierson, of Rockaway.
Hannah, [or Nancy]; B. adult, 27 June 1762; [? m. 9 July 1774, Samuel Merritt.]
[? Susanna: m. 2 Feb. 1760, James McKey.]
Garrigus, Jacob, and his **wife;** both L. 30 May 1856, fr. New Foundland; dis. Roll 5.
Sarah L.; C. 6 Mar. 1858; dis. Roll 5.
Garrigus, James; B. & C. 3 May 1816; "joined Baptist Ch."; [? d. 8 Aug. 1817.]
Elizabeth Godden; C. 26 Aug. 1808; m 12 Oct. 1811; "joined Bapt.," Roll 4.

Mabel Gregory; b. 8 July; B. f. w. 28 Aug. 1812.
Jacob Henry; b. 25 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 17 April 1814.
Garrigas, John, [b. 30 June 1760, s. Jacob]; B. & C. 3 May 1782; dis. Roll 3.
Elizabeth Shipman, [b. 7 Nov. 1751]; C. 3 July 1782; m. 30 Sept. 1782; dis. Roll 3.
Mary; b. 27 Aug.; B. 16 Nov. 1783
Thankful, twin; b. 19 Oct. 1785; B. 1 Jan. 1786.
Anna, twin; b. B as last.
Lidia; b. 4 Jan.; B 4 May 1788,
Charity; b. 30 Jan.; B. 26 June 1790.
John; b. 7 Feb.; B 5 June 1792.
[Electa; b. 9 May 1794.
Ruth; b. 8 Sept. 1796.]
Isaac; b. 28 Aug.; B. 4 Oct. 1798.
Samuel; b. 26 Jan.; B 11 July 1802; [the only child living in June 1889.]
Garrigus, John, Jr., s. John; b. 7 Feb. 1792; d. in Sept. 1878.
Mary Hall; b. 16 April 1791; d. 11 June 1879.
[Jacob, b. 27 Nov. 1813.
Alexander W.; b. 15 Aug. 1815.
Stephen; b. 26 March 1817.
Sarah; b. 3 May 1819; m. Eliphalet Sturtevant, q. v.
Elizabeth; b. 23 Oct, 1821.
John A.; b. 16 Jan. 1826; d. March 1886; all others living June '89.
Mary J.; b. 8 Nov. 1828.
Edward; b. 17 Aug. 1831.]
Garrison, John M., [of Paterson; m. Caroline Cory, dg. James, q. v.; their dg. Annie Fairchild, m. Henry Cory, q. v.]
Garrison, Joseph; m. 30 June 1861, Mary Louisa Taylor.
Garthwaite, Abigail; m. (163) Albert Ogden Pierson, q. v.
Garthwaite, Ann; m. 9 Jan. 1814, Harvey Thompson, of Bottle Hill.
Garthwaite, Mary; m. Ira C. Pierson, s (100) David.
Gary, Mary; m. 3 April 1849, George Dunstan.
Gaston, Isaac; d. 5 Sept. 1851, aet 78.
Annie Hedges [dg. Elias]; b. 28 Jan. 1780; m. 19 Mar. 1803; d. 9 Mar. 1876, aet. 96.
Eliza; C, 16 May 1822; m. 4 May 1825, Joseph Lewis Johnes; dis. 20 May 1829, to Paterson.
Gaston, Sarah, w. Isaac; d. 12 Dec. 1820, aet. 76.
Gaston, Stephen; m. Phebe Ann Fowler, q. v.
Gauden; see Godden and Godwin.
Gausline, Nathaniel; m. 27 May 1829, Rachel Jennings, both of Roxbury.
Gehrig, Eliza J.; m. George Babbitt, q v.
Gennings; see Jennings.
Genung, Abraham; m. 25 Oct. 1785, Hannah Johnson.
Genung, Amzi W.; m. 3 Mar. 1830, Betsy Hathaway.
Genung, Elias M.; m. 8 June 1868, Isabella J. Johnson [dg. James H., q. v.]
Genung, Ichabod; m. 10 April 1788, Mary Pierson [dg. (1) Joseph.]
German, Maggie; m Francis F. Ford, s. Marcus, q. v.
Gibbs, Mr.; m. Adaline M. Hunter, q. v., dg. Adaline M. Cook, wid.
Gibbs, Matilda L.; L. 1 Feb. 1878. fr. Independent Ch., Aquebogue, N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Gibbs, Salina [sister of Matilda L.]; w. of Theron Butterworth, see Appendix.
Gibson, Andrew, of Millville; d. 23 Jan. 1854, aet. 19.
Gilbard, Abraham; R. C. 28 Aug. 1774, [d. 29 July 1776, aet. 28.]
Joanna Freeman; m "Abr'm Gibbard," 6 May 1772; R. C. with h.; d. 11 May 1775, aet. 24.
Phebe "Gibbard"; b. 18 July 1773; B. 28 Aug. 1774.
Joanna "Gilbard"; b. 25 April; B. 28 May 1775; [d. 18 Feb. 1790, aet. 15.]
Gilbard, Thomas, of Rockaway; R. C. 25 Aug 1745.
Abigail Core; m. 8 April 1744; R. C. 25 Aug. 1745; C. as wid. 6 Sept. 1761; non Roll 3.
John; B. 25 Oct. 1745.
Elizabeth; B. 11 Mar. 1750.
Gilbern, Phebe, w. Amos; B and entered C. 15 Feb. 1748.
Gilchrist, Adam; C. 23 Nov. 1822; dis. Roll 4; [fr. the south; here only for study.]

Gildersleeve, Hannah; m. 30 Jan. 1769, John Breis, Jr.
} Gildersleeve, Joseph, [of South Orange; b. 18 Jan. 1775; d. 28 May 1846.
{ Mary [b. 6 Mar. 1775.
[Sally Williams; b. 19 April 1796.
Elizabeth Camp; b. 10 Nov. 1797.
John Speer; b. 29 Dec. 1799.
Rachel Gould; b. 11 June 1803.
Ezra; b. 11 June 1807.
Caleb Durand; b. 13 Sept. 1811.
The record of this family is from their family Bible, which was "Printed and sold by Mann & Douglass, Morris-Town, 1805"]
Gildersleeve, Mary; m 5 Mar. 1781, Jerud Day.
Gildersleeve, Rachel; C. 3 May 1765; moved, Roll 1; [m. 4 Dec. 1766, Richard Edwards, q. v.
Gildersleeve, Reuben; d. 2 Jan. 1795, aet 66.
} **Gildersleeve, Silas;** C. 28 Feb 1766; non Roll 3.
{ *Sarah Woodruff;* m. 24 July 1775; R C 19 Oct. 1777
Phebe; b. 22 Oct 1776; B. 19 Oct. 1777.
John; b. 16 Aug; B 14 Oct. 1781.
Sarah; b. 5 May; B. 18 June 1786.
A child d. 25 May 1785.
A child d. 13 June 1785.
Gildersleeve, Susanna; C. 3 May 1765; moved, Roll 1; [m. 15 Feb. 1769, Azariah Brees.
{ **Gildersleeve, Zophar;** C. 15 Oct. 1752; d. 28 Aug. 1776, aet 70.
{ *Desire* R C. 12 June 1748
{ **Mary** C. 15 Oct. 1752; non Roll 3.
Susanna; B 15 April 1744.
Rachel; B 11 May 1746.
Silas; B 12 June 1748.
Hanna; B. 15 July 1750.
Ezekiel; B 14 Oct. 1752; [d. 8 Mar. 1781, aet. 28.]
Asa; B. 28 Jan 1755.
Elijah; B. 15 May 1757.
John; B. 18 Nov. 1759.
Mary; B. 6 June 1762.
Patience; B. f. w. 15 June 1766.
Zophar; B. 7 June 1767.
Giles, John, of Somerset Co.; m. 3 May 1826, Joanna H. Lyons.
Gillam, Emeline; C. 23 March 1843; erased, Roll 4.
Gillam, John; m Hannah Munson, dg. Uzal, q v.
Gillam Leila A.; C. 2 April 1873; dis to Savannah, Ga, Roll 6.
Gillam, Lewis James; m. 16 Oct. 1888, **Edith Pauline Eisenschmidt,** dg. Charles, q. v.; she dis. 21 Oct. 1888, to Dover.
Gillam, Mary, Mrs.; B & C. 1 Dec. 1833; dis. 2 Dec. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Gillam, Susan; m. 22 Mar. 1832, George Ashback.
Gillespie, David; m. 7 Oct. 1844, Mary E. Johnson, dg. Silas, q. v.
Gillespie, Eliza P.; see Curtis Holmes Anderson, in Appendix.
} *Gillespie, James;* R C. 14 June 1772; d. 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 36.
{ *Jane Marsh;* m. 9 May 1771; R C. 14 June 1772.
William; b. 26 Feb; B. 14 June 1772.
John Marsh; b. 8 Oct.; B 18 Nov. 1773.
Gillespie, Robert James; m. 30 Oct. 1799, Abigail Charlotte, q. v.; on Roll 2, the date opposite her name is 11 May 1801.
Gillet; see Jillet
Gilman, Osey, wid.; m. 11 Nov. 1809, Jacob Tingler.
Glass, Georgiana; m. J. Frederick Richter, q v.
Glover; see also Grover.
Glover, Charles, s. Uriah; B. f w. 6 Aug. 1749.
Glover John, of Southold, L. I.; m. 14 Sept. 1747, Martha Lyon, of Mendham.
Glover, ———; m. 2 May 1758, Samuel Hall.
} Goble, Aaron; [d. 1 Feb. 1802, aet. 51.]
{ **Charity Lindsley;** m 30 Jan. 1772; C. 6 Sept. 1789; d. 4 June 1795, aet. 44.

Goble, Abigail, Mrs.; d. 17 Oct. 1742, aet. 62.
Goble, Anna; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; m Ezra Scott; dis. 8 June 1841, [to 2d Ch.]
Gobil, Benjamin; m. 3 Mar. 1757, Elizabeth Conger [dg. Benjamin, see Appendix; a dg. Lydia is named in her gr'd-father Conger's will.]
Goble, Catharine; d. 28 July 1856, aet. 56-2-0.
Gobil, Daniel; m. 1 April 1744, Priscilla Cook.
Gobil, Daniel; m. 17 Feb. 1751, Rhoda Doud [Dod.]
Goble, Enoch; m. 12 Mar. 1778, Mary Cooper; [? she d. 21 Oct. 1798, aet. 52.]
Goble, Enoch; d. 2 Dec 1823, aet. 69.
Gobil, Hannah; m. 24 Dec. 1746, Ichabod Tompkins, of Hanover.
Goble, Hannah; m. Halsey Miller, q. v.
Goble, Hannah, w. Wm.; B. & C. 15 May 1823; dis. [1833] to New Vernon. Roll 4; d 9 March 1860.
Goble, Harvey; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; non Roll 4.
Gobill, Henry; m. 11 Dec. 1765, Lydia Conger [dg. Benjamin, see Appendix.]
Goble, Ira P.; m. 23 Jan. 1834, ——— Parcell.
Goble, Jane; d. 18 June 1782, aet. 30.
Goble, Jared; d. 23 Mar. 1855, aet. 83.
Gobil, John [at Rockaway 1758]; m. 22 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Burrel, of Newark.
Gobill, Jonas [see Henry]; m. 10 Dec. 1765, Ruth Fairchild; [he ? d. 1 May 1782, aet. 37.]
Goble, Jonas, deacon in Bapt. Ch.; d. 26 June 1791, aet. 84.
Goble, Jonathan; d 4 May 1825, aet. 65.
Goble, Keziah; m. 10 Oct. 1807, Robert M. Bedell.
Goble, Lecta; m. 2 Mar. 1800, John Vail.
Goble, Levisa; m. 7 Nov. 1832, Abraham Arnold, q. v.; [she ? d. in 1873.]
Goble, Malatia; m. 18 Sept. 1783, Timothy Morris.
Goble, Malatia, w. deacon Jonas; d. 24 Sept 1768, aet. 66.
Goble, Margaret, w. Isaac; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4.
Goble, Margaret M., dg. Jonas; b. 27 June 1834; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8.
Gobell, Martha [? dg. Simeon]; m 3 July 1777, Ephraim Lindsley, q. v.
Goble, Mary, wid. Robert; d. 20 Feb 1786, aet. 85.
Goble, Mary; m. 15 Nov. 1806, Jacob Mitchell, of Pompton.
Goble, Mary; L. 26 Jan. 1830, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 24 April 1837, to 1st Ch., Newark.
Gobil, Phebe, w. Ezekiel; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved, Roll 1.
Goble, Phebe; m. 1 May 1771, Joseph Lefollet, "widower."
Goble, Rachel; m. 12 April 1769, Isaac Southard.
Goble, Rachel, wid. Ephraim; d. 28 May 1800, aet 58.
Goble, Rachel, wid. Enoch; d. 2 Mar. 1806, aet. 39.
Goble, Robert, Esq; d. 29 Mar. 1783, aet. 83.
Goble, Robert; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Margaret Martin, both of Somerset Co.
Goble, Ruth; m. 18 Feb. 1768, Nathan Reeve, q. v.
Goble, Ruth, wid. [? of Jonas]; m. 24 Nov. 1796, James Coree, of Mendham.
Goble, Ruth; m. 19 Sept 1833, Levi Ames [or ? Emes.]
Gobil, Salome; m. Aug. 1750, Ebenezer, Fairchild.
Goble, Salomy; m. 27 Oct. 1785, John Parriot.
Goble, Sally [? dg. Simeon]; m. 23 June 1798, Josephus Guard [Gard], of Hanover.
Gobil, Simeon [d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 51.]
Abigail Conger [dg. Benj., see Appendix]; m. 23 Feb. 1749; C. 6 Jan. 1765; m. 4 May 1778, Ebenezer Stiles, q. v.; [in her father's will are named two grand dg's; Sarah and Martha Goble.]
Goble, Susan M.; m 10 Sept. 1829, Ira C. Price.
Goble, Timothy; [d. 24 Sept. 1792, aet. 34.
Rebecca Morris; m. 24 Nov. 1779; [? m. 28 June 1795, John Hill.]
Gobil, William; m. 2 March 1760, Sarah Conger.
Goble, William; m. 17 Dec. 1799, Hannah Price; so the Ch. Register; but a newspaper says "Hannah Tompkins."]
Goble, William; d. 14 Oct. 1823, aet. 44.
Godden; see also Godwin.
Godden, Abigail Fairchild; L. 23 May 1833, fr. Huntington, Pa.; dis. 16 Oct. 1833, to Hunterville.

Gauden, David; C. 7 Mar. 1746; ["Godden," d. 7 Feb. 1790, aet. 66 ? at Rockaway 1781.
Hopeful Wood; m. 27 July 1747.
Elizabeth Stanborough; m 8 April 1753; L. about 1762; non Roll 3.
In the registers of B. and d. the name is always "Gauden," except for the last child, Seth, where it is "Godden."
Mary; B 15 May 1748.
Samuel; B. 25 Mar. 1750.
Jeremiah; B. 4 Aug. 1754.
Hopestill; B. 27 June 1756.
John; B. 16 April 1758.
Providence; B 16 Mar. 1760.
William; B. 1 Jan 1762; [? d. 10 Aug. 1778, aet. 16]
Mary; B. 6 May 1764.
Joseph; B 29 June 1766.
David; B. 5 June 1768.
A child, d 25 Nov. 1768.
A child, d. 28 June 1770.
Robard; b 30 June; B. 18 Aug. 1771; [? d. 23 Feb. 1777, aet 6.]
Seth; b. 1 Aug.; B 17 Sept. 1775; [? d. 5 Sept. 1777, aet. 2.]
Godden, Elizabeth; m. 21 July 1782, Amos Sackers, a soldier.
Godden, Elizabeth; C. 26 Aug. 1808; m. James Garrigus, q v.
Godden, Joseph; R. C. 26 July 1790; [? d. 27 Feb 1830, aet 63]
Eunice Fairchild; m. 13 Jan. 1788; R C. 20 July 1789; C. same date; [d. Jan. so Roll 3, or 16 Mar. 1816, aet. 49.]
Lewis; b. 30 Oct 1788; B 26 July 1789.
Elizabeth; b. 7 Feb. 1791; B 2 Mar. 1792.
Amzi; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.
Ezra Fairchild; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.
Robert; b. 19 Oct. 1803; B f w. 4 May 1804
Henry Friaz; b 5 Sept. 1809; B. f w. 5 Jan 1810; C. 21 May 1829; dis, Roll 4.
Godden, Mrs. Joseph G.; d. 28 Dec. 1826, aet 69
Godden, Providence; C 4 Jan. 1782; moved away, Roll 1; [see Gorden.]
Godden, Robert; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.
Maria C. Conway, dg James, q. v.; m. "Godwin," 25 Sept. 1827; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.
Sarah Francena; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
Mary Elizabeth; b. 22 Jan. 1831; B. 30 May 1834.
Amzi; b. 8 Sept 1833; B 30 May 1834
Godden, Samuel; d 30 Nov. 1770, aet. 73.
Godden, Mrs. Samuel; d. 30 Mar. 1775, aet. 73.
Godwin and Goodwin; see also Godden.
Godwin, Abraham; m. 3 July 1783, Mary Munson.
Phebe; b. 26 Nov. 1782; B. as grandchild of Caleb Munson and wife; 1 Aug. 1783.
Golden, Reuben; m. Polly Whitehead, dg. Acsah.
Goodwin, William, his w. **Sarah**; R. C. 13 Aug. 1758; C. 6 Sept. 1761; moved away; Roll 1.
Four chil. B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1758:—
Nance.
Margere.
Seth.
John.
Philip, s. of Phebe Cole, q v., adopted; B. 16 July 1762.
Gordon; see also Godden.
Gordon, George; d. 16 Jan. 1778, aet. 81.
Gordon, Joshua; d. 24 Dec. 1806, aet 40
Gordon, Lois, wid.; m. 23 July 1780, Caleb Ball.
Gordon, Margaret; m. 12 Feb. 1799, Thomas Miller.
Gould, Mrs.; d. 28 May 1832, aet. 33.
Gould, Augustus A.; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 23 May 1839.
Eliza Baldwin Crane; m. 18 Feb. 1834; C. 27 Aug. 1835; dis. 23 May 1839.
Catharine Bethiah; B. 3 June 1837.

Gould, Catherine; m. 1st, Jacob Smith, q. v.; m. 2d, David Mills, q. v.
Gould, David, M. D.
Catharine Budd [dg. Dr. Barnabas]; m. 16 Jan. 1761; R. C. "Goold," 11 April 1762.
Ame Brewster; B. 11 April 1762.
William Budd, "Goold"; "at wf's request and grandmother presenting," B. 17 Jan. 1773.
Gould, James M.; m. Grace A. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y., q. v.
Gould, James M.; L. 19 Sept. 1844, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. City; "gone," Roll 4.
Emeline Wilson; L. and "gone," with h.; [? "Emeline L.," wid. d. 24 June 1889.]
Gould, Mary, wid. Thomas; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 18 Sept. 1847, aet. 82.
Gould, Susan, dg. Joseph and Sarah; d. 7 June 1810, aet. 29
Gold, Thomas, of Colwell [Caldwell]; m. 31 May 1806, Eliza Ayres, of Bernardstown.
Gould, Zenas S.; his w. **Harriet Louisa;** B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Mary Condict; B. 4 Aug. 1830.
William Thomas; B. 4 Aug. 1830.
Henry Day; B. 4 Aug. 1830.
Harriet; B 1 June 1832
Sarah Maria; b. 9 April; B. 5 June 1835.
Anna Elizabeth; b 4 Dec. 1838; B. 5 June 1840
Graham, Jane, Mrs. [sister of Mrs. Ancrum]; C. 5 Feb 1875; on Roll 8
Gramer, Dranna; m. 6 Feb. 1777, Will McCormick, a soldier.
Granger, Arthur; B. & C. 5 June 1825; dis 29 May 1826, to Bloomfield; [ord.; d. while pastor of Cong. Ch. in Providence, R. I.
Grant, Alexander; m. 12 April 1839, Martha E Gardner, wid. [of Charles T., q. v.; dg. Charles Johnson, q. v.]
Grant, Jane, w. Robert; b. in Perth, Scotland; L. 19 May 1836, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Spotswood; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 July 1852, aet. 74
Barbara; L. and dis. with mother.
Margaret E.; C. 23 Aug. 1838; dis. with mother; [m. N. H. Johnson.]
Gray, Eliza, dg. Jacob of Whippany; m. Dr. John S. Darcy, q. v.
Gray, Frances; m. 13 April 1805, Martin Cameron, both of Hanover.
Gray, Richard; m. 1 May 1834, Sarah Keepers.
Gray, William, and his w. *Hannah;* both R. C. 25 Aug. 1771.
John, "child of former wf."; b. 27 May 1764; B. 25 Aug. 1771.
David, "child of present wf."; b. 3 Oct. 1769; B. 25 Aug. 1771.
Elizabeth; b. 7 Dec. 1772; B f. w. 15 Aug. 1773.
Grear, Catharine; m. 21 May 1780, Elijah Pollock, "Camp folks."
Green, Charles H.; m. 23 Oct. 1872, Ella Babbitt. dg. Joseph W., q. v.
Green, Gabriel; L. 28 May 1818, fr. Rutgers St Ch., N Y.; dis to 1st Ch., Newark.
Mary L. 6 May 1819, fr. Hanover; dis. with h. [They went to Rockaway in 1821, and both d. there.]
Green, Rev. Rufus Smith; Pastor fr. July 1877, to Oct, 1881.
Anna Robinson; L. 4 Oct. 1877, fr. Westfield, N. Y.; dis. 11 Oct. 1881, to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mabel Alethea; B. 6 July 1879, aet. 4 mos.
Ethel Aurelia; B 3 July 1881, aet. 10 mos.
Green, Trail, M. D.; m. Harriet Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
Green, William H.; m. 26 Mar. 1873, Lesbia C. Prudden, [dg. Levi D.]; m. 2d, 18 Oct. 1882, Cassandra W. Mills, dg. Wm. F., q. v.
Greenmeyer, George W.; m. 10 Nov. 1861, wid. Elizabeth Kugler Sharp; d. 6 Sept. 1876, aet. 57. She b. 25 Sept. 1826; d. 27 Nov. 1886.
George W., Jr.; b. 13 May 1863; d 27 Aug. 1888.
Greer, Sarah; m. 15 April 1777, William Rogan, a soldier.
Gregory, Catharine; m. 9 Nov. 1757, David Fairchild, q. v.
Gregory, Rev. Daniel S.; m. Harriet Byram Halliday; gr'd. dg. Samuel, q. v.
Gregory, Ebenezer; d. 13 May 1832, aet. 42.
Gregory, Edwin; m. 25 Dec. 1852, Emily Regor.
Gregory, Henry: d. 30 Jan. 1840, aet. 30.
Gregory, Jedidiah; C. Oct. 1777; [d. 7 Jan. 1783, aet. 53.]
Rhoda Fairchild; m. 21 Mar. 1757; C. Oct. 1777; [d. 3 Nov. 1779, aet. 42.]
John; d. 26 Aug. 1777, aet. 14.
Ebenezer; B. 20 Sept. 1762; [d. 8 Feb. 1788, aet. 25.]

Naomi; B. 6 May 1764.
Seth; B. 20 July 1766.
Lois; B. 1 May 1768.
A child; b. 12 Aug.; B. 30 Sept. 1770.
Mabel; b. 6 Oct; B. 15 Nov. 1772.
Eunice; b. 8 July; B. 21 Aug. 1774; [d. 29 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.]
Jedidiah; b. 1 Nov.; B. 3 Nov. 1779.

Gregory, Jedidiah; m. 29 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth Marsh; he d. 20 Mar. 1854, aet. 74.
Gregory, Josiah H.; B. & C. 7 Dec. 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Elizabeth Lindsley Pierson, [dg. (100) Ebenezer]; C. 22 May 1834; m. 11 Nov. 1840; dis. with h. to 2d Ch.; both L. fr. same, 5 Mar. 1859; he d. 29 June 1862, aet. 53.

Gregory, Margaret Baker, dg. Belknap; d. 29 May 1857, aet. 28.
Gregory, Mary, wid. Ebenezer; d. 13 May 1771, aet. 64.
Gregory, Mary; m. 3 Mar. 1784, Abijah Sherman.
Gregory, Odell; m. Eunice Fairchild, dg. David, q. v.
Gregory, Sarah; m. 11 May 1783, Elijah Sneden, q. v.
Gregory, Seth; m. 23 Mar. 1773, Ruth Pierson, who d. 28 April 1777, aet. 42.
Gregory, Seth; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 2 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 20 Mar. 1856, aet. 90.
Mabel Parrish; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 9 Nov. 1848, aet. 79.
Mary S.; C. 21 May 1829; dis. with mother.

Gregory, Seth Odell; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1859; d. 6 Aug 1872, aet. 30.
Gregory, William, corporal of Major Anderson's Regiment; m. 5 Jan. 1780, Jemima Burrell.
Gridley, Edward; d. 1 Mar. 1855, at Hackettstown.
Griffith, James; m. 30 Dec. 1781, Desire Easton.
Griffin, Hulda; d. 22 Nov. 1775, aet. 20.
Griffin, Julia Ann R.; m. 25 Nov. 1838, Edward Lewis.
Grover, Rev. Joseph; m. 21 Feb. 1776, Sarah Howell.
Grundy, Rev. Robert; m. Hannah M. Canfield, dg. Isaac, q. v.
Gualdo, Frances; m. Gabriel Ford, q. v.
Guard; see Gard.
Guerin, Mrs.; d. 22 Dec. 1831, aet. 78.
Guerin, Albert H.; d. 29 April 1845, aet. 27.
Guerin, Aram [s. Joshua]; C. 23 May 1822; d. 29 Mar. 1848, aet. 75.
Nancy C. 23 May 1822; d. 3 July 1851, aet. 72.
[Hannah A; m. 22 Jan. 1818, William Sayre, q. v.
Phebe Elizabeth; b. 23 June 1815; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; m, 30 Jan. 1844, (229) Edward Pierson, q. v.; d. 13 June 1852.
Sarah Ann; C. 20 Feb, 1834; dis. 25 July 1838, to Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; L. 1 Sept. 1839. fr. same; m. Ball; dis. 30 Aug. 1850, to 1st Ch. Orange.
[Thomas Jefferson; m. Jane Pierson.
Aram B.; m. Martha H. Crane]

Guerin, Aram B. [s. Aram.]
Martha H. Crane [dg. wid. Bethiah]; m. 14 Feb. 1821; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. Roll 4.
Three chil. B. 7 April 1830:—
Susan Elizabeth.
George Crane.
James Francis.
John Benjamin; B 27 Mar. 1832.

Guerin, Ashbel U. of New Vernon; B. & C. 3 Sept 1814; dis. 9 Nov. 1813.
Joanna Freeman, [dg. Zophar, Jr., q. v.]; m. 24 Dec. 1817; dis. with h. to New Foundland.
Eliza Freeman; B. 28 Feb. 1824.
Lewis Spencer; B. 2 June 1826.
Susan Caroline; B. 5 June 1829.
Catharine Irene; b. 6 June; B. 1 Sept. 1833.

Guerin, Charles Henry; m. Elizabeth Ellen Trowbridge.
Clara Louisa; b. 24 Aug. 1868; B. & C. 23 Mar. 1887.
Carrie Augusta; b. 28 Feb. 1872; B. & C, 23 Mar. 1887.
Both dgs. dis. 24 Dec. 1888, to Walnut Grove.

Guerin, Charlotte N.; C. 25 May 1858; dis. 1 Oct. 1859; [m. 29 Oct. 1862, Lewis Beach.

Guerin, David J.; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842; d. 4 Feb. 1885, aet. 80.
Joanna Prudden [dg. Stephen A.]; m. 7 Feb. 1827; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842, to 2d Ch. with h.
Charlotte Prudden; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d. 12 Jan. 1832, aet. 5.]
Harriet Newell; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d. 18 Mar. 1832, aet. 3.]
Caroline Augusta; B. 1 Sept. 1833; [m. Charles J. Pierson, s. (208) Maltby G., q. v.]
Orlando Kirtland; B. 3 Dec. 1837; C. 13 May 1856; dis. 1866, to N. Y. City.

Guering, Eliza, w. William; d. 29 Mar 1821, aet. 17.
Guiering, Elizabeth; m. 4 Aug. 1768, Robert Kirkpatrick, both of Mendham.
Guerin, Elizabeth R.; m. 14 Jan. 1852, Jacob S. Menagh.
Guering, Epinetus; d. 8 March 1820, aet. 78.
Guerin, Eunice, of New Weston; m 31 Mar. 1822, John Brown.
Guerin, Frances; w. of Chilion Trowbridge, q. v.

Guerin, Halsey [s. Vincent]:
Ann Stephens, of Mendham; m. 31 May 1806; C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 23 Nov. 1836, to Newark.
Four child, B. f. wid. 2 June 1826:—
Ann Maria.
Pamela.
Azuba.
Vincent; [d. 24 June 1883, aet. 61; not m.]

Guerin, Jane; m. 7 Feb. 1788, Abraham Core, q v.
Guering, Jane, wid. Thomas; d. 14 July 1795, aet. 85.
Geering, Jane; m. 22 Feb. 1802, Jacob Lawrence, of Roxbury.
Guerin, Jane L.; m. 25 Feb. 1829, Mahlon F. Swaine, q. v.
Guerin, Jemima; m. 28 July 1780, Wm. McMullen, a soldier.
Guerin, John J., and his w. **Elizabeth C.** ; both, L. 3 Dec. 1837 fr. Belvidere; both dis. 15 Oct. 1839.
Guering, Jonas: his w. **Nancy;** C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 2 Nov. 1813, to Western, N. Y.
Joseph; b. 17 May 1802; B. f. w. 20 Sept. 1803.
Affy; b. 23 April; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1804.
Jared Goble; b. 10 May; B. f. w 3 Sept. 1809.
Charles; b. 28 Feb.; B. f. w. 14 June 1812.
Guerin, Joseph; m. 8 Mar. 1770, Martha Faugerson [Ferguson], of Mendham.
Guerin, Joshua; d. 4 April 1808, aet. 71.

Guiering, Joshua; B. and entered C. 10 June 1759; ["Joseph," d. 6 Feb. 1828, aet. 82.]
Susanna R. C. with h.; C. 4 Nov. 1774; [d. 3 Nov. 1820, aet. 82.] The name of this family also appears as "Geering" and "Guering."
Nancy; B. 10 June 1759.
Abraham; B. 6 May 1764.
Penina; B. 17 Nov. 1765.
Phebe; B. 5 June 1768.
Thomas; b. 11 Jan.; B 4 Mar. 1770; [? m. Elizabeth Lindsley.]
Aram; b. 2 July; B. 4 Oct. 1772; [? m. Nancy.]
Parne; b. 27 May; B. 8 Aug. 1776.
Susanna; b. 25 March; B 25 June 1780.
Guering, Joshua, of Somerset; m. 4 Jan. 1798, Mary Arnold [? dg. Ziba.]

Guerin, Josephus S. C. 1 June 1866; dis. 1 Feb. 1885, to Mendham.
Abby L. [Baldwin]; L. 30 Mar. 1860, fr. Chatham; "dead," Roll 5.
Phebe Ann B.; & C. 1 June 1866; dis. 1 Feb 1885, to Mendham.
Elizabeth D.; B. 2 Oct. 1870.
Edward B.; C. 7 Sept. 1888; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Edith A. Pierson, dg. James S., q. v.

Guering, Lydia; L. about 1766; non Roll 3.
Guiring, Lydia; m. 18 Jan. 1764, Ebenezer Byram, both of Mendham.
Guerin, Lydia; B. & C. 4 Nov. 1804; m. Moses Prudden, q. v.

Guerin, Mahlon; C. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 4 Sept. 1876, aet. 63.
Mary E. L. 3 March 1839, fr. Madison; d. in 1883.
Charlotte Mason; b. 1 Sept. 1837; B. 30 June 1843.
Clifford Spencer; b. 27 Nov. 1842; B. 30 June 1843.
Anna Louisa; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Princeton Ch., Phila.; m. George Byram; she dis. 31 May 1888, to New Vernon.

Guerin, Maria; w. of Abraham Tappen, q. v.
Guerin, Mary; d. 14 Jan, 1850, aet. 73.
Guerin, Moses L.; [d. 6 Jan. 1835, aet. 41.]
Phebe L. 28 April 1815, fr. Hanover; ["wid. of Moses L.; d. 27 Jan. 1839, aet. 55; another record, "wid. of Moses L.; d. 24 Jan. 1840, aet. 42; which is correct?]
Amidy Brookfield; B. 1 June 1832; d. 16 Feb. 1833, aet. 1.
Guerin, Nancy; m. 13 Aug. 1774, Ezra Brown, q. v.
Guerin, Nancy; m. 28 June 1806, Stephen A. Prudden, q. v.
Guering, Nathan; B and entered C. 11 Feb. 1776.
Abigail Conger; m. "Guierin," 1 Feb. 1775; B. and ent. C. with h.; [d. 22 Dec. 1831, aet. 78.]
Levi; b. 6 Nov. 1775; B. 11 Feb. 1776.
A child, d. 19 Sept. 1776.
David Conger; b. 24 Dec. 1776; B. 3 July 1777.
Robert; b. 9 Dec. 1778; B. 31 Jan. 1779.
Jabez; b. 23 July; B 17 Aug. 1780.
Mary; b. 18 July; B. 18 Aug. 1782.
Isaac Whitehead; b. 19 July; B. 29 Aug. 1784.
Phebe; b. 30 Aug.; B. 8 Oct. 1786.
Guerin, Parnel; m 2 April 1798, Jacob Ricky, of Bernardstown.
Guiering, Phebe; m. 24 Jan. 1770, Stephen Arnold, q. v.
Guerin, Phebe Ann; w. of Jacob Colyer, q. v.
Guerin, Samuel, of Jockey Hollow; d. 29 Feb. 1848, aet. 75.
Fanny Brown; m. 16 Oct. 1792; C 22 Aug. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1840, aet. 68.
Guerin, Sally, w. Daniel; d 26 April 1795, aet. 26.
Guerin, Sary; m. 14 Mar. 1811, Samuel Leonard; [she d. 9 Jan. 1812, aet. 23.]
Guerin, Sarah; dg. Samuel, of New Weston; m 6 May 1818, Jeptha B. Chidester.
Guerin, Sarah, w. Thomas; L. 7 May 1829, from Brick Ch., Orange; d. 7 Jan. 1832, aet. 47.
Guerin, Silas; m. 9 June 1796, Sally Bowers.
Guerin, Stephen O. [s. Vincent]; C. 21 May 1822; "dead," Roll 5.
Pamela C. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 17 March 1856, aet. 62.
Josephus; B. 1 Sept. 1826.
Ephraim Sanders; B. 30 Aug. 1827; d. 7 April 1853, aet. 25.
Guerin, Susanna; m. 26 Jan. 1775, Peter Fervor [Farber.]
Guerin, Susan A., w. James; L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.
Guerin, Susan H.; m. 28 Feb. 1837, Joseph B. Cooper.
Guering, Thomas; d. 12 June 1790, aet. 77.
Guerin, Thomas.
Elizabeth Lindsley [dg. Moses]; m. 24 Mar. 1791; C. 27 Aug. 1813; d. 30 April 1825, aet. 56.
Susan Raynor; b. 3 June 1805; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814; C. 26 May 1822; d. 1827.
Francis Johnes; b. 19 Jan. 1811; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.
Guerin, Thomas J. [s. Aram]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; on Roll 8.
Jane Pierson [dg. Jacob]; C. 21 May 1829; dis. with h. 30 May, 1836, to New Vernon; he returned by L. fr. same 22 June 1843.
Guerin, Vincent [s. Joshua]; d. 22 May 1828, aet. 73.
Azuba Brown [? dg. Wm.]; m. 20 Nov. 1777; "wid. of Vincent and mother of Ste phen O."; d. 29 Dec. 1833, aet. 79.
Guild, Mary Jane, dg. Wm. B, Sr., of Newark; L. 26 Mar. 1884, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; d. 13 Aug. 1888.
Gustin, Elizabeth, Mrs. [sister of Jno. C. Roy]; L. 26 Jan, 1841, fr. Hardwick; d. about 1866.
Guthrie, Anne, wid. James; b. 29 April 1790; d. 23 Nov. 1865.
Gwinnup, George, and his w *Margaret;* both R. C. 20 June 1784.
John; b. 17 March; B. 20 June 1784.
Samuel; b. 31 Jan. 1786; B. 15 Jan. 1787.
Pamelia; b. 21 April; B. 17 Aug. 1788.
Gwinnup, John; R. C. 27 June 1773; [d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 28.]
Rachel R. C with h; C. 27 Dec. 1774; [m. 12 Oct. 1778, John Stevenson.]
Jabez; b. 22 April; B. 27 June 1773; m. Hannah Wood, dg Clement.
Sarah; b. 29 June; B. 13 Aug. 1775.

H

Hadden; see also Hayden and Hedden.
Hadden, Oliver; m. Nancy Ayers, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Haden, Nathaniel; m. 28 Aug. 1752, Zervia Sutton, both of Baskingridge.
Haden, Rachel; m. 4 Sept. 1777, David Moor.
Hager, William, Jr.; d. 10 March 1838, aet. 45. His w. **Elizabeth Ann**; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr German Vailey; dis. 22 Aug. 1841, to Newark.
Hagerty, Sarah, dg. Stephen; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Paulen Kill in Sussex,
Hagging, James; m. 10 Oct 1825, Hannah Muir, both of New York.
Hahn, Caroline E.; m. Henry Wulfurs, q. v.
Hains, Anna, of Elizabethtown; m. David Osborn, q. v.
Hains, Benjamin, and w. Elizabeth
Amariah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.
Hains. Charity, of Mendham; m. 12 March 1750, Jnnia Lindsley, q. v.
Haines, Elizabeth, w. John; C. 23 Aug. 1824; non Roll 4.
Hains, Joseph; m. 20 June 1754, Priscilla Whitconack.
Hains, Martha; m. 8 March 1750, Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham.
Hains, Robert, and w. ———; had child Noah; B. 1 May 1768.
Hains. Samuel and w. *Phebe.* She R. C. 26 July 1768.
Stephen; B. f. w. 24 July 1768.
Elizabeth; b. 9 Nov.; B. 29 Dec. 1771.
Ruth; b. 9 Nov.; B. 29 Dec. 1771.
Hains, Silas; C. 25 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1; [? of Rockaway 1770.]
Jemima; B. 24 Nov. 1764,
Hall; see also Hull.
Hall, Amy; m. Charles Halsey, q. v.
Hall, Chloe; m. 13 June 1840, Richard Ford.
Hall, Daniel; m. 21 Dec. 1772, Sarah Loce [Losey.]
Hall, Daniel; see Charles Halsey.
Hall, David A.; m. Martha M. Condict, dg. Dr. Lewis, q.v.
Hall, Elizabeth; m. 16 March 1792, Henry Carr.
Hall, Francis; m. Sarah Beach, dg. Jabez; see Appendix.
Hall, Hannah, w. George; d. 22 March 1780, aet 28.
Hall, Jacob [? s. Seth]; m. 19 Dec. 1771, **Damoras** Moore [? dg. David]. She, B. & C 5 June 1792; moved away, Roll 2.
Isaac; b. Dec. 1793; B. f. w. 3 July 1795.
Joseph; b. April 1796; B. f. w 22 Sept. 1797.
Timothy; b. April 1798; B. f. w. 29 June 1798.
Hall, John [his wife's name not recorded; is not this an error of the record for "Jacob ?"]
Hata; b. 14 Feb. 1777; B. 5 June 1792.
Ruth; b. 5 Aug. 1779; B. " " "
Josiah; b. 15 Feb. 1782; B. " " "
Caleb; b. 18 Aug. 1785; B. " " "
Nancy; b. 19 Feb. 1788; B. " " "
Elizabeth; b. 5 Oct. 1791; B. " " "
Hall, John, of Denville; m. 22 Oct. 1828, Mary Ann Moore, dg. Samuel, of Morris Plains; she d. 20 March 1830, aet. 24.
Hall, Josiah; m. 3 Sept. 1764, Abigail Johnson; [? of Rockaway, 1781.]
Hall, Keziah; m. 1768, Joshua Winget, q. v.
Hall, Lea; m. 1763, Lawrence Cummings, q. v.
Hall, Nathan; m. 16 July 1770, Susanna Halbert [see Hurlbut.]
Hall, Sarah; m. 21 March 1803, John Brown, both of Bernardstown.
Hall, Seth; [his wife's name not recorded.]
Jane; B. 26 Aug. 1744.
Jacob; B. 14 Sept. 1746.
Hallam, Mary D.; m. William L. King, s Henry, q. v.
Halliday, David [brother of Wm. H. and nephew of Samuel]; m. **Ann Oliver** [dg. John, q. v.]
Hary Horten; B. f. wid. 2 Sept. 1825.
William Fairchild; B. f. wid. 2 Sept. 1825.
Halliday, Samuel, fr. Newburgh, N. Y.; m. **Anny Byram** [dg. Naphtali, q. v. He d. in N. Y. about 1840; she d. in Ithaca, N. Y., about 1852.]
Elizabeth H.; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3d Ch. Newark; [m. Isaac W. Beach; d. about 1878.]

[David Moffatt] "a son"; b. 1807; B. 13 May 1807; [physician 10 yrs.; then studied theology and ord. and pastor Danville, Ky., and Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Mary A. DeKlyn, of N. Y., who d. in 1883, at Lake Forest, Ill.; adopted a niece, Harriet Byram, who m. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Gregory.]

[Margaret Ann] "child"; b. 1808; B. 25 Dec. 1808. [m. 1836 or '7, Timothy D. Wilcox, of N. Y.; moved to Ithaca, N. Y.; d. 1882; oldest dg. m. Taylor, of Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor; another dg. m. Finch, of Ithaca.]

Sally Jane; b. 8 June; B. 26 Aug. 1810; [m. 1834, Charles P. Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass.]

Samuel Byram; b. 8 June; B. 19 July 1812; [ord.; assistant pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1869 to 1889; m. 1833, Mary W. Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.]

Henry Hedges; b. 7 March; B. 24 April 1814; [d. in 1834, while studying for ministry.]

[James Richards; joined a Baptist Ch.]

Halliday, Wm. H. [brother of David]; m. 17 Nov. 1869, Phebe Freeman, dg. Zophar, q. v.

Halliday, Rev. Wm. H.; m. Marie A. Trask, dg. Alanson, q. v.

Halliday, William S., [s. Wm. F., s. David]; L. 3 Dec. 1881, fr. South Orange; on Roll 8.

Mary L. Pierson [dg. John A. and Maria]; L. 3 Dec. 1881, fr. South Orange; on Roll 8.

Helen Louisa; b. 17 June 1873; B. & C. 4 Oct. 1885.

Hallock, Bathiah; m. (1st) 1775, (3) David Pierson, q. v.; m. (2d), Capt. Ezra Brown.

Hallock, Jonathan, and w. **Mary,** of Southold; both, R. C. 2 June 1776; both, C. 3 Sept. 1779; both, moved away, Roll 1.

Mary; b. 10 Nov. 1770; B. 2 June 1776.
Martha; b. 2 May 1775; B. 2 June 1776.
Mathew; b. 23 Feb. 1777; B. 2 Nov. 1777.
Jonathan; b. 7 May 1779; B. 27 June 1779.
Elizabeth; b. 2 Nov. 1781; B. 23 Dec. 1781.
William; b. 25 April 1784; B. 30 May 1784.
Joanna; b. 25 Feb. 1786; B. 19 March 1786.
Abegail; b. 16 Aug. 1788; B. 21 Sept. 1788.

Halluck, William; d. 6 March 1840, aet. 20.

Halloway; see Holloway.

THE BROTHERS BENJAMIN AND EZRA HALSEY, AND DESCENDANTS OF THE FORMER.

Benjamin Halsey, [b. 10 Dec. 1721; Judge and County Collector in Revolution]; Capt.; R. C. 31 Jan. 1748; C. 3 Sept. 1779; d. 19 Feb. 1788, aet. 66. He m. (1st) 16 Jan. 1747, *Sarah Pruden* [dg. Joseph], who R. C. with h. He m. (2d) **Bethia** [Youngs, wid. of Rev. David], who L. about 1764; d. 23 Jan. 1785, aet. 62. He m. (3d) 8 June 1785, **Sarah** (Rainor) Lindsley, wid. of Capt. John, q. v.; she d. 29 March 1803, aet. 67.

BENJAMIN Halsey and his 1st w., Sarah Prudden, had:—

Deborah; [b. 6 Nov. 1747]; B. 31 Jan. 1748; m. David Day, q. v.
Joseph; [b. 23 Oct. 1749]; B. 17 Dec. 1749; d. 30 Sept. 1750.
Joanna; [b. 20 May 1751]; B. 21 June 1751; m. Isaac Miller, q. v.

Ezra; [b. 6 May 1753]; B. 17 June 1753; R. C. 28 Aug. 1777; C. 30 Oct. 1783; d. Jan. 1821; [captain in Revolution]. He m. 25 Oct. 1774, *Sarah Johnson*, who R. C. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 27 Oct. 1818, aet. 63.

Joseph; [b. 13 Feb. 1755]; B. 28 March 1755; R. C. 23 Nov. 1783; C. 1 Nov. 1789; d. 18 May 1811, aet. 56. He m. 28 Feb. 1776, **Jerusha** Wood [b. 6 Jan. 1758: ? dg. Jonathan]; R. C. with h.; C. 12 March 1790; non Roll 3; "dead," Roll 4.

[Samuel; b. 20 May 1756; d. 27 May 1758.]

Ruth; [b. 20 May 1758]; B. 25 June 1758; m. (1st) James Youngs, q. v.; m. (2d) Mark Walton, q. v.

Sarah; [b. 8 Jan. 1759]; B 2 March 1760; m. her step-brother. John Lindsley, q. v.

BENJAMIN Halsey and his 2d w., Bethia Youngs, had:—

Benjamin; [b. 20 April 1764]; B. 27 May 1764; d. 10 March 1853. He m. (1st) 27 Feb. 1788, Melicent Ferguson, who d. 26 April 1789. He [m. (2d) Sept. 1812, Katherine Couse.]

BENJAMIN Halsey, [s. Benj.], and his (1st) w. Melicent Ferguson, had :—
[Melicent Ferguson; b. 1 Feb. 1789; d. Sept. 14 1829; m. Col. Grant Fitch, q. v.
BENJAMIN Halsey, [s. Benj.], and his (2d) w. Katherine Couse, had :—
[Caroline; b. 22 Oct. 1814; m. Shipman Cox, q. v.
Benjamin; b. 31 Oct. 1818; d. 29 Nov. 1818.
Emily Fitch; b. 13 Nov. 1819; m. Col. John Nyce.
Catharine; b. 21 June 1825; m. Hon. John Shouse, of Easton.]
Ezra Halsey [bro. of Judge Benjamin]; his w. **Hannah**; C. 7 July 1755; d. 14 Oct. 1776, aet. 49. He C. 5 July 1765; Elder 2 Nov. 1770; d. 23 Oct. 1775, aet. 48. [No child.]
Enos, serv.; C. 3 July 1772; moved away, Roll 1.
(ii) EZRA Halsey [s Judge Benjamin], and his w; Sarah Johnson, had :—
(iii) Ezra; b. 15 July 1776; B. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 3 June 1835, aet. 57. He m. 6 April 1801, **Sarah Hedges** [? dg. Elias], who b. 9 July 1775, C. 25 Feb. 1815; "gone to Hamburgh, Sussex Co.," Roll 4; [d. 26 Oct. 1858.]
(iii) EZRA Halsey, [s. (ii) Ezra], and his w. Sarah Hedges, had :—
[Sarah Cornelia; b. 6 Jan. 1802; m. Rev. Ezra F. Dayton; she d. May 1875.
Ezra Alexander; b. 25 May 1803; d. Oct. 1827.
Mary Emily; b. 9 May 1808; d. 1888; m. William Leddell.
A son; b. 10 May 1810; d. 15 May 1810.
Julia Ann; b. 5 May 1817; m. Fred. Canfield.
Emma Louisa; b. 5 May 1817; m. S. Wills Leddell.
Frances; b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. William Finn.]
JOSEPH Halsey, [s. Benjamin], and his w. Jerusha Wood, had :—
Elizabeth; b. 12 Sept. 1783; B. 23 Nov. 1783.
Mariah; b. 2 Sept. 1785; B. 9 Oct. 1785; C. 4 Nov. 1808; m. [8 Nov. 1811], Charles N. Burnet, q. v.; dis. 3 May 1816, to N. Y. city.
Julianah; b. 18 Nov. 1787; B. 25 Dec. 1787; d. 15 Sept. 1807, aet. 19.
Joseph; b. 30 Jan. 1790; B. 12 March 1790; [m. Miss Wynne, of N. C.]; he d. 1853.
Benjamin Foster; b. 10 June 1792; B. 15 July 1792.
[Baldwin Wood; b. 20 Aug. 1794.]
Schuyler; [b. 26 Feb. 1797; B. April 1797; [d. 18 Nov. 1820. He m. 4 April 1820, Elizabeth Hunt, dg. Dr. David; she d. at Mendham, 14 Oct. 1836, aet. 36.]
Alfred; b. 17 May 1800; B. 6 July 1800; C. 25 May 1826; dis. 12 Dec. 1831, to M. E. Ch.; d. 15 April 1874, aet. 74. He [m. 18 Nov. 1840, Hetty Hinds, dg. Isaac, who d. 21 May 1887.]
Samuel Seymour, M. D.; b. 8 Oct. 1802; B. 28 Nov. 1802; [served in Mexico, on Gen. Taylor's staff]; d. July 12, 1852, in Miss.
JOSEPH Halsey [s. Joseph], and his w. Miss Wynne, had :—
William, who d. in 1847, aet. 22.
Sarah, who m. Dr. Wynne; had a son killed at Fort Pillow.
Ann Eliza; m. 10 May, 1848, Thomas E. Skinner, q. v.

RECOMPENSE HALSEY AND DESCENDANTS.

ABRAHAM Halsey [s. Elihu], and his w. Nancy Beach, had :—
[William Ely; b. 26 July 1792; d. 3 Aug. 1793.
Susan D.; b. 3 July 1794; m. William Jackson, s. Stephen; she d. 26 June 1868.
Samuel B.; b. 24 July 1796; d. 15 Sept. 1871.
Abraham; b. 8 Oct. 1798; d. 17 March 1852.
Silas D.; b. 22 Nov. 1801; d. 17 Feb. 1881.
Electa D.; b. 12 Sept. 1804; d. 22 Sept. 1806.]
ANANIAS Halsey [s. Recompense], and his w. Jemima Ludlow, had :—
[Fanny; b. 10 May 1755.]
David; [b. 2 Jan. 1757]; d. 8 Sept. 1799, aet. 43. He m. 26 April 1787, Phebe Fairchild [dg. David]; [? m. (2d) 6 Aug. 1797, Anna Whitehead, both of Hanover.]
[Mary; b. 27 Oct. 1758.]
Stephen; [b. 19 March 1760]; d. 8 April 1818, aet 58. He [m. (1st) 30 Sept. 1781, Polly Ford. He m. (2d) 2 June 1798; Elizabeth Carmichael, who d. 25 Oct. 1828, aet. 66; [dg. of Alex. Carmichal, and wid of James Pitney.]
[Jemima; b. 2 Jan. 1762; m. William Ford, q. v.]

John; [b. 28 Oct. 1763]; d. 18 Jan. 1827, aet. 64. He m. 11 Feb. 1789. Jemima Bridge [dg. Kitchell], who d. 7 March, 1824, aet. 57.
[Silas; b. 20 Dec. 1765.]
Henry; [b. 6 Dec. 1768]; d. 12 Aug, 1850, aet. 82. His (1st) w. **Theodosia,** L. 4 May 1798. fr. So. Hanover; d. 15 Aug. 1800, aet. 34. He m. (2d) [12 Dec. 1800], **Lydia** [Hedges Orr, of Bordentown; b. 18 Sept. 1779]; she B. & C. 1 May 1808; d. 29 Jan. 1871, aet. 93.
[Susannah, b. 7 June 1770; m. —— Cooper and her dg. m. Mr. Charles King.]
Benjamin; [b. 30 May 1773]; m. 20 April 1800, Jerusha Wood; [had a son Schuyler, and two or three daughters; lived on So. St. near Elm.]

CHARLES Halsey [s. Henry], and his w. Jane Dennis, had:—
[Jacob; b. 16 Jan. 1816; m. 5 June 1835, Deborah Smith, who was b. 30 Sept. 1814.
Eliza Jane; b. 22 Sept 1817; d. 11 May 1821.
Charles Henry; b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. 11 May 1821.
Charles; b. 3 July 1822; d. 12 July 1823
Charles Austin; b. 17 July 1824; d. 17 Nov. 1872.

DAVID Halsey [s. Ananias], and his w. Phebe Faichild, had:—
[Julia; m. Henry Bedlow.
Theresa E.; b. 1791; m. Samuel B. Parkman, q. v.
Catharine S.; d. single, Aug. 1854.
David Fairchild; b. 1797; m. Mary, dg. Gen. Thomas Flournoy, U. S. A.; she d. 30 Nov. 1856.]

DAVID F. Halsey [s. David], and his w. Mary Flournoy, had;—
[Mary Sophia; m. Henry Sadler, of Darien, Ga.
Samuel Parkman; m. in 1856, Eugenia Campbell, of Savannah, Ga.; he d. Sept. 1864.]

ELIHU Halsey, [s. Recompense], and his w. Elizabeth Ely. had:—
[Abraham; b. 19 Feb. 1764; d. 7 May 1822. He m (1st) 20 Oct. 1791, Nancy Beach, dg. Capt. Enoch. He m. (2nd) Lucretia Green who d. 25 Sept., 1822, aet. 60.
Isaac; b. 31 Aug. 1765; d. 21 June 1844. He m. 21 April 1787 Mary Clark, who d. 21 Dec. 1823.
Jacob; b. 8 July 1767; m. (1st) Jemima Cook, dg. John, who d. Nov. 1800. He m. (2d) Ann McKenzie, dg. Hugh McLeod Mackenzie, and wid. of John McLean.
Elizabeth; b. 15 Jan. 1771; m. Samuel Robinson, q. v.]

HENRY Halsey [s. Ananias], and his w. Theodosia, had:—
[Charles; b. 19 June 1792; d. 28 June 1833. He m. 22 Dec. 1814, Jane Dennis; b. 24 Feb. 1797; d. in N. Y., 30 June 1832.
Mahlon; d. in New Orleans.
Hannah; m. Oliver Clark; she d. in Jersey City in 1868.]
Ann; b. March 1799; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1799; [m. Sinus Clark, of Newark.]

HENRY Halsey [s. Ananias], and his (2d) w. Lydia Hedges Orr, had:—
Eliza; b. 4 Oct. 1801; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; (1st) w. of Luke Parsons, q. v.
Amy Caroline; b. 19 Aug. 1803; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [m. Stephen H. Paulmier, q. v.]
James Melville; b. 16 June 1805; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. in Buffalo, N. Y.]
Joshua Freeland Batchellor; b. 15 June 1807; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. 5 Sept. 1884.]
George Washington; b. 4 July 1809; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. 3 July 1871.]
Henry Hyer; b. 29 July 1811; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1811; [m. Lucinda ———; he d. at Lafayette, Ind., 7 Jan. 1873.]
[Stephen Y.; b. 23 Nov. 1813; living 1886, at Dutch Flat, Colorado. He m. 22 Nov. 1838, Lydia K. Richey; b. 1 April 1816, near Ithaca, N. Y.
Andrew J.; [b. 7 March 1816]; C. 23 Aug. 1834; "unknown," Roll 4; [living 1886 at Elizabeth with three sons.]
Benjamin F.; [b. 26 Dec. 1818; d. in Spain, 21 June 1842.]
William W.; [b. 3 March 1823; m.; d. at Watseka, Ill., 23 Feb. 1874.]

HENRY A Halsey [s. Stephen], and his w. Ann Hunt, had:—
Henrietta Elizabeth; b. 23 Feb. 1828; B. 8 Nov. 1828; [d. 5 Oct. 1833, aet. 6.]
Louisa Carmichael; b. 25 July 1829; B. 3 Jan. 1830; [d. 20 May 1853.]
[Lewis Tappan; b. 22 Jan. 1831; d. 4 Nov. 1853.]
Henry Martyn; [b. 22 Jan. 1834]; B. 1 Sept. 1834.

[James H.; b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. 26 Jan. 1834.]
[Frances W.; b. 1 June 1836; d. 28 Sept 1836.
Henrietta A.; b. 7 Dec. 1839; m. 22 June 1854, Harlan P. Halsey, s. William.
Julia C. D.; b. 8 Feb. 1843.]

HENRY H. Halsey [s. Henry], and his w. Lucinda, had:—
[Caroline E.; m. about 1853, Samuel D. Snyder, who d. 17 March 1885.]

ISAAC Halsey [s. Elihu], and his w. Mary Clark, had:—
[John R.; b. 14 Jan. 1788; m. 7 May 1824, Mary F. R. Winans.
Abraham; b. 6 Oct. 1790; m. 9 March 1816, Sarah Ely.
William; b. 29 Oct. 1796; m. 17 March 1814, Maria Ogilvie; he d. 31 Dec. 1878.
Elizabeth T.; b 29 Jan. 1799; m. 18 Feb. 1818, William Hunter; she d. 18 May 1882.
Isaac; b. 8 March 1801; m. (1st) 7 March 1826, Harriet R. Wood, who d. 4 July 1863. He m. (2d) 5 April 1866, Cornelia Dow.]

JACOB Halsey [s Elihu], and his (1st) wife Jemima Cook, had:—
[John Cook; b 1793; d. at Geneva, Switzerland, 6 June 1837.]
Mary Alling; [b. 13 Feb. 1795]; m. George K. Drake, q. v.
[Eliza; b. Dec 1797; d. Sept. 1819; not m.
Stephen Alling; b. 7 April 1799; d. 5 May 1875.
Robert; b. Aug. 1800; d. in 1832; not m.

Jacob Halsey [s. Elihu], and his (2d) w. Ann (Mackenzie) McLean, had:
[Jacob; b. 1805; d. about 1835.
Louisa; b. Jan. 1808.]

JAMES M. Halsey [s. Henry], had:—
[Elizabeth; m. Mr. Briggs; lived in Rochester, N.Y.
Jane; m. John H. Hillman, of Rochester.
Sarah; m. John C. Gager.
Emma V.
Lydia; m. Gabriel Post; d. leaving a daughter Anna, who m. Dr. Robert C. Lumsden.]

JOHN Halsey [s. Ananias], and his w. Jemima Bridges, had:—
Mary Ann; C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis 12 June 1829, to M. E. Ch.; d. 5 May 1860, aet. 61; [not m.]
Eliza; m. as his 2d wife, 8 June 1828, Luke Parsons, of Long Hill, q. v.
Kitchell.

RECOMPENSE Halsey [s. of Nathaniel]; b. 19 Aug. 1700; d. at Hanover in 1771; his w. was Hannah.
[Ruth; m. Silas Howell; she d. 31 Aug, 1786, in 64th y'r.
William; living in 1770; m. and had (1) John; B. in 1752; (2) Phebe, B in 1756
Ananias; m 12 July 1753, Jemima Ludlow, who d. 14 Dec. 1782, aet. 51 y'rs. 11 mo's.
Joel; m. and had (1) Obadiah, who d. single about 1822; (2) Nathaniel; (3) Asher; m. and had (i) Charles, of Cleveland, O., (ii) Harvey, of Chatauqua Co, N. Y., and (iii) Archibald, of Seneca Co., N. Y.; (4) Acsah; m. Aaron Whitehead, q. v.; (5) Anne, m. Johnson, q. v.
Elihu; m. 2 April 1763, Elizabeth Ely; he d. 29 Nov. 1770.
Rebecca; m. Ephraim Stiles, q. v.
Hannah; m. 20 May 1774, William Bayles, q. v.
Elizabeth; b. 8 Jan. 1744; m. Lindsley Burnet, see Appendix.]

SAMUEL P. Halsey [s. David F.], and his w. Eugenia Campbell, had:—
[David Parkman; b. 1857; of Darien, Ga.
Henry Freeman; b. 1859; of Macon, Ga.
Lochland McIntosh; b. 1860
Alexander Campbell; b. 1862.

SAMUEL S. Halsey [Mayor of Morristown; (s. Samuel B., who was s. of Abraham); b. 17 Oct. 1835; d. 25 Nov. 1889]; m. 25 June 1862, Emma Rockwell [dg. David; b. 18 Jan. 1839.]
[Annie R.; b. 14 Sept. 1864; d. 1 June 1868.
Sarah Harwood; b. 23 April 1867.
John S.; b. 21 Dec. 1869.
Cornelia V. W.; b. 4 Sept. 1871.
Harwood R.; b. 20 Jan. 1879.]

STEPHEN Halsey [s. Ananias], and his (1st) w. Polly Ford, had:—
[Lewis; b. 28 April 1782.
Catherine; b. 10 May 1784.
Maria; b. 17 May 1787.
Matilda; b. 22 Oct. 1789.
Charles; b. 3 Feb. 1792; d. 20 June 1808.
Jemima; b. 27 Jan. 1795; m. 30 Nov. 1813, John E. VanAntwerp.]
STEPHEN Halsey [s. Ananias], and his (2d) w. Elizabeth Carmichal, had:—
Alexander C.; [b. 5 Aug. 1799]; m. 25 Nov. 1820, Martha Rodgers; he d. 11 Sept. 1822, aet. 24.
Eliza; [b. 8 Nov. 1801]; m. Israel C. Losey, s. Jacob, q. v.
Henry Augustus; [b. 5 Oct. 1803]; B. & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1874. He m. [18 April 1827] **Ann** [Hunt], who L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1830; both L. 13 March 1832, fr. Free Ch., N. Y.; both dis. 29 Sept. 1836, to N. Y. City.
[William; b. 8 Nov. 1805; d. 5 Feb. 1885; m. 7 Dec. 1828, Mary Ann Sickles.]
STEPHEN Y. Halsey [s. Henry], and his w. Lydia K. Richey, had:—
[Henry Hyer; b. 10 Feb. 1840; m. 23 May 1866, Frances E. Carpenter, of Dunkirk, N. Y.
Mahlon; b. 27 July 1842; d. aet. 5 weeks.
George Melville; b. 7 July 1843; m. 5 Jan. 1870, Ella Chamberlain, of Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ella Winslow; b. 9 June 1846; m. 3 March 1869, Allen Towle, of Dutch Flat, Colorado, formerly of Vermont.
Grace Arabella; b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. 3 March 1869, James M. Gould, of Dutch Flat, formerly of Maine.
Sarah Louisa; b. 3 July 1852; m. 19 June 1872, E. L. McClure.]
WILLIAM W. Halsey [s. Henry], had:—
[Augusta C.; m. George C. Igou, at Watseka, Ill.
George F.; settled in Portland, Oregon.
Mary Alice; m. Joel Henry Calkins, of Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.
Lillian M.; m. William Body, of Watseka.]

HALSEY, NOT IDENTIFIED.

Mr. Halsey; m. Jane Pierson, dg. (103) Silas, q. v.
Abigail Halsey, of Southampton; m. 8 May 1749, Simon Ely, of Elizabeth.
Andrew C. Halsey; d. 21 June 1864; Co. K, 7th Reg. N. J. Vols.
Charles Halsey; d. 17 April 1855, aet. 44. He m. Amy Hall, dg. Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Hall, who d. 13 Aug. 1880, aet. 75.
Daniel Halsey, of Springfield; d. 4 May 1859, aet. 77; his w. Jane d. 22 Oct. 1867, aet. 89.
David Halsey; m. 6 Aug. 1797, Anna Whitehead, both of Hanover.
Elizabeth Halsey; d. 24 June 1853.
Eunice Halsey; m. in 1787, Judge Eleazer Lindsley, s. Eleazer, q. v.
Harriet Halsey; m. 16 Jan. 1808, Ashbel Tuttle.
Jabez Halsey; his w. **Mary**, L. 28 Dec. 1815, fr. Timber Brook; dis. 24 Aug. 1829, to Newark.
James Herenen; b. 2 Sept. 1825.
Jerusha Halsey; m. 14 Jan. 1804, Frederick Alsover, q. v.; both of Hanover.
Joan K. Halsey; m. 4 May 1818, Jabez Rodgers.
Lewis R. Halsey; d. 9 Aug. 1834.
Lucinda Halsey, of Hanover; m. 12 April 1804, John Prudden [? s. John.]
Marilla Halsey; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 25 Aug. 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y. City.
Martha Halsey, wid.; m. 28 Dec. 1827, Zephaniah Drake.
Mary Conkling Halsey; m. 20 April 1805, Jacob Chamberlain, q. v.
Nancy A. Halsey; m. 23 June 1814, Alva Bonnell.
Sally Halsey; m. 15 Aug. 1801, James Prudden [s. Isaac.]
Sharp Halsey [? Sharper, colored; b. 25 Dec. 1775; B. 21 April 1776; his mother a "servant," or slave, of Judge Benjamin Halsey; d. 3 July 1831, aet. 100.] His w. **Hannah**; L. 12 May 1816, fr. Rockaway; dis. 27 May 1837, to Madison.
Silas Halsey, and his w. **Abigail** [Conklin]; both L. about Nov. 1763; he d. 4 Feb. 1777, aet. 73; she d. 26 March 1777, aet. 60. [His (1st) w. was a neice of Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes.]

Caleb ; C. 3 May 1765 ; moved away, Roll 1 ; d. single.
Silas, Jr. ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; moved away, Roll 1.
[Jeremiah, of Princeton ; minister at Bedminister, where he d 2 Oct. 1780, aet. 47.
Isaac, d. single.]
Zophar, [minister] ; d. 1 April 1767, aet. 31, at Morristown.
[Luther ; minister ; adj. in Revolutionary army ; m. Abigail Foster ; he d. in 1829 ; he was father of (1) Dr. Luther, [b. 1 Jan. 1794], Prof. at Princeton Coll. ; (2) Rev. John T. ; (3) Rev. Dr. Job F. ; (4) Rev. Abraham O. ; (5) Abigail, who m. Rev. Isaac VanDoren, and others.[
Abigail ; m. 19 Aug. 1771, Aaron Lindsley.
[Sarah ; m. William Bate.]
Sylvester Halsey [s. Amos] ; m. 8 Dec. 1796, Abigail Cook, both of Hanover.

Halsted, Harriet B. [sister Wm. A.] ; C. 5 June 1858 ; m. Vernon M. Bokee, q. v. ; dis. 26 Feb. 1873, to 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y. City.
} **Halsted, Oliver ;** L. 2 Dec. 1853, fr. 14th St. Ch., N. Y. ; d. in 1857.
} **Sarah Crane ;** [dg. of David,] L. with husband ; d. 22 Dec. 1877, aet 88.
Halsted, [Phebe, wid. ; d. in July 1836, aet. 87.]
Halsted, Sarah L. [dg. of Oliver] ; m. Henry C. Pitney, q. v.
} **Halsted, William A.** [s. Oliver] ; C. 30 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.
} **Mary Bleything** [Freeman, dg Cornelius V., q v.] ; C. 4 June 1864 ; on Roll 8.
Charles Freeman ; b. 31 March, 1868 ; B. & C. 3 April 1881 ; on Roll 8.
Hammel, Anna ; B. & C. 3 Aug. 1870 ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Hamilton, Benjamin ; m. **Rebekah** [Tompkins] ; she B. & C. 5 July 1782 ; dis. 4 March 1814, to So. Hanover ; [he soldier in Revolution ; m. in 1780.]
Lot ; b. 29 April 1781 ; B. 5 July 1782 ; C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; moved away, Roll 2 ; [living 1856, at Cicero, Onondago Co., N. Y.]
Phebe ; b. 20 July 1783 ; B. 7 Sept. 1783.
Hambleton, Mary ; m. 2. April 1789, Jacob Clayden.
Hamilton, Sarah ; m. 9 April 1780, Michael Conner, q. v.
Hamilton, Susan ; m. Charles Miller, s. Halsey, q. v.
Hamilton, William ; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1774 ; moved, Roll 1.
Hamilton, William ; m. 5 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth Rogers [? dg. John ; she ? d. 27 July 1775. aet. 18]
Hambleton, William . m. 4 Jan. 1778, Bette Hathaway [? dg. Eleazer ; she ? d. 27 April 1779, aet 17.]
Hambleton, William ; m. 1 May 1791, Abigail Ludlam [? dg. Abraham.]
Hamilton, William, and w. **Nelle** ; both, R. C 23 May 1790 ; both C. 23 May 1791 ; both, moved away. Roll 2.
Elizabeth ; b. 19 April 1779 ; B. 23 May 1790.
Silas ; b. 14 Feb. 1781 ; B. " " "
William ; b. 20 Feb. 1783 ; B. " " "
Sarah ; b. 15 April 1788 ; B " " "
Jane "Hambleton" ; b. 9 Oct. 1790 ; B. 4 March 1791.
Benjamin "Hambleton", b 27 Dec. 1792 ; B. 17 March 1793.
Hampton, Eliza, w. of Dr. William ; d. 25 Dec. 1803, aet. 22.
Hance, Elizabeth ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; m. a Mr. Sargent ; dis. 18 June 1869, to New Philadelphia, O.
Hance, Mary C. ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; m. 13 Jan. 1872, Joseph S. Carter ; dis. to Washington. N. J
Hance, Sarah S. ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; dis 12 May 1876, to 1st Ch. Mansfield, N. J.
Hancock, Jane ; m. 13 Nov. 1792, Theodorus Tuthill, q. v.
Hand, David ; d 4 Feb. 1840, aet. 38.
Hand, Elizabeth E. ; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Hackettstown ; dis. 5 Dec. 1856, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
Hand, Hannah Louisia, dg. Daniel ; b. 6 April 1866 ; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1884 ; m. 3 March 1886, James Riddle Hodges ; on Roll 8.
Hand, Josiah ; m. 10 April 1750, Ann Burnet, both of Hanover.
Hand, Mary ; m. 25 Jan. 1806, Jeremiah Mott, of Elizabeth
Hand, Norman Henry ; m. 6 March 1879, Mary Alice Thompson, both of Baskingridge.
Hanville, James, of Baskingridge ; m. 18 June 1828, Mrs Elizabeth Gardner, of Cherry Hill.

Hanville, James, "elder"; d. 29 April 1830, "advanced age."
Handville, Mary Emma, of Green Village; m. Oliver F. Lozier, q. v.
Hankinson, Mrs. Samantha; L. 1 April 1881, fr. German Valley; on Roll 8.
Hann, Sarah; m. Digby V. Bell, q. v.
Hannah, Matilda; C. 4 April 1868; d. in 1880.
Hannah, Jane; m. in 1875, Samuel McVey, q. v.
Happock; see Hoppock.
Hardy, Catharine; C. 17 May 1832; "gone," Roll 4.
Hardy, Henry (colored); B. & C. 3 July 1834; non Roll 4.
Hardy, Mary Ann; C. 17 May 1832; dis. 8 Aug. 1836, to Free Ch., Newark.
Hardy, Mary S.; wid. John; d. 16 Oct. 1851, aet. 36.
Hargrove, Blanche Maud, dg. Dr J. T. and Elizabeth (Turner); b. 14 Feb. 1859; C. 3 Dec. 1887; on Roll 8.
Harmon; see Hermon.
Harper, Janette L.; m. 19 Nov. 1858, John Spring.
Harporee, John; [? d. 10 Dec. 1820, aet. 98.]
Elizabeth [? Easton, q. v.; m. 31 Dec. 1775]; on Roll 3, without date; d. 12 April 1819, aet. 79.
Dorcas; b. 22 Nov. 1776; B. 7 July 1777, "child" d. 17 July 1777.
Elizabeth; b. 4 Feb.; B. 11 April 1779; [? "Betsy," m. Stephen Freeman.]
Sarah; b. 29 Sept.; B. 21 Oct. 1781; [? d. 23 Sept 1784, aet. 3.]
Hannah; b. 2 Sept.; B 29 Oct. 1786; [? m. Mahlon Whitehead.]
Harriman; see Heriman.
Harris Abigail; C. 23 Dec. 1808; non Roll 4.
Harris, Abigail; m. 31 March 1812, Stephen Loper, q. v.
Harris, Abigail; m. 30 March 1814, Joseph Byram.
Harris, Edward C., and w. **Rachel F.**; both, L 30 Jan. 1874, fr. Ref. Ch. Nyack; both, dis. to Morris Plains.
Harris, Elizabeth, w. John; C. 23 Aug. 1821; non. Roll 4
Harris, John, of "Newborough"; m. 31 Oct 1796, Phebe Post.
Harris, Mary; m. 9 April 1746, Abraham Orsborn.
Harris, Phebe; w. Jonathan Winnings Harris; d. 2 Dec. 1801, aet. 38.
Harris, Thomas V.; m. 29 Aug. 1838, Mary A. Osborn.
Harrison, Mr.; m. Frances A. Freeman, dg. Peter, q. v.
Harrison, Anna, w Robert; L. 29 June 1813, fr. So. Hanover; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.
Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 31 Oct. 1832, to Rockaway.
Harrison, Bertram, and his w. **Albertine**; both, L. 4 Sept. 1857, fr. 4th Ch., N. Y.; he exc. 9 June 1861; principal Academy; she "dead," Roll 5.
Charles Albert; B 30 May 1858.
Albertine Jane; B. " " "
Frank Mead; B. 1 Dec. 1860.
Robert Henry; B. " " "
Harrison, Damaris; m. 1776, Amos Prudden, q. v.
Harrison, James; m. 24 Oct. 1839, Esther Hinds.
Harrison, John; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Betsey Day.
Harrison, Maria; m. (1) Thomas Pierson, q. v.
Harrison, Mary; m. (2) Samuel Pierson, q v.
Harrison, Reuben; m. Phebe Merry, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Harrison, Thomas J., and w. **Eliza N.**; both, C. 1 April 1874; she "dead," Roll 6; he erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Harison, Zeb., of Augusta Co., Va: m. 23 July 1747, Margaret Primrose
Hart, Benjamin, of Stanhope; m. 16 Oct. 1817, Amelia Munson, of Spring Valley.
Hartwell, Jack; m. Keren-Happuck Childs, dg. Francis; see Appendix.
Hartwell, Thomas A., and w. **Elvisa**; both, L. 1 Sept. 1855, fr. Belvidere; he "dead," Roll 5; she "dis. to Elmira with Isabella Brown."
Hasbrouck, Julia L.; m. Jonathan Dwight, q. v.
Hastings, Catherine, wid., of Monroe; m. 21 Aug. 1880, George Bruton, of Whippany.
Hastings, George S.; L. 1 April 1885, fr. Col. Ref. Ch., N. Y.; elder 1889; on Roll 8.
Harriet Southworth, of New Haven; L. with husband; on Roll 8.
Emily Belle; L. 1 April 1885, fr. Phillip's Ch., N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Wells S.; b. 1879; B. L. 1 April 1885.
Harriet S.; b. 1881; B. L. " " "

Hatfield, Elizabeth; m. (1st) a son of Wm. Woodruff; m. (2d) Jacob Beers, q. v.
Hatfield, Rev. Dr. Edwin F. [long Stated Clerk of Gen. Assembly]; m. 4 Sept. 1832 Susan H. Miller, dg. Silas, q. v.

HATHAWAY.

Abel Hathaway; d. 20 Feb. 1769, aet. 32. He m. 1 March 1759, Mary Orsborn; she m. (2d) about 1770, Matthew Ball, q. v.
Mary; b. 1 Feb. 1762; B. 31 Aug. 1775.
Abigail; b. 3 Feb. 1764; B " " "
Jonathan; b. 6 May 1766; B. 31 Aug. 1775.
Abigail Hathaway, [sister of Capt. Benj.; m. John Clark, q. v. and Appendix.]
Abigail Hathaway; m. 21 Dec. 1743, Samuel Ludlum, q. v.
Abigail; m. 28 March 1768, Josiah Crane, q. v; m. (2d), 20 July 1774, Aaron Howell.
Abraham Hathaway, Jr., and w. **Sarah**; he, R. C. 30 March 1751; she, L. 31 March 1751; non Roll 3.
Miriam; B. 31 March 1751; [? m. Joseph Beers, q. v.]
William; B. " " "
Nathan; B. " " " [? m. 8 Jan. 1767, Rebecca Gard, ? dg. Jeremiah; she d. 27 Oct. 1772, aet. 25.]
Rhoda; B. 31 March 1751.
Joanna; B. " " "
Martha; B. 14 Oct. 1752; [these 5 recorded as chil. of "Abraham, Jr."]
Richard; B. 20 Jan. 1754; [this and rest, as chil. of "Abraham."]
Abraham; B. 3 Aug. 1755; [? m. Mary; see below.]
Sarah; B. 21 March 1757.
Jemima; B. 4 Feb. 1759.
Thomas; B. 6 Sept. 1761.
"Child," d. 4 Jan. 1773.
"Child," d. 4 July 1775.
Abraham Hathaway [? s. Lieut. Benjamin.]
Phebe [Dickerson, dg. Peter, q. v.]; R. C. 28 July 1776; C. 1 July 1796; moved, Roll 2; [d. at Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 1827.]
John; b. 14 April 1770; B. 28 July 1776.
Abner: b. 11 Oct. 1775; B. 28 July 1776; [m. 18 Jan. 1798, Hannah Kirkpatrick.]
Ruth; b. 24 Dec. 1779; B. f. w. 13 Feb. 1780.
Peter Dickerson; b. 17 March; B. f. w. 5 May 1782.
Augustine Bayles; b. 2 May; B. f. w. 20 June 1784.
Abraham; b. 26 Sept. 1786; B. 4 Feb. 1787.
Elizabeth; b. 6 Feb.; B. f. w. 26 July 1789.
"A son"; b. 23 Sept. 1791; B. 1 April 1792.
Jesse; B. f. w. 14 Aug. 1796.
Abraham Hathaway, and w. *Mary*; she as wid., R. C. 6 Nov. 1777.
Esther; b. 17 Oct. 1777; B. f. wid. 16 Nov. 1777; [? d. 3 Jan. 1796, aet. 18.]
Dr. Benjamin Hathaway; C. 26 June 1743; non Roll 3.
Capt. Benjamin Hathaway; R. C. 6 Oct. 1740; d. 21 April 1762, aet. 63.
Elizabeth Crossman, wid.; m. 14 March 1744; R. C. with h.; d. 16 Dec. 1776, aet. 67.
Abigail; B. 6 Oct. 1746. [See Crossman for chil. of his wife's first marriage; his will, 12 Feb. 1762, names following chil.: (1) Rebecca, (2) Thankful, (3) Abigail, (4) Kezia, (5) John, (6) Benoni, (7) Joseph, (8) Eleazer, (9) Gershom, (10) Benjamin, (11) Jonathan, (12) Clemens, (13) Job.]
Benjamin Hathaway, Jr., s. Dr. Benjamin; R. C. 11 Oct. 1747; C. 1 March 1765; non Roll 3.
Hannah Bailey; m. 16 Jan. 1746; R. C. 11 Oct. 1747.
Lieut. Benjamin Hathaway, s. Capt. Benjamin; R. C. 8 Nov. 1747.
Mary Fairchild; m. 12 Nov. 1746; R. C. 8 Nov. 1747; d. March 1751, aet. 25.
Hannah Hopkins; m. 2 Oct. 1752; C. 1 Sept 1774; non Roll 3.
Benjamin Parentage as designated in Register of Baptisms.
Benoni, "child of Benjamin"; B. 6 Nov. 1743.
Abigail, " " Benjamin and wife; B. 6 Oct. 1746.
Zephaniah, " " " " " B. 22 Nov. 1747.
Job, " " " " " B. 27 Nov. 1748.

Kezia, child of Benjamin and wife ; B. 16 Dec. 1750.
Hannah, " " " " " B. 7 Oct. 1759.
Abigail, " " " " " B. 1 Nov. 1761.
Mabel, " " " " " B. 18 March 1764.
Mary, " " " " " B. 9 Sept. 1764.
Sarah, " " " " " B. 9 Sept. 1764.
Isaac, " " "Dr's son Benj. and wife"; B. 11 Oct. 1747.
Lois, " " Benjamin, Jr., " " B. 30 April 1749.
Letitia, " " " " " " B. 1 Sept. 1754.
Mary, " " " " " " B. 16 Jan. 1757.
Rebecca, " " Capt. Benj's, son, Benj.; B. 8 Nov. 1747.
Abraham, " " " " " " B. 16 Oct. 1748.
Sarah, " " " Benjamin, Jr.; B. 3 March 1751.
Benjamin, " " Lieut. Benjamin ; B. 10 Aug. 1766.
Isaac, " " " " B. 15 May 1768.
Jacob, " " " " b. 28 March ; B. 7 June 1772.
Joseph, " " " " b. 20 July ; B. 1 Oct. 1775.

Benjamin Hathaway ; m. 13 Feb. 1787, Phebe Baldwin [? dg. Samuel.]
Benjamin Hathaway, of Morris Plains ; m. 7 Jan. 1804, Mahala Bitenger, of Mendham.

Benoni Hathaway, Col. ; R. C. 9 Nov. 1766; "C. 9 Feb. 1766," on Roll 3 ; d. 18 April 1823.
Ruth Ludlam ; m. 22 Jan. 1765 ; B. and entered C. 9 Nov. 1766 ; d. 18 April 1800, aet. 57.
Damaris —— on Roll 3 marked as, "L. 1766. d. 24 Feb. 1829."
Mary ; B. 5 Nov. 1766 ; d. 29 Sept. 1771, aet 6.
"Child" ; d. 20 Aug. 1770.
Silas ; b. 26 Oct. ; B. 6 Dec. 1772 ; [? d. 23 July 1811, aet. 39.]
David ; b. 25 June ; B. 23 July 1775.
Jabez ; b. 20 Nov. 1778 ; B. 3 Jan. 1779
Ruth ; b. 15 Nov. 1782 ; B. 5 Jan. 1783.

Bette Hathaway, [? dg. Eleazer] ; m. 4 Jan. 1778, William Hambleton ; [she ? d. 17 April 1779, aet. 17.
Betsey Hathaway ; m. 3 March 1830, Amzi W. Genung
David Hathaway, [? s. Benoni] ; m. Elizabeth [Beach, dg. Jabez] ; he d. 11 Jan. 1807, aet. 31 ; she d. 16 Feb. 1807, aet. 27.
Ebenezer Hathaway, of Hanover ; m. 15 March 1798, Chloe Arnold [? dg. John.]

Eleazer Hathaway ; R. C. 1 Jan. 1758 ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; d. 20 Feb 1777, aet. 46.
Abigail —— R. C. 1 Jan. 1758 ; [m. ? 2d, 4 Jan. 1778, Peter Meterr.]
Zophar ; B. f. w. 1 Jan. 1758.
Theophilus ; B. 1 Oct. 1759.
Betse ; B. 12 July 1761.
Samuel ; B. 14 Aug. 1763 ; [? d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 13.]
Abigail ; B. 29 Sept. 1765.
Eleazer ; B. 2 Aug. 1767.
Mary ; b. 12 Sept. ; B. 22 Oct. 1769.
Benoni ; b. 29 Sept. ; B. 24 Nov 1771 ; [? d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 5.]
Stephen ; b. 23 Aug. ; B. 3 Oct. 1773.
John ; b. 16 Aug. ; B. 17 Sept 1775 ; [? d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet 1.]

Mrs. Elias Hathaway ; d. 26 Sept. 1824, aet. 23.
Elizabeth Hathaway ; m. 9 March 1774, Benjamin Bridge [? s. Thomas.]
Frederick Augustus Hathaway ; m. Sept. 1820, Phebe Stackhouse.
Gershom Hathaway ; m. 13 Jan. 1772, Sarah Freeman.
Gershom Hathaway ; d. 24 Jan. 1777, aet. 57.
Hannah Hathaway ; d. 19 Oct. 1776, aet. 17.
Hannah Hathaway ; m. 25 Oct. 1815, Gilbert Holloway [s. Elijah.]
Isaac Hathaway ; m. 8 July 1789, Mary Kirkpatrick.
Jacob Hathaway ; m. 23 March 1797, Betsey Lyon.
Job Hathaway ; m. 20 Oct. 1771, Lydia Johnson.
Job Hathaway ; m 11 Feb. 1793, Esther Pierson [dg. (48) Thomas.]

John Hathaway ; C. 5 July 1765 ; moved away, Roll 1.
Jemima Extell [Axtell] ; m. 6 Nov. 1763.
Hannah ——— ; R. C. 8 March 1767.
Sarah ; B. 5 July 1765.
Phebe ; B. 8 March 1767.

Gershom; B. 19 March 1769; ["child," d. 14 June 1769.]
Ruth; b. 22 March; B. 5 May 1771.
Henry; b. 8 May; B. 13 June 1773.
Calvin; b. 1 May; B. 28 May 1775.
Jemima; b. 12 March; B. 2 July 1780.
Jonathan Hathaway; R. C. 21 June 1761; C. 27 April 1766; d. 26 Aug. 1814, aet. 77.
Lydia Peck; m. 20 Dec. 1759; R. C. with h.; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 10 Sept. 1802, aet. 66.
Sarah Prudden [? wid. Isaac, q. v.]; m. 26 March 1803; dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 3.
Nathaniel; B. 21 June 1761; d. 20 April 1770, aet. 9.
Sarah; B. 5 June 1763.
Timothy; B. 30 June 1765; d. 4 Aug. 1770, aet. 5.
Thankful; B. 13 June 1767.
Phebe; b. 18 Aug.; B. 24 Sept. 1769.
Abigail; b. 15 Jan.; B. 16 Feb. 1772.
Jonathan; b. 21 Dec. 1773; B. 23 Jan. 1774.
Lydia; b. 25 Sept.; B. 31 Oct. 1779.
[His daughters are said to have m. Tucker, More, Case and Lamson.]
Jonathan Hathaway; d. 17 Feb. 1821.
Joseph Hathaway; d. 7 Aug. 1776, aet. 48.
Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1753; [? d. 5 Feb. 1793, aet. 58.]
Letitia Hathaway; m. 3 Dec. 1772, John Perkhurst.
Lois Hathaway; m. 11 Aug. 1768, Matthias Howard [? s. Joseph.]
Lydia Hathaway, wid.; m. 12 Aug. 1757, Zach. Fairchild, q. v.
Lydia Hathaway; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "dead," Roll 2.
Mabel Hathaway, w. Josiah; d. 14 July 1811, aet. 39.
Mary Hathaway; m. 27 Jan. 1774, Aaron Crane, q. v.
Miriam Hathaway; m. 5 April 1759, Isaac Losey.
Nancy Hathaway; m. 12 Oct. 1799, Caleb Ward, of Newark.
Nathaniel Wilson Hathaway; C. 22 May 1823; non. Roll 5.
Phebe Hathaway; d. 1 Jan. 1839, aet. 69.
Phebe Hathaway, w. Frederick Abraham [? Augustus]; d. 3 April 1828, aet. 25.
Philip Hathaway; B. adult 23 Sept. 1753; [? d. 29 Sept. 1777, aet. 46.]
Catura Fairchild; m. 20 Feb. 1755; R. C. 16 May 1756.
Shadrack; B. 16 May 1756; [? d. 14 Sept. 1757, aet. 2.]
Bathia; B. 17 April 1757.
Mary; B. 25 June 1758; m. 16 May 1774, Joshua Badger.
Abigail; B. 15 June 1760.
David; B. 14 Feb. 1762.
Rhoda; B. 26 July 1766.
Jonathan; B. " " "
Catherine; B. " " "
Hannah; B. 17 April 1768.
Philip; b. 20 Aug.; B. 26 Sept. 1773; [? d. 11 Oct. 1775, aet. 2.]
Philip; b. 22 May 1777; B. f. wid. 6 Aug. 1780.
Children of Philip, d. without record of name or age: (1) 10 May 1770, (2) 21 Feb. 1771, (3) 30 March 1772.
Rebecca Hathaway; m. 11 May 1768, Isaac Morris, q. v.
Ruth Hathaway; m. 3 March 1788, Josiah Munson, q. v.
Ruth Hathaway; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Azael Broadwell, of N. Y.
Sarah Hathaway; m. 14 Dec. 1769, Jacob Gard.
Sarah Hathaway; m. 18 April 1781, Ichabod Badgley, q. v.
Sarah Hathaway; m. 22 Nov. 1790, William Broadwell, q. v.
Shadrack Hathaway, and w. **Phebe;** he, R. C. 6 Aug. 1748; she L. 1743–1756; moved, Roll 1.
Sarah; B. 6 Aug. 1748.
Abner; B. 18 Aug. 1751.
Bette; B. 14 April 1754.
Shadrack Hathaway, and w. *Martha;* she, R. C. 3 Sept. 1771.
Ruth; b. 31 Aug. 1767; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1771.
Jacob; b. 20 July 1769; B. " " " "
Abraham; b. 24 April 1771; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1771.
Jane; b. 1 May; B. f. w. 16 June 1776.

Shadrack; b. 13 Jan. 1777; B. f. wid. 28 June 1778.
Silas Hathaway; m. 24 Jan. 1773, Prudence Baldwin, both of Rockaway.
Simeon Hathaway and *wife* [who is not named in Register]; both, R. C; 1 Nov. 1747.
Elijah; B. 1 Nov. 1747.
Cloe; B. " " "
Samuel; B. " " "
Anna; B. " " "
Silas; B. 8 " 1749.
Miriam; B. 12 April 1752.
Simeon Hathaway; his w. ——— d. 18 Jan. 1792, aet. 24.
Thankful Hathaway; m. 2 March 1758, Ralph Tucker, q. v.
Thankful Hathaway; m. 9 May 1786, Benjamin Lamson, q. v.
Theophilus Hathaway; d. at Whippany Dec. 1830, aet. 75.
Phebe Carmichael [? dg. Daniel]; m. 3 June 1782; R. C. 17 Aug. 1783; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "dead," Roll 4.
Elizabeth; b. 24 March; B. 17 Aug. 1783; [? d. 12 April 1792, aet. 9.]
Benoni; b. 21 March; B. 1 May 1785; [d. at Whippany, 26 May 1823. aet 38.]
Samuel; b. 21 June; B. 13 Aug. 1797.
William Hathaway [s Stephen]; m. **Delia A.**; she B. & C. 4 April 1867; on Roll 8.
Martha M.; B. & C. 31 March 1876; m. John Eisenschmidt, q. v.
Zophar Hathaway; m. 17 Dec. 1777, Elenor Carter; he d. 29 Jan. 1802, aet. 45.
[Hathaways at Rockaway: Samuel, Silas and Prudence, 1768; Prudence dis. 1817; Dency 1794.]

Haven, Prof. W. L. R; m. Lizzie Tweed, q. v,
Haviland, John; his w. **Alche**; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Lamington; he [a carpenter on the ship *Constitution*—"Old Ironsides"] L. 4 June 1837, fr. Whippany; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841; he L. fr. same, 1 Dec. 1854; his w. "Aletty," L. fr. same, 5 June 1858; she d. 28 March 1867, aet. 75; he d. 31 Aug. 1868, aet. 82.
Mary Ann Hegeman; B. 5 March 1830; L. 4 June 1837, fr. Whippany; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Sarah Jane; d. 9 Jan. 1850, aet. 21.
Hawkins, John; his wid. **Letty**, b. 18 Jan. 1777; L. 26 Feb. 1830, fr. Rutgers St. Ch., N Y.; d. 19 May 1835.
Hawkins, Micah, of Brookhaven, N. Y.; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Letty Lindsley [? dg. Benjamin.]
Hawley, Charles Elisha; B. & C. 7 March 1847; dis. 26 April 1847, to Cong. Ch., Ridgefield, Ct.
Joanna B. Thompson, d. Jonathan, q. v.; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Ridgefield, Ct.; dis. 3 Dec. 1859, to Newark.
Irad; B. f. wid. 5 Aug. 1852.
Hayden, Jeremiah; d. July 1829, aet. 85.
Hayden, Jerusha; m. 24 Aug. 1806, Thomas Foster, of Hanover, q. v.
Hayden, Lewis; d. 18 June 1835, aet. 60; his w. **Mary**; C. 3 May 1816; dis. 12 Sept. 1844, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark; d. 20 April 1853, aet. 79.
Phebe; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. Abraham Walker; dis. to N. Y., Roll 4.
Hayden, Stephen; m. Phebe [Beach, dg. Jabez]; she d. 29 June 1807, aet. 26.
Hays, Anna E.; m. Joseph A. Blanchard, q. v.
Hays, William, (whose wife's name is not recorded.)
Joseph; B. f. w. 12 May 1751.
Hayt, Phebe, wid.; m. 9 Oct. 1813, John Nestor.
Hayt; see Hoyt.
Hayward; see Howard.
Hazel, Diademia; m. 26 March 1775, Josiah Tingley.
Hazel, Mary, of Chester; m. 13 Dec. 1806, Samuel Kilpatrick.
Heacock, Kate; m. 2 Feb. 1862, W. T. Meeker.
Heacock; see also Hickok.
Headfield, Stephen; m. 24 June 1784, Elizabeth Holloway.
Headley, Mr.; m. Maria S Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q. v.
Headley, Catharine; m. 9 May 1784, Daniel Skelly.
Headley, Elizabeth, w. Thomas; C. 28 Dec. 1743; non Roll 3.
Headley, Isaac, widower; m. 13 Jan. 1780, Catharine Clark, wid.

Headley, Isaac; C. 25 April 1797; moved, Roll 2.
Headley, J. Boyd; b. 22 Feb. 1834; L. 6 Aug. 1864, fr. 2d Ch. Peoria, Ill.; d. 6 Aug. 1870.
Helen Thomas; L. with h.; on Roll 8.
Helen Thomas; B. 16 Feb. 1869.
Headley, Lucy F.; m. 21 June 1849, Nelson Roe; both of Harrisville, Morris Co.
Headley, Mary; m. 13 May 1771, William Stubs.
Headley, Phebe; d. 6 April 1783, aet. 20.
Headley, Phebe; m. 5 July 1785, Zenas Mills.
Headley, Rhoda; m. 4 June 1772, Ichabod Johnson.
Headley, Sarah; m. 10 Dec. 1769, John Ludlam.
Headley, Susanna, dg. Francis; B. 25 Nov. 1770, at Lawrence Decker's.
Heady, Elizabeth; m. 16 June 1756, John Hunterdon, q. v.
Heady, Gilbard; [? one of the founders of Rockaway Ch. 1758.]
Elisha; B. 27 May 1744.
Abigail; B. 6 July 1746.
Jacob; B. 10 Sept. 1750.
Abraham; B. 15 Sept. 1756.
Heady, Nathaniel; m. 15 April 1787, Phebe Carmen.
Heath, May E.; m. 22 May 1867, George B. VanFleet.
Heath, Matilda D., w. Daniel; L. 1 Dec. 1860, fr. Baskingridge; d. 4 Feb. 1881, aet. 71.
Hedden, Edward; d. 10 Nov. 1815, aet. 54.
Hedden, Obadiah, of Newark; m. 7 April 1805, Sarah Miller [? dg. James.]
Hedden, ——— m. 24 Aug. 1813, Phebe Taylor, both of Orange.
Hedges, Abraham; b 7 July 1768, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; C. 4 Mar. 1802; d. 27 Sept 1830.
Phebe [Moore, dg. Stephen, q. v.]; C. 4 March 1802; dis. with h. 1 Sept. 1825, to Bottle Hill [Madison]; d. 18 March 1830.
Julia Ford; b. 10 Oct. 1797; B. 9 May 1802; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 8 March 1821, Nathaniel S. Crane; dis. 5 Jan. 1823, to Caldwell; d. 14 Dec. 1852.
Eunice; b. 2 Feb. 1800; B. 9 May 1802; m. 29 Nov. 1820, David M. Force, q. v.
Sarah; b. 7 July 1802; B. 3 Sept 1802.
James Harvey; b. 12 Oct. 1806; B. 28 Feb. 1807.
Hedges, Amy; m Napthali Byram, q. v.
Hedges, Anna Fanny [? sister of Sarah B.]; C. 25 May 1858; [dis. to Newton.]
Hedges, Elias; R. C. 17 July 1774; [? d. 22 Aug. 1798, aet. 52.]
Mary Ludlam; m. 1 June 1769; R. C. with h.; C. 4 July 1776; [? d. 3 April 1807, aet. 54.]
Elias; b. 14 Feb. 1770; B 17 July 1774; [d. in Ohio, 21 Oct. 1813, aet. 43.]
Ludlam; b. 4 Oct. 1771; B. 17 July 1774.
David; b. 24 Nov. 1773; B. " " "
Sarah; b. 9 July 1775; B. 20 Aug. 1775; [m. Ezra Halsey, Jr., q. v.]
"Child"; d. 16 July 1777
Ruth; b. 3 May 1778; B. 14 June 1778.
Ame; b. 29 Jan. 1780; B. 9 April 1780; [? m. 19 March 1803, Isaac Gaston, q. v.]
David; b. 10 April 1782; B f. w. 16 June 1782.
Mary; b. 14 March 1784; B. f. w. 16 May 1784; [? C. 22 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.]
Hedges, Jane, wid. of John; d. 3 March 1794. aet. 90.
Hedges, Nathan; C. 23 Dec. 1808; m. 5 July 1818, Julia Condict, dg. Silas, of Littleton; dis 27 Aug. 1825, to Newark.
Hedges, Polly, of Westfield; m. 1 March 1796, Jonathan Miller, of Baskingridge.
Hedges, Sarah B.; m. Theodore Little, q. v.
Hedges, Stephen, and *wife*, who is not named; both R. C. 1 May 1757.
Ame; B. 1 May 1757; [? m. 30 May 1776, Nehemiah Mills, q. v.]
Nathan; B. 12 March 1758; [? m. as above.]
Mary; B. 20 April 1760.
Ruth; B 27 June 1762.
John; B. 15 June 1766.
Hedges, Susanna; m 24 March 1803, Daniel Cockran.
Hedglen, Elizabeth; m. 1 Nov. 1784, Lebbeus Norris, q. v.
Heeny, Mrs. Sarah; C. 27 Jan. 1876; exc. 29 Nov. 1876.
Heffern, Annie; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1876; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Hegeman, Electa (Talks), w. John J.; B. & C. 7 June 1862; on Roll 8.
Augustus; B. 29 Sept. 1872.
William; b. in March; B. 2 May 1880.
Helliwell, Charles; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Cong. Ch. Buttershaw, No. Bradford, England, on Roll 8; **Mrs. Helliwell,** L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Cong. Ch. Sandwich, Mass; on Roll 8.
Helm, Phebe Ann Vanderveer; B & C. 6 June 1847; d. 10 Feb. 1879, 1879. aet. 62.
Helm, Robert; b. 12 March 1780; C. 5 March 1847; d. 1 Nov. 1857.
Hendershot, Joseph, and w. **Mary Frances,** both, L. 27 May 1885, fr. Pleasant Grove; on Roll 8.
Burtis Megie; b. 18 April 1879; B. L. 27 May 1885.
Hendershot, Maggie Jane; m. Eugene Bayley; see Appendix.
Hendershot, Melissa; m. William C. Prudden, q. v.
Hendricks, Rev. David; m. June 1820, Eliza B. Ogden, dg. Jonathan; she d. 28 Feb. 1821, aet. 25.
Henry, William; d. 15 Oct. 1795, aet 22.
Henshaw, Jacob Christian, s. Jacob; b. 21 Feb. 1858; C. 1 Feb. 1884; stricken from Roll, 27 Feb. 1884.
Herimon, Ann, of Hanover; m. 5 July 1747, Isaac Dayton, q. v.
Herimon, David; wife's name not recorded; [? he of Rockaway 1793.]
Martha; B. 10 Aug. 1748.
"Child"; B. at Rockaway 24 May 1751.
Hermon, John [? a founder of Rockaway Ch. 1758, as "Harriman"]; m 31 Jan. 1750, Sarah Price.
Abigail; B. 5 Nov. 1756
Hannah; B. " " "
Lucretia Price; B. 5 Nov. 1756.
John; B. 5 Nov. 1756.
Harriman, Joseph, of Pequannock; m. 17 Jan. 1804, Abigail Clark, of Hanover.
Harmon, Lucretia; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Patrick McGill.
Hermon, Mary; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Ephraim Burwell.
Hermon, Thomas; m. 7 Nov. 1748, Mary Ludlam.
Herrimon, [William; m. Anna Day, dg. David; had (1) Anna, (2) William.]
Herring, Elizabeth; B & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 7 July 1881, to Elkhart, Ind.
Hering, [Lewis; m. Sarah Fairchild, dg. Josiah, q. v.; has (1) Albert.]
Hessler, Dr. John P.; 2d husband of Phebe B. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
Hetfield, John H.; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Isabel Muir; dg. Josiah, q. v.
Hibler, Mrs. Carrie S.; L. 5 May 1875, fr Newton; dis. 6 Sept. 1876, to M. E. Ch.
Hibler, Sarah E.; m. 21 Jan. 1864, Clinton Voss.
Hickok, William C.; C. 25 July 1822; dis. 7 April 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y. City.
Hickok; see Heacock.
Hicks, Thomas E.; m. Ann J., dg. Wm. Burnett; see Appendix.
Hicks; see also Hix.
Hier; see Hyer.
Hill, Abigail; m. 4 Nov. 1813, William Bedell, q. v.
Hill, Anna; m. 14 Dec. 1785, Cornelius Locy [see Losy.]
Hill, Elizabeth; m. 8 Dec. 1774, Bezaleel Orsborn, q. v.
Hill, Elizabeth, w. John; d. 5 Aug. 1802, aet. 35.
Hill, Ephraim M.; d. 20 Oct. 1856, aet. 52.
Hill, James I.; m. 12 Feb. 1818, Phebe Doty, dg Barnet, of Baskingridge.
Hill, John, and w. **Anne Christian;** both, L. about 1770; neither on Roll 3.
Hill, John; m. 28 June 1795, Rebecca Goble [? wid. of Timothy q. v.]
Hill, Martha; m. 19 Jan. 1826, Nicholas Pierson Wood, of Parsippany.
Hill, Peter, and w. **Anne Margaret;** both, L. 30 July 1769; she d. 18 Jan. 1782, aet. 52; he d. 18 Jan. 1787, aet. 66.
Abigail; b. 8 April 1769; B. 30 July 1769.
Hill, Peter; R. C. 3 Nov. 1782; styled "junior" at R. C., but not in baptismal Register.
Charity Badgley; m. 18 April 1781; R. C. 3 Nov. 1782.
Rachel; b. 4 June; B. 3 Nov. 1782.
Daniel; b. 11 Sept. 1783; B. 16 May 1784.
Elizabeth; b. 3 Sept. 1784; B. 28 Nov. 1784.
Aaron; b. 18 Oct. 1785; B. 14 Dec. 1785.

Sarah; b. 25 July 1787; B. 26 Aug. 1787.
{ *Hill, Samuel;* R. C 19 Oct. 1788; [? d. 2 June 1838, aet. 78.]
{ *Susanna Lyon;* m. 1 Jan. 1787; R. C. with h.; [? d. 21 Dec. 1836, aet. 72.]
Jonathan; b. 17 Dec. 1787; B. 19 Oct. 1788; [? d. 12 Feb 1810, aet. 22.]
Henry; b. 10 June 1789; B. 6 Sept. 1789.
Abigail; [b. 1801]; d. 29 Aug. 1812, aet. 11.
Hill, Susanna; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Ezekiel Howell.
Hillman, [John H., of Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jane Halsey, dg. James M.; q. v.]
Hinchman, Eliza, w. Felix A.; d. 29 April 1842, aet. 36
Hinchman, John; m. 23 Nov. 1796, Deborah Luker [surname uncertain in Register, ? Looker, or ? Tucker.]
Hinchman, Major Joseph, of Denville; d. 4 Aug. 1830, aet, 29; "Emily, wife of Capt. Joseph"; d. 21 Sept. 1827, aet. 27.
Hinchman, William; d. 30 Jan 1845, aet. 78, his wife d. 4 March 1840, aet. 72.
Hinchman, William E., of Denville; m. 27 April 1825, Hilah Tompkins.
Hinds, Elizabeth; m. 24 Jan. 1769, Jonathan Benjamin.
Hinds, Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin; d. 21 March 1786, aet. 80.
Hinds, Ester; m. 24 Oct. 1839, James Harrison.
Hinds, Hannah, of Mendham; m. 2 Jan 1753, Ephraim Leonard.
Hinds, Isaac, [s Benj, Jr.], and w. **Marina** [m. 7 Dec. 1788]; both, C. 30 Oct 1801; both, dis. 24 Oct. 1809; both, returned 1 Nov. 1811; both, dis 1 March 1814, to Rockaway; she d. 13 Feb. 1835, aet. 69; he d. 21 Oct 1835, aet 72. All but last child, baptized 31 March 1802.
Hannah; b. 13 Nov. 1789; [m. 11 Nov. 1809, (101) Samuel Pierson, q. v.]
Mary; b. 15 Aug. 1791; [m. William Crane.]
Elizabeth; b. 22 May 1793; [1st wife of Samuel Estile.]
Sarah; b. 24 Jan. 1795; [m. 12 Sept. 1840, Elijah Lanning.]
Jerusha; b. 21 July 1797; [2d wife of Samuel Estile.]
Hetty; b. 5 Sept. 1799; [m. 18 Nov 1841, Alfred Halsey, q. v.]
Ezra; b. 21 Sept. 1801; [d. 14 July 1802.]
Stephen; b. 1803; B. 14 Aug. 1803.
Hinds, Joan, of Logansville; m. 15 June 1822, Silas Leonard, of New Weston.
Hinds, John; m. 24 May 1753, Hannah Sutton; [he ? d 10 March 1806, aet. 74.]
Hines, John; m. 24 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth Prudden; [he ? d. 6 July 1818, aet. 58; she ? d. 13 Jan. 1826, aet. 59.]
Hinds, Jonathan; d. 5 March 1777, aet. 44.
Hinds, Joseph; m. 24 March 1804, Hannah Youngs [? dg. James.]
Hines, Mahala; C. 6 March 1858; non Roll 7.
Hinds, Mary; m. 18 Sept. 1817, Joseph H. Clayton.
Hinds, Phebe, dg. John; m. 3 Feb. 1810, William Freeman, both of Morris Plains.
Hinds, Rachel; m 1 March 1817, Joseph Lewis, both of Logansville.
{ **Hines, Robert;** L. about 1766; non Roll 3.
{ **Sarah Lindsly;** [? C. 6 Jan. 1765]; m. 15 April 1765; [? d. 16 April 1769, aet. 27.]
Mary; B. 13 April 1766.
Hinds, Susanna; m. 12 Aug. 1802, David Cooper [? s. Ichabod.]
Hinman, Mrs. Abigail; L. 31 March 1866, fr. Ref. D. Ch Canastota, N. Y.; d. 3 Jan. 1877, aet. 82.
Hinman, Asahel; had Samuel; b. 2 Sept. 1778; B 15 Nov. 1778.
Hix, Jason, m. 15 Jan. 1804, Rachel Lefever, both of Mendham.
Hoagland, [Cornelius; m. Mary Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v.]
Hoagland, John C.; L. 23 May 1833, fr. Rockaway; non Roll 7.
Hoagland, Lillian Estelle, dg. wid. Alzoa; b. 1864; B. & C. 2 Dec. 1883; on Roll 8.
Hobbs, May Elizabeth; m. 7 July 1874, Davey Adams Thomas.
{ **Hockenbery, Robert M.;** L. 5 Dec. 1879. fr. Hackettstown; d. 8 March 1884. aet. 58.
{ **Mary A. Babbitt** [of Mendham]; L. withnusband; on Roll 8.
Mary Bell [adopted]; L with parents; m. 10 March 1880, Aaron Adams; dis 24 Nov. 1880, to East Orange; d.
Hodges, James Riddle; m. Hannah L. Hand, q. v.
Hodges, Jane, wid. John; d. 3 March 1794, aet. 90.
Hoemsoth, Mrs. Martha; L. 28 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; dis. 26 Dec. 1885, to 1st German Ch. Paterson.
Hoey, [Robert; m. Ellen Maria Voorhees, who m. (2d) Jacob Crane, q. v.]

Hoff, Clarissa, w. Henry (colored); d. 11 March 1854.
Hoff, Charles; m. Hannah Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v.; [had 9 chil., of whom Jane m. Col. Beach, and another was Mrs. John Kinney.]
Hoff, Gershom, of Roxbury; m. 2 May 1748, Hannah Walker, wid. of Hanover.
Huff, Hazen; m. 23 May 1840, Ann Louisa Bound.
Hoff, Hester Johnson, w. Peter; d. 13 April 1852, aet. 32.
Hoff, Ira; m. 30 April 1876, Emily Saddler ("colored people.")
Hoff, Jane; m. 27 June 1805, Samuel Beach, both of Pequannock.
Huff, John, father of Peter (colored); d. 26 Jan. 1852, aet. 77.
Hoffman, Catharine, w. Capt. Henry I.; L. 31 May 1873, fr. Mansfield; d. 31 Dec. 1880, aet. 86.
Hoffman, Christiana: m. about 1782, Samuel Morrison, q. v.
Huffman, Henry: m. 7 April 1785, Lydia Parker, q. v.
Hoffman, John W. and w. **Theodosia C.**; both, L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 2d. Ch., Elizabeth; non Roll 7.
Holbert; see Hurlbut.
Holden, John, a soldier; m. 27 Jan. 1777, Hannah Allibe.
Holloway, Anne; C. 2 Sept. 1749; moved, Roll 1; [? m. 1 Dec. 1762, James Chadwick, q. v.]
Holloway, Benjamin, Capt.; C. 4 Jan. 1782; [? d. 16 Sept. 1846, aet. 87.]
Elizabeth Evolt [? or Scott]; C. 28 Feb. 1782; m. 15 Sept. 1782; [? d. 1 Dec. 1838, aet. 77.]
David; b. 17 Aug.; B. 5 Oct. 1783; [? d. 14 Nov. 1837, aet. 54.]
Moses; b. 12 Oct.; B. 27 Nov. 1785, [? m. Mary Ann Apthorpe.]
Hannah; b. 4 April; B. 25 June 1787.
William: b. 26 July; B. 6 Sept. 1789; [? d. 26 March 1799, aet. 9.]
Elijah; b. 19 Sept.; B. 20 Oct. 1791.
Jacob; B. 9 May 1795.
Polly; b. 1796; B. 6 Nov. 1796.
Seth; b. 1798; B. 1 July 1798; [? d. 23 June 1851, aet. 53.]
Julian, a dg.' b. 1800; B. 8 June 1800.
John; b. 6 July 1807; B. 2 Aug. 1808.
Holloway, Cephas; d. at Newark, 5 May 1858, aet. 77.
Holloway, Cephas; C. 21 May 1829; m. 16 Jan. 1830, Catherine M. Badgeley; dis. 31 Jan. 1832, to Paterson.
Holloway, Edwina; C. 25 May 1858; d. 19 Dec. 1871, aet. 28.
Holloway, Elijah; m. 16 Jan. 1760, Hannah Smith; she d. a wid. 20 May 1782, aet. 42.
Holloway, Elijah; C. 1 Jan. 1785. d. 24 Feb. 1826, aet. 62.
Elizabeth Gamble; m. 3 Oct. 1792; d. 21 Jan. 1833, aet. 63.
Gilbert; B. 7 June 1792; m. 25 Oct. 1815, Hannah Hathaway; he d. at Savannah, Ga., 11 Nov. 1819, aet. 26.
Richard; B. 10 Jan. 1796; m. 15 Oct. 1817, Hannah Orsborne, of Long Hill; he L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Madison; d. 12 Oct. 1885, aet. 90.
Anna; b. 1800; B. 8 June 1800; [? d. 3 Dec. 1801, aet. 2.]
Henry; b. 2 Feb. 1805; B. 15 April 1805.
Cephas; b. Jan. 1808; B. 14 May 1809; [? m. Catherine Badgely.]
Caleb; b. 8 Dec. 1809; B 2 Sept. 1810.
Daniel; b. 17 July 1813: B. 21 Nov. 1813.
Holloway, Elizabeth; m. 24 June 1784, Stephen Headfield.
Holloway, Georgiana A.; C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.
Holloway, Gertrude Amelia, dg. Cephas and Catherine; d. 9 Feb. 1842, aet. 38.
Holloway, Hugh A.; C. 23 May 1833; erased as unknown, 24 Oct. 1886.
Holloway, John, and wife; both, R. C. 20 Nov. 1743.
Lois; B. 6 Nov. 1743.
Holloway, John; C. 7 June 1862; "dead," Roll 5.
Holloway, Juliet; m. 21 Feb. 1821, William Howell; both of Solitude.
Holloway, Lizzie M.; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1871; m. 1 March 1878, Edwin C. Quimby dis. 12 Sept. 1878, to Parsippany.
Holloway, Mary; m. 18 Dec. 1833, Frederic Smith; she d. 26 Aug. 1849, aet. 34.
Holloway, Moses [? s. Capt. Benj.]; d. 17 May 1821, aet. 35.
Mary Ann Apthorpe, of Long Island; m. 24 Nov. 1810; B. & C. 2 June 1833; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 22 Dec. 1850, aet. 66.
Holloway, Nehemiah; m. 3 Jan. 1752. Lea Jones.

Holloway, Rachel; m. 1 Sept. 1784, Josiah Munson [? s. Solomon, Jr.] q. v.
Holloway, Smith S., s. Richard, s. Elijah; L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Madison; on Roll 8.
Mary Elmira Waugh; m. 4 June 1851; L. with h.; on Roll 8.
Homes, Eleanor; m. 20 June 1749, Joseph Tompkins, q. v.
Holmes, Sarah Jane, w. James; L. 26 Oct. 1815, fr. Mendham; non Roll 4.
Homan, Melancthon W.; b. 12 May 1821; d. 25 Feb. 1866.
Gertrude N. Sayre, [dg. Wm., q. v.]; m. 5 Jan. 1853; dis. 30 Nov. 1853, to Mendham; L. fr. 1st Ch. of same, 6 June 1868; d. 17 Jan. 1883.
Catherine B.; b. 5 Jan. 1855; C. 31 March 1870; d. 13 Feb. 1873.
Joel C.; C. 1 April 1874; d. 23 July 1880, aet. 18.
Ida C.; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.
Homan, Thomas H.; C. 13 May 1856; dis. to Boonton.
Agnes Ely; L. 4 Sept. 1857, fr. Hanover; dis. Roll 5.
Henry; B. 30 May 1858.
Hooker, Eliza C., w. William; d. at Brooklyn, July 1850, aet. 53.
Hoover, Rev. Charles; pastor.
Eliza A. L. 17 May 1832, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Phila.; dis. 11 Nov. 1836, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Hopkins, Elizabeth; m. 1 Aug. 1778, Job Brown, a soldier.
Hopkins, Hannah; m. 2 Oct. 1752, Benjamin Hathaway, q. v.
Hopkins, Mary, of Roxbury; m. 11 March 1744, Jonathan Orsborn.
Hopkins, Mary; m. 22 Oct. 1810, Silas Miller, q. v.
Hopkins, Samuel Johnson, Col.; d. 6 April 1881, aet. 63; his w. **Maria E.**, L. 4 April 1863, fr. Andover; d. 29 July 1880, aet. 57.
George G.. C. 5 April 1864; on Roll 8; living at Shanghai, China.
William B.; C. 1 April 1874; d. at Shanghai, China, 7 Jan. 1885.
Maria Eliza; C. 3 June 1874; d. 29 May 1880, aet. 20.
Hopkins, [Dr. Stephen; m. Jemima Lindsley, dg. Eleazer, q. v.]
Hoppen, David; C. 4 Nov. 1774; moved away, Roll 1; his [? 2d] w. *Mary*; R. C. 14 April 1776.
Jeremiah; b. 9 Aug. 1764; B. 4 Nov. 1774.
Stephen; b. 25 Feb. 1766; B. " " "
Ezekiel; b. 6 Feb. 1768; B. " " "
Ananias; b. 6 April 1770; B. " " "
Moses; b 6 Oct. 1773; B. " " "
Phebe; b. 3 Dec. 1775; B. 14 April 1776.
"Child"; d. 11 Sept. 1776.
"Child"; d. 12 Sept. 1776.
David; b. 25 Feb. 1778; B. 24 Nov. 1782.
Matthias; b. 31 Jan. 1782; B. " " "
Gideon; b. 24 Feb. 1784; B. 13 May 1784.
Hoppen, Matthias; d. 1 Dec. 1773, aet. 68; his wid. d. 18 Sept. 1776, aet. 68.
Hopper, Hannah (colored) serv. Dayton I. Canfield; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 25 Sept. 1855, aet. 72.
Hopping, Miss; 2d wife of George King, q. v.
Hopping, [Charles; m. Maria Merry, dg. Samuel, q. v.]
Hopping, Susan Eliza; m. 18 Feb. 1830, Daniel M. Shipman.
Hopping, William, of Columbia; m. 7 June 1823, Eliza G. Shipman, dg. Jacob, of Whippany.
Hoppock, Amy; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; m. 6 Oct. 1835, Grant Fitch; dis. 1 July 1837, to Newton; L. fr. same, 31 May 1850; "dead"; Roll 6.
Hoppock, Elizabeth; B. & C. 3 July 1808; m. 20 Oct. 1811, Joseph Fairchild, q. v.
Hoppock, Jacob; d 22 Oct. 1840, aet. 73; his w. **Rebecca**; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; d. 8 Feb. 1834, aet. 68.
Hoppock, Mary; B. & C. 4 Sept. 1808; m. 30 Nov. 1811, David Day, q. v.
Hoppock, Tunis; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Jane Fairchild; non Roll 4.
Horsfall, George Henry, s. John S. and Catherine (Watson), of Blairstown; b. 1856; m. 31 Oct. 1882, Adelaide Yawger, q. v.
Horton, Elizabeth, wid.; m. 10 May 1794, ——— Benger.
Horton, [Phineas; m. Bertha Luse, dg. Nathan, q. v.]
Horton, Richard; B. & C. on sick bed, 27 July 1806; d. 15 Aug. 1806, aet. 22.
Horton, Rufus K.; m. 12 July 1823, Mary S. Shipman.
Horton, Wells; d. 24 Sept. 1823, aet. 52.
Hotchkiss, William, of Derby, Ct.; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Emily A. Canfield [? dg. John.]

Hough; see Hoff.
House, John; m. 29 July 1787, Joanna Prudden, dg. Moses, q. v.
Houston; see Hueston and Huston.
How, James; m. 18 Jan. 1827, Lydia Shelley, wid. [? James], q. v.
Hayward, Abigail; m. 25 Oct. 1772, Abraham Hudson, q. v.
Howard, Anstiss; m. John R. Church, q. v.
Howard, Betty; d. 4 Aug. 1783, aet. 53.
Howard, Betsey, dg Caleb; C. 8 Aug. 1822; "dead," Roll 5.
} **Hayward, Bethuel;** R. C. 3 Jan. 1790; C. 3 Jan. 1791; "dead," Roll 2.
} **Temperance Brown;** m. 29 Nov. 1780; R. C. and C. with h.; non Roll 3.
Howard, Bethuel [presented children for baptism, but without record of his R. C. or C., and without record of his wife's name.]
Darius, child of "Bethuel Hayward"; b. 17 March 1783; B. 17 Jan. 1790.
Isaac, " " " " b. 15 Aug 1785; B. " " "
Rebeka, " " " " b. 23 May 1788; B. " " "
Shadrack, " " " " b. 27 Oct. 1791; B. 29 Jan. 1792.
Silas, " " " " b. 31 May 1796; B. 17 July 1795.
Solomon Brown, child of "Bethuel Howard"; b. 23 April 1794; B. 4 Sept. 1795.
Silas, " " " " b. 1796; B. 25 Sept. 1796.
Sarah, " " " " b. 1798; B. 5 Aug. 1798.
Betsey, " " " " b. 21 Jan. 1801; B. 17 May 1801.
Bethuel, " " " " b. 1803; B. 12 June 1803.
"Child," " " " " d. 8 March 1802, aet. 9.
} *Howard, Daniel;* R. C. 17 April 1748; [? d. 16 June 1777, aet. 53.]
} *Rachel Latiner;* m. 8 Aug. 1745; R. C. with h.; [? d. 18 July 1808, aet. 81.]
Phebe; B. 17 April 1748; [? m. 26 Aug. 1762, John Ogden, s. David, q. v.]
Benjamin; B. 17 April 1748.
William; B. 17 Dec 1749; [? d. 16 Aug. 1776, aet. 27.
Abigail; B. 22 Dec. 1754.
Simeon; B. 21 Aug. 1757.
Jonathan; B. 25 May 1760.
Shadrack; B. 8 Dec. 1762; [? d. 11 Feb. 1773, aet. 10.]
Abner; B. 9 Oct. 1768.
Howard, Ebenezer, of Hanover; m. 7 Dec. 1796, Phebe Willis.
Howard, Elmira; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. Dec. 1834.
Hayward, Ephraim; m. 3 Feb. 1765, Jehoiaden Burrell [? dg. John.]
Hayward, Ephraim; m. 20 Jan. 1784, Phebe Dickerson.
Howard, Ephraim; d. 27 July 1785, aet. 46; his w. *Sarah;* R. C. 25 July 1762.
Joseph; B. f. w. 25 July 1762.
Ephraim; B. f. w., 25 July 1762.
Caleb; B. f. w., " " "
"Child," d. 5 Aug. 1777.
Hayward, Hannah; m. Ebenezer Byram; see Appendix.
Howard, Hiram; d. 2 Nov. 1795, aet. 40.
Hayward, John; m. 23 Oct. 1785, Lydia Shipman, wid. [? of Samuel]; both of Rockaway.
Jonathan; b. 1 July 1786; B. f. w., 30 July 1786.
Deborah; b. 2 April 1788; B. f. w. 1 June 1788.
Hayward, Jonathan; his w *Elizabeth;* R. C. 30 March 1786.
"Child of Jonathan Howard"; d. 6 July 1783.
Daniel; b. 28 Jan. 1780; B. f. w. 30 March 1786.
Nathan; b. 3 May 1784; B. f. w. " " "
Martha; b. 20 April 1790; B. f. w., 31 July 1790.
Anna; b. 20 Feb. 1792; B. f. w., 13 May 1792
Howard, Joseph, and w. **Mary;** both, M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; she d. a wid. 30 Jan. 1782, aet. 79.
Sarah; B. 8 April 1744; [? m. 15 Jan. 1767, John Wortman, of Germantown.]
Matthias; B. 18 May 1746; [? m. 11 Aug. 1768, Lois Hathaway."
Howard, Mrs. Julia A.; L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Savannah, Ga.; dis. 31 March 1877, to Classon Ave., Brooklyn.
Howard, Lydia, wid. John; d. 26 May 1795, aet. 70.
Howard, Mary; m. 11 April 1753, Jonathan Burt.
Hayward, Mercy; m. 1 Feb. 1782, David Lloyd.
Howard, Phebe; m. 6 July 1803, Barnabas Winds, both of Hanover.

Howard, Samuel; m. 6 Oct. 1751, Ann Clark, of Rockaway.
} **Howard, Shadrach;** R. C. 9 May 1752; C. 2 Sept. 1764; [? d. 21 Oct. 1789, aet. 65.]
} *Sarah Conduit* [dg. Peter Condict, see Appendix]; m. 1 June 1749; R. C. with h.; [? d. 10 May 1799, aet. 72.
Rhoda; B. 9 May 1752.
Isaac; B. " " "
Eunice "Halward"; B. 1 April 1754; [? m. 23 Sept. 1770, Ezekiel Crane, q. v.]
Rebecca; B. 21 March 1757.
Bethuel; B. 14 Oct. 1759.
Zeruiah; B. 20 Dec. 1761.
Silas Day; B. 13 May 1764; [? d. 26 July 1805, aet. 41.]
Hayward, Simeon; m. 12 Jan. 1775, Eunice Rogers [? dg. John.]
Hayward, William; m. 15 May 1771, Zervia Hudson [? dg. Samuel, Jr.]
Howe, R.; see Benaiah Burnet in Appendix.
Howell, m. Theodore Peck, q. v.
Howell, Aaron; m. 20 July 1774, Abigail Crane, wid. [? of Josiah]; he d. 23 May 1800, aet. 93.
Howell, Aaron, Jr., and w. *Phebe* both, R. C. 8 July 1783.
Catharine; b. 22 March; B. 8 July 1783.
Mary, dg. "of Aaron Hoell, of N. Y."; b. 15 Dec. 1790; B. 5 July 1791.
Howell, Abraham; d. 20 Dec. 1768, aet. 26.
Howell, Dr. Abraham; d. 15 June 1793, aet. 22.
Howell, Ambrose I.; m. 11 Feb. 1830, Phebe Cutler Youngs, who d. 4 July 1831, aet. 26.
Howell, Amelia F.; L. 6 June 1868, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 Feb. 1873, to Coldwater, Mich.; L. 30 Nov. 1877, fr. same; dis. again to same.
Howell, Betsey; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Van DeWater St., N. Y.; non Roll 6.
} Howell, Caleb.
} Rebecca Stiles [? dg. Ebenezer]; m. 25 Feb 1773.
Charles; b. 24 Sept. 1777; B. 7 Sept. 1790.
William; b. 21 Jan. 1779; B. " " "
Ebenezer; b. 20 March 1781; B. 7 Sept. 1790.
Daniel; b. 28 March 1783; B. " " "
Deborah; b. 6 March 1785; B. " " "
Anna; b. 21 July 1787; B. 7 Sept. 1790.
Elizabeth; b. 21 Aug. 1789; B. 7 Sept. 1790.
Howell, Calvin; d. at Madison, 1 April 1850, aet 80.
} **Howell, Charles;** L. 9 Nov. 1755; [? d. 18 June 1759, aet. 38.]
} **Deborah** L. with h.; [? d. 19 Dec. 1765, aet. 43.]
Ruth; L. 9 Nov 1755; [? m. 10 June 1757, (62) John Pierson, q. v.]
John; B. 9 Nov. 1755; [? m. Phebe Farrand.]
Samuel; B. 15 Nov. 1757.
Mary; b. 28 July 1759; B. f. wid. 14 Oct. 1759.
Howell, Dinah (colored) serv. R. W. Stites; B. & C. 7 June 1835; "gone," Roll 4.
Howell, Ebenezer; d. 24 March 1777, aet. 66
Howell, Elias, of Hanover; m. 14 May 1803, Rebecca Tucker, of Newark,
} Howell, Elias P.
} **Hannah Prudden** [? dg. Isaac]; m. 14 April 1808; dis. 1 Nov. 1811, to Baptist Ch., Sally Reeve; b. 23 Jan.; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1810.
Howell, Elizabeth, w. Henry; d. 16 Jan. 1792, aet. 45.
Howell, Elizabeth, w. Elias P.; d. at Chatham, 27 May 1814, aet. 24.
Howell, Elizabeth; m. 4 Sept. 1850, Elias Jaggers; [she ? d. 10 Oct. 1841, aet. 56.
Howell, Ezekiel; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Susanna Hill.
Howell, George R.; m. 15 May 1839, Eliza Halsey Drake, dg. George K., q. v.
Howell, Gideon; d. 22 Jan. 1803, aet. 75; his wid. Sarah d. 23 Oct. 1803, aet. 71.
Howell, Isaac, of Jefferson, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 5 June 1802, Rhoda Pierson, dg. (71) Abraham.
Howell, James; m. 6 Jan 1778, Union Conkling.
Howell, Jane W.; m. John Ford, s. James, q. v.
} Howell, John [? s. Charles]; d. 26 Sept. 1801, aet. 46.
} Phebe Farrand; m. 11 Jan. 1785; [? d. at Troy 1814.]
Rachel; B. f. w. 13 June 1790.
Abner Pierson; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. f. w. 21 Jan. 1798.
Howell, John; m. 13 Feb. 1802, Polly DePoe.
Howell, Julia Ann; C. 26 Feb. 1830; "dead," Roll 4.

Howell, Martha ; m. 17 Feb. 1773, Asher Fairchild.
Howell, Mary ; m. 25 Nov. 1766, (67) Aaron Pierson, q. v.
Howell, Mary ; m. 10 Jan. 1790, John Brian ; [she ? d. 24 May 1794, aet. 27.]
Howell, Mary Ann ; C. 20 Feb. 1834 ; non Roll 6.
Howell, Mercy, wid. ; d. 2 April 1833, aet. 74.
Howell, Nathan ; L. about 1770, [? d. 29 March 1803, aet. 74.]
Howell, Olivia H. ; B. & C. 7 June 1862 ; dis. 5 June 1876, to 3d Ch. Newark.
Howell, Prudence ; m. Joseph King, q. v.
Howell, Rebekah, w. Elias P. ; d. 30 Oct. 1807, aet. 40.
Howell, Samuel, of Hanover ; m. 5 Feb. 1818, Matilda Campfield, dg. John, q. v.
Howell, Sarah, w. Ebenezer ; d. 23 March 1771, aet. 60.
Howell, Sarah ; m. 8 Sept. 1773, Jonathan Fairchild.
Howell, Sarah ; m. 21 Feb. 1776, Rev. Joseph Grover.
Howell, Sarah ; m. 8 Oct. 1779, Abijah Fairchild, q. v.
Howell, Sarah, [? 2d] w. Nathan, q. v. ; C. 5 April 1786 ; she d. 7 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.
Howell, Silas ; m. 31 Aug. 1788, Sarah Potter.
Howell, [Silas ; m. Ruth Halsey, dg. Recompense, q. v. ; had (1) Mary, b. 1761 ; d. 11 March 1780.]
Howell, Silas, Capt. ; R. C. 28 Aug. 1768 ; C. 4 Nov. 1774.
Hannah R. C. 28 Aug. 1768. C. 4 Nov. 1774 ; d. 25 April 1785, aet. 36.
Hannah R. C. 2 July 1786.
Hannah ; B. 28 Aug. 1786.
Silas White ; b. 22 Feb. 1770 ; B. 25 March 1770 ; [? m. 13 Nov. 1792, Hannah Arnold, dg. Col Jacob.]
Charles ; b. 21 Jan. 1772 ; B. 1 March 1772 ; [? d. 21 Feb. 1773, aet. 1.]
David ; b. 10 Dec. 1773 ; B. 16 Jan. 1774 ; [? d. 24 Feb. 1795, aet. 21.]
Phebe ; b. 10 Sept. 1775 ; B. 15 Oct. 1775.
Harriet ; b. 23 Nov. 1777 ; B. 11 Jan. 1778.
Mary ; b. 22 Nov. 1779 ; B. 20 Feb. 1780.
Sarah ; b. 1 March 1782 ; B. 28 April 1782.
Charles ; b. 12 April 1785 ; B. 5 June 1785.
Susanna ; b. 6 May 1786 ; B. 2 July 1786.
Stephen ; b. 28 May 1787 ; B. 29 July 1787.
Lewis ; b. 17 Aug. 1788 ; B. 12 Oct. 1788.
Anne Lewis ; b. 6 Oct. 1790 ; B. 5 Nov. 1790.
Howell, William ; m. 21 Feb. 1821, Juliet Holloway, both of Solitude.
Howell, William A. ; L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Hanover ; dis. 1 July 1874, to Dover.
Adela M. L. " " fr. " dis. " " " "
Frank ; b. 15 Jan. 1867 ; B. & C. 1 June 1883, on Roll 8.
Hoyt, William ; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Jane Roff ; [? he d. 7 July 1838, aet. 34.]
Hubbard, William S. ; L. 2 Feb. 1834, fr. 3d Cong. Ch., Middletown, Ct. ; dis. 6 March 1838, to Indianapolis, Ind. ; m. 3 Sept. 1840, Mary A. Mills, dg. Lewis, q. v.
Hudson, Amy, w. Abraham, Jr. ; d. 7 Dec. 1808, aet. 29.
Hudson, Joanna ; m. 2 May 1751, Capt. John Lindsley, q. v.
Hudson, Samuel and **wife ;** both, C. 25 May 1750 ; both moved away, Roll 1.
Hudson, Mary, w. Samuel ; R. C. 24 Feb. 1754.
Zervia ; B. f. w. 24 Feb; 1754 ; [? "Servia," m. 15 May 1771, William Hayward.]
Abram ; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1754 ; [? m. 25 Oct. 1772, Abigail Hayward, who d. 12 April 1778, aet. 25 ; m. (2d) 5 Feb. 1782, Sarah O'Hara.]
Samuel ; B. f. wid. 4 May 1755.
Hueston, [Jacob ; m. Elizabeth Luse, dg. Nathan, q. v.]
Huff ; see Hoff.
Huffman ; see Hoffman.
Hughes, Clarissa, w. Ferinand D. ; d. 6 June 1834, aet. 28.
Hughson, Minnie ; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886 ; on Roll 8.
Hughson, Orion Nelson ; B. & C. 26 Jan. 1887 ; m. 18 May 1887, **Evalina Powelson,** dg. Abraham, q. v. ; both on Roll 8.
Hughston, Webster ; m. 15 Nov. 1823, Rachel Cherry, dg. Moses.
Hughston ; see Huston.
Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulburt ; see Hurlbut.
Hull ; consult also Hall.
Hull, Agnes, of Mendham ; m. 14 Oct. 1752, David Mancle.

} **Hull, Aurelius B.** [b. 1 Nov. 1819]; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Pilgrim Cong. Ch., Brooklyn.
} **Sarah Tucker,** [b. 14 Dec. 1818]; L. with h.; both on Roll 8.
[Mary Amanda; b. 7 Jan. 1847; d. 15 May 1847.
Charles Aurelius; b. 26 May 1848; m. Elizabeth Stanton, who was b. 9 Mar. 1849; d. 6 April 1889; both members of Pilgrim Ch. They had (1) Bessie Stanton; b. 28 Aug. 1871; d. 21 July 1872; and (2) Florence Tucker, b. 31 Aug. 1876; d. 18 April 1889.]
George Lawrence, [b. 8 May 1850]; L. with parents; d. 29 April 1879. [He m. (1st) Jane Foot; b. 23 Feb. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1876. He. m. (2d) Elizabeth VanRensselaer, dg. Gratz; b. 30 June 1857; and had, George Lawrence; b 31 July 1879.]
Harrie Tucker, [b. 25 Oct. 1858]; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8. He m. 25 Sept. 1878, **Irene Charlotte Duryee,** [b. 4 Jan. 1859;] C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8. See chil. below.
Hull, Claretta; m. 29 April 1818, William Edgar.
Hull, Elizabeth; m. 12 Dec. 1782, Job Loree, q. v.
Hull, Harrie Tucker [s. Aurelius B.], and his w. Irene C. Duryee, had:—
Edith Duryee; b. 29 July 1879; B. 27 Nov. 1879.
Howard Gillespie; b. 15 Feb. 1882; B. 17 July 1882.
Harrie Tucker; b. 23 April 1885; B. 22 July 1885; d. 6 Dec. 1885.
Charles Aurelius; b. 28 Jan. 1887; B. 8 May 1887.
Hull, Henry; m. 24 Jan. 1833, Mary King.
Hull, Samuel; m. 2 May 1758, "Glover's daughter."
Hulse, Selah T.; m. 17 July 1840, Cynthia Sweezy, q. v.
Hulme, [Eliza; m. John Odell Ford, q. v.]
Humes, Eliza; m. 8 March 1821, John Babcock, both of Solitude.
Humes, James; R. C. 16 June 1774; d. 3 Jan. 1820, aet. 73; his w. "*Agnish*"; R. C. 16 June 1774; his w. **"Ann"**; C. 30 Dec. 1785; dis. 1821.
Adam; b. 31 March 1774; B. 5 June 1774; "Hume."
John; b. 9 Jan. 1776; B. 12 May 1776; "
James; b. 21 Feb. 1778; B. 26 April 1778; "Humes."
William; b. 10 March 1780; B. 21 May 1780; "
Samuel; b. 16 March 1782; B. 18 Aug. 1782; "
Humes, Jane; m. 4 Dec. 1802, Timothy DeCamp, q. v.
Humes, Sarah, w. James; L. 26 Oct. 1815, fr. Mendham; non Roll 6.
Humphrey, Edward Herbert; B. & C. 7 April 1886; on Roll 8.
Humphreys, Gideon; m. 24 July 1805, Mary Bradley, both of N. Y.
Humphrey, William; m. Catherine L. Born, q. v.
} Humphreyville, Benjamin, [s. Timothy,] b. 13 July 1778; d. 25 April 1850.
} Hannah Dalrymple, [dg. Joseph]; b. 9 Nov. 1780; m. 3 April 1802; d. 24 Dec. 1850.
Joseph Dalrymple; b. Feb. 1803; m. (1st) at Camden, Caroline Parker, who d. 27 April 1827, aet. 20; m. [2nd]. [at Newark], 28 March 1829, Elizabeth C. Seeley, [b. 30 July 1802; d. 31 Oct. 1832.]
Albert; b. 26 Jan. 1805; d. 26 Oct. 1853; not m.
[Ellen; b. 15 March 1807.
Amelia; b. 8 Nov. 1808; m. Edward Cooley; no issue.
Aaron Burnett; b. 1 March 1811; d. 7 April 1811.
Rebecca; b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. Robert Sweeting, q. v.
Elizabeth; b. 25 Dec; 1815.
Timothy; b. 15 May 1819; m. (1st) Cornelia Schrœder, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1846, aet. 25; their son Frederick Warner, d. at Morristown, 20 April 1847, aet 5 yrs.; a dg. Cornelia. He m. (2d) Fennette Slocum, and had s. Francis.
Hannah Dalrymple; b. 5 Jan. 1822.]
Humphreyville, [Hannah; m. David D. Fairchild, s. David, Jr., q. v.]
Humphreyville, Joseph D. [s. of Benj.], and his w. Eliz. C. Seeley, had:
Benjamin Franklin; b. 21 Aug. 1829; d. 2 Feb. 1859.
[Henry Clay; b. 24 Sept. 1831, at Camden, S. C.
Humpherville, Rebecca, w. Timothy; d. 20 June 1792, aet. 39.
} Humphreyville, Timothy; [b. 17 Sept. 1746]; d. 14 Jan. 1800, aet. 54.
} Rebecca [Burnett; b. 9 April 1753; m. in 1768; d. 20 June, 1792, aet. 39.
} Elizabeth ——; d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 55.
[Benjamin; m. Hannah Dalrymple; see above.
Hunt, Ann; m. 18 April 1827, Henry A. Halsey, q. v.

Hunt, Dr. David, [his dg. Elizabeth; m. Schuyler Halsey, s. Joseph, q. v.]
Hunt, Elizabeth Mercereau; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 16 Nov. 1836, to N. Y. City.
Hunt, Mary, w. John; L. about 1775; non Roll 3.
Mary; b. 11 April 1775; B. f. w. 18 April 1775.
Hunter, Adeline M., dg. Adaline M. Cook, [see Appendix]; m. Mr. Gibbs; dis. 10 July 1875, to Charlottesville, N. C.
Hunter, Mrs. Ann Glenn; d. 30 Sept. 1881, aet. 75.
Hunter, [William; m. Elizabeth Halsey, dg. Isaac, q. v.]
Hunterton, Elizabeth; m. 10 Dec. 1760, (48) Thomas Pierson, q. v.
Hunterdon, John; R. C. 29 July 1759.
Elizabeth Heady; m. 16 June 1756; R. C. 29 July 1759.
Symon; B. 29 July 1759.
Gilbard; B. 21 Feb. 1760.
Hunterdon, "Deac. Jno."; had child John, b. 2 Nov. 1779; B. at Shongum, 24 Oct. 1782.
Huntington, Essacar; m. 24 Oct 1751, Phebe Burrel, of Newark.
Lydia; B. 25 May 1760.
Zervia; B. 12 Sept 1762.
Huntington, [John; was a founder, subscriber, and Elder of Rockaway Ch, 1758; and his w. Elizabeth and son Gilbert, were members there; ? same as John Hunterdon above.]
Huntington, Jonathan E., of Newark; m. (1st) Elizabeth A.; m. (2d) Susan, both d'gs of Mahlon Johnson, q. v.
Huntington, Phebe; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Gershom Gard.
Huntington, Simon; d. 17 July 1770, aet. 74.
Huntington, Susannah; m. 20 April 1741, Samuel Sweasy, justice, of Roxbury, q. v.
Huntington, Thankful; m. 25 June 1772, Joseph Cathcart, q. v.
Hurd, David [? of Rockaway, 1788;] m. 29 Dec 1784, Abigail Fairchild [? dg. Phineas.]
Hurd, David B.; m (1st) **Eliza Condict,** dg. Edward, q. v.; m (2d) **Elizabeth Carlile,** who B & C. 2 April 1843, and was dis. to Chester.
Hurd, James L.; m Betsey Wood, dg. Clement.
Hulbard, Abigail; m. 18 May 1748, William Tuttle.
Halbard, Benjamin; m. 6 Jan. 1791, ——— Smith.
Hulbert, Mrs. Benjamin; d. 26 Nov. 1787.
Halbert, Benjamin; m. 20 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Lindsley, wid. [? of Caleb]; he d. 13 Nov. 1803, aet. 70; wid. d. 20 March 1809, aet. 80.
Holiberd, Ebenezer; had child Mary, B. at Rockaway 14 Aug. 1745.
Haultbut, Ebenezer; m. 9 Jan. 1763, Sarah Nichol [? who had rec'd B. and entered C. 17 Jan. 1762.]
Mary "Halbard"; B. f. w. 24 Nov. 1764.
Holbert, Elizabeth; C. 31 Aug. 1801; dis. 24 Oct. 1809; returned, 1 Nov. 1811; dis. [1 March 1814; see Isaac Hinds.]
Holbert, Esther; m. 22 Feb. 1812, Joseph Jaggers.
Hurlbut, Frank Moseley; B. & C. 31 May 1884; on Roll 8.
Martha N. Sampson [dg. Ira and Julia A. (Blush)]; L. 29 May 1884, fr. 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y., on Roll 8.
Elsa; b. 15 Oct. 1880; B. 31 May 1884.
Ruth; b. " " " B. " " "
Julia Sampson; b. 31 Aug. 1882; B. 31 May 1884.
Holbord, Hannah; m. 16 Aug. 1749, John Losy, Jr., q. v.
Hurlburt, Hezekiah; b. 28 March 1778; B. & C. 27 April 1812.
Elizabeth Martin, d. Wm. of Chatham; b. 14 Jan. 1790; m. 6 Sept. 1808; B. & C. with h.; both dis. 1 April 1828, to Geneva, N. Y.; both dis. 16 May 1829, to N. Y.
William Martin; b. 8 Oct. 1809; B. 3 July 1812.
Charles Goodrich; b. 27 March 1811; B. 3 July 1812.
Mary Elizabeth; b. 25 Feb. 1815; B. 31 Aug. 1815.
Hulbard, Mary; m. 21 Jan. 1745, John Aber.
Halbard, Mary, w. William; d. 24 Aug. 1803, aet. 78.
Jotham; B. 14 Sept. 1766; ["child," d. April 1773, aet. 11.]
Joshua; B. 21 Aug. 1768.
Halbert, Susanna; C. 27 April 1766; non Roll 3; [? m. 16 July 1770, Nathan Hall.]
Hulbert, William, senior, d. 17 Jan. 1779, aet. 76.

Hulbart, William; m. 1 Dec. 1783, Deborah Fairchild [? dg. Phineas]; he d. 9 March 1798, aet. 34; wid. d. 19 Dec. 1805, aet. 41.

Huston, Hugh; once "Houston"; L. 26 April 1813, fr. As. Ref. Ch., N. Y.; dis. May 1833.

Martha, [no record of reception under married name]; dis. with h. in May 1833, to New Vernon.

Eliza; b. 18 April 1812; B. 1 May 1813.

John; b. 23 Aug. 1813; B. 29 Dec.

Huchison, Ann (colored); B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.

Hutchinson, Ann Louisa; m. 23 Dec. 1837, Joseph Thompson (colored persons.)

Hutchison, Antoinette; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Simeon Rickason.

Hutchinson, Catherine; m. Wm. Burnett, q. v., and Appendix.

Hutchison, James; L. 22 May 1834, fr. Hardiston; dis. 26 Nov. 1836, to 1st Colored Ch., Newark.

Huchison, James; d. 28 July 1826, aet. 78.

Hyatt, J. Smith; m. Mary E. McKean; had:—

Bertha; d. 17 June 1884.

Anna; m. 11 May 1885, J. Fred Runyon, s. John R.

Jeannette; m. 1 Oct. 1885, George E. Voorhees, Jr. q. v.

Hier, John Casper; C. 22 May 1834; d. 23 Feb. 1845, aet. 88.

Hyer, Rebecca, w. William; d. 27 June 1806, aet. 30.

Hyer, William; m. 22 July 1805, Nancy Bowen, q. v.

Hyler, ——— wid.; d. 29 Jan. 1788, aet. 70

Hyler, Elizabeth; m. 9 Oct. 1771, David Moureson [? Morrison.]

Hyler, Euphemia; m. 6 Sept. 1795, Joseph Lloyd.

Hyndshaw, Rev. James Bailey [s. James and Esther (Bailey); b. at Stewartsville, 14 Jan. 1801; grad Princeton College, 1820, and seminary; minister and teacher; d. at Norwood, Ill., 7 July 1888]. He m. 14 Feb. 1826, Sophia Abigail Cutler, dg. Joseph, q. v., who d. 2 March 1869, aet. 66.

[Joseph C.; b. 24 May 1827.]

Francis J.; b. 1 May 1829; physician; d. 23 Aug. 1867, aet. 38.

[Silas C.; b. 14 Aug. 1831.

Emma E.; b 9 Aug. 1833; d. 4 July 1834.

Augusta E; b. 13 Nov. 1835; d. 25 Dec. 1836.]

Louisa; C. 31 March 1866; "dead," Roll 6.

I

Igou, George C.; m. Augusta C. Halsey, dg. Wm. W., q. v.

Inkle, Betsey, of Hanover; m. 12 Jan. 1804, Sylvanus Pierson, of Mendham.

Irving, David, Rev. D. D.; Pastor fr. Nov. 1855, to May 1865.

Elizabeth F. [Skidmore]; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. North Salem, N. Y.; dis. Jan. 1867, to Cent. Ch., Orange.

William Skidmore; b. 15 Oct. 1854; B. 30 Nov. 1855; d. 1885.

David Olyphant; B. 5 June 1857; [Presby. minister; pastor, Bethel Ch., Orange.]

Irving, Jane D., Mrs.; B. & C. 5 Feb, 1875; on Roll 8.

Irving, Walter; d. 16 Oct. 1776, aet. 20.

Irwin; see also Erwin.

Irwin, David; m. 21 March 1780, Catherine Munson [? dg. Sam.]

Irwin, Edward, and his w. **Nancy**; both C. 5 June 1858; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

J

Jacks, Esther, w. John; R. C. 15 Nov. 1772; [she m. (2d) 26 March 1783, Daniel Burnet, q. v.]

William; b. 8 May 1770; B. f. w. 15 Nov. 1772.

Lidia; b. 23 Oct. 1772; B. " " " " "

John Reed; b. 2 June 1773; B. f. w. 8 Aug. 1773.

Samuel; b. 11 Dec. 1776; B. 31 Aug. 1787; "by Daniel Burnet's wife."

Jackson, Mr.; m. Jane E. Freeman, dg. Peter, q. v.

Jackson, Benjamin; m. Nancy Robinson, dg. Samuel, q. v.

Jackson, Daniel; m. Ann Eliza Armstrong, step-dg. (97) Timothy Pierson, q. v.

Jackson, Henry; B. 5 June 1829; [? infant of Susanna.]

Jackson, Col. Joseph; m. [(1st) 13 May 1802, Eliza Platt Ogden, dg. Robert]; m. (2d) 3 May 1808, Electa [Beach] Dickerson, of Stanhope, wid. [of Silas], q. v.
[Sarah Dubois; b. 2 June 1803; m. Samuel B. Halsey; she d. 20 Jan. 1859.
Stephen J.; b. 4 July 1805; d. 19 May 1874.
Robert Ogden; b. 20 April 1807; d. 1812.]
Jackson, Joseph H. [s. William; m. Mary Beach, dg. Chilion, who d. 1867]; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Westminster Ch., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.
[Arthur Leflove.]
Alice Beach; L. with her father; on Roll 8.
[Herbert Hallet.
Helen Graham; m. Coleman Sellers.
Walter Halsey.
Ernest H.; m. Frances Gould.]
Jackson, Susanna; L. 30 Nov. 1828, fr. Chester; dis 2 June 1829, to N. Y. City.
Jackson, William; m. 4 Oct 1758, Mahitable Woods.
Jackson, William; m. Susan D. Halsey, dg. Abraham, q. v.
Jackson, Zilpah, wid. (colored); B. & C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 4 March 1814, to 1st Ch., Newark.
Jacobus, Garret B.; m. Jan. 1858, Mary Ann Zeliff.
Jaeger, Maria Magdalene, Mrs.; L. 6 March 1879, fr. German Ch.; on Roll 8.
Jaggers, Mrs. Elias; d. 26 April 1824, aet. 39.
Jaggers, Elias; m. 4 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth Howell, [who ? d. 10 Oct. 1841, aet. 56.]
Jaggers, Elizabeth; m 15 Feb. 1830, Wm. Fairchild; [she ? d. 4 April 1832, aet. 24.]
Jaggar, Eunice; m. 17 Sept. 1761, Ebenezer Coe, q. v.
Jaggers, Harriet D.; m. 21 Jan. 1834, Ezekiel Day, q. v.
Jaggers, Joseph; m. 22 Feb. 1812, Esther Holbert.
Jaggers, Rachel, dg. Elias; d. 15 May 1849, aet. 40.
Jakiltsh, Peter, of Morris Plains; m. 8 Dec. 1878, Helena Stock, of N. Y. City.
James, Catharine E.; d. Milburn, 18 March 1864, aet. 24.
James, Rev. D. M., of Mt. Olive; m. 10 Oct. 1854, Caroline P. Thompson, dg. Jonathan, q. v.
James, James; [he came from South Jersey, his w. fr. Savannah; they were Friends]; he d. 26 Feb. 1838, aet. 75.
[James Henry; m. a Miss Vail; see below.]
Abigail L.; m. 6 June 1821, Francis Childs, Jr., q. v.
[William; went South; d. without children.]
James, Mrs. James; d. at Milburn 15 Nov. 1869, aet. 51.
James, James Henry [s. James], and his w. ——— Vail, had:—
[William, who left three or four children.
Laura; m. Thomas McCarroll.]
Mary W.; B. & C. 5 Dec, 1863; [d. 11 Dec. 1863.]
} James, Thomas D. ["distant relative of James James"; fr. South Jersey.]
} **Eliza Augusta Schenck,** dg. Seth C., q. v.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; dis. 28 May 1840.
Harriet; C. 4 April 1863; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Christopher A. Bergen; dis. to Camden.
Augusta; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. 2d Ch., Princeton; dis. 3 March 1875, to 1st Ch., Camden.
Eliza; L. with Augusta; m. 7 July 1876, James Douglass, M. D.; dis. 31 March 1877, to So. St. Ch.
Margaretta; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.
Jardine, Margaret, wid. Archibald; d. 6 Sept. 1878, aet. 76.
Jeffers, David; m. 9 April 1772, Sarah Winings.
Jeffries, Susanna; m. 24 Dec. 1827, Geo. W. Campbell, of Essex Co.
Jenkins, Maria, dg. James; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 19 Aug. 1827, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.
Jenkins, Sophia C.; B. & C. 4 June 1864, "dis." Roll 5.
Jennings, Caleb; m. Nancy Dickerson, dg. Peter, q. v.
Jennings, Jesse [d. ? 28 Oct. 1863, aet. 88]. His w. Jane [? Stout]; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chester; [she d. ? 30 Sept. 1857, aet. 75.]
Jennings, Matthew; m. 13 Nov. 1769, Ursula Coe, [? dg. Thomas.]
[Jennings]; "Penelope Gennings," m. 20 March 1748, John Ford, s. Jacob, q. v.
Jennings, Prudence T.; m. 23 Dec. 1832, William Garrett.
Jennings, Rachel; m. 27 May 1829, Nathaniel Gausline.

Jennings, Silas; m. 13 June 1780, Loruhamah Wines [dg. Isaiah, q. v.]
Phebe; b. 6 Sept. 1781; B. f. wid. 1 Nov. 1781; [of Roxbury; ? m. 8 Dec. 1805, Clement Cary, of Mendham.]
Jennison, Rebecca D.; m. 28 July 1818, Isaac A. Chapman, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Jernegan, Jennie Butler, of Brooklyn; m. 9 March 1881, Charles Patterson Skinner, of Westfield, N. Y.
Jerome, Peter [Samuel], formerly of Northern N. Y.; d. 15 April 1813, aet. 30.
Jessup, Sylvanus, of N. Y. City; m. 4 July 1803, Margaret Stanbury.
Jewell, Elizabeth; m. 3 April 1763, Amos Wade, of Conn. Farms.
Jewell, Mary A.; L. 27 Sept. 1871, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Catskill, N. Y.; dis. 29 May 1879, as Mrs. Basset, to Catskill.
Jillet, Elijah, and his w. **Jane;** both L. about 1755, non Roll 3; he a physician.
Lois; B. 23 Aug. 1747; [? m. 29 July 1767, Richard Rigens.]
Gillet, Sarah; m. 26 Dec. 1759, William Throgmorton.

JOHNES' FAMILIES.

Abigail Johnes; m. 27 Sept. 1753, Job Foster, both of Newark.
Abigail Johnes, wid William; d. 19 April 1799, aet. 87.
Abby F. Johnes, w. William P.; d. 29 Jan. 1853, aet. 25.
Ann Johnes; m. 4 April 1812, Henry Tunis.
Armstrong Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Leah Baldwin, had:—
John Sutton; b. 11 Nov. 1782; B. 26 Jan. 1783; m. **Elizabeth,** who C. 4 March 1810; she d. 19 Oct. 1815, aet. 28.
Catherine; b. 14 June 1784; B. 25 July 1784; [d. 20 July 1807, aet. 23.]
Elizabeth; b. 13 Sept. 1786; B. 15 Jan. 1787; [d. 15 Jan. 1806, aet. 19.]
Charlotte Johnes; d. 20 Dec. 1803, aet. 82.
George W. Johnes [s. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Frances Nicoll, had:—
John Nicoll; b. 28 Feb. 1828; B. 4 Dec. 1829; d. 14 Feb. 1844, aet. 16.
Anna Williams. B. 5 Dec. 1834; C. 25 May 1858; m. Theodore Little, q. v.
Joel Johnes; C. 27 Oct. 1808; non Roll 4.
John B. Johnes [s. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Helen M. Williams, had:—
Theodore; physician; d. 14 Feb. 1844, aet. 28.
Margaret Ann; C. 26 Feb. 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. Matthew Mitchell.]
John S. Johnes [s. Armstrong, q. v.], and his w. Elizabeth, had:—
Catherine; b. 15 Aug. 1807; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.
Lewis Armstrong; b. 12 Feb. 1809; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.
Mary; b. 4 Sept. 1811; B. f. w. 30 Oct. 1812.
Joseph L. Johnes; m. 4 May 1825, Eliza Gaston, dg. Isaac, q. v.
Samuel Stevens [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Sarah Wheeler, had:—
Phebe; b. 26 Dec. 1767; B. 9 March 1768; m. 24 May 1787, John Darcy, M. D., q. v.
Timothy Johnes, Rev. D. D.; 1st pastor, from 1742 to 1794; b. 24 May 1717; d. 17 Sept. 1794. He m. (1st) **Elizabeth** [Stevens], who C. 26 June 1743; d. 19 Sept. 1748, aet. 31. He m. (2d) **Kezia** [Ludlow], who C. 4 Sept. 1757; d. 2 Nov. 1794, aet. 79.
Theodosia; b. 13 Sept. 1741; m. 27 Jan. 1762, Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., q. v.
Samuel Stevens; b. 1744; m. 23 March 1768, *Sarah* Wheeler, q. v. Both R. C. 9 March 1768; he d. 5 April 1768, aet. 24; she d. 25 May 1792, aet. 46.
Elizabeth; m. 11 May 1767, John Leferty, of Mendham; [she d. in 1772, aet. 26.]
Timothy; b. 27 Sept. 1748; physician; d. 13 Oct. 1818, aet. 70. He m. (1st) Sarah who d. 16 March 1780, aet. 28. He m. (2d) 13 Jan. 1785, **Abigail** Juline Blanchard; b. 1 March 1757 [or ? 11 Nov. 1757], dg. John; she R. C. 29 Jan. 1786; C. 23 Aug. 1838; d. 2 Sept. 1842, aet. 86.
Anne; b. 10 July 1751; m. 2 Aug. 1772, Joseph Lewis, q. v.
William; b. 1753; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 8 Dec. 1836, aet. 83. He m. (1st) 9 Feb. 1785, Anne Brewster. He m. (2d) Esther who d. 24 July 1789, aet. 21. He m. (3d) **Charlotte Pierson** [dg. 67 Aaron]; who C. 21 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 20 Dec. 1845, aet. 71.
Armstrong; b. 1756; C. 23 Oct. 1789; d. 28 April 1790, aet. 34. He m. 13 Jan. 1782, **Leah** (Baldwin) Sutton, wid. of John; she C. 23 Oct. 1789; [? d. 30 Jan. 1809, aet. 62.]

Negro servant's children :—
John; b. April 1743; B. 6 July 1746.
Flora; b. 12 March 1755; B. 6 April 1755.
Cato; b. 17 Sept. 1764; B 21 Oct. 1764.
Juba; b. 30 March 1769; B. 21 May 1769.
Daphne; d. 2 Sept. 1784, aet. 55.
Cato; d. 11 March 1808, aet. 51.

Timothy Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Sarah had :—
Elizabeth; b. 13 Jan. 1773; B. 11 April 1773; d. 24 March 1777, aet. 4.
A "child," d. 22 April 1775.
Oliver; b. 15 April 1776; B. 21 April 1776; d. 24 April 1776.
Maria; b. 29 Oct. 1777; B. 12 Nov. 1777; [? "Marcia," d. 10 April 1845, aet. 67.]
[? Phebe; d. 2 Aug. 1853.]

Timothy Johnes [s Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Abigail J. Blanchard, had :—
John Blanchard, b. 1 Dec. 1785; B. 29 Jan. 1786; physician; C. 12 Feb. 1829; Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 4 July 1863. He m. **Helen M.** [Williams, at Newburg, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1813], who C. 28 May 1818; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 Sept. 1851, aet. 56 [or ? 1857, aet. 62.]
Elizabeth Sophia; b. 4 June 1787; B. 22 July 1787; C. 24 Feb. 1820; d. 9 April 1873, aet. 86.
Francis Childs; b. 19 March 1789; B. 4 July 1789; C. 27 Oct. 1808; Elder, 4 March 1814; dis. 1814, [to Paterson; d. Sunbury, O., 11 Jan. 1830; had 5 sons and 2 dau's. He m. Abigail who d. at Berkshire, O., 5 Aug. 1820.]
Joanna Nitel; b. 16 May 1791; B. 1 July 1791; C. 26 April 1813; m. Absalom Woodruff, physician, q. v.; she dis. 14 Jan. 1832, to Succasunna; d. 23 Nov. 1882.
[Timothy S.; not m.
Stephen Stevens; not m.]
George W.; C. 5 June 1858; d. 5 May 1882. He m. 7 June 1827, **Francis Nicoll**, of Newburg, who C. 20 Aug. 1829; d. 24 July 1870, aet. 64.

William Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Charlotte Pierson, had :—
Charles Alexander; b. 30 March 1796; B. 5 June 1796; [d. at Newburg.]
Joseph Lewis; b. 1797; B. 22 Sept. 1797.
Elizabeth Caroline; b. 23 March 1799; B. 3 May 1799; m. 10 May 1820, Zebulon W. Conkling, q. v.
Aaron Pierson; b. 23 March 1801; B. 1 May 1801.
William; b. 1803; B. 2 May 1803, [? d. 27 Dec. 1803.]
Harriet; b. 24 March 1804; B. 29 May 1804; [? d. 3 Aug. 1813, aet. 10.]
William; b. 30 Sept. 1806; B 3 July 1807; d. 1 May 1889, aet. 82.
Charlotte Catherine; b. 8 Nov. 1809; B. 2 March 1810; [m. Alfred Canfield.]
Louisa Jane; b. 22 April 1812; B. 3 July 1812; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. Rev. O. L. Kirtland; d. in 1846.]
Edward Rodolphus; b. 16 Dec. 1813; B. 30 April 1814.
[Mary Ann; m. Samuel Williams.]

William Johnes; m. Abigail Frances Childs, dg. Francis.

JOHNSON, JOHNSTON AND JONSON.

——Johnston. Lydia Parker, q. v., confest 17 March 1783, "for marrying one Johnston when she knew her husband was living."
Moses; b. 20 Aug. 1771; B. 11 March 1783.
David; b. 30 Oct. 1773; B. " " "
Jacob; b. 22 April 1776; B. " " "
Morris; b. 15 May 1779; B. " " "

——Johnson; [m. Ann Halsey, dg. Joel; and had Polly, who m. William Churchill in 1819.]

Abigail Johnson; m. 16 May 1812, Isaac Wyckoff, both of Chatham.

Aaron C. Johnson, and his w. Catharine Wheeler Johnson [dg. Mahlon], had :—
[Anna Vail; d. 28 Oct. 1847.
Eliza Orr.
Mary.

Harriet Wheeler; m. J. K. Mead.
Susan.
Martha; m. William Douglas.
Henry Vail; d. in infancy.
Anna Catharine; d. in infancy.
Luther Halsey.
Josiah Willis.]

Abraham Johnson, of Rockaway; [wife's name not recorded.]
Esther; B. 12 June 1743.
A child; B. f. w. 25 Dec. 1745.
" " B. " " 25 Nov. 1747.
" " B. " " 24 May 1751.

Abraham Johnson; m. 20 Oct. 1804, **Jane Price,** "both of Hanover"; she C. 15 Aug. 1816; "dis. to Parsippany," Roll 5.

Adelaide F. Johnson; C. 4 June 1864; "joined Episcopal Ch.," Roll 5.

Alexander Johnson [s. John, Sr], and his w. Lois Gregory, had:—
Sarah; m. 25 Oct. 1774, Ezra Halsey, q. v.
Phebe; B. f. w. 9 March 1746; m. (1st) 1 Sept. 1765, Zenas Condict, q. v.; m. (2d) a Mr. Wood.
[Mabel; m. John Cook, of Parsippany.]
Timothy; b. 20 Aug. 1769; B. 29 Oct. 1769; [? d. 20 Nov. 1769.]
A child, d. 28 June 1770.

Alfred Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Sarah Baker, had:—
Margaret; B. 5 June 1829; [m. Belknap Gregory.]
Henry Martyn; B. 30 May 1834.
Phebe [Baker]; B. 31 May 1839; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. 30 Aug. 1867, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark.
Theodore [Frelinghuysen]; B. 31 May 1839.
Emma Lucilla; C. 1 Sept. 1854; "dis.," Roll 6.
Jonathan Baker; d. 26 Nov. 1849, aet. 8.

Ann Johnson; m. 13 Oct. 1768, Thomas McCullion.

A. W. Johnson; m. at Denville, 30 Oct. 1848, Mary L. Lindsley, dg. Matt. G., "both of Auburn, N. Y."

Baker Johnson, Rev. [s. Mahlon] and his w. Electa J. King, had:—
[Catharine King; b. 11 Feb. 1833; d. 9 Jan. 1837.
Edward Payson; b. 8 May 1835; d. 3 May 1837.
Susan Huntington; b. Oct. 22, 1837.
Thomas Scott; b. 19 Feb. 1839; grad. Waukesha College; minister at Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1885–1889.
Sarah Electa; b. 14 Oct. 1840.
William Nevins; b. 24 May 1842.
Barnabas King; b. 23 Aug. 1844.
Caroline Scribner; b. 9 July 1853.
Elizabeth King; b. 20 Jan. 1855.]

Charles Johnson, and his w. **Polly;** she C. 16 May 1822; he C. 25 July 1822; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Martha Eliza; C. 21 May 1829; m. 16 April 1834, Charles T. Gardner, q. v.; m. (2d) 11 April 1839, Alexander Grant; dis. 26 April 1839, to Sauquoit, N. Y.
Charles Henry; B. 3 June 1825; m. **Abigail Tunison Johnson** [dg. John and Abigail]; both L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. So. St. Ch.; both dis. 11 Oct. 1884, to Morris Plains; she d. in April 1886.
Lucy Mary; B. 1 June 1827.
William Alexander; b. 23 May 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

Charles Johnson; m. 18 March 1835, Charlotte Ferris.

Charles Johnson; m. 9 June 1873, Elizabeth Adams Andrews, of Port Oram.

Charles Henry Johnson [s. Chas. & Polly], and his w. Abigail T. Johnson, had:—
Wilbur; m. Josephine R. Stiles, dg. Jas. E. B., q. v.
Orlando Kirtland; L. and dis. with parents.
Wilmina A.; L. and dis. with parents.
John Frederick; b. 26 Sept. 1868; C. 26 March 1884; dis. with parents 11 Oct. 1884, to Morris Plains.

Chilion Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Ann Woodruff, had:—

[Edwin; b. 1823; d. in Ohio.
Mahlon Edgar.
Walter.
Susan Day; m. Cornelius Blair, Crawfordsville, Ind.
Mary G.; m. (1st) Mr. Naylor; m. (2d) Harvey Ball.
Angelina; m. Robert F. Beck, Crawfordsville.
Elizabeth; m. 9 Sept. 1868, William P. Britton, Crawfordsville.]
Comfort Johnson; m. 8 Feb. 1789, Jacob Brant.
David Johnson; m. 1 April 1802, Phebe Badgley.
David Johnson, "bro. Mrs. Sarah Johnson"; d. 14 March 1844, aet. 75.
Davis Vail Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Caroline Mayo, had:—
[Frederick Edgar, who lived in Newark.]
Edward N. Johnson; C. 5 June 1858; dis. 2 Feb. 1876, to 2d Ch., Orange.
Elizabeth Johnson; d. 26 Sept. 1863, aet. 79.
Ella Babbitt Johnson; b. 1864; dg. Charles E. Johnson [b. in Albany, N. Y.; and Louisa S. Babbitt; b. in Mendham]; C. 3 Aug. 1883; on Roll 8; m. 3 Oct. 1883, Fred Reeve.
Eunice Johnson; m. 1 Nov. 1773, Dennis Comes, of Woodbridge.
Eunice Johnson; B. & C. 30 April 1790, "moved away," Roll 1.
Finley A. Johnson [s. Rev. John M.], and his w. Sadie H. Pitney, had:—
Lucetta Pitney; b. 13 Oct. 1876.
George Thomas Johnson; m. 11 Dec. 1837, Sarah Matilda Ward.
Hannah Johnson; m. 30 June 1761, Samuel Ward, q. v.
Hannah Johnson; m. 25 Oct. 1785, Abraham Genung.
Hannah Johnson; B. & C. 12 March 1790; dis. 22 May 1826, to Western N. Y.
Hannah W. Johnson; m. William Y. Sayre, q. v.
Ichabod Johnson; m. 4 June 1772, Rhoda Headley.
Isaac Johnson; m. 2 May 1807, Eunice Vail, [dg. Davis and Hannah]; "both of Hanover."
Jabez T. Johnson, [s. Ebenezer, s. Moses, Sr.]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 27 May 1841, to Sparta.
Eliza Morrow, dg. wid. Adah; C. 21 May 1829; m. 18 Nov. 1829; dis. with h.
Mary Adah; b. 22 May 1833; B. 31 May 1833.
James Monroe; b. 25 Oct. 1834; B. 5 June 1835.
William Arnold; B. 2 Sept. 1836.
William Steward; b. 28 Sept. 1836; B. 2 Dec. 1837.
Alexander; b. 21 March 1839; B. 31 May 1839.
Jacob Johnson [s. John, Jr.], and his wife Anne Vail, had:—
[Noah; who m. Susannah Day, and moved to Ohio.]
Mahlon; [b. 5 Nov. 1775], of Littleton; C. 25 Aug. 1805; d. 20 Dec. 1857, aet. 82. He m. (1st) 18 Nov. 1797, **Sally Baker**, who L. 14 March 1803, fr. Parsippany; d. 17 April 1837, aet. 59. He m. (2d) **Mary (Robertson)** [Ludlam, wid. of Ezekiel Ludlam]; b. 8 Jan. 1792; L. fr. Westfield, 2 June 1839; d. 31 Jan. 1874, aet. 82.
[Jacob; m. Mary Edwards; moved West; some descendants living in Indiana.]
Jacob Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Hetty Baker, had:—
Hannah More; L. and dis. with mother; [living in Philadelphia, 1890.]
[Mahlon; d. in infancy.
Sarah Baker; m. John Elliott Condict, s. Silas B. and Emeline (Philips) Condict.]
Jacob Johnson [s. Jacob], and his wife Susanna Day, had:
[Mahlon.
Noah,
Edward.
Francis.]
James Harvey Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Hannah Jilson, had:—
Isabella Jordan; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862; m. 8 June 1868, Elias Genung; dis. Aug. 1868, to M. E. Ch.
Catharine Wheeler; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862; dis. 7 Nov. 1871, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark; L. fr. same, 29 May 1879; on Roll 8.
Chilion Harvey; B. & C. 5 April 1864; dis. to M. E. Ch.; m. 4 Oct. 1871, Martha Martin; [living, 1890, in Chattanooga, Tenn.]
[Sarah; d. in infancy.
Mahlon; d. in infancy.]

James Harvey Johnson, of Orange; m. 11 Nov. 1880, Ida Jane Pierson, dg. James S., q. v.
J. Frank Johnson; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 11 July 1883, to Brick Ch., Orange.
Lizzie Crane Burnett [dg. Samuel C. q. v.]; m. 13 Aug. 1879; dis. with h.
Jesse Johnson, of Frankfort, Sussex Co.; m. 10 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth Loree, of Mendham.
Jeremiah Johnson. His [? 2d] w. **Hannah;** L. about 1756 or '7; non Roll 3.
Jeremiah; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1750.
Comfort; B. f. w. 14 Oct. 1752.
Ruth; B. f. w. 16 Feb. 1755.
Joanna Johnson; m. 3 July 1783, Joseph Munson, q. v.
Joanna Johnson, w. John [and dg. Sam. Lorain]; d. 6 Aug. 1820, aet. 66.
John Johnson; m. 21 Oct. 1747, Jane Doty, of Succasunna.
John Johnson, Sr. [came fr. New Haven Co., Conn., before 1750, to Morris Co.; lived at Parsippany on the Dr. Darby place, later on the John S. Smith farm.] His w. **Mary;** L. between 1743 and 1750; d. 21 Sept. 1774, aet. 91.
John; R. C. 21 April 1751; [d. 4 May 1776, aet. 70. He m. **Abigail** [Ball., dg. Caleb, Sr., see Appendix]; who C. 4 July 1756; d. 4 June 1793, aet 85.
[? Abigail; b. about 1709; m. 23 Sept. 1764, Josiah Hall; and d. 4 Jan. 1793, aet. 84.]
Moses; R. C. 25 March 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1803, aet. 72. He m. *Naomi* [Vail], who R. C. with h.; d. 27 July 1797, aet. 65.
Alexander; d. 25 May 1788, aet. 66. He m. **Lois** [Gregory, sister of Seth Gregory], who L. about 1763; non Roll 3; [she, C. at Hanover, 25 July 1756; d. 2 Nov. 1797, aet. 68; they dwelt on Speedwell hill.]
John Johnson, Jr., [s. John, Sr.], and his wife Abigail Ball, had:—
Anne; m. 4 July 1771, Joshua Lambert, q. v.
Kezia; [b. about 1732]; m. 4 May 1758, Joseph Beach; she d. 22 May 1778, aet. 46.
Elisha, [b. about 1735]; m. 26 Sept. 1762, Hannah Lyon, wid.; he d. 24 May 1786, aet. 51; she d. 24 May 1816, aet. 61 [? aet. 71.]
Gershom; B. f. w. 7 March 1744; m. 29 Jan. 1766, Mary Ann Trowbridge; [lived near Philadelphia.]
Joseph; B. f. w. 3 March 1746; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 29 Dec. 1831, aet. 86. He m. Martha [Vail, dg. Thomas], who was b. in 1747; d. 5 April 1839, aet. 91.
Abigail; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1748; [was it she or her father's sister who m. 23 Sept. 1764, Josiah Hall, and dwelt at Denville ?]
Jacob; B. 21 April 1751; m. 13 Dec. 1772, Anne Vail [dg. Thomas]; he d. 25 April 1780, aet. 30; his wid d. 11 June 1784, aet. 31; [their children were brought up by John Vail.]
Lydia; B. 22 June 1755; m. 20 Oct. 1771, Job Hathaway, q. v.
John Johnson, [? s. John and Jane (Squire)]; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. **Abigail** [Arnold], who C. 20 Aug. 1829; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [she ? d. 20 April 1853, aet. 63; he d. in 1870.]
Samuel Arnold; [b. 5 March 1809]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 2 Jan. 1833, **Joanna Pierson** [dg. (97) Timothy, q. v.], who B. & C. 2 June 1833; both dis. 1833, to New Vernon; she d. 19 May 1873.
John Squire; [b. 1 Aug. 1810]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 17 Sept. 1834, Deborah M. Arnold [dg. Nathan]; he dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [she d. 27 Dec. 1875; he d. July 1881.]
[Alfred; b. 26 July 1812; m. (1st) Jane, dg. Harvey Ward; m. (2d) Mrs. Susan Layton Clark.]
Joseph Doty; [b. 13 April 1815]; B. 5 March 1830.
Aram Guerin, [b. 27 July 1817]; B. 5 March 1830; [m. Caroline, dg. Benjamin Bailey.]
Sarah Elizabeth [b. 27 Jan. 1820]; B. 5 March 1830; d. 16 Sept. 1833, aet. 13.
Nancy Guerin; [b. 10 Sept. 1822]; B. 5 March 1830; [m. 3 Feb. 1846, (235) Lewis Pierson, Jr., q. v.]
Abigail [Emily; b. 22 July 1825]; B. Abigail Tunison, 5 March 1830; m. Charles Henry Johnson [s. Charles, q. v.]
[Richard Frederic Kimble; b. 12 Aug. 1830; d. 21 Dec. 1831.]
John Johnson; m. 14 Oct. 1790, Jane Squire.
John Johnson; d. 22 June 1807, aet. 39.
John Johnson; d. 6 April 1838, aet. 86.

John Johnson and his w. **Sarah E.**; both L. 31 May 1850, fr. 2d Ch.; "joined the Episcopal"; Roll 6.
Adelaide Field; B. 2 June 1854.
Annie Stephenson; b. 11 May 1853; B. 30 Nov. 1855.
Martha Louisa; b. 18 Sept. 1855; B. 30 Nov. 1855.
John B. Johnson; b. 1 Dec. 1785; d. 4 July 1863, aet. 78.
John Henry Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Maria A. DeCamp, had:—
Arthur [b. in Newark 22 July 1848]; C. 5 April 1864; [grad. Phillips Acad., Andover 1868; Princeton College, 1872; Union Sem., N. Y., 1875; ord. at Plains, Pa., by Presbytery of Lackawanna, 1877; supplied Nanticoke and Shickshinny 3 y'rs; installed pastor at latter 6 Nov. 1878; pastor of Ref. (D.) Ch., Hackensack 1886; m. 2 Jan. 1884, Florence Adele, dg. George Search, of Shickshinny.]
William DeCamp [b. Newark 24 March 1850]; C. 5 April 1864; [grad. Phillip's Acad. 1868; Princeton College 1872]; Elder 4 April 1880; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Abbie Amelia Pierson, dg. (235) Lewis, Jr.; both on Roll 8.
[Charles Alfred; b. Blairstown 1854; d. there 14 Dec. 1854.]
Maria Lucy; [b. Blairstown 21 Nov. 1858]; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8; m. 28 Feb. 1888, William Horace Leonard.
John Lindsley Johnson, [s. Richard], and his wife Harriet Johnson, had:—
[James Rogers; b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. same day.
Harriet Elizabeth; b 28 Dec 1819.
Sarah Antoinette; b. 20 Oct. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1844, George Treat; b. 27 Oct. 1821; d. 24 Nov. 1856.
John M. Johnson [s. Peter A., q. v.], and his w. Mary A. St. John, had:—
Finley A.; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Sadie H. Pitney, dg. Henry C., q. v.
Julia Maria; b. 3 July 1849; d. 23 Dec. 1849.
John N. Johnson; L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Newton; on Roll 8. His w. **Sarah Ann Starkey**; L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Montville; on Roll 8.
William Starkey; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
John P. Johnson; m. 11 June 1864, Maggie Braunin.
} **Jonathan Johnson**; C. 2 July 1790; "moved away," Roll 1.
(**Phebe Perkhurst**; m. 18 Dec. 1760; C. 2 July 1790; "moved away," Roll 1.
Mary; b. 4 March 1775; B. 2 July 1790; C. 5 March 1797, non Roll 4.
David Parkhurst; b. 24 July 1777; B. 2 July 1790.
Jonathan; b. 5 July 1779; B. 2 July 1790; C. 18 Aug. 1797; "moved away," Roll 2.
Elizabeth; b. 10 Nov.; B. 2 July 1790.
Jonathan Johnson; m. 21 Nov. 1780, **Zippora Conger**, who B. & R. C. 18 Feb. 1776; C. 5 April 1786; [she m. (2d) 27 Nov. 1791, Samuel Moore, q. v.]
William; b. 22 Oct. 1781; B. f. w. 7 April 1782.
Jonathan; b. June 1785; B. f. wid. 7 Aug. 1785.
A child, d. 1 Oct. 1785.
Joseph Johnson [s. John, Jr.], and his wife Martha Vail, had:—
Isaac; and several daughters.]
Lewis Johnson. His w. **Phebe**; C. 23 May 1822; non Roll 5.
Lewis H. Johnson; m. 28 Jan. 1829, Phebe Amanda Fairchild; [she ? d. at Mt. Freedom 19 April 1845, aet. 37.]
Mahlon Johnson [s Jacob], and his (1st) wife Sally Baker, had:—
Jacob; b. 3 Dec. 1798; L. 24 Nov. 1825, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.; dis. 19 May 1836, to Newark; m. **Hetty** [(Baker) Vail]; both L. 4 June 1864, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; he d. 20 March 1865, aet. 66; she dis. 3 Dec. 1875, to 1st Ch., Germantown, Pa.; she d. 16 April 1882.
[Chilion; b. 24 July 1800; m. Ann Woodruff; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind.]
Noah; [b. 17 Feb. 1802; drowned at Speedwell]; d. 20 July 1819, aet. 17.
Baker; b. 23 Oct. 1803; B. 1 April 1804; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 10 Dec. 1827, to Laight St. Ch, N. Y.; [grad. Bloomfield Acad., Union College, Princeton Seminary; ord. by 3rd Presbytery of N. Y.; minister at Caldwell, N. J., 3 y'rs; Greenville, N. Y., 8 y'rs; Stroudsburg and Smithfield, Pa., 12 y'rs; Oxford, Wis., 19 y'rs; d. at Oxford 18 Oct. 1886. He m. 3 May 1832, Electa Jackson King, dg. Rev. Barnabas King.]
Alfred; b. 5 April 1805; B. 16 June 1805; C. 27 Feb. 1837; d. 12 Oct. 1847, aet. 42. He m. 14 Jan. 1828, **Sarah Baker** [dg. Jonathan], who C. 8

Aug. 1822; "unknown," Roll 5.

Susanna Day; b. 26 Aug. 1806; B. 5 Oct. 1806; C. 26 Feb. 1822; m. 5 May 1869, Jonathan E. Huntington [his 2d w.]; dis. 18 June 1869, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark; she d. 5 May 1877; [he d. 10 March 1874.]

Elizabeth Ann; b. 16 Feb. 1808; B. 30 April 1808; C. 16 May 1822; m. Jonathan E. Huntington [his 1st w.]; dis. 3 Oct. 1831, to Newark; [d. there, 15 Dec. 1863.]

Thomas Vail; b. 8 Oct. 1809; B. 25 March 1810; [d. 29 March 1879; he m. Sarah Frances Cory, dg. Jonathan, of Newark.]

Sarah Vail; b. 10 March 1811; B. 14 April 1811; C. 1 Dec. 1829; m. 2 Jan. 1838; Joel Davis, q. v.; she d. 22 April 1882.

Catharine Wheeler; b. 5 July 1812; B. 23 Aug. 1812; m. 16 April 1834, Aaron C. Johnson, of Newark, q. v.; [who d. 14 June 1863; she d. 28 Sept. 1874.]

Mary; b. 2 Aug. 1814; B. 30 Dec. 1814; C. 23 Aug. 1832; [dis.]; L. 3 June 1838, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; m. Silas B. Condict, q. v.; dis. 9 May 1858; d. in June 1878.

James Harvey; [b. 14 March 1816]; C. 22 May 1834; d. 21 Sept. 1852, aet. 36; [he m. Hannah Jilson.]

[Davis Vail; b. 1 Nov. 1817; d. 22 Jan. 1871; m. Caroline Mayo, of Newark.]

John Henry; [b. 28 Oct. 1820]; C. 23 May 1839; dis. 26 April 1854, to Blairstown [when he was principal of the Academy]; he m. Maria Allen DeCamp; [b. 10 Feb. 1823, at Longwood]; both L. 1 June 1861, fr. Blairstown; both on Roll 8.

A child; d. 17 Sept. 1823.

Margaret Johnson, w. Sylvanus; d. 12 June 1804, aet. 38.

Margaret Johnson, C. 23 Aug. 1832; "dis," Roll 4.

Maria Johnson, Mrs. (colored); d. 22 Aug. 1848, aet. 65.

Mary Johnson; m. 5 Sept. 1773, Thomas Combs.

Mary Johnson; C. 4 Nov. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1.

Mary Johnson; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Joseph Miller.

Mary Johnson; m. 11 Nov. 1779, Samuel Morrison.

Mary Johnson; C. 5 March 1797; non Roll 4.

Mary A. Johnson, dg. Thomas; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. 2d Ch.; m. 5 March 1869, John Williams; dis. 7 April 1869, to St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Ann Johnson; dg. Miller; B. & C. 5 June 1836; dis. 1 May 1838, to Mt. Freedom.

Mary E. Johnson, [dg. Alfred]; C. 6 March 1858; dis. to Roseville.

Massey Johnson; m. 12 April 1786, James Rogers, q. v.

Mercy L. Johnson; m. Wm. J. Nixon, q. v.

Moses Johnson, [s. John, Sr.], and his wife Naomi Vail, had:—

Mary; B. 25 March 1759.

Eunice; B. " " "

Rhoda; B. 7 Oct. 1759; [? d. 20 Nov. 1776, aet. 17.]

Ruth; B. 17 Jan. 1762; [? d. 11 Oct. 1777, aet. 16.]

Naomi; B. 3 June 1764; [m. 31 Dec. 1789, George Colles.]

Hannah; B. 6 April 1766.

Seth; B. 1 Nov. 1767; [? d. 14 Nov. 1787, aet. 20.]

Ebenezer; b. 14 Nov. 1769; B. 14 Jan. 1770; [? m. Mary; he ? d. 25 July 1819, aet. 49; his wid. d. 27 Oct. 1835, aet. 70.]

Catharine; b. 12 Sept. 1772; B. 6 Dec. 1772; [? d. 21 Oct. 1776, aet. 4.]

Timothy; b. 7 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774; d. 22 April 1832, aet. 58. He m. (1st) 2 June 1803, Sally Johnson, "both of Littleton," who d. 27 Sept. 1806, aet. 23. He m. (2d) Eliza [Hilliard], who d. 6 April 1815, aet. 35. He m. (3d) 13 Aug. 1815, Hannah [Holloway], who d. 14 March 1832, aet. 45.

Moses Johnson, Jr.; B. 25 Oct. 1789; C. 3 Jan. 1790; "moved away," Roll 1. He m. (1st) 25 March 1787, *Huldah Kenney*, who R. C. 25 Oct. 1789. He m. (2d) 28 June 1798, **Elizabeth Pierson** [dg. (2) Jonathan, q. v.]. "dead," Roll 2.

Joseph; b. 2 July 1788; B. 25 Oct. 1789.

Ben; b. 22 July 1791; B. 30 Sept. 1791.

N. H. Johnson; m. Margaret E. Grant, dg. Jane, q. v.

Nehemiah Johnson; m. 21 July 1782, Sarah Bridge [dg. Thos.]

Nehemiah K. Johnson ; C. 23 May 1829; dis. 2 April 1839, to 2d Ch., Wantage.
P. W. Johnson ; m. Mary E. Byram, dg. John, q. v.
Peter A. Johnson [s. Richard], and his w. Elizabeth Mills, had :—
Julia Ann ; b. 16 Oct. 1807 ; B. 8 Sept. 1808 ; [? d. 6 Jan. 1811, aet. 3.]
John Mills ; b. 14 June 1810 ; B. 30 Aug. 1810 ; [? d. 28 Sept. 1811, aet. 1.]
Elizabeth Julia Ann ; b. 14 March 1818 ; C. 22 May 1834 ; d. 15 July 1835.
Phebe Maria ; C. 22 May 1834 ; d. 19 Dec. 1882.
Martha Irene ; C. 25 Aug. 1835 ; on Roll 8.
John Mills ; C. 23 Nov. 1837 ; [grad. Princeton Coll. 1835 ; Union Sem., N.Y., 1841 ; ord. 20 Oct. 1841 ; pastor at Hanover 1841 to 1849, 1855 to 1868 ; Vandalia, Ill., Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1872 ; Neoga, Ill., Jan. 1873 to 1888.] He m. 11 Oct. 1841, **Mary Ann St. John**, dg. Wm. S., who C. 16 May 1836 ; dis. Roll 5 ; L. 1 March 1850, fr. Hanover ; dis. 13 May 1856, to Hanover.
Richard Paul ; b. 1 Nov. 1824 ; B. 4 March 1825 ; d. 22 May 1852.
Phebe Johnson ; m. 2 March 1787, Jacob Conger.
Phebe Johnson, wid. Lewis ; d. 15 Aug. 1841, aet. 25.
Richard Johnson ; b. 1748 ; C. 3 May 1765 ; d. 23 Sept. 1825, aet. 77.
Martha Raynor ; b. 1750 ; m. 8 March 1769 ; R. C. 6 May 1770 ; C. 6 Sept. 1789 ; d. 7 Nov. 1825, aet. 75.
David ; b. 3 Feb. 1770 ; B. 6 May 1770 ; [m. 1 April 1802, Phebe Badgly.]
Hannah ; b. 8 Jan. 1773 ; B. 14 Feb. 1773.
Eunice ; b. 23 Jan. 1775 ; B. 19 March 1775 ; C. 6 June 1803 ; m. 3 Nov. 1811, Silas Mills, q. v.
Silas ; b. 21 April 1778 ; B. 7 June 1778 ; C. 1 July 1806 ; d. 17 Nov. 1861, aet. 84. He m. 18 Sept. 1806, **Sarah Chetwood Stanbury,** dg. Major R. of Scotch Plains ; she B. & C. 4 July 1813 ; d. 9 May 1859, aet. 72.
Paul ; b. 6 Aug. 1780 ; B. 10 Sept. 1780.
Peter A. ; b. 27 June 1782 ; B. 11 Aug. 1782 ; C. 18 Aug. 1808 ; Elder 14 May 1812; d. 12 Feb. 1854, aet. 72. He m. 14 June 1806, **Elizabeth Mills** [dg. John, q. v.], who C. 22 May 1828 ; d. 22 March 1864, aet. 80.
Elizabeth ; b. 1 April 1784 ; B. 30 May 1784.
Sarah ; b. 18 June 1786 ; B. 30 July 1786 ; [? d. 12 Oct. 1789, aet. 3.]
James [D] ; b. 30 March 1788 ; B. 1 June 1788 ; L. 29 Aug. 1814 ; Principal Morris Acad. ; dis. 14 Dec. 1824 ; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. Norfolk ; d. 3 Aug. 1860, aet. 72.
John [Lindsly] ; b. 29 April 1790 ; B. 20 June 1790 ; [d. 14 May 1850, aet. 60. He m. 22 May 1815, Harriet Johnson, who was b. 4 June 1788.]
Phebe ; b. 17 July 1792 ; B. 2 Sept. 1792 ; [d. 20 Oct. 1833, aet. ? 36.]
Sarah ; [b. & B. 1794] ; C. 3 May 1816 ; d. 26 March 1878, aet. 84.
Ruth Johnson ; B. & C. 30 April 1790 ; "moved away," Roll 1.
Sally Johnson, dg. Isaac ; d. 13 June 1830, aet. 23.
Samuel Johnson ; [? d. 30 Oct. 1844, aet. 62.] He m. **Elizabeth DeHart,** wid. of Samuel DeHart, [? dg. William Cherry, q. v.], who L 12 May 1816, fr. Ovid, N. Y. ; dis. 30 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 7 Feb. 1842, aet. 52.
Sarah Maria Johnson (colored) ; C. 30 May 1851 ; "died about 1870," Roll 8.
Silas Johnson [s. Richard], and his w. **Sarah C. Stanbury,** had :—
Sarah Louisa ; b. 8 Sept. 1808 ; B. same day ; d. 2 Nov. 1809, aet. 1.
Sarah Louisa ; b. 10 Oct. 1810 ; B. 27 June 1811 ; C. 12 Feb. 1829 ; m. 6 Oct. 1829, Ira C. Whitehead, q. v. ; d. 24 Nov. 1867.
Recompense Stanbury ; b. 19 Oct. 1813 ; B. 31 Dec. 1813 ; d. 18 Sept. 1814, aet. 1.
James Stanbury ; b. 27 May 1815 ; B. 30 June 1815 ; d. 28 Sept. 1816, aet. 1.
Morris ; b. 15 March 1817 ; C. 14 Nov. 1833 ; d. at Evansville, Ind., 19 Nov. 1871 ; his wid. Charlotte B. [Ferris], b. 18 Sept. 1819 ; d. 19 May 1878.
Maria P. ; C. 14 Nov. 1833 ; m. 24 April 1838, Rev. Geo. W. Wood ; dis. 5 June 1838 ; d. 9 March 1839, at Singapore, aet. 20.
Ann Caroline ; C. 25 Aug. 1836 ; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, q. v. ; d. 31 Aug. 1840, aet. 19.
Mary E. ; C. 18 May 1837 ; m. 7 Oct. 1844, Capt. David Gillespie ; dis. 1851, to 1st Ch. San Francisco ; [thence to Col. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. City 1856 ; both living 1890.]
Margaret Bradford ; B 3 March 1826 ; C. 23 March 1843 ; d. 9 Oct. 1854 aet. 28.
A colored serv. **Lucy ;** B. & C. 23 March 1843 ; dis. as Lucy Post, 19 Jan. 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Staten Island.

Silvanus Johnson; d. 18 April 1807, aet. 62.
Susannah Johnson, of Rockaway; m. 7 March 1774, Abraham Peer.
Thomas Johnson; R. C. 20 Sept. 1789; [? d. 15 Dec. 1805, aet. 53.]
Eunice Raynor; C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 28 April 1779; non Roll 4.
Zenas; b. 26 July 1782; B. 20 Sept. 1789.
Ruth; b. 11 April 1784; B. 20 Sept. 1789.
A child, d. 7 Nov. 1785.
William; b. 7 Jan. 1787; B. 20 Sept. 1789.
Daniel; b. 3 Jan. 1789; B. 20 Sept. 1789.
A child, d. 19 Nov. 1789.
Phebe; b. 3 Sept. 1790; B. 31 Oct. 1790.
Rhoda; b. 5 Dec. 1792; B. 29 Oct. 1793.
Thomas Vail Johnson [s Mahlon], and his w. Sarah F. Cory, had:—
[Jonathan Cory.
Fanny; d. in infancy.
Henry Mahlon; m. Augusta Pollard.
Thomas Vail; m. Zenie Mulford.
Martha Frances; m. Clifford A. Woodhull.
Mary.
Sarah.
Anna.]
Timothy Johnson [s. Moses], and his (1st) wife Sally Johnson, had:—
[Henry D.; b. 4 April 1804.
Isaac; b. 12 March 1806; living in 1890.]
Timothy Johnson [s. Moses], snd his (2d) wife, Eliza Hilliard, had:—
[George Colles, father of Mrs. A. L. Cross; he d. 4 Nov. 1848, aet. 39.]
Timothy Johnson [s. Moses], and his (3d) wife, Hannah Holloway, had:
William; [b. 23 May 1816]; B & C. 4 March 1838; dis. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 13 July 1849, aet. 33.
[Elizabeth; b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. Mr. Righter, of Parsippany; living 1890.
Mary Ann; b. 14 Feb. 1821; m. Mr. Carman; living 1890, at Irvington.
Elijah H.; b. 11 Sept. 1827; living 1890.
Timothy; b. 20 Feb. 1832; d. about April 1832.]
William Johnson; C. 2 Nov. 1813; non Roll 4; [Principal of Academy.]
William B. Johnston; L. 4 June 1837. fr. Canal St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. to 2d Ch.
Charity McCarty, dg. Francis, q. v.; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. with h., 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Mary; B. 2 Dec. 1836.
William Sym; B. 1 March 1839.

Jones; see also Johnes,
Jones, Daniel; m. 27 July 1779, Abigail Pollard.
Jones, Edward; L about 1766; "moved away," Roll 1.
Jones, Elijah, of Baskingridge; m. 12 Sept. 1749, Jane Doty.
Jones, Eliza Beach, dg. Mary Ann; C. 12 Feb. 1829; non Roll 4.
Jones, Elizabeth; m 24 Dec. 1744, Samuel Muckelroy, "foreigner"; [? McElroy.]
Jones, Elizabeth, dg Dr. Gardiner Jones; m. Stevens J. Lewis, q. v.
"Jones," Joseph. His w. **Susanna**; R. C. 1 Nov. 1751; C. 27 June 1753; non Roll 3.
Joseph "Johnes"; B. f. w. 11 Nov. 1751.
William " B. " " " " "
John " B. " " " " "
Sarah " B. " " 10 Aug. 1755.
Jones, Lea; m. 3 Jan. 1752, Nehemiah Holloway.
Jones, Mary; m. 11 Sept. 1749, Isaac Wessels.
Jones, Paul T., s. Mary Ann; C. 12 Feb. 1829, "dis.," Roll 4.
Jones, Samuel. His w. **Maria Louisa**; C. 29 Feb. 1856; on Roll 8.
Sarah; C. 28 Jan. 1874; d. 24 March 1880, aet. 33.
Jones, Thomas; d. 26 May 1795. aet. 36.
Jones, Zebedee, "Esq."; m. 23 Feb. 1788, Abigail Currey [? Cory.]
Judd, Pauline; m. Lewis Bridge, s. Kitchell Bridge; see Appendix.

K

Kahune, John; m. Ada A. Drake, q. v.
Kay, John; L. 30 Dec. 1842; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany; [his w. Ellen.]

Allen Boak; b. 20 Oct. 1841; B. 31 March 1843.
Theodore Frelinghuysen; b. 23 Sept. 1844; B. 3 Jan. 1845.
Charlotte " b. " " " B. " " "

Kaye, John Robert; L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. Scotland; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany; L. 2 March 1855, fr. same; d. 18 July 1858, aet. 76. His w. **Elizabeth**; L.; dis.; and L. with h.; d. 24 Jan. 1864, aet. 81.

Kay, Sarah; L. 23 March 1843, fr. Scotland; dis. 31 Aug. 1846, to Whippany.

Kay, Sarah H.; C. 25 May 1858; dis. to 2d Ch. Trenton.

Kay, William; L. 30 Dec. 1842; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany; [? d. 12 Aug. 1858; aet. 52.]

Kean; see Keen.

Keeler, Philip M.; d. 26 April 1880, aet. 40.

Keen, Elizabeth; m. 25 July 1780, Samuel Seward, q. v.

Keen, Hannah; m. 11 July 1781, Alexander Gard [? s. Jeremiah.]

Keen, Capt. James. His w. **Elizabeth**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; non Roll 3.
Sibbel; B. 25 March 1760.
Elizabeth; B. 7 Feb. 1762.
Hannah; B. 28 April 1765.
Eunice; b. 25 Feb. 1770; B. 25 March 1770.
Jane; b. 28 Sept. 1773; B. 30 Oct. 1773.
Mary; b. 17 April 1775; B. 14 May 1775.
Dorcas; b. 30 Sept. 1776; B. 24 Nov. 1776.
John Ayres; b. 1 July 1777; B. 2 Aug. 1778.
A negro serv.'s child, Pompey; b. 1771; B. 24 Nov. 1776.

Kean, Jane, dg. Wm. M.; C. 28 Aug. 1823; "dis." Roll 4.

Keen, Sarah, C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 8 July 1778, Isaac Prudden, q. v.; m. (2d) 26, March 1803, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.; dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 1.

Keen, Sibbel; m. 25 July 1774, Zerah Rolfe [Roff.]

Keen, Thomas, and his w. **Hope**. Both R. C. 3 May 1782. She C. 5 Sept. 1783; "moved away," Roll 1.
A child; d. 4 March 1782, aet. 8.
Robert; b. May 1778; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1783.
David; b. 10 April 1780; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1783.
Bartholomew; b. 8 Oct. 1783; B. f. w. 18 Nov. 1784.

Keepers, Charles M.; m. 22 Sept. 1874, Emma F. Albertson, of Blairstown.

Keepers, Sarah; m. 1 May 1834, Richard Gray.

Keith, a sister of Rev. James; m. Nicholas Byram; see Appendix.

Kelle, George; m. 7 July 1782, Ann Ward, wid.; [? she d. 29 Jan. 1799, aet. 60.]

Kelley, Nathaniel; m. Mary Clark, q. v.
William; B. 3 June 1837.

Kelly, Susanna; wid. George; d. 1 June 1802, aet. 60.

Kelly, Warren S.; m. 5 Sept. 1861; Mary B. Marsh.

Kelley, William E., and his w. **Hattie E.**; both L. 27 May 1885, fr. Baskingridge; on Roll 8.
Frank B.; b. 10 Nov. 1868; L. with parents.
William E.; b. 10 Mar. 1869; L. " "
John P.; b. 26 Jan. 1881; L. with parents.

Kelley, William F., of Auburn, N. Y.; m. 18 March 1833, Phebe Lee, [dg. William.]

Kellogg, Clark, of Elizabeth Town; m. 28 Oct. 1828, Catharine Sargeant, dg. David.

Kelsey, Ellen C.; m. 7 Oct. 1852, George Smith.

Kelsey, Elizabeth; m. John Kennedy; see Henry.

Kelsey, Harriet, Mrs., dg. Phebe Ann Bayles; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; dis. 9 June 1854, to California.

Kelsey, Mary Hankinson, w. of John McCarter, q. v.

Kelso, Sally; m. 24 Nov. 1795, Andrew Charles.

Kemble; see also Kimble.

Kemble, Richard; d. 21 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.

Kemper, Daniel, and his w. Jane, [who ? d. 12 April 1783, aet. 32], had:—
A child, d. 7 Feb. 1777.
A child, d. 25 May 1777.
Sophia Cornelia; b. 14 Aug. 1777; B. 18 Aug. 1777.
Daniel Darby; b. 30 Aug. 1779; B. 24 Oct. 1779.
Anne Gertrude Miller; b. 4 Aug. 1781; B. 19 Jan. 1782.
Thomas Wair [? Weir]; b. 11 April 1783; B. 12 April 1783.

Kennedy, Archibald ; C. 23 Aug. 1834 ; "dis." ; Roll 4.
Kennedy, Henry, s. John and Elizabeth (Kelsey) ; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Susan V. Nixon, dg. Mercy, q. v.
Kenney ; see Kinney.
Kent, Hannah ; m. 18 Dec. 1754, John Allerton.
Kent, Maria ; m. 5 Oct. 1833, Samuel Leonard
Kent, Rudolphus [so in B. Register ; but "Lodovicus" in m. Register.] He m. 11 Nov. 1784, **Mary Tuthill** [dg. Dr. Samuel], who C. 25 Aug. 1816 ; dis. 13 Oct 1817.
Catharine ; b. 9 Oct. 1785 ; B. 10 Nov. 1785
Sarah Tuthill ; b 4 April 1788 ; B. f. w. 15 June 1791 ; [? d. 10 Sept. 1793, aet. 6.]
John Vaness ; b. 7 Oct 1789 ; B. f. w. 15 June 1791.
David Ford ; b. 10 Dec. 1791 ; B. 10 Jan 1792.
Kent, Sarah ; wid. ; C. 2 March 1775 ; non Roll 3.
Kent, Simon ; m. 15 Aug. 1744, Penelope Carter, "both of Rockaway."
Kent, Thomas ; M. 1742 ; non Roll 3 ; [? m 7 March 1764, Sarah Fauger [Ferguson] ; wid]
Kent, Ungonecke ; m. 9 Oct. 1751 ; Abram Scisco, "both of Rockaway."
Kenward, Myra ; see James J. Cooper. See m. 21 June, 1889, Rev. Rufus B. Marks, of Newark.
Kermicle ; See Carmichael.
Kern, Charles F. ; C. 31 March 1876 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1878, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Kern, Frederick ; B. & C. 29 March 1876 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1878, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Kern, Mary B. ; C. 3 June 1874 ; d. 16 Oct. 1875, aet. 18.
Kessinger, Albert ; d. 5 Aug. 1872 ; his wid., Fanny Logan, d. 20 Jan. 1873.
Ketch, Mary Elizabeth ; C. 1 April 1874 ; d. 8 Dec 1881.
Ketch, Susan ; m. 21 April 1885, Henry George Ratley.
Ketch, William E. ; C. 2 Dec. 1874 ; dis. 29 Nov. 1878, to 4th Ch., Chicago.
Ketchem, William ; m. 16 Aug. 1773, Eunice Roberts [? dg. John.]
Ketchum, Enoch ; L. 7 June 1840, fr. 1st Ch., Newark ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [? his. w. Jane E ; d. 22 April 1844, aet. 26]
Keyes, Rev. John, had :—
Mary Ogden ; b. 7 Feb. 1805 ; B 17 March 1805.
William Mulford ; b. 4 May 1808 ; B. 17 July 1808.
Kilpatrick ; see Kirkpatrick.
Kimble, Edward ; m. 13 Feb. 1804, Caty Canfield.
Kemble, Richard ; d. 21 Aug 1813, aet. 81.
Kincade, Mary ; m. 9 May 1828, Jacob Losaw.

KING FAMILIES.

Mr. King ; m. Susanna Cooper Halsey, dg. Ananias, q. v.
Albert Barnes King ; [b Morristown, 29 Jan. 1838 ; grad. Princeton Coll. 1855 ; Union Sem , N. Y. ; ord. Presby. Monmouth, 22 Oct. 1861 ; pastor ; Oceanic, N. J., 1861, '2 ; supply, Ref. D. Ch., Gilboa, N. Y., 1862, '3 ; Presby. Ch., Wyoming, Pa., 1863-72 : Charlotte, N.Y., 1872 '75 ; Elizabeth, N. J, 1878]
Amelia King ; m. 21 May 1827, Isaac West, q v.
Caroline Parsons King, w. Charles ; d. 2 Aug. 1835.
Constant King, and his w. Phebe Horton, had :—
Joseph [1st child ; b. 13 Dec. 1735, at Southold, L. I. ; d. 19 May 1794.] He m. (1st) *Prudence* [Howell, dg. Ebenezer, of Southampton], who R. C. 26 Dec. 1762 ; d. 2 Feb 1764, aet. 25. [He m. (2d), 1768 Rhoda Carter, of Chatham ; b. 15 Nov. 1742.]
Frederick [3d child ; b. at Southold. 6 Oct. 1738] ; R. C. 23 Feb. 1766 ; C. 5 July 1767 ; d. 4 April 1796, aet. 58 ; [1st postmaster at Morristown, 1782 ;] he m. 23 Nov. 1762, **Mary Ayres** [dg. John, of Morris Plains] ; b. 21 Sept. 1744 ; R. C. with h. ; C. 2 March 1775 ; d. 28 Sept. 1825.
Catharine [4th child, b. 15 Feb. 1740] ; m. William Walton, q. v. ; d. 4 Oct. 1805, at Springfield.
John [5th child ; b. 10 March 1742] ; m. Lidia.
George [7th child ; b. 15 Sept. 1745 ; d. 3 July 1780, aet. 34] ; m. 2 Oct. 1774, Esther Dickerson [dg. Peter] ; she m. (2d) Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.
Charles R. King ; C. 23 Nov. 1822 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1842. He m. 9 Dec. 1828, **Eliza Maria Pierson** [dg. (206) Elisha], who B. & C. 1 Sept. 1833 ; "gone," Roll 4.

David King; m. Nancy Ford, dg. William, q. v.
Electa Jackson King, dg. Rev. Barnabas; m. Rev. Baker Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.
Eunice King, w. Joseph, Jr.; d. April 1776, aet. 30.
Frederick King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Mary Ayres, had:—
Henry; b. 27 Dec. 1765; B. 23 Feb. 1766; C. 28 May 1829; d. 2 March 1837, aet. 72; [2d postmaster, Morristown.] He m. (1st) 14 Feb. 1789, **Charlotte Morrell** [dg. Jacob, of Chatham], who B. & C. 1 May 1813; d. 17 March 1816, aet. 49. [He m. (2d) Catharine Bartholomew Vanderpool, of Chatham.]
Sarah; [b. 4 Sept. 1767]; B. 4 Oct. 1767; d. 10 March 1774, aet. 6.
Frederick King [s. Henry, q. v.], and his w. Abby LaRue, had:—
Caroline Louisa; B. 3 June 1825.
Albert Barnes; B. 4 May 1828.
George C. King; B. & C. 2 April 1843; dis. 31 March 1875, to 1st Ch., San Francisco. He m. (1st) 7 March 1838, **Sarah B. Day**, who L. 28 May 1836, fr. Mendham; d. 1 June 1844, aet. 31. He m. [2d], a Miss Hopping. He m. [3d] **Mahala W.**, b. 18 July 1828; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 9 Feb. 1869, aet. 41.
James Courson; B. 29 Nov. 1839.
Ensenor Nehemiah; b. 19 Dec. 1840; B. 28 April 1844; C. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 25 March 1859.
George Dumont; b. 24 Dec. 1842; B. 28 April 1844; d. 21 July 1845.
Henry King [s. Frederick, q. v.] and his w. Charlotte Morrell, had:—
[Jacob Morrell; b. 21 Nov. 1789; d. 23 May 1863.
Mary Ayres; b. 27 Feb. 1791; d. 8 Feb. 1874, aet. 81; not m.]
Frederick; [b. 11 Sept. 1792]; L. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to N. Y. City; L. June 1820, from Millstone; Elder, 1 Oct. 1826; dis. 29 Nov. 1828, to Rahway; d. 13 Aug. 1874, aet. 82. He m. **Abby LaRue**; b. 30 Sept. 1787; L. June 1820, fr. Millstone; dis. with h.; d. 29 May 1867, aet. 75.
Henry; [b. 20 June 1794]; m. Nancy H. ——— who, b. 17 April 1796; d. 21 Dec. 1876, aet. 81. He d. 5 June 1874.]
[Charles Morrell; b. 3 May 1796; d. 19 July 1872.]
Sarah Ann; b. 26 Feb. 1799; B. 1 May 1813; C. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 8 Jan. 1833; [not m.]
Eliza Caroline; b. 18 March 1801; B. 1 May 1813; m. 25 Oct. 1830, John M. Cantine, of Ithaca, N. Y.; [d. 30 Dec. 1865.]
Cornelia; b. 3 Sept. 1803; B. 1 May 1813; m. 30 Oct. 1823, Dr. John Steel, of Dauphin, O.; [she d. 25 April 1880.]
William Lewis; b. 30 Jan. 1806; B. 1 May 1813; [C. in So. St. Ch.; m. Mary D. Hallam; he living 1890.]
Hannah Morrell; b. 14 June 1808; B. 1 May 1813; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 13 Oct. 1834; [not m.]
James King; m. 22 Feb. 1827, Charity Jane Watson.
Jason King, Sr.; and his w. **Hester**; both L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Newton; he d. 13 July 1833, aet. 73; she d. 7 Feb. 1834, aet. 74.
Jason King, Jr.; d. 4 Oct. 1853, aet. 67. His w. **Nancy**; L. 26 Feb. 1830, fr. Newton; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Aug. 1872, aet. 85.
Lucy Ann; m. 19 March 1833, Edward L. [? B.] Condict, q. v.
Harriet Amelia; d. 8 Aug. 1842, aet. 18.
Jesse King; m. Hannah Ford, dg. William, q. v.
John King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Lidia, had:—
William Turner; b. 14 Jan. 1772; B. 8 March 1772.
Joseph King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Prudence Howell, had:—
Prudence; [b. 8 Sept. 1762]; B. f. w. 26 Dec. 1762; [m. 19 Feb. 1784, (70) Daniel Pierson, q. v.]
Lydia King, dg. John and Phebe (Budd); m. Stephen A. Prudden, q. v.
Mary King; m. 24 Jan. 1833, Henry Hull.
Mary King; L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Dayton, O.; dis. 13 June 1838, to N. Y. City.
Mary King, Mrs., and dg. Geo. W. Phelps; C. 29 July 1881; dis. 4 June 1885, to Knox Ch., Newark.
Vermuele King, of N. Y.; m. 16 Feb. 1826, Sarah Winne, of Somerset Co.

Kenny; m. Nancy McGowen, who as wid. m. 3 Dec. 1778, George Thorborn, a soldier.
Kenny, Abigail; m. 7 Dec. 1758, Constant Cooper, q. v.
Kinney, Abraham. His w. **Hannah**; C. Feb. 1795; "moved," Roll 2.
Augustus Burnett; b. Sept. 1799; B. 1 Nov. 1799.
Kenny, Daniel, and his w. *Rhoda*; both R. C. 14 July 1771.
John; b. 8 Nov. 1770; B. 15 July 1771.
Sara; b. " " " B. " " "
Kenny, Elizabeth; m. 11 April 1777, Capt. Joseph Simmons, q. v.
Kenney, Harriet; m. 8 Dec. 1801, Moses Phillips, of Goshen, N. Y.
Kenny, Huldah; m. 25 March 1787, Moses Johnson, q. v.
Kenny, Jerujah; m. 3 June 1779, Joseph Locy [Losy.]
Kenny, John, of Hanover; m. 20 Aug. 1749, Sarah Ford [dg. Jacob, Sr., q. v.]; she m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1751, Dr. Samuel Tuthill, q. v.
Kinney, John; B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 1832.
Phebe Arnold [dg. Samuel]; m. 21 Oct. 1778; R. C. 13 Feb. 1780; C. Feb. 1795; b. 12 Aug. 1760; d. 17 Feb. 1820.
Harriet; b. 14 Nov. 1779; B. 13 Feb. 1780.
Maria; b. 13 Dec. 1781; B. f. w. 29 May 1782.
A child; d. 18 Sept. 1782, aet. 2.
Elizabeth, "dg. John Kinney, Jr."; b. 1 March 1785; B. f. w. 19 May 1785.
Jacob Arnold; b. 14 Sept. 1790; B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1790.
Maria; B. f. w. 31 May 1795; [? d. 2 Feb. 1796, aet. 3.
George; B. f. w. 31 May 1795.
Marian; b. 1798; B. f. w. 1 July 1798; "Mary Ann"; C. 26 Feb. 1822; dis. 22 Feb. 1827, to Newark.
Kinney, Richard; d. 9 Feb. 1777, aet. 60.
Kenny, Thomas; d. 3 April 1793, aet. 62. His w. *Elizabeth*; B. & R. C. 22 June 1760; d. 23 April 1789, aet. 53.
John; B. f. w. 22 June 1760.
Jabish; B. " " " "
Abraham; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.
Kenny, Zeruiah; m. 19 Nov. 1765, Henry Dow Trip.
Kinny, Zeruiah, w. Richard; L. about 1775; non Roll 3.
Kinsey, S. E.; m. John W. Lewis, s. Wm. J., q. v.
Kinsey, Theodore Lorenzo; b. 4 Aug. 1820; C. 20 Dec. 1886. His w. **Jane L.**; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Mendham; both on Roll 8.
Kip, James (colored): d. 24 June 1846, aet. 32.
Kirk, Samuel, of Hanover, [b. 30 July 1785. He had two brothers, Jared and Henry, who d. unmarried.] He m. 30 March 1811, **Huldah** [Freeman, dg. Samuel, q. v.], who C. 21 May 1829; d. 31 July 1863, aet. 72.
[William; b. 10 April 1812.]
Elizabeth; [b. 24 July 1814]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Asher Carter, q. v., [s. Lewis, of Madison]; she d. 16 May 1879, aet. 62.
Sarah S[tansberry; b 29 July 1818]; B. & C. 1 Oct. 1864; dis. 30 Jan. 1873, to 2d Ch. Chicago.
Caroline; [b. 13 Oct. 1822; B.] & C. 26 June 1842; m. 7 Nov. 1859, A. M. F. Colton; dis. 1 May 1855, to 2d Ch., Chicago.
[Henry Vail; b. 15 Sept. 1827.]
Kirkland, Hannah, w. Joseph P.; d. 9 Jan. 1814, aet. 27.
Kilpatrick, David; m. 16 Nov. 1758, Ann Bayles.
Kilpatrick, Samuel; m. 13 Dec. 1806, Mary Hazel, of Chester.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Sarah Mitchell.
Kirkpatrick, David Bishop; C. 22 May 1834; "dis." Roll 4.
Kirkpatrick, Hannah; m. 18 Jan. 1798, Abner Hathaway.
Kirkpatrick, John, and his w. *Phebe*; both R. C. 10 Nov. 1786.
Hannah; b. 30 Sept. 1786; B. 10 Nov. 1786.
Kirkpatrick, Mary; m. 8 July 1789, Isaac Hathaway.
Cirk Patrick, Robert; m. 4 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth Guiering, "both of Mendham."
Kirtland, Orlando L., Rev.; 8th Pastor, fr. 1837 to 1840. He m. (1st) **Sarah Ann Cone**, dg. Jonathan, of Durham, N. Y., who L. 18 May 1837, fr. Delhi, N. Y.; d. 19 Nov. 1837, aet. 27. He m. (2d) Louisa Jane Johnes, dg. William, q. v.
Kitchell, Abraham, of Hanover; [bro. of Senator Kitchell; he d. 1807]; m. 15 Jan. 1759, Charity Ford [dg. Samuel]; they had: (1) Charity, who m.

James Ford, s. Wm., q. v.; (2) James; (3) Ford; (4) Eunice; m. Darius (? or David) Pierson, and d. aet. 93.]
Kitchell, Charlott; m. Ezekiel Howell, s. Gideon; see Appendix.
Kitchell, David, of Hanover; m. 12 June 1803, Rebecca Morris.
Kitchell, David, of Hanover; m. 1 Jan. 1806, Puah Whitehead, of Mendham.
Kitchell, Grace; m. Samuel Ford, s. Samuel.
Kitchell, Helen; dg. Joseph H.; b. 7 Aug. 1867; B. & C. 26 July 1885; on Roll 8.
Kitchell, Jared, of Hanover. m. 19 July 1807, Sarah Freeman, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Kitchell, Joseph, of Hanover; m. 24 July 1776, Jane Young.
Kitchell, Mary, dg. John, of Hanover; B. 13 July 1745.
Kitchell, Matilda, w. Ezekiel; d. 3 July 1814, aet. 34.
Kitchell, Phebe, w. Aaron; d. 23 Nov. 1841, aet. 90.
Kitchell, Rhoda; m. 2 Nov. 1774, Samuel Squire.
Kitchell, Samuel, of Hanover; m. 8 March 1759, Sarah Lum.
Kitchell, Susanna; m. Jonathan Baldwin; see Jacob and Samuel Ford.
Kitchell, Usual; m. 29 March 1768, Hannah Tuttle, "both of Hanover"; [he ? d. 22 Jan. 1813, aet. 67.]
Kithcart, Fordyce; m. Laura E. Sayre, dg. Wm. Y., q. v.
Kithcart, S. A., Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Davenport, N. Y.; m. Mr. Sayre; dis. 7 Nov. 1877, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Kline, Elizabeth; see Ellsworth Childs in Appendix.
Kline, Sarah E.; see Aug. K. Fields.
Knapp, Jerusha; m. 4 July 1773, William Verguson [see Ferguson.]
Knapp, Sarah Beach, w. Charles; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 29 May 1838.
Henry Beach; B. 3 Dec. 1837.
Knight, Sophia, w. William; C. 15 May 1823; dis. 12 June 1829, to M. E. Ch.
Knighton, Ann, Mrs.; L. 4 April 1844, fr. Mendham; d. 23 July 1868, aet. 78.
Knighton, Emma [dg. Thomas]; L. 19 Feb. 1846, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; m. [Isaac] Beach [s. Elisha, Jr.; see Appendix]; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to 1st Ch., Orange.
Knighton, Martha Corwin; B. & C. 4 June 1853; "joined Episcopal Ch."; L. 30 March 1881, fr. Presby. Ch., Towanda, Pa.; dis. 1886, to Ottumwa, Ia.
Knighton, Mary V.; m. 24 Jan. 1854, J. Francis Burnet, q. v.
Knowland, John; m. 6 April 1776, Mary Curtain.
Knox, Orville L.; [b. Blandford, Mass.], and his w. **Hannah W.;** both L. 30 Jan. 1874, fr. So. Ch. Brooklyn; d. at Oneida, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1886, aet. 75; his w. on Roll 8.
Kofler, Leo; L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. 1st Ch., Cincinnati; dis. to St. Paul's P. E. Ch., N. Y. City; organist there, 1889.
Kramer, Eliza, wid. Moses, of Boonton; d. 31 March 1881, aet. 75.
Kranick, Amelia; m. Sidney Collins, q. v;
Kremer, John W.; B. & C. 2 June 1833; dis. 1833, to Newark.

L

Labagh, Alethia; C. 1 April 1874; dis. 4 Sept. 1881, to N. Y. City.
Labagh, Isaac M.; C. 3 Dec. 1875; "dead," Roll 6.
Ladgate, William; m. 14 May 1828, Harriet Town.
Ladue, Mr.; m. Mary S. Baker, dg. Wm. C., q. v.
Laidlaw, Thomas; d. 8 Dec. 1879, aet. 26.
Laight, Spencer, s. James, colored serv. of James Wood; B. 31 May 1833.
Lake, John W.; m. Josephine P. Burnet, dg. Benaijah; see Appendix.
Lake, Rebecca, of Staten Island; m. 6 April 1766, Peter Marserau.
Lambert, Charles G.; C. 6 Feb. 1864; d. 17 March 1864, aet. 57; his w. **Harriet A.;** L. 30 May 1856, fr. 3rd Ch., Charleston; dis. 3 Dec. 1873, to High St. Ch., Newark.
Charlotte; d. 31 Aug. 1861, aet. 21.
Harriet K.; C. 25 May 1858; d. 31 July 1864; aet. 29.
Evelina T.; C. 6 Feb. 1864; dis. with mother.
Arthur; C. 31 March 1866; "dead;" Roll 6.
Isabella St. George; b. 20 Oct. 1848, at Charleston, S. C.; L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Geneseo, Ill.; dis. with mother; d. at Newark, 29 Oct. 1875.
John Ogden Woodruff: B. 5 Sept. 1856.
Daniel Suydam; B. 5 June 1857.

Edward Keen ; B. 5 June 1857 ; C. 30 Sept. 1869 ; dis. with mother.
Lambert, Hannah ; m. 12 Oct. 1780, Jeremiah Rogers.
Lambert, Joshua ; C. 2 Nov, 1787 ; d. 14 Feb. 1803, aet. 73. He m. 4 July 1771, **Anne Johnson,** who C. 4 March 1814 ; "dead," Roll 3.
Jabez, "grand-child" ; b. 3 Oct. 1781 ; B. 26 June 1788.
Lambert, Martha W., w. Robert ; L. 6 March 1858, fr. So. Ref. D. Ch. N. Y ; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to 2d Ch., Mendham.
Lamson, Benjamin ; m. 9 May 1786, Thankful Hathaway.
Lamson, Thomas R. ; d. 27 Jan. 1838, aet. 83.
Landon, Bridget ; B. & C. 1 June 1856 ; moved to Madison, Wis. ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Lane, Henry ; B. & C. 28 Feb. 1782 ; [? d. 18 Nov. 1815, aet. 82] ; "moved" Roll 1.
Lane, Rachel ; m. Joseph Miller, q. v.
Lane, Samuel, of Hanover ; m. 25 Dec. 1797, **Mary Decker,** who B. & C. 1 May 1808 ; dis. 22 May 1817, to Ohio.
Richard ; b. 15 Sept. 1798 ; B. f. w. 25 Aug. 1808.
Sarah ; b. 10 July 1800 ; B. " " " "
Jacob ; b. 14 April 1802 ; B. " " " "
Marianna ; b. 12 April 1804 ; B. " " " "
James ; b. 12 Feb. 1806 ; B. " " " "
Samuel ; b. 26 Jan. 1808 ; " " " " [? d. 10 May 1810, aet. 2.]
Elizabeth Woodruff ; b. 8 Dec. 1810 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1811.
Lane, Sarah Ann ; L. 6 Aug. 1882, fr. Baskingridge ; d. 3 May 1883.
Laine, William ; m. 26 Dec. 1768, Kezia Mather.
Lang, Joseph, of Mt. Hope ; m. 23 June 1881, Mary Caroline Benjamin.
Langmuir, Alexander ; L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. Pictou, Canada.
Gavin, 14th Pastor, fr. July 1866, to Sept. 1868 ; d. at Florence, Italy 16 Oct. 1886 ; [b. Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1 Nov. 1840 ; grad. Williams Coll. 1861 ; Princeton Sem. 1867 ; ord. Presby. Newark, 22 May 1866 ; pastor Amer. Union Ch., Rome, Italy, 1875, '6 ; Amer. Union Ch., Florence, Italy, 1876–1882.]
Margaret B. ; L. with father ; on Roll 8.
James Woodburn ; b. 26 Sept. 1843 ; C. 2 Feb. 1867 ; d. 22 July 1867.
Jeannie Woodburn ; b. 14 Feb. 1847 ; C. with bro. ; d. 5 May 1867.
Langsley, Jasper ; d. 30 March 1801, aet. 42.
Laning, Sarah H. ; L. 13 May 1856, fr. Berkshire Valley ; d. 18 July 1878, aet. 83 ; [dg. Isaac Hinds, q. v. ; m. Elijah Laning.]
Laporte, John ; m. 13 Jan. 1764, **Naomi Day,** who L. 18 Aug. 1765, "turned fr. the Anabaptists and received on the foot of her being a member of that Ch. in good standing" ; moved away, Roll 1.
Cornelius ; B. f. w. 18 Aug. 1765.
Larey, Phebe [? Lorey], of N. Y. State ; m. 3 Nov. 1800, John Arnold.
Larison, Susanna ; m. 20 April 1788, Jonathan Watkins.
Larkins, Anne ; m. 8 Jan. 1787, Joseph Woodman, q. v.
LaRue, Abby ; m. Frederick King, q. v.
Larzlere, Esther ; m. 6 Nov. 1783, John Freeman.
Lasheleer, Sarah ; m. 29 April 1784, William Cross.
Larzalere, William F. ; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Susanna Woods Riggs [? dg. Aaron.]
Lashley, Thomas, and his *wife* [who is not named] ; both R. C. by certificate, 6 Oct. 1771.
Sarah ; b 15 Oct. 1770 ; B. 6 Oct. 1771.
Latiner, Rachel ; m. 8 Aug. 1745, Daniel Howard, q. v.
Laton, Miss ; m. Benjamin Prudden, q. v.
Laton, John ; of Bedminster, m. 28 Jan. 1823, Catherine VanDoren, of Bridgewater.
Lauterette, Mary E. ; see John W. Melick.
Lawrence, Annie M. ; C. 2 April 1873 ; on Roll 8.
Lawrence, Daniel : m. 9 July 1769, Charity Mills, of Succasuny.
Lawrence, David ; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Mary Burnet.
Sarah ; b. 17 March 1788 ; B. 1 Nov. 1789.
Lawrence, Harriet, dg. Jacob ; C. 22 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 31 May 1825, to Mt. Freedom.
Lawrence, Jacob, of Roxbury ; m. 22 Feb. 1802, Jane Geering.
Lawrence, Mary ; C. 26 Oct. 1815 ; dis. 1826, to N. Y., as Mrs. Yarrington.
Lawrence, William ; m. 10 Jan. 1781, Catharine Slover.
Lawrence, William, of Warwick, N. Y. ; m. 29 Jan. 1806, Rhoda Lindsley [? dg. Moses.]
Lawson, John ; d. 23 Sept. 1803, aet. 50.

Layton; see also, Laton and Leyton.
Leavitt, Emily; m. Rev. J. Abbott French, q. v.
LeBeaux, Gertrude; w. of Thomas Doughty, q. v.
LeBreton, Mons.; m. 17 Aug. 1795, Harriet Butler, of Rahway.
LeCluse, Francois Lemercier; b. at Gaudaloupe, 1 Dec. 1773; d. at Bottle Hill, 26 Nov. 1815.
Leddle, Henry, s. Dr. Wm.; d. 30 Jan. 1799, aet. 22.
Leiddle, James, of Sussex Co.; m. 29 May 1800, Hannah Campfield [? dg. Abraham.]
Leddell, Phebe, w. Dr. Wm.; d. 15 June 1806, aet. 61.
Leddell, Wells; m. Emma L. Halsey, dg. iii. Ezra.
Leddell, William; m. Mary E. Halsey, dg. iii. Ezra.
Leddle; see also Little.
Lee, David; m. 31 July 1774, Eunice Carter; he d. 15 Sept. 1780, aet. 35.
Lee, Fanny A., w. Clarence F.; [s. Cyrus, s. William, q. v.] L. 29 July 1881, fr. 1st Ch., Thompsonville, Ct.: on Roll 8.
Anna Adele; b. 16 Dec. 1884; B. 13 June 1886; [also Clara.]
Lee, Harriet E.; m. Aaron D. Whitehead, q. v.
Lee, Israel; m. 31 Oct. 1780, Bathia Lindsly [? dg. Major Joseph.]
Lee, Jenny [sister of Joseph M.]; m 20 Oct. 1863, Frank D. Sturtevant.
Lee, Joseph M.; L. 3 Feb. 1866, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Ford Condict, dg. Silas B., q. v.; dis. 1 May 1884, to Cent. Ch., Summit.
Lee, Mary A.; L. 3 Feb. 1866, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; m. Mr. Sturtevant; dis. to Passaic.
Lee, Paul; m. 31 Oct. 1780, *Eunice Lindsley* [? dg. Moses]; both R. C. 26 April 1785.
Anna; b. 23 Aug. 1781; B. 26 Oct. 1785.
Daniel; b. 31 May 1783; B. " " "
Phebe; b. 28 Sept. 1785; B " " "
Lee, Phebe; m. 18 March 1833, Wm. F. Kelly, of Auburn, N. Y.
Lee, Rachel; m. 11 March 1770, Jabish Rogers, q. v.
Lee, Reynold; C. 3 Aug. 1870; on Roll 8; in Dakota, 1886.
Lee, Thomas, and w. **Dinah**; both L. about 1770; he d. 7 Jan. 1805, aet. 76; she non Roll 3.
Dinah, [b. 18 Jan. 1754]; m. 2 Jan. 1775, Abijah Cutler, q. v.; m. (2d) 3 Aug. 1786 Ephraim Youngs, q. v.
Lee, William; his w. **Abigail**, C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 28 May 1840; ["Major Wm. Lee," d. 7 Dec. 1839, aet. 77.]
Isaac Byram; b. 14 March 1792; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [he d. in Africa; had dg. Fanny A.]
Susanna Washbourn; b. 4 Oct. 1793; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [m. Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of Whippany, q. v.]
Henry Perine; b. 20 Sept. 1795; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [d. 26 Oct. 1811, aet. 16.]
Lucinda Youngs; b. 30 July 1797; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [d. 25 June 1821, aet. 23.]
Joseph Cutler; b. 29 April 1799; B. " " " " "
William; b. 21 April 1801; B. f. w. 21 June 1801.
Cyrus; b. Feb 1803; B. f. w. 1 May 1803; [m. Emily Fisher, of Conn., and had: (1) Robert, who d. in the army; (2) Clarence F., who m. Fanny A., see above; (3) Emily; (4) Frank, m. Laura Shipman, of Whippany; (5) Elizabeth.]
Anner; b. 19 May 1805; B. f. w. 30 June 1805; [or Anna, she m. Nicholas F. Cook, see Appendix.]
Phebe; b. 24 April 1807; B. f. w. 14 June 1807; [m. William Kelley, of Michigan.]
Mary; b. 5 March 1809; B. f. w. 7 May 1809; [m. Edward Howell, s. Ezekiel; see Appendix.]
John Lake; b. 26 Jan. 1811; B. f. w. 14 April 1811.
Edward Perrine; b. 19 Jan. 1813; B. f. w. 13 June 1813; [d. in Sacramento, Cal.]
Leech, Louisa Matilda; L. 4 June 1864, fr. So. Orange; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Leek, Benjamin; m. 18 July 1802, Dinah Brown, both of Mendham.
Leek, Daniel H., and his wife Julia Horton, had:—
Martha; B. & C. 3 April 1881; on Roll 8.
Stella; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1875; " " "
William C.; B. & C. 27 March 1872; m. 22 Sept. 1880, **Fanny A. Dalrymple**, dg. Henry M., q. v.; both dis. to Montrose, Pa., 25 June 1884; both L. fr. same, 8 Sept. 1887; on Roll 8.

Leek, William C., [s. D. H.], and his w. Fanny A. Dalrymple, had:—
Clarence Dalrymple; b. July 1881; B. 10 Oct. 1881.
Mabel; b. 14 Feb. 1884; B. 22 May 1884.
Lillian May; b. 10 Oct. 1887; B. 16 Sept. 1888.
Leferty, John, of Mendham; m. 11 May 1767, Elizabeth Johnes [dg. Rev. Dr. Timothy.]
Lefever, Rachel; m. 15 Jan. 1804, Jason Hix, both of Mendham.
Lefollet, George; m. 20 April 1769, Jemima Minthorn, of Mendham.
Lefollet, Joseph; m. 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Carter, both of Mendham; [? m. (2d) 1 May, 1771, Phebe Gobil.]
L'homedau, Nathaniel; d. 24 Jan. 1777, aet. 48; his wid. d. 31 Jan. 1777, aet. 45.
Timothy; B. 8 May 1763.
William; B. 7 July 1765.
———; b. 16 May 1771; B. 15 July 1771.
"Child," d. 24 March 1772.
Mary; b. 11 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774; d. 20 Sept. 1775, aet. 1.
Leiddle, see Leddell and Little.
Leighton, Elizabeth, wid. John; d. 27 Aug. 1824, aet. 74.
Leonard. [Two bros. James and Henry had iron works at Lynn, Mass., 1643; Henry settled in Monmouth Co. about 1674; Stephen, a grandson of James came to Morris Co.]
Leonard, Mrs., wid.; d. 5 Nov. 1778, aet. 75.
Leonard, Benjamin, of Mendham; m. 8 March 1750, Martha Hains.
Leonard, Caleb, of Roxiticus; m. 27 Jan. 1748, Jemima Minthorn.
Leonard, David, of Mendham; m. 23 April 1778, Phebe Lum, [? wid. of Squire], who d. 4 March 1808, aet. 60.
Leonard, Dorithea; m. 29 Feb. 1756, Israel Aber.
Leonard, Ephraim; m. 2 Jan. 1753, Hannah Hinds, both of Mendham.
Leonard, Hannah; m. 8 Jan. 1761, Jesse Muire.
Leonard, Hannah; m. 24 May 1778, Matthew Lum.
Leonard, Harriet E.; C. 2 Aug. 1862; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Leonard, [Henry, who came to Monmouth Co., 1674, had:—
Samuel; m. Sarah Brooks.
Nathaniel; m. Hannah Grover.
Thomas, who went South.
John; m. Elizabeth Almey.
Sarah; m. Job Throckmorton.]
Leonard, [James, of Lynn, 1643; of Taunton, Mass., 1653, had 8 or 9 chil.:—
Thomas, b. 1641.
James, b. 1643.
Joseph.
Benjamin.]
Leonard, [James, s. of James, had large family, 3 sons leaving descendants:—
James, b. 1677.
Stephen; b. 1680; moved to Morris Co. in 1723, at mines in Hanover.
Seth, b. 1686.]
Leonard, Joanna; m. 25 Feb. 1826, Ira Moore, of N. Y.
Leonard, Martha; m. 10 June 1776, Abner Condict, q. v.
Leonard, Mary; m. 22 Aug. 1764, Isaac Woodruff, both of Mendham.
Leonard, Mary; m. 11 Nov. 1827, Peter Dickerson, Jr., of Euclid, O., q. v.
Leonard, Mary Louisa; d. 20 Aug. 1852, aet. 20.
Leonard, Rezin; m. 22 Dec. 1825, Jane Beem, both of Mendham.
Leonard, Samuel; m. 20 Nov. 1783, Abigail Pierson [dg. Joseph and (20) Patience; he ? d. 24 March 1822, aet. 65; she d. ? 5 Jan. 1810, aet. 48.]
Leonard, Samuel; m. 14 March 1811, Sary Guerin, who d. 9 Jan. 1812, aet. 23.
Leonard, Samuel; m. 5 Oct. 1833, Maria Kent.
Leonard, Sarah; m. 2 Jan. 1755, John Pitney, q. v.
Leonard, Silas, of New Weston; m. 15 June 1822, Joan Hinds, of Logansville.
Leonard, [Stephen, s. of James, had:—
Zephania, b. 1704.
Paul; b. 1706; d. 1787; m. Abigail, who d. 1797.
Silas; b. 1708; grad. Yale Coll.; entered ministry; pastor N. Y. City.
Joshua; b. 1710; d. 1760; m. Sarah, and had (1) Zephania, (2) Paul, (3) Silas, (4) Stephen, (5) Mary, (6) Martha.
Mary; m. Samuel Lot, and had 10 children.

Huldah; m. Philip Hall.]
Leonard, Wm. H.; m. 28 Feb. 1888, Maria Lucy Johnson, dg. J. Henry.
Lepine, Joseph; m. 15 May 1867, Rebecca Martin, wid. q. v.
Leslie, William; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Mary Ann Sholes.
Leverage, Mr.; m. 5 Oct. 1752, Cloe Penne, of Mendham.

EDWARD LEWIS AND DESCENDANTS.

Edward Lewis, [s. Samuel; "b. in Wales 8 Aug. 1722; m. 30 May 1745, Sarah Morris, b. 1728, dg. Daniel, . who was a s. of Stephen, one of the first settlers in Morris Co." They dwelt and d. at Baskingridge; he 22 June 1792; she 6 Nov. 1808.]
[Phebe; b. 3 Jan. 1747.]
Joseph; b. 23 Dec. 1748; R. C. 18 July 1773; C. 27 Feb. 1783; d. 30 July 1814. He m. 2 Aug. 1772, **Anne Johnes,** [dg. Rev. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], who R. C. with h.; C. 15 Aug. 1822; d. 17 Feb. 1826, aet. 75.
[Edward; b. 10 May 1750; d. 27 May 1817.]
Isaac; [b. 2 March 1752]; L. 6 Nov. 1808, from Baskingridge; d. 23 Feb. 1812, aet. 60. His w. **Sarah;** C. 25 April 1888; dis. 16 Nov. 1825, to 2d Ch., Newark. His daughter **Sarah,** C. 27 Oct. 1808; dis. with her mother.
[Samuel; b. 1 April 1754.
Sarah; b. 17 Feb. 1756; d. 6 Jan. 1831.]
Daniel; [b. 8 Jan. 1763, of Rockaway]; m 26 Dec. 1784, Elizabeth McCalvey; [see Robert McKelvey.]
[Mary; b. 3 Nov. 1765.]
Elizabeth; b. 3 Feb. 1768.]

Joseph Lewis, [s. Edward], and his w. Anne Johnes, had:—
Stevens Johnes; b. 27 May 1773; B. 18 July 1773; physician; L. 23 Feb. 1826, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Frankfort St, N. Y. City; exc. for heresy, 27 Nov. 1837; d. 23 June 1855, aet. 82. [He m. 12 Dec. 1799, Elizabeth Jones, dg. Dr. Gardiner Jones, of N. Y.; she d. 24 March 1807, aet. 27.
John LeConte; b. 5 March 1775; B. 2 April 1775; d. 5 Oct. 1776, aet. 1.
Elizabeth; b. 18 Feb. 1777; B. 4 May 1777; d. 2 June 1779, aet. 2.
Jacob Ford; b. 9 Aug. 1778; B. 13 Aug. 1778; d. 22 June 1806, aet. 29.
Timothy Johnes; b. 10 March 1780; B. 23 April 1780; C. 19 Dec. 1803; d. 19 Jan. 1814, aet. 34. He m. (1st) Sophia [Woodhull, dg. Dr. Nathan, of Newtown, L. I., 27 Oct. 1804]; she d. 19 Sept. 1807, aet. 21. He m. (2d) 21 Jan. 1809, **Abigail** L. Perrine, of Long Hill; who L. 24 Oct. 1809, from Baskingridge; dis. May 1816, to N. Y. City.
Elizabeth Johnes; b. 25 Dec. 1783; B. 1 Feb. 1784; d. 1 Sept. 1784.
Anna Brewster; b. 4 Oct. 1785; B. 6 Nov. 1785; d. 15 Nov. 1855. She m. 20 Sept. 1801, Charles H. Morrell, q. v.
Joseph; b. 8 June 1788; B. 13 July, 1788; d. 5 Aug. 1788.
William Johnes; b. 22 Aug. 1789; B. 11 Oct. 1789; C. 28 May 1829; d. 29 Feb. 1864. He m. 4 Feb. 1834, **Elizabeth Ann** Marsh, of N. Y., who C. 25 May 1858; she d [2 Jan. 1867, aet. 68.]

Steven Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his w. Elizabeth Jones, had:—
[Edward; b. 25 April 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1802.
Charles; b. 19 Aug. 1802; d. in Texas 1866.
William Ensore; b. 6 Jan. 1804; went to sea in 1817; supposed to have been lost in storm.]

Timothy Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Sophia Woodhull, had:—
[Edward; b. 28 July 1806; d. Nov. 1806.]

Timothy Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his (2d) w. Abigail L. Perrine, had:—
Sophia Woodhull; b. 12 Dec. 1809; B. 2 March 1810; d. 13 Jan. 1814.
Anna Maria; b. 29 July 1812; B. 30 Oct. 1812; [m. William Ross, of Rahway; she d. 30 Oct. 1838.]

William Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his w. Elizabeth Ann Marsh, had:—
Elizabeth Anna, [b. 11 May 1835]; B. 7 June 1835; m. 24 Oct. 1860, Adrian Dickerson.
Louisa F[rances; b. 30 March 1837]; B. 3 June 1837; C. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 8 June 1863, aet. 26.
John William; [b. 5 March 1839]; B. 31 May 1839; m. 6 Oct. 1861, S. E. Kinsey; he d. 7 Nov. 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.; she m. (2d) Wilbur F. Day.]

NOT IDENTIFIED.

Caty Lewis, Serv. A. O. Pierson; C. 1 Aug. 1822; "unknown," Roll 4.
David Lewis; m. 19 Jan. 1745, Mary Rude, of Ringwood.
Edward Lewis; m. 31 Aug. 1752, Elenor Rooker [surname uncertain; Looker? Tucker?], both of Baskingridge.
Edward Lewis; m. 25 Nov. 1838, Julia Ann R. Griffin.
Eliphalet Lewis; m. 12 April 1743, Elizabeth Cusat, of Blackriver.
Elizabeth Lewis; m. 8 Jan. 1764, Alexander Aikman.
Elizabeth Lewis, w. of Abraham; C. 4 Dec. 1777; non Roll 3.
Elizabeth Doddridge; b. 23 April 1771; B. f. w. 4 Dec. 1777.
Joseph Lewis; m. 1 March 1817, Rachel Hinds, of Logansville.
Lydia Lewis; m. Lewis Briant, q. v.
Martha Lewis; m. 3 Oct. 1782, Joseph Gardiner.
Mary Lewis; m. Demas Ford, q. v.
Mary Ann Lewis; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. 26 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Susan Lewis, w. Thomas; d. 1 July 1821.
Susan (Cook) **Lewis,** w. Charles M.; L. 3 Aug. 1883, fr. M. E. Ch., Mt. Freedom; on Roll 8.
William Lewis; had dg. Elizabeth Swaine, who d. 29 April 1853, aet. 14; and dg. Lucretia, who d. 24 Dec. 1851, aet. 1.

Lex, Alida; m. Abraham Freeman, s. John R.
Leyton, Charles, of Baskingridge; m. 11 April 1797, Nancy Allen [dg. Gilbard, q. v.]
Kezia; b. 7 Jan. 1809; B. 2 July, 1812.
Lilly, Aaron; m. 20 June, 1769, Tamson French.
Linaberry Adelaide (Stevenson), w. E. B.; L. 3 April 1885, fr. Grove St. Cong. Ch., Orange; on Roll 8.

LINDLY, LINDSLEY AND LINSLY.

(Much information has been supplied through the kindness of Mr. Edward Herrick, of Lock Haven, Pa.)

Aaron Lindsly; m. 19 Aug. 1771, Abigail Halsey [dg. Silas, q. v.]
Agur Lindsly; m. 24 Oct. 1825, **Susan Fairchild,** dg. Abner, q. v.; she dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 23 Nov. 1858.
Abner; b. 8 Jan. 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Hannah; b. 3 Aug. 1830; B. 2 Sept. 1832.
Albert Lindsly, s. Capt. Silas and Nancy (Norris); d. 20 Sept. 1866, aet 3.
Amos Lindsley; [his will mentions w. Miriam, and children:—
(1) Levi, (2) Samuel, (3) Moses, (4) Jared, (5) Ebenezer, (6) Rachel. In the Rockaway Ch. there were: Amos in 1770, Ebenezer in 1775, Samuel in 1781, Moses in 1793.]
Ann C. Lindsley; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. Dec. 1817; [went to Dayton, O.]
Bathia Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 31 Oct. 1780, Israel Lee.
Benjamin Lindley [bro. of Eleazer and Timothy; b. 22 Feb. 1731]; R. C. 10 Feb. 1760; C. 3 May 1765; d. 8 Nov. 1815, aet. 85. His w. **Sarah,** b. 12 Aug. 1738; R. C. 10 Feb. 1746; C. 5 July 1765; d. 16 Dec. 1811, aet. 73.
Rachel; B. 10 Feb. 1760.
Joseph; b. 1 April 1761; B. 3 May 1761.
Jonathan; b. 26 Dec. 1762; B. 30 Jan. 1763.
Hannah; b. 26 March 1765; B. 14 April 1765.
Jane; b. 15 Sept. 1768; B. 20 Oct. 1768.
Mary; b. 6 Feb. 1771; B. 17 March 1771.
Timothy; b. 13 Aug. 1773; B. 19 Sept. 1773; [? d. 30 June 1777, aet. 4.]
Elizabeth; b. 5 Sept. 1775; B. 22 Oct. 1775.
Latta; b. 18 Jan. 1778; B. 1 March 1778.
Lindsley, Benjamin Halsey [s (vii) John], and his w. Caroline E. had:—
Fannie Schureman; B. 5 June 1857.
William Radford; B. 5 June 1857.
Caleb Lindsley [s. (iv) John], had:—
John; B. 3 Dec. 1752.
Charity Lindsley [? dg. Junia]; m. 30 Jan. 1772, Aaron Goble.

Cornelia Ann Lindsley [? dg. (ii) Daniel]; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 13 Feb. 1839, Joseph DeCamp; dis. 11 March 1840.

Cyrus M. Lindsley, [s. (vii) John], and his w. Elizabeth Kinnan, had:—
[Foster Halsey; b. 25 Feb. 1840.
George Tompkins; b. 19 Feb. 1842.
John Dayton; b. 5 May 1844.
Martha Tucker; b. 12 Jan. 1846.
Caroline Elizabeth; b. 20 June 1847; d. 12 July 1866.
Henry Prentice; b. 2 Feb. 1849.
Albertine Amelia; b. 14 Sept. 1850.
Edward Hill; b. 31 March 1855; d. same day.]

(i) Daniel Lindsley [s. (iii) John], and his w. Grace, had:—
Moses, [b. 1734]; R. C. 13 June 1762; C. 3 May 1782; d. 7 May 1793, aet. 59. He m. 19 March 1760, **Irany Raynor,** who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 28 May 1821, aet. 82.
Joseph, [b. 1735]; "major"; R. C. 1 May 1763; C. 2 Sept. 1764; Elder 31 July 1777; d. 8 Oct. 1822, aet. 87. He m. (1st) **Anne,** who. R. C. and C. with h.; d. 8 Dec. 1779, aet. 37. He m. (2d) 1 Oct. 1781, **Mary Gardiner,** who C. 5 July 1782; d. 14 April 1828, aet. 79.
Zenas; B. 13 Jan. 1745.
Elizabeth; B. 19 April 1747; [? m. 6 Dec. 1769, David Raynor.]
Susanna; B. 30 July 1749.

(ii) Daniel Lindsley [s. (i) Moses], and his w. Rhoda, had:—
Elias; b. 26 May 1797; B. f. w. 16 July 1797; [? d. 24 Dec. 1802, aet. 6.]
William; b. Feb. 1801; B. 19 April 1801.
Francis; b. 3 May 1803; B. 1 July 1803; [? m. Irene L., who was b. 14 Sept. 1803; d. 26 April 1846.]
Cornelia Ann; b. 18 Aug. 1808; B. 4 Nov. 1808.

David Lindsley [s. (v) John], and his w. Tahpenaz Pierson, had:—
Mahlon; b. 3 Jan. 1788; B. 24 Feb. 1788; d. 1 [? or 13] Oct. 1816, aet. 29; m. 27 April 1809, **Eunice Tompkins,** who C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 1 Feb. 1873, aet. 68.

David Lindsley [? s. Ephraim]; m. 10 Feb. 1803, Charity Guard.

Demas Lindley [s. (iv) John], and his wife Joanna Prudden, had:—
Zenas; B. 4 April 1756.
Daniel; B. 24 April 1757.
Joseph; B. 11 May 1760.
[Jacob; who became a minister.]

Ebenezer Lindsley [s. Francis], had:—
[Ebenezer; d. in 1784; leaving (1) Jedediah, (2) Nathaniel, and three daughters.
Benjamin; d. 1785, aet. 70; leaving (1) John, (2) Sarah, and (3) Elizabeth, and w. Dorcas.]

Edward M. Lindsley; d. 2 June 1879.

Eleazer Lindsley, [Colonel; bro. of Benj. and Timothy; b. 7 Dec. 1737]; R. C. 25 Jan. 1761; C. 3 May 1765; [d. 1 June 1791; in 1789 bought a township in Steuben Co., N. Y., later called by his name, and settled there with his family in 1790.] His w. **Mary** [Miller, dg. Thomas and Margaret (Wallace) Miller; b. 23 Aug. 1738]; R. C. 25 Jan. 1761; C. 27 April 1766; [d. 20 Nov. 1806.]
Samuel, [b. 6 Sept. 1760]; B. 25 Jan. 1761: [d. 1 May 1805; m. Lois Bradley, who d. 18 June 1814.]
Anne, [b. 24 July 1762]; B. 22 Aug. 1762; [d. 10 March 1764.]
Elizabeth, [twin; b. 17 July 1764]; B. as "child of Ebenezer," 26 Aug. 1764; [m. Capt. John Seely.]
Mary [twin; b. 17 July 1764]; B. as "child of Ebenezer," 26 Aug. 1764; [d. 29 July 1784; not m. Elizabeth and Mary are in Eleazer's own family record; "Ebenezer" of Ch. register is error.]
Anna, [b. 3 July 1767]; B. 2 Aug. 1767; [m. Dr. Ezekiel Mulford; both d. Jan. 1813.]
Eleazer; b. 4 July 1769; B. 6 Aug. 1769; [Judge; m. 23 April 1787, Eunice Halsey; he d. 11 May 1825; she d. 21 June 1857.]
Jemima; b. 28 Jan. 1772; B. 26 April 1772; [m. at Roxbury, 3 April 1788, Dr. Stephen Hopkins, s. William, who d. 29 March 1841; she d. 16 Aug. 1830.]

Micajah; b. 23 June 1774; B. 26 June 1774; [d. young.]
Sarah; b. 8 June 1776; B 1 June 1777; [m. Ebenezer Backus; she d. in 1859; he d. 16 June 1831.]
[Phebe; b 16 Aug. 1780; m. David Paine; she d. 21 Jan. 1814; he d. 7 Sept. 1851.
Jemima, Sarah, and Phebe removed to Tioga Point, now Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.]
Elihu Lindle; [his will, dated 7 April 1762, mentions children: (1) Jabez, [2) Elihu, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Keziah.]
Eliza Lindsley, w. B. H.; d. 10 Feb. 1842, aet. 23.
Eliza Lindsley, Mrs.; L. 29 Nov. 1876, fr. Chatham; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Elizabeth Lindley [? dg. (i) Daniel]; m. 6 Dec. 1769, David Raynor.
Elizabeth Lindsley, wid. Elihu; d. 23 April 1812, aet. 63.
Elizabeth Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 24 March 1791, Thomas Guerin, q. v.
Elizabeth M. Lindsley; C. 3 Dec. 1873; dis. 4 Oct. 1877, to Jacksonville, Ill.
Ephraim Lindsly [s. Junia], and his w. Martha Goble, had:—
Sarah; b. 20 June 1778; B. 3 May 1782.
Hiram; b. 27 Feb. 1780; B. 3 May 1782; [? d. 31 Aug. 1832, aet. 53; m. ? (1st) 5 June 1802, Phebe Wood ? dg. Samuel, who d. 17 Feb. 1803, aet. 23; he m. ? (2d) 17 Feb. 1808, **Abigail Oliver,** dg. John, who C. 21 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 13 April 1867.
David; b. 10 March 1782; B. 3 May 1782.
Ruth; b. 27 June 1784; B. 26 Sept. 1784.
"Child"; B. 25 Dec. 1787.
Abby; B. 1 July 1796; [? d. 8 Aug. 1814, aet. 18.]
Eunice Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 31 Oct. 1781, Paul Lee, q. v.
Francis Lindly, [s. (i) John], had:—
[Ebenezer; b. 1664; d. 1743, at Orange.]
(iii) **John;** [b. 1666; d. 27 Oct. 1749]; M. 1742; Elder, 1 March 1748. He m. [? 2d] **Elizabeth** (Freeman) Ford, wid. John, q. v., who M. 1742; d. 21 April 1772, aet. 91.
[Benjamin.
Joseph; b 1675; d. 1753, at Whippany.
Jonathan, living at Hanover, 1726.
And two d2ughters.]
Grace Lindsley [? dg Joseph]; m. 15 Aug. 1780, John Dickerson, q. v.
Hannah Lindley [? dg. Benj.]; m. 7 Feb. 1787, William Burnet, q. v.
Hannah Lindsley, wid. Jonathan [? s. Francis]; d. 30 Nov. 1789, aet. 77.
Hannah Lindsley; m. 20 Feb. 1814, Samuel Beers [s. Joseph, q. v.]
Harvey Lindsley, physician; d. in Washington, D. C. 28 April 1889; b. in Morris Co., 11 Jan. 1804; m. Emeline C. Webster.
Henry R. Lindsley; C. 22 June 1843; dis. 1843.
Ira Lindsley [s. Joseph], and his wife Rachel, had:—
Henry Connet; B. 2 July 1814.
Irene Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 4 Oct. 1797, Silas Mills, q. v.
Isaac Lindsly [s. Philip], and his w. Phebe Condict, had:—
Philip; b. 21 Dec. 1786; B. 25 Nov. 1787; [Vice-Pres. Princeton College; Mod. Gen. Assembly; Pres. Nashville University; has a son, Dr. J. Berrien Lindsley, at Memphis, Tenn.]
Ebenezer [Condict]; b. 15 Sept. 1788; B. 2 Nov. 1788; m. 26 March 1812, Phebe Byram [dg. Eleazer]; L. 23 Aug. 1827 fr. Baskingridge; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; [thence dis. to Newark in 1846.]
Fanny; b. 2 Sept. 1790; B. 2 Jan. 1791.
Jacob Lindsley [? s. Philip]; m. 18 Oct. 1787, Abigail Prudden.
James Linsley; m. 3 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth Williams.
Jane Lindly [? dg. Benj.]; m. Silas Lindsly, s. (v) John q.v.
Jemima Lindsley; m. 22 Dec. 1763, Seth Babbit
Jemima Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 11 Feb. 1789, Abraham Conklin, q. v.
Joanna Lindsley [? dg (v) John]; m. 2 Dec. 1778 Nathaniel Broadwell q. v.
(i) John Lindsley; [d. at Guilford, Ct., 1650; had:—
(ii) John; lived and d. at Branford, Ct., leaving posterity there.
Francis; removed to Newark 1667; d. 1704.]
(iii) John Lindsly [s. Francis], had:—

(iv) **John,** [b. 1693-'4]; M. 1742; d. 9 March 1750, aet. 56; m. **Sarah,** who M. 1742; d. 3 Jan. 1750, aet. 52.

(i) **Daniel;** C. 7 July 1752; Elder, 1754; Deacon, 1765; d. 14 Aug. 1777, aet. 77. He m. **Grace,** who C. 7 July 1752; d 12 Sept. 1777, aet. 69.

(iv) John Lindly [s. (iii) John], had: [His will, 1750, names: Stephen, Junia, Caleb, John, Levi, Demas, Philip, Phebe, Hannah.]

Stephen; R. C. 16 Aug. 1747; [d. at Madison, 1750, aet. 38]; m. 15 Sept. 1746, Phebe Dickerson, wid

Junia; R. C. 7 July 1752; d. 1 April 1770, aet. 45. He m. (1st) 12 March 1750, Charity Hains, of Mendham, who d. 13 June 1752, aet. 22. He m. (2d) 13 Oct. 1752, **Hannah Nutman,** who C. 19 Aug. 1759; d. 1 June 1808, aet. 80.

Caleb; m. Elizabeth, [who ? as wid. m. 20 Sept. 1791. Benjamin Halbert (see Hurlbut); she d. 29 March 1809, aet. 80.]

(v.) **John;** R. C. 7 July 1752; C. 1 March 1765; Elder, 20 June 1769; [? d. 10 Sept. 1784, aet. 56.] He m. (1st) 2 May 1751, *Joanna Hudson,* [who d. about 1753.] He m. (2d) 4 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Rainer,** who R. C. 5 Dec. 1756; C. 1 March 1765; m. (2d) 8 June 1785, Benjamin Halsey, q. v.; d. 29 March 1803, aet. 67.

Levi; [m. before 1767; see below.]

Demas; R. C, 4 April 1756; [moved West about 1792.] He m. 23 Jan. 1755, *Joanna* Prudden [dg. Joseph], who R. C. with h.

Philip; C. 4 March 1785; m 8 Feb. 1763, **Mary McFeran** [? dg. John], who C. 6 Jan. 1765; both "moved away," Roll 1.

[Phebe.]

Hannah; C. 26 June 1743; m. 23 Dec. 1745, Joseph Wood, q. v.

Silenus, "child of John Lindly, Jr"; B. 3 April 1743.

(v) John Lindly [s. (iv) John], and his (1st) w. Joanna Hudson, had:—

Hanna; B. 7 July 1752; [she not named in her father's will of 1784.]

(v) John Lindly [s (iv) John], and his (2d) w. Sarah Rainer, had:—

Joanna; B. 5 Dec. 1756.

(vi) **John;** [b. 21 July 1758]; B 20 Aug. 1758; R. C. 26 May 1782; C. 30 April 1790; "excom." Roll 1, [which may account for omission of his name in his father's will]; d. 7 Oct. 1816, aet. 59 He m **Sarah** [Halsey, dg. Judge Benjamin], who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 11 Jan. 1821, aet. 60.

David; B. 2 Nov. 1760; R C. 24 Feb 1788; C. 30 April 1790; Elder 11 Sept. 1805; Deacon 22 May 1817; dis. 1833, to New Vernon; d. 15 Nov. 1850. He m (1st) 12 Jan. 1785, **Tapena Pierson** [dg. (73) Isaac], who R. C and C. with h.; d. "Tahpenaz," 1 Aug. 1827, aet. 65. He m. (2d) 19 Dec 1827, **Mary Armstrong,** wid. Silas, who C. 27 June 1808; dis. in May 1833, to New Vernon

Sarah; B 26 Sept. 1762; [? m. 8 May 1783, Joseph Lindsly, q. v.

Stephen; B. 4 Nov. 1764; [? of Spring Valley; d. 24 Feb 1813, aet. 49. He ? m. 16 Jan. 1788, **Hannah Crowell,** who C. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 11 April 1808, aet. 44.

Silas; B. 21 Sept. 1766; [? m. 22 July 1790, **Jane Lindsley,** ? dg. (i) Benj., who C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

Henry; B. 25 Dec. 1768; [d. 9 Jan. 1769.]

Henry; b. 10 July 1770; B. 19 July 1770; d. 26 April 1821, aet. 52; m. 22 March 1805, Abigail Mills [dg. Jed.], who d. 8 March 1824, aet. 45.

Phebe; b. 7 July 1772; B. 23 Aug 1772.

Elizabeth; b. 10 July 1774; B. 21 Aug. 1774.

Azariah; b. 28 March 1781; B. 13 May 1781.

Children d. not named in Register: (1) 30 April 1777; (2) 11 June 1778; (3) 10 July 1781; (4) 23 July 1785.

(vi) John Lindsley [s. (v) John], and his w. Sarah Halsey, had:—

Anne [called "Nancy"]; b. 30 Oct. 1781; B. 26 May 1782; m. 11 May 1800, Jonathan Tomkins [s. Uzal], q. v.; she d. 7 April 1807.

Mary; b. 30 Aug. 1783; B 26 Oct. 1783.

(vii) John; b. 20 Nov. 1785; B. 1 Jan. 1786; d. 2 July 1853, aet. 78. He m. 19 Feb. 1807, **Martha Tompkins** [dg. Uzal], who C. 15 May 1823; dis. May 1833, [to New Vernon]; d. 15 April 1861, aet. 76.

Ephraim; b. 23 June 1787; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1787.

(vii) John Lindsley [s. (vi) John], and his w. Martha Tompkins, had:—
[Cyrus Mills; b. 26 Sept. 1807; d. 6 Oct. 1879. He m Elizabeth Kinnan, who was b. 27 Aug. 1810.
Nancy; b. 22 Feb. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1883. She m. David Trowbridge, who d. 22 April 1874.]
Benjamin Halsey; [b. 27 May 1816; d. 10 Sept. 1874.] He and his w. **Caroline E.,** both L. 4 June 1852, fr. 2d Ch.; she "dead," Roll 5.
[Sarah Amanda; b. 7 April 1819.]
Jonathan Lindley [? s. Benj.]; m. (1st) 7 April 1785, Jemima Stiles [? dg Ebenezer], who d. 9 July 1800, aet. 34; he m. (2d) 10 April 1803, Hannah Rodgers [? dg. John.]
Joseph Lindsley [s. Daniel], and his (1st) w. Anne, had:—
Bathiah; B. 1 May 1763.
Grace; B. 1 May 1763.
Susannah; B. 14 Oct 1764.
Squire; B. 3 April 1768.
Jemima; b. 15 Nov. 1769; B. 17 Dec. 1769.
Anna; b. 23 Nov. 1771; B. 22 Dec. 1771; [? d. 12 May 1774, aet. 3.]
Joseph Lindsley [s. Daniel], and his (2d) w. Mary Gardiner, had:—
Phebe; b. 11 Feb. 1782; B. 7 July 1782.
Joseph [**M.**]; b 13 Aug. 1783; B. 26 Oct. 1783; C. 23 Aug. 1832; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 Sept. 1856, aet. 73. He m. **Phebe** [Dickerson, dg. Joseph, q. v.], who C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. with h.
Ira; b. 21 April 1785; B. 5 June 1785; C. 18 Aug. 1808; dis. Sept. 1815; m. Rachel.
Matthew Gelston; b. 27 Jan. 1787; B. 6 May 1787; C. 22 June 1808; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 23 July 1855, aet. 68; m. 7 Feb. 1810, Abigail Beers, [dg. Joseph.]
Mary; b. 20 Feb. 1789; B. 4 May 1789.
Joseph Lindsley [? s. Benj.]; m. (1st) 8 May 1783, Sarah Lindsley [? dg. (v) John], who d. 2 Sept. 1784, aet. 22; he m. (2d) 26 March 1786, Phebe Rodgers [? dg. John.]
Rachel; b. 24 Nov: 1790; B. 7 Feb. 1791.
Joseph M. Lindsly [s. Joseph], and his w. Phebe Dickerson, had:—
Ira Justine; b. 28 Feb. 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
Mary; d. 1 Jan. 1852, aet. 20.
Martha; d. 22 May 1853, aet. 20.
Harriet Pierson; b. 7 May 1838; B. 31 Aug. 1838.
Julia Lindsley, of Spring Valley; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Moses Lindsley.
Junia Lindsly [s (iv) John], and his (1st) w. Charity Hains, had:—
Charity; B. 7 July 1752.
Junia Lindsly [s. (iv) John], and his (2d) w. Hannah Nutman, had:—
Ephraim; B. 2 Nov. 1753; C. 27 Dec. 1774; d 26 March 1824, aet. 71; m. 3 July 1777, **Martha Goble**, who R. C. 3 May 1782; C. 1 July 1796; "dis." Roll 4.
Sarah; B. 4 Aug. 1754.
Mary; B. 25 Jan. 1756.
Ruth; B. 15 May 1757.
[Agur.]
Rachel; B. 25 Feb. 1759.
Junia; B. 31 Aug. 1760.
Rhoda; B. 31 Oct. 1762.
Nehemiah; b. 3 Dec. 1769; B 21 Jan. 1770.
Letty Lindsley [? dg. Benj.]; m. 11 Oct. 1801, Micah Hawkins, q. v.
Levi Lindsly [s. (iv) John], and his w. whose name is not recorded, had:—
Levi; B. 4 Oct. 1767.
Benjamin; b. 13 July 1779; B. 29 Aug. 1779; [? B. & C. 1 Jan. 1815; his w. **Hannah,** C. 22 Dec. 1814; both dis. July 1817.]
Mary Lindsly [? dg. Junia]; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Samuel Broadwell.
Mary L. Lindsley, [dg. Matt. G.]; m. at Denville, 30 Oct. 1848, A. W. Johnson, both of Auburn, N. Y.
Matthew Lindsly, s. of Jesse P. and Margaret; d. 21 Nov. 1854, aet. 7 mos.
Matthew Gelston Lindsley [s. Joseph], and his w. Abigail Beers, had:—
William Francis; b. 17 April 1812; B. 31 Oct. 1812; d. 13 March 1838, aet. 25.

Alfred Elmer ; b. 9 Jan. 1814 ; B. 10 July 1814 ; C. 23 Aug. 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 23 Oct. 1841, aet. 28. He m. 18 Jan. 1837, Evaline Mulford, dg. Sevalon, q. v., who d. 13 March 1841, aet. 25.
Mary Elizabeth ; d. 11 March 1841, aet. 25.
Pierson ; B. 6 June 1824.
Phebe ; B. 6 June 1824 ; [? Phebe Ann, d. 13 Feb. 1826, aet. 1.]
Anne ; B. 6 June 1824.
Harriet Mariah ; b. 28 Aug. 1826 ; B. 1 Dec. 1826.
Albert Barnes ; b. 20 Oct. 1829 ; B. 4 Dec. 1829.
Charles Henry ; b. 21 June 1832 ; B. 7 June 1835.
Moses Lindsley [s. (i) Daniel], and his w. Irany Raynor, had :—
Eunice ; B. 13 June 1762.
(ii) **Daniel ;** B. 16 Jan. 1763 ; C. 21 Sept. 1797 ; d. 17 May 1815, aet. 52 ; m. **Rhoda,** who C. 1 Nov. 1796 ; "d. April 1857, aet. 92," Roll 5.
Zenas ; B. 12 Aug. 1764 ; d. 11 March 1801, aet. 36 ; m. 31 Jan. 1788, Rachel Ogden, [dg. John, q. v.], who d. 17 April 1798, aet. 31.
Phebe ; B. 21 Sept. 1766 ; [? m. Daniel Ogden, s. John, q. v.]
Elizabeth ; b. 25 June 1769 ; B. 23 July 1769.
Irany ; b. 19 Feb. 1771 ; B. 24 March 1771 ; [m. 4 Oct. 1797, Silas Mills, q. v.]
Sarah ; b. 10 Jan. 1773 ; B. 14 Feb. 1773.
Matthew ; b. 10 Jan. 1775 ; B. 19 Feb. 1775 ; [d. 11 July 1775.]
William ; b. 30 June 1776 ; B. 4 Aug. 1776.
Rhoda ; b. 7 July 1780 ; B. 17 Aug. 1780.
Moses Lindsly [? s. Amos] ; m. 23 Sept. 1789, Phebe Williams, wid., both of Rockaway.
Moses Lindsly ; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Julia Lindsley, of Spring Valley.
Nancy S. Lindsly ; m. 2 Dec. 1835, Samuel Bailey.
Phebe Lindsley [? dg. Joseph] ; m. 8 Sept. 1802, John Broadwell [? s. Nathaniel.]
Phebe Lindsly, wid. ; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge ; dis. 24 Oct. 1850, to Madison.
Huldah ; L. and dis. with mother.
Julia ; L. with mother ; m. 3 Nov. 1835, to Mahlon Pierson, [s. (93) Benjamin] ; "dis." Roll 4.
Philip Lindsley [s. (iv) John], and his w. Mary McFeran, had :—
Isaac ; B. 6 May 1764 ; R. C. 25 Nov. 1787 ; m. 19 Jan. 1786, Phebe Condict [dg. Ebenezer and Huldah], who R. C. with h. ; C. 6 Nov. 1791 ; "moved." Roll 3.
Jacob ; B. 1 Dec. 1765.
Abraham ; B. 20 Sept. 1767.
Sarah ; b. 15 June 1769 ; B. 16 July 1769.
Israel ; b. 18 Dec. 1771 ; B. 2 Feb. 1772.
Mary ; b. 16 Oct. 1774 ; B. 27 Nov. 1774.
Rachel Lindley [? dg. Benj.] ; m. 7 May 1778, Stephen Conklin, Jr., q. v.
Rachel Lindsly [? dg. Junia] ; m. 8 Jan. 1778, Simeon Broadwell.
Rhoda Lindsly ; m. (1st) Joseph Condict, q. v. ; [m. (2d) in 1778, Daniel Riggs.]
Rhoda Lindsley [? dg. Moses] ; m. 29 June 1806, William Lawrence, of Warwick, N. Y.
Robert P. Lindsly ; d. at Newark, 16 Oct. 1848.
Ruth Lindsly [? dg. Ephraim] ; m. 21 April 1803, Jonathan Miller, q. v.
Samuel Lindley [? at Rockaway, 1787], had :—
Kezia ; B. 5 Feb. 1744
Silas Lindsley [? s. (v) John,] and his w. Jane, had :—
? Julia ; m. Moses Lindsley.
? **Mary ;** m. Simeon Lindsley ; she B. & C. 14 March 1830 ; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon ; d. 21 Feb. 1863.
Sarah Lindley ; m. (1st) 15 Dec. 1746, Isaac Tuttle, of Hanover, q. v. ; m (2d) Samue Frost.
Sarah Lindsly [? dg. Ephraim] ; m. 20 Aug. 1796, Zebidee Wood, of Mendham.
Sarah Lindsley [? dg. (v) John] ; m. 8 May 1773, Joseph Lindsley, q. v.
Sarah Lindsly ; C. 6 Jan 1765 ; non Roll 3 ; [? m. 15 April 1765, Robert Hinds, q. v.]
Sarah Lindsley ; m. 7 Jan. 1801, Charles Ogden, s. David, q. v.
Sarah Lindsly ; m. Samuel Beers [s. Joseph, q. v.]
Sarah Lindsly, dg. Joseph, Jr. ; C. 28 Dec. 1815 ; dis. 8 July 1818.
Sarah Lindsley ; m. 22 Dec. 1806, Moses Allen.
Sarah C. Lindsley, of New Vernon ; m. Dr. James C. Dustan, q. v.
Simeon Lindsley ; m. Mary Lindsley, [? dg. Silas, q. v.]

Stephen Lindley [s. (iv) John], and his w. Phebe Dickerson, had:—
Benjamin; B. 16 Aug. 1747; [living at his father's death.]
Stephen Lindsley [s. (v) John], and his w. Hannah Crowell, had:—
Moses; b. 28 Aug. 1790; B. 2 Dec. 1802.
Seth; b. 28 Aug. 1792; B. " " "
Phebe; b. 26 March 1795; B. " " "
Anna; b. 20 Aug. 1798; B. " " "
David; b. 9 March 1801; B. " " "
Susannah Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 10 Dec. 1782, William Marsh.
Timothy Lindsly [brother of Benj. and Eleazer]; d. 5 June 1787, aet. 57; [styled "Elder" in bill of Mortality.]
William Lindsley, and his w. **Maria;** both L. 5 March 1841, fr. 1st Ch. Auburn, N. Y.; both dis. in 1843, to 2d Ch.
Zenas Lindsley [s. Moses], and his wife Rachel Ogden [dg. John] had:—
[Jacob; d. 26 Sept. 1795, aet. 7.
Anna; b. about 1791; m. Ephraim Beach, q. v.
George, b. about 1792; d. 27 Sept. 1795.]

Lindsnor, ——— wid. of Christopher; d. 13 Jan. 1800, aet. 94.
Lippincott, Rev. Caleb A.; m. about 1833, Mary Louisa Mann, dg. Jacob, q. v.
Lippman, Frank E.; b. in Germany, June 1858, s. John R.; m. 19 April 1887, Katrina S. Becker, b. 1862, dg. Wm., Jr., q. v. & Catharine (Backof)
List, Elizabeth, of Essex Co.; m. 22 Feb. 1830, Gabriel Purdy, of N. Y.
Little; see also Leddle.
Little, Mrs.; d. 18 Sept. 1825, aet. 64
Little, Aaron C.; m. 21 Nov. 1838, Mary Ann Burt.
Little, Mary, Mrs.; [? C.] 24 May 1847; "dead," Roll 5.
Little, Mary Ann; d. at Newark, 26 Nov. 1839, aet. 24
Little, Mary Louisa; C. 3 June 1853; dis. to Hackettstown, 12 Oct. 1855.
Little, Mary S.: see David M. Stiger.
Littell, Nathaniel, and his **wife** [not named]; both L. 19 Aug. 1799, fr. New Providence, where he was an Elder; both "moved away," Roll 2.
David Colwell; B. 5 May 1799.
Little, Nathaniel; m. 4 Aug. 1799, Elizabeth Youngs, both of Pequannock.
Little, Polly; m. 22 March 1800, Ebenezer Byram [? s. Joseph.]
Little, Sally; m. 16 July 1807, Thomas Martin.
Little, Theodore; L. 24 March 1842, fr. Hackettstown; Elder, 27 March 1859; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) **Sarah B. Hedges,** of Newton, b. 16 July 1827; C. 25 May 1858; d. 12 Oct. 1866, aet. 39. He m. (2d) **Anna W. Johnes,** dg. Geo. W., q. v., who C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.
Stephen Hedges; b. 17 March 1847; B. 10 Oct. 1847; [joined the P. E. Ch. of the Redeemer, living 1890.]
Theodore; b. 7 Jan. 1849; B. Dec. 1849; C. 26 May 1866; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to 1st Ch., Lake City, Col.
Fanny Hedges; b. 13 Oct. 1853; B. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 7 Jan. 1859.
Margaret Johnson; b. 14 Jan. 1856; B. 5 Sept. 1856; C. 5 June 1885; on Roll 8; she m. 13 Oct. 1885, Frank S. Craven, s. Rev. Dr. Elijah W., of Newark; [he d. at Manchester, England, 12 Jan. 1890, aet. 34.]
Sarah Hedges; C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
George Johnes; B. 7 Aug. 1870; C. 5 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Elizabeth Nicholl; b. 28 Sept. 1871; B. Oct. 1872; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
Little, William, and his w. **Ann;** both L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Hackettstown; dis. to same, 12 Oct. 1855.
Livingston, Alexander H., of N. Y.; m. 22 March 1828, Catherine Lyon, of Essex Co.
Lloyd, David, "of Capt. Mead Company and 1st. Jer. Reg."; m. 1 Feb. 1782, Mercy Hayward.
Lloyd, Joseph; m. Phebe Tucker, dg. George, q. v.
Lloyd, Joseph; m. 6 Sept. 1795, Euphemia Hyler.
Loyd, Owen; b. in Wales; d. 13 Dec. 1850, aet. 66; Ann, his wid., d. at Chatham, 29 Jan. 1855, aet. 50.
Loid, William, "a soldier"; m. 14 Jan. 1759, *Elizabeth Ward,* who R. C. 29 June 1760.
William "Loyd"; B. f. w. 29 June 1760.

Lockwood, James, and w. **Wealthy ;** both L. fr. Parsippany, 3 June 1838; he d. 6 Feb. 1843, aet. 70; she dis. 2 March 1844; "Weltha," d. 18 May 1852, aet. 64.

Loder, John ; R. C. 18 Aug. 1761.

John; B. in Sussex Co., 18 Oct. 1761.

Logan, Dorastus B.; m. 10 Aug. 1846, **Catherine Maria Tappan,** dg. Abraham, who C. 23 March 1843; on Roll 8.

Fanny; B. 1 June 1848.

Katie Tappan; d. 30 Sept. 1877, while member of Class of 1879, in Cornell University.

Logan, Fanny; w. of Albert Kessenger, q. v.

Long, Robert Cary, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 4 Feb. 1810; d. 9 June 1849.

Longhals, Jacob, "a soldier"; m. 27 March 1777, Martha Rhoderick.

Longmuir, see Langmuir.

Looker, Catherine; m. 27 Aug. 1782, Cornelius Mills.

Luker, Deborah; m. 23 Nov. 1796, John Hinchman.

Loper, Anna J., [sister of Julia A.]; B. & C. 31 March 1866; on Roll 8.

Loper, John; m. 1 Jan. 1793, Jane Templeton.

Loper, Julia Amanda ; B. & C. 25 May 1858; dis. as Mrs. Smith, to M. E. Ch.

Loper, Lyon; d. 14 June 1811, aet. 68.

Loper, Nancy, of Hanover; m. 3 Jan. 1807, David Fairchild [? s. Zachariah, q. v.]

Loper, Sarah, w. Charles; d. 20 April 1836, aet. 23.

Loper, Stephen; m. 31 March 1812, Abigail Harris, q. v.; [wid. of Stephen Loper; d. 12 June 1845, aet. 75.]

Lorain; see Loree.

Lord, John E. [s. Scott], and his w. **Katherine S. ;** both L. 26 March 1884, fr. Asbury Park; both dis. 8 May 1887, to Kansas City.

Frances Janette, b. 8 Aug. 1878.

Lucy Agnes, b. 17 April 1880.

Scott, b. 9 Dec. 1881.

Lord, Lucy A. [dg. Scott]; L. 4 Sept. 1886, fr. 1st Ch., Utica, N. Y.; on Roll 8.

Lord, Scott, from Geneseo, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept. 1885, aet. 65.

LORAIN, LOREE, LORIN, LORING, LORY, LOWRAINE, ETC.

Loree, Abigail ; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1834; m. 29 Oct. 1840, John McDowell, q. v.; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

Loree, Carrie E., of Dover; m. 5 April 1869, James Smith.

Lowraine, Elizabeth, of Somerset; m. 1 Feb. 1773, James Young, q. v.

Loree, Elizabeth [b. 30 July 1771; m. (1st) Col. Silas Axtell, see Appendix; m. (2d) Nath'l Clark; she d. 9 Aug. 1851.]

Loree, Elizabeth, of Mendham; m. 10 Oct. 1807, Jesse Johnson, of Frankfort, Sussex Co.

Loree, Emma D.; m. 18 March 1869, Charles B. Stephens.

Loree, Emma Frances; m. 28 Sept. 1886, Wm. E. Bockoven, both of Mendham.

Loree, Experience, of Mendham; m. 30 May 1804, Stephen Mills.

Loree, Hannah; m. 20 Sept. 1768, Joseph Sanderson.

Loree, Hannah; m. 11 Dec. 1777, Silvanus Loree.

Loring, Hannah, wid.; m. 1 Aug. 1779, Zebedee Brown, q. v.

Loree, Henry; m. 21 Jan. 1840, Mary E. Enslee; [she d. 18 March 1841, aet. 25. He m. (2d) Elizabeth Axtell, who d. 26 Dec. 1850, aet. 33.]

Loree, J. Harvey; m. a dg. of Mahlon Mills.

Loree, James; m. 10 Nov. 1768, Anna Armstrong; [? she d. 23 June 1769, aet. 22.]

Loree, Jane; m. 6 July 1800, Amos Rogers; "both of Mendham."

Lorain, Job ; m. 2 Nov. 1749, **Sarah Stanborough ;** he C. 6 Jan. 1765; she as "Loree"; C. 4 Nov. 1768; both "moved away," Roll 1.

Sarah "Lorain"; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1759.

Job " B. " " " "

Hannah "Lore"; B. f. w. 22 March 1761.

Elizabeth "Lorain"; B. f. w. 14 Nov. 1762; [? d. 23 Jan. 1779, aet. 16.]

Solomon " B. f. w. 24 June 1764.

Charity " B. 1 Dec. 1765.

Jemima "Lore"; B. 28 June 1767; [? d. 5 Feb. 1770, aet. 3.]

John "Loree"; b. 28 March 1770; B. 13 May 1770.

Martha "Lorain"; b. 1 March 1772; B. 10 May 1772.

Josiah "Loree"; b. 30 Dec. 1773; B. 20 Feb, 1774.
Mary " b. 8 July 1775; B. 20 Aug. 1775.
Jane " b. 28 July 1777; B. 26 Oct. 1777.
Loree, Job; m. 12 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth Hull, and had:—
Experience; b. 31 Dec. 1783; B. 22 Feb. 1784.
Loree, Joel; d. 9 Sept. 1777, aet. 25.
Loree, John; d. 22 April 1775, aet. 63.
Lorin, Josiah, of Mendham; m. 11 April 1797, Phebe Bower, of Long Island.
Lorin, Lewis; m. 9 Jan. 1806, Phebe Fithin, both of Mendham.
Loree, Lewis; m. 6 Nov. 1859, Laura Crane [? or Crone.]
Loree, Mary Emily; L. 30 July 1886, fr. 2d Ch., Newark, on Roll 8; [dg. Henry, s. Stephen.]
Lorain, Nancy; m. 16 Nov. 1796, Jonas Smith, of Roxbury.
Lorey [? or Larey], Phebe; m 3 Nov. 1800, John Arnold.
Loree, Phebe, wid of Stephen; d. 27 March 1855, aet. 68.
Sarah "Lory"; B. & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 23 June 1851.
Lorain, Samuel [b. 1729], and his w. *Sibellia* [Newton; b. 1736]; both R. C. 25 Nov. 1759; he d. 2 March 1762, aet. 33; she as wid. "Loring"; m. 18 Aug. 1763, Henry Clark, Jr., "widower," of Mendham; see Appendix
Joanna "Lorain"; B. 25 Nov. 1759; [m. John Johnson, and d. 6 Aug. 1820, aet. 66.]
Massa [or Mary; incorrectly "Moses," in the *Record*]; B. 25 Nov. 1759; [m. Henry Doty, s. Nathaniel, q. v.]
Samuel [b. 1758]; B. 25 Nov. 1759; m. as "Loree," 29 Jan 1781, Sarah Price; he d. 1 Dec. 1794, aet. 36; [had 5 chil.]
Elizabeth; B. 22 March 1761; [m. Caleb Newton, of central Long Island, and had 6 chil.]
Loree, Samuel; m. 25 Jan. 1770, Mary Reeve [? dg. Jon.]; he d. 28 Oct. 1772, aet. 23.
Loree, Samuel A.; m. 13 Nov. 1833, Mary Ann Arnold [? who d. 5 Aug. 1852, aet. 42.]
Loree, Silvanus; m 11 Dec. 1777, Hannah Loree.
Lorin, Sylvanus, of "Minyink," Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 25 July 1804, Phebe Tuttle, wid., of Mendham.
Loree, Stephen D.; m. **Sarah** [Quimby, dg. John, q. v]; she on Roll 8.
Jane Emily; B. 1 Sept. 1848; m. 20 Oct. 1869, (470) Lemel E. Pierson, q. v.

Losaw, Jacob; m. 9 May 1828, Mary Kincade.

LOCE, LOCY, LOSE, LOSEY, LOSY, ETC.

Lose, Abigail; m. 18 March 1773, David Garrigus, q. v.
Loce, Anne; m. 7 Jan. 1775, David Tredwell, q. v.; [? m. (2d) John Tucker.]
Loce, Cornelius, and his w. *Mary*; both R. C., and had six chil.; B. 10 Oct. 1782:—
Phebe, b. 14 March 1768.
Aaron, b. 12 April 1770.
Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1772.
Daniel, b. 30 Nov. 1775.
Charity, b. 18 Aug. 1778.
James, b. 3 Nov. 1781.
Benjamin; b. 1 Sept. 1784; B 9 Jan 1785; ["child" d. 30 Aug. 1785.]
Locy, Cornelius; m. 14 Dec. 1785, **Anna Hill**; he C. as "Losy," 3 May 1782; d. 17 Jan. 1846, aet. 84; she C. 2 Sept. 1792; non Roll 4.
Elizabeth "Locy," b. 20 Sept. 1787; B. 25 Dec. 1787.
Lewis "Loce," b, 14 Feb. 1791; B. f. h. 7 Aug. 1791.
Losey, Elizabeth, wid.; d. 11 Dec. 1818, aet. 78.
Losey, Elizabeth; L. 30 July 1880, fr. Ithaca, N. Y.; dis. 1 Nov. 1882, to West 23rd St. Ch., N. Y. City.
Losey, Evalina [sister of Elizabeth]; m. Rev. Dr. Theodore F. White, q. v.
Losey, Isaac; m. 5 April 1759, Miriam Hathaway.
Losey, Israel C.; d. at Newark, 1 Jan. 1851, aet. 48; [he m. Eliza Halsey, dg. Stephen, q. v.]
Losey, James Dayton; m. 16 Dec. 1837, Martha E. Scott.
Lose, James [? of Rockaway Ch.; 1758]; m. 18 Oct. 1750, *Mary Selee*, who R. C. 25 Nov. 1759; [? she d. 24 March 1784, aet. 50.]

Sarah "Losey"; B. f. w 25 Nov. 1759; [? d. 26 Dec. 1804, aet. 50.]
David " B. " " " [? d. 1 Feb. 1777, aet. 21.]
Phebe " B. " " "
Joanna " B. " " "
Abigail, "Loce"; B. " " 3 Oct. 1762.
Jemima " b. 10 April 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1771.
Locy, Jesse; m. 17 Feb. 1784, Martha Locy.
Losey, John; and his w. **Sarah**, who C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved away," Roll 2.
Timothy; B. 14 April 1745.
Elizabeth; B. 20 Sept. 1747.
Philip "Lose"; B. 3 June 1750; [? d. 7 Dec. 1803, aet. 53.]
Jane " B. 30 Aug. 1755.
Losy, John, Jr.; m. 16 Aug. 1749, *Hannah* Holbord [? Hurlbut], who R.C. 27 Oct. 1751; she d. 23 Oct. 1803, aet. 70.
Phebe "Lose"; B. f. w. 27 Oct 1751.
Elizabeth "Losey"; B. f. w. 9 June 1754.
Abigail "Lose"; B. f. w. 21 Aug. 1757.
Hannah " B. " " " "
Anne " B. " " 11 Nov. 1759.
Stephen " B. " " 22 Nov. 1761.
Cornelius " B. " " 31 July 1763.
Lucretia " B. " " 4 Nov. 1764.
John " B. " " 14 Sept. 1766.
Mary " B. " " 21 Aug. 1768; [? "Losey," d. 22 June 1772.]
Abner "Loce"; b. 28 June 1770; B f. w. 28 June 1772.
Silas " b. 24 March 1772; B. " " "
Letitia " b. 3 March 1774; B. " " 10 Oct. 1782.
David " } b. 13 March 1777; B " " "
Sarah " }
Naomi, "a grand daughter"; b. 21 April 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1782.
Losey, John [Puff]; m. 16 June 1804, Sarah Woods [? dg. Clement], both of Hanover.
Locy, Joseph; m. 3 June 1779, Jerujah Kenny.
Lacey, Joseph; d. 14 Aug. 1780, aet. 60.
Locy, Lucretia; m. 31 Dec. 1778, William Bowen; [she d. 17 Sept. 1798, aet. 35.]
Locy, Martha; m. 17 Feb. 1784, Jesse Locy.
Losy, Mary; m. 14 Nov. 1748, Daniel Potter, both of Turkey.
Locy, Mary; m. 18 Nov. 1784, Joseph Trobridge.
Losey, Nancy; w. Jacob; d. 15 April 1809, aet. 37
Losey, Phebe; m. 30 Dec. 1783, Isaac Garrigus.
Loce, Sarah; m 21 Dec. 1772, Daniel Hall.
Lose, Susanna; m. 14 Feb. 1769, Caleb Chadwick.
Losy, Timothy; m. 15 June 1767, *Hannah Moore*, who R. C. 18 July 1773.
Anne "Loce"; b. 25 March 1768; B. 18 July 1773.
Stephen " b. 9 July 1769; B. " "
Silas Sayre "Loce"; b. 25 April 1773; B. 18 July 1773.
Losey, William; d. 22 May 1780, aet. 85; his wid. Phebe, d. 30 Aug. 1786, aet. 70.
Zebulon "Losey"; B. 30 Oct. 1743.
Cornelius " B. 26 April 1747.
Peter "Lose"; B. 10 Sept. 1749.
Susanna "Lose"; B. 6 Oct. 1751.
Jane " B. " "
Locy, William; his w. *Mary*, R. C. 18 April 1784.
Barnabas; b. 20 Nov. 1783; B f. w. 18 April 1784.

Lot, Samuel; m. Mary Leonard, dg. Stephen.
Lounsbury, James H.; m. Eleanor Darcy, dg. John, q. v.
Lounsbury, Nathan; d. 12 Feb. 1854, aet. 73; his wid. Hetty, d. 6 Jan. 1864.
Lowell, Joseph, and his wife, Sophia M. Wetmore, [dg. George], had:—
[Mary, who m. Admiral William Radford; he d. 8 Jan. 1890.]
Loveridge, Wm., of Mendham; m. 15 June 1799, Caty Youngs, wid. [ii David.]
Low, Jacob; m. 27 Dec. 1751, Diadema ———
Low, Judith; m. 22 Sept. 1826, Richard Murray.

Lowe, Helen M.; C. 3 Dec. 1873; m. a Mr. Richardson; dis. 6 June 1880, to Cent. Ch., Denver, Col.

Loyd, see Lloyd.

Lozier, Oliver, and his w. **Eliza L.,** both L. fr. Hackettstown, 4 April 1873; he d. 4 June 1884, aet. 67; she d. 16 Sept. 1888, aet. 65.

Annette M.; C. 2 April 1873, on roll 8.

Oliver Franklin; C. 29 March 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1878, **Mary Emma Handville**, of Green Village, who C. 4 Feb. 1881; both on Roll 8.

Lozier, Oliver F. [s. Oliver], and his w. Mary E. Handville, had:—

Frank Harold; B. 12 Oct. 1881, aet. 2½ y'rs.

Walter Lentz; b. 7 March 1883; B. 8 June 1885.

Luddington, Moses F.; m. 27 June 1860, Mary L. Freeman, dg. Elias, q. v.

LUDLAM, LUDLUM and LUDLOW.

Ludlam, —— ——, mother of John; d. 30 April 1836, aet. 71.

Ludlam, Abigail; m. 1 May 1791, William Hambleton, q. v.

Ludlam, Abigail; m. 5 April 1781, Timothy Mills, q. v.

Ludlam, Abraham; B. and entered C. 20 Nov. 1772; his w. *Rachel*, R. C. 20 Nov. 1772; she d. 15 Feb. 1773, aet. 29; he d. 8 June 1777, aet. 34.

John; b. 15 March 1762; B. 20 Nov. 1772.

Sarah; b. 21 Aug. 1763; B. " " "

Abigail; b. 4 Dec. 1766; B, " " "

Ludlam, Abraham; his w. **Sarah**; C. 1 Sept. 1754; non Roll 3.

Ludlow, Abraham; d. 21 Jan. 1798, aet. 43.

Ludlow, Anne E., dg. Abraham and Sarah; d. 4 Oct. 1850, aet. 32.

Ludlum, Charity; m. 18 Nov. 1759, Ezekiel Mulford.

Ludlum, Creed; m. 20 June 1745, Elizabeth Carle; he d. 13 April 1774, aet. 53.

Ludlam, David; d. 8 July 1849, aet. 53.

Ludlow, Drake; m. 30 April 1803, Sarah Morris; she d. 2 Jan. 1807, aet. 23.

Ludlam, Elizabeth; m. 18 May 1777, David Walker, q. v.

Ludlow, Elizabeth, wid. of Creed; d. 17 May 1802, aet. 47.

Ludlow, Emma E.; m 16 Sept. 1863, Grenville A. Smith.

Ludlum, Gilbard, and his w. *Abigail*; both R. C. 26 July 1771. Gilbert Ludlow, d. 11 Nov. 1801, aet. 74. Abigail, w of Gilburd Ludlam, d. 12 Feb. 1762, aet. 24. The wid. of Gilbert Ludlow, d. 3 Feb. 1815, aet. 81.

Ezekiel "Ludlum"; B. 26 July 1761; C. 9 Nov. 1788; [? d. 1 Dec. 1800, aet. 44.]

Ziba; " B. 26 July 1761.

Stephen " B. 26 July 1761.

Abigail "Ludlam"; B. 2 May 1762.

Hannah " B. 30 Oct. 1763.

Daniel " B. 12 Dec. 1765.

Samuel "Ludlum"; B. 15 May 1768.

Henry "Ludlam"; b. 3 Feb. 1771; B. 26 May 1771.

Elizabeth " b. 26 Nov. 1772; B. 9 May 1773; [? d. 22 Sept. 1773, aet. 1.]

A child, "Ludlow"; d. 9 Sept. 1777.

Ludlum, Hannah; m. 24 Dec 1784, Matthew Lum, q. v.

Ludlam, Henry; d. 7 Jan. 1833, aet. 69.

Ludlam, Jacob; m. 11 March 1783, Margaret Pool.

Ludlam, John; m. 10 Dec. 1769, Sarah Headley.

Ludlow, John M.: his w. **Mary Ann**; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch.

Augustus Gaston; B. 5 June 1830.

Mary Louisa; B. 5 June 1830; [? m. 14 March 1849, Isaac N. Whitehead, q. v.]

John Henry; B. 5 June 1830.

[Sarah; m. Amidy Halleck, s. Lewis, q. v.]

Ludlow, Jonas: his w. **Elizabeth**; B & C. 30 April 1804; d. 14 Jan. 1810, aet. 42.

David W; b. 25 Dec. 1795; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804; [? d. 8 July 1849, aet. 53.]

Charles; b. 15 Aug. 1797; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804.

Eliza Russell; b. 11 July 1799; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804.

Ludlow, Joseph; d. 15 Feb. 1806, aet. 53.

Ludlow, Kezia; m. Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes, q. v.

Ludlam, Letitia; m. 8 Feb. 1755, Stephen Munson, q. v.

Ludlow, Lydia, w. Abraham; d. 18 Feb. 1797, aet. 33.

Ludlam, Mary; m 7 Nov. 1748, Thomas Hermon.

Ludlam, Mary; m. 1 June 1769, Elias Hedges, q. v.

Ludlam, Mary; m. 4 June 1771, John Day, of Newark Mountains.
Ludlam, Phebe; m. 16 Feb. 1769, Peter Norris, q. v.
Ludlam, Rebecca; m. 21 Aug. 1783, Abraham Willis, q. v.
Ludlam, Rhoda; m. 15 Sept. 1791, David Wheeler.
Ludlam, Ruth; m. 22 Jan. 1765, Benoni Hathaway, q. v.
Ludlum, Samuel; m. 21 Dec. 1743, Abigail Hathaway; he ? d. 21 Oct. 1795, aet. 77.]
Ludlam, Samuel, Jr.; "B and joined ye Ch. in full, adult," 31 Aug. 1781; "moved away," Roll 1.
Ludlam, Samuel; m. 3 Nov. 1788, Sarah Searing, q. v.
Timothy; b. 11 July 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1790.
Ludlum, Sarah; m. 4 Oct. 1764, Daniel Trowbridge.
Ludlow, Sarah, wid. of Abraham; d. 1 June 1845, aet. 60.
Ludlam, Susanna; m. 22 June 1758, Caleb Munson, q. v.
Ludlamb, Wilky (sometime "Wickey Ludlam"); B. "at between 12 and 13 [years of age] on his own account," 14 Oct 1764; R. C. 19 Oct. 1764. "Wick Ludlam"; C. 6 Jan. 1765; "moved away," Roll 1.
Samuel; b. 27 Aug. 1775; adopted by David Douglass, and B. 14 June 1778.
Ludlow, William (colored); d. 23 July 1849, aet. 80.

Luis; see Lewis.
Lum, Amos, and his w. **Amelia Rader;** both L. 1 April 1887, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; both on Roll 8.
Lum, Daniel, of Hanover, had:—
Squire; B. 8 Sept. 1745; [? m. 3 Nov. 1768, Phebe Ward; he ? d. Aug. 1776, aet. 32; his wid. ? m. David Leonard, q. v.]
Matthew; B. 8 Nov. 1747.
Lum, Elizabeth; m. 3 Nov. 1779, Joseph Marsh, q. v.
Lum, Elizabeth; C. 23 Dec. 1808; dis. 29 March 1813, to 1st Ch., Newark.
Lum, Eunice; m. 12 April 1769, Asher Smith
Lum, Israel; m. 14 Feb 1785, Patience Pierson, [dg. 41 Benjamin.]
Lum, Mary; m. 18 Nov. 1747, Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms.
Lum, Matthew; M. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; Elder, 1 March 1748; d. 20 May 1777, aet. 70. His w. **Susanna,** M. 1742; d. 23 May 1758, aet. 63. His w. **Jemima,** L. 29 July 1759; non Roll 3.
Hannah; m. 25 Oct. 1769, Isaac Prudden, q. v.
Sarah; B. 29 July 1759; C. 4 Nov. 1774; [? d. 10 July 1809, aet. 64.]
Matthew; B. 17 July 1763.
Lum, Matthew [? s. Matthew]; m. 24 Dec. 1784, Hannah Ludlum, who C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved away"; Roll 2.
David; b, 11 Oct. 1785; B. f. w. 14 Nov. 1797.
Henry; b. 8 Aug. 1787; B. " " " " "
Sally; b. 12 Dec. 1789; B. " " " " "
Charles; b. 1 Nov. 1795; B. " " " " "
Lum, Matthew; m. 24 May 1778, Hannah Leonard; [he ? d. at Malapardis, 30 March 1815, aet. 67.]
Lum, Nancy; m. 10 [? 16] Feb. 1804, Silas Carmichael, of Hanover.
Lum, Patience; m. 8 July 1778, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.
Lum, Phebe; m. 23 April 1778, David Leonard, of Mendham; [she ? d. 4 March 1808, aet. 60.
Lum, Rossiter; m. 16 May 1807, **Rebekah** Condict [dg. Abner]; she C. 1 Jan. 1813; dis. to Euclid, O., Roll 4.
Silas Condict; b. 19 May 1808; B. f. w. 2 July 1813.
Mary Adaline; b. 22 May 1811; B. f. w. 2 July 1813.
Lum, Sarah; m 8 March 1759, Samuel Kitchell, of Hanover.
Lum, Silas C.; m 27 May 1829, Phebe Ann Bennett, both of Newark.
Luman, Sarah; m. 30 Nov. 1813, Silas Byram.
Luse, [Col. Nathan (s. David, County Judge, fr. 1743 to 1768); b. Chester, 23 June 1747; d Morristown 13 Oct. 1813; he m. Damaris Brown (dg. David, of Roxbury), who was b. in 1749; d. 6 Sept. 1839.]
[Mary; b. 20 Jan. 1772; d. 12 March 1773.
Nathan; b. 10 Dec. 1773; d. 23 Dec. 1794.
Mary; b. 5 Feb. 1775; m. David Bush

Bertha; b. 21 Aug. 1776; m. Phineas Horton.
Elizabeth; b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. Jacob Hueston.
Stephen; b. 31 Jan. 1780; d. 19 April 1786.
Lettie; b. 30 Dec. 1781; m. John Burwell.
Henry; b. 8 Nov. 1783; d. 27 May 1784.
Jacob A.; b. 6 July 1785; d. 2 Sept. 1785.
Stephen; b. 21 July 1787; d. 13 Oct. 1849.
Jemima; b. 27 Oct. 1789; d. 18 July 1790.
Jemima; b. 17 July 1791; d. 15 Dec. 1855
Sarah; b. 17 July 1791; d. 18 Sept. 1864; m. Asher Nichols.
Nathan B.; b. 9 April 1799.
Luse, [Nathan B., s. Nathan; m. (1st) Rachel ———, who d. 12 Jan. 1850; m. (2d) 8 Dec. 1850, Mary H. Perry. He d. 6 April 1877.
[Kate—only one of three daughters to grow up—b. 30 Nov. 1837; m. 1 Dec. 1857, George V. Muchmore.]
Luse, Stephen [s. ? Nathan]; his w. **Nancy M.**, L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. 1st Ch., Paterson; dis. 3 June 1854, to Clinton.
Lyman, Elizabeth; m. 1837, Rev. Charles Mills, s. Jabez, q. v.
Lyman, Elizabeth M.; C. 14 Nov. 1833; non Roll 6.
Lyman, Elizabeth Trowbridge, dg. Rev. Asa; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May, to Chatham.
Lyman, Mary Ann, dg. Rev. Asa; C. and dis. with her sister.
Lyman, Rhoda, dg. Rev. Dr. Wm.; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.
Lyman, Elizabeth; m. Uzal Cory, s. Simeon.
Lynn, Joseph; L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. Mendham; dis. to same, 30 Aug. 1850.

LYON.

———Lyon, widow; d. 13 Oct. 1770, aet. 84.
———Lyon, w. Abraham; d. 15 Feb. 1792, aet. 40.
———Lyon, w. Abraham; d. 21 March 1799, aet. 39
Abel Lyon, had:—
Joanna; B. f. w. 18 Aug. 1751.
Jacob; B. f. w. 30 Sept. 1753.
John; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1756.
Abel Lyon; his w. **Sarah**, L. about 1766; non Roll 3.
Joseph; B. f. w. 6 Sept. 1767.
Abraham Lyon; m. 20 Feb. 1766, Phebe Ede [Eddy], both of Mendham.
Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms; m. 18 Nov. 1747, Mary Lum.
Bette Lyon, wid.; R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.
Jedediah; B. f. wid. 10 Aug. 1760.
Betsey Lyon; m. 23 March 1797, Jacob Hathaway.
Catharine Lyon, of Essex Co.; m. 22 March 1828, Alexander H. Livingston, of N. Y.
Edward T. Lyon; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Eliphalet Lyon, "and wife," had:—
James, b. 4 Aug. 1773; B. 12 Sept. 1773.
Ephraim Lyon; m. 8 April 1764, **Hannah** Morris, who R. C. 3 Aug. 1775; C. 31 Aug. 1775; "moved away," Roll 1; [he ? d. in Aug. 1776, aet. 36; she ? m. 21 June 1778, Ichabod Cooper, q. v.]
Rebecca; b. 3 Sept. 1764; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Isaac; b. 20 Nov. 1766; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Ezekiel; b. 17 Feb. 1769; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Samuel; b. 23 Nov. 1773; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775; [? d. 9 Dec. 1788, aet. 15.]
Mary; b. 12 March 1775; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved," Roll 2.
Ezekiel Lyon; m. 27 Aug. 1803, Nancy Stillwell, both of Hanover.
Hannah Lyon, wid.; m. 26 Sept. 1762, Elisha Johnson.
Isaac Lyon [s. Mattaniah], m. 5 July, 1779 *Rebecca Condict*, [dg. Joseph]; both R. C. 15 May, 1783; and had:—
Mattaniah; b. 12 Dec. 1780; B. f. w. 15 May 1783.
Cyrus; b. 29 March 1783; B. f. w. 15 May 1783.
Rhoda; b. 20 Nov. 1789; B. 6 June 1790.
Joanna Lyon; m. Joseph Prudden, q. v.
Joanna Lyon; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Aaron Willis.
John Lyon; m. 22 Oct. 1772, Theodosia Fairchild [dg. Matthew.]
John Lyon; m. 30 March 1788, Jemima Smith. John Lyon; drowned 5 Aug. 1789, aet. 40.

John Lyon [s. Mattaniah], and his w. Esther, had:—
Sarah; B. f. h. 15 May 1768.
Isaac; b. 24 Feb. 1770; B. 8 April 1770.
John Lyon; m. 26 March 1775, *Rachel Reeve*; both R. C. 17 Oct. 1779; Rachel, w. of John Lyon, d. 28 June 1780, aet. 23.]
Mary; b. 18 April 1778; B. 17 Oct. 1779.
Rachel; b. 10 Feb. 1780; B. 19 June 1780.
John Lyon; d. 23 Aug. 1846, aet. 34.
John Lyon; m. Mary Miller, dg. Isaac, and had:—
[Joanna H.; m. 3 May 1826, John Giles, of Somerset Co.
Rachel; m. Alfred Breese.
Jerusha; d. young.]
Joseph Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1766, Rachel Crane, both of Lyons Farms.
Louisa Lyon; C. 5 June 1858; "dead," Roll 5.
Lucetta C. Lyon; C. 3 Dec. 1864; dis. 3 Oct 1879 to Rose, N. Y.
Maria P. Lyon; C. 13 May 1856; "dead," Roll 5.
Martha Lyon; m. 14 Sept. 1747, John Glover, of Southold, L. I.
Martha Lyon; L. about 1789, from Mendham; non Roll 3.
Mary Lyon; m. 16 May 1746, Ezekiel Younglove, of Reddis Town, q. v.
Mary Lyon; m. 26 July 1797, John P. Bollin, q. v.
Mary Lyon; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Jacob Whitehead.
Mary Lyon, wid.; d. at Milburn, 21 Feb. 1860, aet. 96.
Mattaniah Lyon, [s. Isaac, s. Thomas, s. Henry, fr. Fairfield, Ct, to Newark] and his w. **Mary**; both L. 28 April 1763; [he ? d. 2 Feb. 1794, aet. 69]; she non Roll 3.
John, and his w. **Esther**; both L. about 1766; both "moved away," Roll 1.
Hannah; B. 28 April 1763; [d. 18 Aug. 1763, aet. 5 mos.]
Stephen Smith; B. 24 Nov. 1764; [d. 11 May 1790, aet. 26.]
Harvey; B. 6 Dec. 1767; [d. 24 Sept. 1791, aet. 23.]
Jacob; b. 30 July 1771; B. 1 Sept. 1771.
[Also, Isaac, Moses and Aaron.]
Phebe Lyon; m. 30 Nov. 1768, Jacob Parmer [Palmer, q. v.]
Rachel, Lyon; m. Nathaniel Armstrong, q. v,
Kebecca Lyon; m. 5 April 1757, Matthew Fairchild, q. v.
Samuel Lyon; [? d. 1 June 1770, aet. 56]; his w. *Abigail*, R. C. 22 Jan. 1749; she d. 20 Oct. 1768, aet 55.
Daniel; B. f. w. 22 Jan. 1749.
David; B. " " " " "
Rachel; B. " " " " "
Ezekiel; B. " " " " "
Sarah Lyon, of Lyons Farms; m. 7 Sept. 1748, Richard Easton.]
Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1753, Joseph Hathaway, q. v.
Sarah Lyon; m. 9 April 1760, Benjamin Price.
Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1769, Moses Gard.
Susan M. Lyon; C. 25 May 1858; "dis." and "dead," Roll 5.
Susannah Lyon; m. 16 May 1772, Joseph Casterline.
Susanna Lyon; m. 1 Jan. 1787, Samuel Hill, q. v.
Stephen Lyon, and his w. Agnish, had:—
Joseph; B. f. w. 19 Aug. 1759.
David; B. " " " " "
John; B. " " 23 March 1760; [? d. 5 Aug. 1789, aet. 40.]
Mary; B. " " 5 April 1762.
Ezekiel; B. " " 2 Oct. 1763.
Tabitha Lyon, wid., of Mendham; m. 6 Aug. 1751, John Allen, q. v.
Thomas Lyon, physician, and his w. **Abby P.** [Mead]; both L. 1 Dec. 1829, from Baskingridge; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 24 April 1849, aet. 82; she d. 15 Feb. 1861, aet. 85.

Mc

McAllister, [Cutler; m. Julia H. Parkman, dg. Sam. B., and had:—
[A dau., who m Stanley Dexter, of N. Y.
A dau., who m. Mr. Angell.
Eliot.
Meta.

Teressa, who m. 26 May 1889, Colin Macrae Ingersoll, in N. Y.]
McAlister, Margaret ; C. 29 Feb. 1856 ; m. Thomas Alexander, q. v.
McAllister ; see also McCollester
McBride, James ; d. 7 Feb. 1776, aet. 35 ; his wife d. 5 March 1775, aet. 32.
Walter Irwin ; b. 8 Oct 1770 ; B. f. w. 9 Dec. 1770.
Mouatrose Irwin ; b. 9 Jan. 1773 ; B. 21 March 1773.
McCagg, Ezra B. ; m Caroline, dg Abraham Ogden.
McCalvey, McCalvin, etc. ; see McKelvey.
McCarl, David ; d. 24 March 1809. aet. 50. His wife, **Mary,** B. & C. 1 Sept. 1798 ; non Roll 3.
McCarral, John, "a soldier of 10 Pen. Reg." ; m. 14 May 1780, Kezia Clark.
McCarroll, Thomas ; m. Laura James, dg. Jas. H.
McCarter, John M. ; d. 12 Dec. 1807, aet. 54.
McCarter, Mary H[ankenson], w. John ; L. 22 Dec. 1842, fr. German Valley ; d. 19 May 1852, aet. 41.
A. Elizabeth ; m. 27 March 1854, George Morton.
Charlotte Ludlow ; b. 5 July 1845 ; B. 5 June 1846.
McCarty, Abby, w. William ; C. 24 Aug. 1820 ; d. 26 April 1853, aet. 53.
McCarty, Francis ; his wife Rachel, d. 19 June 1798, aet. 40.
Charity ; C. 28 Dec. 1815 ; m. Wm. B. Johnson, q v.
McCanlin, Phebe, w. John ; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777 ; [? sister of Nathaniel Thompson.]
McClellen, Austin ["McClennen" on Register] ; m. 21 Nov. 1838, Julia Ann F. Young, dg. Stephen, q. v.
McClennam, Francis Crittenden, dg. Austin and Julia ; d. 9 Aug. 1847, aet. 73.
McClennen, Robert, of Hanover ; m. 5 Sept. 1804, Lydia Shores, of Mendham.
McClure, Betsey ; C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; "dead" ; Roll 3.
McClure, E. L. ; m. Sarah L. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y., q. v.
McCollester, Matthew ; m. 11 Feb. 1761, Elizabeth Fauger [Ferguson.]
McCollum, Samuel ; m. 3 Oct. 1759, Hannah Freeman.
McCombs, Isaac ; m. 25 Nov. 1801, Catharine Bagley, both of N. Y. City.
McConnel, Hugh ; m. 26 May 1776, Susanna Dalrymple.
McCord, Isabella ; L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. U. P. Ch, N. Y. City ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
McCord, John, and his wife **Mary ;** both c. 24 Aug. 1804 ; both dis. to Succasunna, she, 14 Dec. 1826 he 15 Nov. 1832.
Margaret ; b. 29 Aug. 1794 ; B. 26 March 1806.
Joseph ; b. 30 May 1797 ; B. 26 March 1806 ; C. 27 Aug. 1818 ; non Roll 4.
James ; b. 19 March 1800 ; B. " " "
Samuel ; b. 18 July 1803 ; B. " " "
William ; b. 31 Dec. 1805 ; B. " " "
Elizabeth ; b 1808 ; B. 29 May 1808.
John ; b. 11 Feb. 1811 ; B. 3 May 1811.
Elias ; b. May 1813 ; B. 2 July 1813.
McCord, Lewis ; L. 4 March 1854, fr. Dover ; dis. 4 Sept. 1858, to Springfield.
McCord, Margaret, w. Davison ; L. 2 June 1854, fr. Springfield ; dis. to same, 4 Sept. 1858.
James ; b. 25 Aug. 1854 ; B. 30 May 1856.
McCormick, Adeline ; m. 2 Feb. 1832, Silas E. Totten.
McCormick, Bernard, and his wife **Sarah ;** he C. 21 May 1822 ; d. 1856 ; she C. 16 May 1822 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 1862.
Stephen ; B. 4 March 1825.
Charles Henry ; B. 1 Dec. 1826.
Mary Louisa ; b. 21 April 1828 ; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
George Washington ; b. 14 July 1832 ; B. 31 May 1833.
McCormick, Catharine ; m. 1 Oct. 1832, John McGowan.
McCormick, Eliza Ann ; m. 28 May 1828, John A. Dennis.
McCormick, Stephen S., s. Daniel ; b. at Philadelphia, 3 Aug. 1812 ; d. at Littleton, 26 May 1849.
McCormick, Will, "a soldier" ; m. 6 Feb. 1777, Dranna Gramer.
McCourey, Malcolm ; m. 21 Dec. 1766, *Rachel Freeman* [? dg. Benj.] ; she R. C. 6 Dec. 1767.
Phebe ; b. 18 Oct. 1767 ; B. 6 Dec. 1767.
Jane ; b. 8 Sept. 1769 ; B. 15 Oct. 1769.

McCullion, Thomas; m. 13 Oct. 1768, Anne Johnson.
McCulloch, Alexander; R. C. 20 Nov. 1770, at Hardiston.
Alexander; B. 20 Nov. 1770.
McCulloch, Mary; m. 7 Nov. 1825, Jacob W. Miller.
McCurdy, Samuel, of Mendham; m. 13 Jan. 1805, Alice Steward.
McDaniels, Marshall; C. 4 Aug. 1866; dis. 2 Feb. 1869, to Newton.
McDermott, Jenny Elizabeth; B. & C. 2 April 1875; m. Frank E Mead; dis. 17 June 1886, to Broadway Tabernacle Cong. Ch., N. Y. City.
McDonald, Margaret; B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; on Roll 8.
McDougal Robert, and his wife, **Margaret**; both L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. 1st Ch., Providence, R. I.; both dis. 6 April 1861, to Astoria, L. I.
McDowell, Elizabeth M.; C 28 March 1862; m. Joseph H. Berry, q. v.
McDowell, George L.; d. 26 April 1879, aet. 37.
McDowell, Ida; d. 18 Sept. 1877, aet. 16.
McDowell, John; [? d. 21 March 1878, aet. 69]; he m. 29 Oct. 1840, **Abbie Loree**; she B. & C. 1 Sept. 1838; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861; d. 15 Nov. 1874, aet. 68.
McDowell, Phebe, wid. John R.; d. 24 Oct. 1856, aet. 68.
McDowell, Thomas, and his wife **Nancy Martin**, (colored); both L. 2 Sept. 1838, fr. Bedminster; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
McDowell, William A.; Pastor 13 Dec. 1814, to 23 Oct. 1823; d. here 17 Sept. 1851, aet. 61. His wife **Jane**, L. 22 Dec. 1814, fr. Bound Brook; dis. 31 Aug. 1824, to Charleston, S. C.
Henry Kollock; b. 23 July 1815; B. 29 Aug. 1815; d. 6 Dec. 1816.
McElroy, Caroline E., Mrs.; L. 29 July 1869, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; "dead," Roll 6.
Mackelroy, Samuel, foreigner [? Macklewraith, or ? McElroy]; m. 24 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth Jones.
McEwen, John; m. 5 Feb. 1818, Hannah Campfield, dg. John.
McFarland, Mr.; m. Caroline Hopkins [dg. Royal], and had:—
(1) Henry, (2) Harriet, (3) Joseph, (4) Samuel, (5) Caroline, (6) Annie, (7) Sarah.
McFarland, Jopha; b. 11 March 1797; B. 6 Aug. 1797, for Stephen Clark and wife.
McFarland, Mary; see Frederick Morley.
McFeran, Elizabeth; m. 23 Nov. 1763, Jacob Frase, of New Providence.
McFeran, John; and wife, **Elizabeth**; both L. about 1764; both "moved away," Roll 1; he ? d. 20 Nov. 1778, aet. 80; she ? d. 13 Sept. 1778, aet. 77.
McFeran, Mary; m. 8 Feb. 1763, Philip Lindsly, q. v.
McGill, Patrick; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Lucretia Harmon.
McGlochlin, Phebe, w. John; C. 4 Nov. 1785; "moved," Roll 1.
McGoldrick, Eliza, Mrs; d. 2 Jan. 1840, aet. 36.
McGoldrick, John; d. 21 Feb. 1852, aet. 72.
McGoldrick, Mary E.; B. & C. 1 June 1856; m. 10 Aug. 1864, Isaac A. Canfield; dis. 30 May 1866, to So. St. Ch.
McGowan, John; m. 1 Oct. 1832, Catherine McCormick; [? she d. 2 May 1841, aet. 71.
McGowen, Matilda, of Baskingridge; m. 17 March 1829, Rev. Elias Fairchild, of Mendham.
McGowen, Michael; d. 18 Feb. 1851, aet. 50.
McGowen, Nancy; m. (1st) ——— Kenny; m. (2d), 1778, Geo. Thorborn.
McIntire, John; m Rebecca Sturges, q. v.
McCalvey, Abigail; m. 3 May 1794, Ebenezer Carter.
McCalvey, Elizabeth; m. 26 Dec. 1784, Daniel Lewis.
McCalvey, Robard; d. 6 March 1790, aet. 66; his wid. "McCalvin," d. 24 May 1804, aet. 80.
Mary "McCalvin"; B. f. w. 21 June 1761.
Elizabeth " B. f. w. 6 Nov. 1763.
Rebecca "McKalvey; B. f. w. 13 April 1766.
Sarah "McCalvey," twin; B. f. w. 21 May 1769.
Abigail " twin; B. f. w. " " "
Rachel "McCalve"; B. f. w. 28 July 1771.
McKay, Alexander; d. 30 Jan. 1858, aet. 56.
McKean, Mary E.; m. J. Smith Hyatt, q. v.
McKee, Eliza, Mrs.; L. 4 Aug. 1860, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Stapleton, N. Y.; d. 4 Dec. 1874, aet. 66.
McKee, James; m. 20 Sept. 1859, Josephine Sharp.

McKee, Robert; d. 24 April 1879, aet. 67.
Macke, James; m. 21 Feb. 1760, Susanna Garrigas; James "McKey," R. C. 6 Dec. 1761.
Robard "McKey"; B. 6 Dec. 1761.
McKelvie, Rev. Alexander; m. 9 June 1858, Hannah M. Byram [? dg. Jno.]
McKenne, Dan; R. C. 18 Oct. 1761.
Hannah; B. in Sussex county, 18 Oct. 1761.
McKenne, George, had:—
Archibald; B. in Sussex county, 18 Oct. 1761.
Mackid, Sophia; L. 4 Sept. 1858; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
McLane, Allen, "a soldier"; m. 11 May 1780, Mary Robinson.
McLaren, Robert; m. 2 June 1860, Mary Alwald.
McLaughlin, James; m. Anna Clark, dg. Henry.
McLaulin, Phebe, w. John; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777; [? C. as "McGlochlin," 4 Nov. 1785; "moved away," Roll 1.]
Hugh; b. 20 Oct. 1774; B. 30 Oct. 1777.
Rachel; b. 18 Dec. 1776; B. 30 Oct. 1777.
McCloud, John; m. 12 Feb. 1796, Patience Decker.
McLeod, William, and his wife **Margaret**; both L. 2 Dec. 1848, fr. George St. Aberdeen, Scotland; both dis. to Trenton.
McMahon, Mary, had:—
James, B. 29 July 1764.
McMasters, John Bach, s. of James and Julia A. (Bach); m. 14 April 1887, Mary Gertrude Stevenson, dg. Dr. R. W., q. v.
McMullen, Jane, w. of James, had:—
Jane; b. 11 July 1775; B. 27 July 1776.
McMullen, Wm., "a soldier"; m. 28 July 1780, Jemima Guerin.
McMurty, John; m. 11 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth Simpson, both of Baskingridge.
McNair, John W.; m. 8 May 1861, Eliza B. Shafer, dg. Peter B.
McNair, Robert, and his w. **Marian Alexander**; both L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland; dis. 23 March 1840.
Robert William; B. 31 Aug. 1838.
McNally, Henry, and his w. Winfreth, had:—
Henry; B. 6 Aug. 1880, aet. 3 mos.
Macnaughtan, John, Rev.; Pastor 1888 ——; [b. in Scotland 23 Sept. 1844, s. John and Jane (Garrett); completed studies at Univer. of Glasgow, 1868; res'd N. Y. City 1868–'70; Slatington, Pa. 1870–'75; Newburgh, N. Y., 1875–1888; licensed by 2d Presby. of N. Y. 1868; ord. in 1870, by Presby. of Phila. North. He m. in N. Y. City, 20 May 1869] **Margaret Jane Douglass**, [b. in Scotland, 30 June 1847, dg. James and Margaret (Buchanan)] who L. 7 Sept. 1888, fr. Assoc. Ref. Ch. Newburgh; on Roll 8.
Margaret Jane Buchanan; b. 22 Feb. 1870; L. with mother; on Roll 8.
Helen Geddes; b. 8 Oct 1871; C. 11 Jan 1889.
David Mitchell; b. 14 Nov. 1876.
Rosetta Dewart; b. 5 Nov. 1879.
Mary Douglass; b. 28 June 1887.
McNiel, Daniel, and his w. **Mary**; both L. 27 Aug. 1829, fr. Linlithgow, Scotland; both dis. 17 Aug. 1830.
McNeillie, Robert, and his w. **Dorothy Paul**; both L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland; he d. 5 Jan. 1838, aet. 53; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 Feb. 1842, aet. 63.
Dorothy; L. and dis. with mother; [m. S. McNair.]
Margaret; L. 4 March 1838, fr. Scotland; dis. with mother; d. 20 Jan. 1852, aet. 42.
Jennet; C. 21 Feb. 1839; dis. with mother; [m. P. Wolverton.]
John; m. 30 May 1838, Eliza Woodruff.
McNelie, Mary Ann; see Phœnix Miller.
McVay, Samuel; m. 18 April 1875, **Jane** Hannah, who C. 1868; on Roll 8.
McVay, William; his w. Lydia, d. 30 March 1881, aet. 68.

M

Mack, Hannah; m. 16 June 1756, John Rogers.
Magee, Susanna, wid. of John; d. 19 July 1777, aet. 63.

Magill, Mary, wid.; d. 29 May 1854, aet. 84.
Magill, Samuel; d. 8 Nov. 1819, aet. 37.
Mahan, Arthur; m. Eva Louisa Fordyce, dg. Jacob H.
Mahler, Catherine, w. Wm.; d. 9 Nov. 1879, aet. 46.
Mahurin, Ebenezer, and his **wife;** both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; both "moved away," Roll 1.
Mahurin, Mary; m. 4 March 1745, Peter Norris, q. v.
Mahurin, Seth, and his *wife;* both R. C. 10 July 1758.
"Two youngest children," B. at Rockaway, 16 July 1758.
Othniel; B. 10 June 1759.
Mahurin, Stephen; C. 3 July 1757; non Roll 3.
Ebenezer; B. 27 Feb. 1743.
Silas; B. 14 Oct. 1744.
Bathshua; B. 30 Nov. 1746.
Samuel; B. 31 July 1748.
Lucretia; B. 20 May 1750.
Phebe; B. 13 June 1752.
Priscilla; B. 5 Jan. 1755.
Manele, David; m. 14 Oct. 1752, Agnes Hull, of Mendham.
Maniken, William; m. 22 July 1787, Catharine Tarney.
Mann, Bethiah Piershal, wid. of Jacob; m. (2d) in 1743, Rev. (1) David Youngs, she m. (3d) Benjamin Halsey.
Mann, Jacob, [s. Thomas], and his w. Jerusha Miller, had:—
Mary Louisa; b. 18 Oct. 1803; B. 1 May 1813; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 6 Sept. 1830 to M. E. Ch.; m. Rev. Caleb F. Lippincott.
Sally Maria; b. 8 April 1805; B. 1 May 1813; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 1854, to Succasunna; d. 20 March 1880.
Mann, John; m. Eliza Vail, sister of Judge Stephen.
Mann, John F.; m. 4 Jan. 1853, Mary B. Miller; he C. 5 Dec. 1857; dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Milton, N. Y.
Mann, Joshua; m. 9 May 1860, Lydia Jane Clawson.
Mann, [Matthias; m. Sarah Vail, and had:—
[(1) John; b. 1765; m. Freelove Hall; (2) Thomas; (3) David; (4) Matthias.]
Mann, [Samuel had:—
[Thomas; b. 1741; m. 28 Aug. 1763, Eunice Woodruff; dwelt at Elizabethtown.
William; b. 1743.
Elizabeth; b. 1746.
Jacob b. 1748.;
Joseph; b. 1751.]
Mann, Thomas [s Samuel], and his w. Eunice Woodruff, had:—
[Samuel; not m.
William; d. young.
Elizabeth; m. Joseph Stephens.
William; not m.
John; m. Sarah Hinds.
Mary; m. James Hassel.
Jacob Eaton; d. young.]
Jacob; m. **Jerusha Miller** [dg. Isaac]; he C. 30 Oct. 1812; d. 17 Dec. 1843, aet. 68; she C 27 April 1812; dis. 13 Oct. 1860, to Succasunna; d. 12 July 1865, aet. 88.
[Sarah; m. Robert Griffith.
Abigail; d. young.
Jane; m. Oliver Hatfield.]
Marigold, Thomas, had:—
Samuel; B. f. w. 28 Oct. 1759.
Marks, Rufus B., Rev. of Newark; m. 21 June 1889, Myra Kenward Cooper; see James Cooper.
Marserau, Peter; m. 6 April 1766, Rebecca Lake, of Staten Island.
Marean, Delrena; B. & C. 4 April 1867; dis. 3 June 1869, to Wash. D. C.

MARSH.

Mrs. ——— Marsh; d. 4 Jan. 1832, aet. 67.
Aaron Marsh, and his wife *Nancy;* both R. C. 18 Nov. 1784.

Samuel; b. 7 May 1768; B. 18 Nov. 1784.
Israel; b. 11 Feb. 1771; B. " " "
Anne; b. 8 March 1780; B. " " "
David; b. 18 Dec. 1782; B. " " "
Anne Marsh; m. 3 Dec 1788, George Pierson [s. 61 Elijah.]
Anna Marsh; m. 30 Sept. 1813, Jonathan Cutler [s. Jesse.]
Anna Marsh, w. George; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3rd Ch. Newark.
Benjamin Marsh; d. 6 April 1828, aet. 65. He m. 13 April 1786, **Eunice Easton** [? dg. Susan], who C. 1 Nov. 1796; d. 27 March 1823, aet. 60.
Elisha; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. f. w. 4 Feb. 1798.
Charles; b. 31 Nov. 1800; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.
Elizabeth; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Catharine Marsh; d. 25 Aug. 1848, aet. 16.
Charles Marsh; d. 6 April 1832, aet. 28; his w. Electa D., d. 25 April 1827, aet. 27.
Charles Marsh; C. 22 May 1834; his w. **Mary;** C. 21 May 1829; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Theodore; B. 2 Sept. 1832.
Benjamin; B. 5 June 1835.
Ann Elizabeth; B. 3 June 1837.
Sarah Louisa; B. 5 June 1840.
Elizabeth Marsh; m. 29 Aug. 1802, Jedidiah Gregory, Jr.,
Elizabeth Ann Marsh; m. 1834, Wm. Johnes Lewis [s. Joseph.]
Esther Marsh, wid; m. 5 May 1777, Benjamin Freeman.
George Marsh; m. 15 Feb. 1779, Catherine Youngs; both R. C. 15 Sept. 1782.
Sarah; b. 3 July 1782; B. 15 Sept. 1782.
William Youngs; b. 1 Sept. 1784; B. 12 Dec. 1784.
George Marsh; d. 16 Aug. 1833, aet. 44; his wid. Catherine, d. 28 March 1842, aet. 48.
George C. Marsh; m. 24 Dec 1868, **Kate A. Yawger,** dg. Mary Ann; she L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. Hackettstown; dis 7 Sept. 1888, to 34th St. Ref. Ch., N. Y.
Ella Cramer; B. 17 Sept. 1871.
Hannah Marsh; m. 22 May 1777, Keley Cutter.
Harriet Marsh [dg. Benj.]; L. 13 March 1832, fr. Free Ch., N. Y. City [dis]; L. 18 Feb. 1836, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; m. 22 March 1836, (230) Stephen Pierson.
Henry Marsh; m. 10 Sept. 1823, Elizabeth Clayton, of Morris Plains.
Jacob Marsh; m. 2 Oct. 1788, Jane Tichenor.
Jane Marsh; m. 9 May 1771, James Gillespie, q. v.
John Marsh, and his wife, Elizabeth; she d. 10 June 1799, aet. 76.
Sarah; B. 8 July 1750.
John; B. 21 April 1754; [? d. 1 Oct. 1798, aet. 45.]
Joseph; B. 15 Dec. 1755.
Ephraim; B. 21 Aug. 1757.
Joseph Marsh, m. 3 Nov. 1779, **Elizabeth Lum,** both R. C. 1 Oct. 1780; Roll 3 says she C. 1 Oct. 1779; she d 21 Feb. 1821, aet. 66, Roll 3.; [? he d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 53.]
Martha; b. 23 July 1780; B. 1 Oct. 1780.
Elizabeth; b. 7 Oct. 1782; B. 15 Dec. 1782.
Sarah; b. 4 April 1786; B. 4 June 1786.
William; b. 11 July 1788; B. 17 Sept. 1788; [? d. 24 Nov. 1789, aet. 1.]
Henry; b. 2 Aug. 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1890.
Joseph Marsh, and his w. **Pruda;** he C. 2 Sept. 1792; exc. 3 Oct. 1797; she C. 3 June 1792, ["d. Feb. 1821," Roll 3.]
Peggy; B. f. w. 29 Feb. 1796.
Jane; B. f. w. 30 June 1799; C. as "dg. Joseph, dec'd," 3 May 1816; "wife of Henry Thorp," and "dead," Roll 4.
Joseph Marsh; d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 53.
Mary Marsh; m. 20 March 1803, David Townley, of N. Y. City.
Mary B. Marsh; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Warren S. Kelly.
Sarah Crane Marsh; m. 17 March 1805, Dennis Dalrymple, q. v.
William Marsh; m. 10 Dec. 1782, Susanna Lindsley ["dg. Major Joseph"]; he d. 12 Jan. 1834, aet. 75.

Martelle, Phebe C.; L. 5 April 1864, fr. Baskingridge, on Roll 8.
Martin, Anna M., w. William; B. & C. 1 Aug. 1874; m. (2d) Horace Miller; dis. 12 March 1885, to Bapt. Ch.

Martin, Clarissa Pierson, dg. William; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 9 Oct. 1839.
Martin, Edson Coleman, s. Reuben R. and Mary E. (Mather); b. 26 Jan. 1859; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8. He m. **Mary Alfaretta Woodhull,** who L. 3 Aug. 1883, fr. Chester; on Roll 8.
Floyd Woodhull; b. 31 March 1884; B. 1 Aug. 1884; d 11 Sept. 1887.
Martin, Elizabeth; m. 6 Sept. 1808, Hezekiah Hurlbut, q. v.
Martin, Harriet; m. 22 Jan. 1835, Thomas Furber, of Bangor, Me.
Martin, Isabella M.; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Wm. Arlington Dolan; she b. in Canada about 1863, dg. Geo. and Mary E. (O'Brien); he b. in Morris Co. about 1864, s. of Thomas and Christiana (Williams).
Martin, James; B. & C. 6 March 1814; non Roll 4. He m. 1 Oct. 1817, **Mary Campbell,** dg. Capt. Caleb, q. v.; she C. 15 Aug. 1816; "dead," Roll 3.
Martin, Jane Maria (colored); C. 5 Dec. 1851; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Martin, Margaret; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Robert Goble, both of Somerset Co
Martin, Margaret, w. of Wm.; d. 1 Jan. 1833, aet 64.
Martin, Martha; m. 4 Oct 1871, Chilion H. Johnson, s. James H., q v.
Martin, Mary; see Thomas McDowell.
Martin, Mary, w. of Wm.; d. 20 Oct. 1838, aet. 26.
Martin, Rachel, w. of Wm.; d. 19 Dec. 1803, aet. 37.
Martin, Rebecca, Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1866, fr. Bapt. Ch., N. Y. City; m. Joseph Lepine, of Monroe; on Roll 8.
Martin, Samuel; m 31 Aug. 1766, Hannah Moor.
Martin, Sarah, of Chatham; m. 1807, Wm O. Ford, of Hanover, s. James, q. v.
Martin, Thomas; m. 16 July 1807, Sally Little
Martin, Thomas, and his w. **Elizabeth F.;** both L. 29 May 1879, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Omaha, Neb.; both on Roll 8
Etta V.; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.
Edgar Field; C. 30 Dec. 1880; on Roll 8.
Marvin, Jonathan D., physician, and his w **Henrietta;** both L. 26 May 1831, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Tappan; he Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; d. 25 July 1872, aet. 83. she d. 6 Jan. 1860, aet. 70
Pamilla A.; C. 23 May 1833; dis 5 May 1875, to 1st. Cong. Ch., Montclair.
Elizabeth D.; C. 23 Aug. 1838; m. 14 March 1843, Erastus J. Ackley, of Newark, q. v.; "dis." Roll 5.
Cornelius Ackerson; L. 4 Dec 1846, fr. Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 16 April 1849.
Masker, Oscar [s. Charles], and his w. Agnes. had:—
Robert Ross; B 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 4 y'rs, 6 mos.
Herbert Stewart; B. 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 3 y'rs, 6 mos.; d. 26 Dec. 1882.
Ernest William; B. 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 5 mos.; d. 17 Dec. 1882.
Masker, Charles, and his w. **Jane Purdy;** he C. and she B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; he on Roll 8; she d. 10 Jan 1884, aet. 66.
Oscar; m **Agnes** ——— who C. 28 June 1876; on Roll 8.
Masker, Mary Jane; m Joseph Trowbridge, q. v.
Mason, [Roswell; m. Harriet L. Hopkins [dg. Royal], dwelt in Chicago, and had:—
[(1) Alfred B.
(2) Sarah C., who m. Mr. Miller, q. v.
(3) Edward G., who had (i) Henry E., (ii) Edward.
(4) George A.
(5) Henry B.
(6) Harriet H.
(7) Roswell.
(8) Alice L., who m. a Mr Trowbridge, q. v.]
Masschalk, Lotte; m. 18 May 1777, Matthew Raynor, q. v.
Masters, Catherine; m. 3 April 1783, Jacob Reed, q. v.
Masters, Elizabeth; m 20 Sept. 1772, Luke Devour, both of "Pepper Cotton, Hardiston."
Mather, Anna; m. 6 May 1767, Benjamin Forger [? Folger] of Sussex.
Mather, Increase, had:—
Joseph; B. 13 Nov. 1763.
John; B. 21 April 1765.
Mather, Kezia; m. 20 Dec. 1768, William Laine [? Lane.]
Mather, Mary E.; see Edson C. Martin.

Mather, Nathaniel ; m. 25 Oct. 1765, Mary Whitehead; he L. about 1786; non Roll 3.
Mather, Ruth; m. 6 Oct. 1771, Benjamin Casterline.
Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler, of Boston, s. of Ferd. S. and Frances (Coffin); m. 17 Nov. 1886, Caroline Augusta Maynard, dg. Geo. W.
Mattox, Frances; d. 7 May 1853, aet 25.
Mattax, John; d. 16 March 1813, aet. 67; his wid. d. 4 Dec. 1825, aet. 73.
Mattox, Sarah Amy, w. Abraham; d. 5 Oct. 1843, aet. 30.
Matthews, Charles; m 4 June 1829, Jane B Carl.
Mattison, Margaret Boyd ; L. 30 July 1880, fr. Branchville; dis. to same, 4 Aug. 1882.
May, Edward C.; m. 15 Sept. 1822, Eliza Bangheart.
Maynard, Geo. Wm., and his w. **Fanny Atkin ;** both L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. Lafayette Ave. Ch., Brooklyn; both on Roll 8.
Caroline Augusta ; L. with parents; m. Ferdinand S. Mathews; on Roll 8.
Mayo, Caroline; m Davis V. Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.
Maxwell, Charles Edward; d. 3 April 1852, aet. 26.
Maxwell, Elizabeth; m. 25 Oct 1754, Lodewick Wortman.
Maxwell, James Homer; m. Miss VanZandt.
Mead, Abby P.; see Dr. Thomas Lyon.
Mead, Anna [sister of Mrs. Thomas Lyon]; L. 1 March 1832, fr. Charlton, N. Y.; m. 28 Sept. 1835, ——— Michel, of Newark; "dis." Roll 4.
Mead, Frank E.; m. Jenny E. McDermott, q. v.
Mead, J. K.; m. Harriet W. Johnson, dg. Aaron C.
Meeker, Mr.; m. Mary Young, q. v.
Meeker, Elizabeth; m. 20 Feb. 1802, James Wood, s Clement.
Meeker, Gabriel; d. 31 March 1808, aet. 61; his w. Sarah, d. 1 Feb. 1801, aet. 60.
Meeker, Jonas, of Wantage; m. 30 Dec. 1798, Elizabeth Miller.
Meeker, Margaret, w. of Andrew; m. 24 Sept. 1803; the Ch. register names her "Shipman," while the newspaper announcement names her "Parker"; she B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 April 1870, aet. 86.
Meeker, Matthias; d. 20 Nov. 1832, aet. 88; his w. **Jane,** is marked on Roll 3 as L. without date; she d. 1 March 1815.
Meeker, Phebe; m. Stephen Clark, s. Isaac.
Meeker, Prucia; see Wm. Woodruff.
Meeker, Sally ; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814; non Roll 4.
Daniel; B 18 Dec. 1814; ["Daniel, Jr.," d. 25 July 1844, aet. 25.]
Stephen; B. 4 March 1825.
Meeker, Sarah Caroline ; C. 24 Nov. 1825; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. S. W. Searing.]
Meeker, William, and his w. **Sarah ;** both B. & C. 2 July 1790; both "moved away," Roll 1.
William; b. 8 Dec. 1784; B. 2 July 1790; [? d. 9 Sept. 1794, aet. 10.]
Samuel; b. 12 Nov. 1786; B. 2 July 1790.
James; b. 6 Dec 1788; B. 2 July 1790; [? d. 5 Feb. 1792, aet. 3.]
Henry; b. 8 Jan. 1790; B 2 July 1790.
A child; B. 29 May 1791.
Phebe; b. 31 Oct. 1792; B 17 March 1793.
Meeker, William, and his w. **Eliza ;** both L. 13 Jan. 1881, fr. 3rd Ch, Elizabeth; he d. 1 Jan. 1889, aet. 90; she on Roll 8.
Meeker, W. T.; m. 2 Feb. 1882, Kate Heacock.
Meeks, Anna C. ; C 7 June 1862; dis. to Bapt. Ch.; m. ——— Pierson.
Meeks, John W., and his w. **Harriet A. Freeman** (dg. Charles]; both L. 4 June 1852, fr. 2d Ch.; both dis. 6 March 1858; both L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. Phillipsburg; both dis.; both L. 30 May 1867, fr. 2d Ch., Plainfield; both dis. 4 April 1879, to 6th Ch., Newark.
Isabella ; L. 30 May 1867, fr. Plainfield; m. Mahlon Parsons; dis. 18 June 1869, to M. E. Ch.
Emma; B. 3 June 1853.
Meeks, Phebe B. ; Mrs; C. 4 Sept. 1858; dis. 6 April 1861, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark.
Meeks, Sarah; m. 11 July 1839, Joseph H Canfield.
Meeks, Sarah Eliza; m. 3 July 1856, John D. Putnam.

Melick, John Walter, s. Peter and Mary E. (Lauterette); b. 29 Nov. 1862; L. 4 Dec. 1885, fr. 1st Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8; m. 21 Sept. 1886, **Anna VanDoren Fleury,** dg. Geo. W., q. v.
Menagh, Jacob S.; m. 14 Jan. 1852, Elizabeth R. Guerin.
Menard, Phebe; m. 4 Dec. 1837, Henry Perry.
Mercereau, Cornelius; m. 25 Nov. 1828, Caroline Tomkins, dg. 'Squier.
Merrill, Anne; m. 16 Dec. 1779, John Stevenson, of Philadelphia.
Merrill, Flavia; m. John Fairchild, q. v.
Merrell, Lambert; m. 19 Nov. 1783, Comfort Wheeler, q. v.
Anna; b. 16 Oct. 1787; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1787
Merril, Margaret Louisa; C. 4 April 1879; dis. 3 Dec. 1881, to M. E. Ch., New Milford, Ct.; m. ——— Burwell.
Merril, Mary Catharine; C. 4 April 1879; dis. 30 July 1886, to M. E. Ch., New Milford, Ct.
Merrill, Whitefield; B & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
Merrick, John; d. 20 Oct. 1800, aet. 65.
Merritt, Daniel L.; m. 14 March 1835, Sarah Broadwell, both of Berkshire Valley.
Merritt, Eli; d. 30 March 1855, aet. 59.
Merrit, Rachel; m. 14 Jan. 1748, Jonathan Cory, both of Hanover.
Merritt, Samuel; m. 1774, Anna Garigas.
Merrett, William, and his w. **Emma;** both B. & C. 4 Feb. 1876; he d. 8 April 1887; she dis. 14 July 1887, to East Orange.
Merry, [Samuel, Jr.; b. 19 Jan. 1772; d. 9 Sept. 1820. He m. 29 Jan. 1795; Phebe Burnet, dg. Lindsley, q. v., who d. 23 Oct. 1841.
[Lindsley B.; b. 16 Oct. 1797; m. 1824, Susan Miller, who d. 18 Aug. 1861, in her 63d y'r; he d. 13 Dec 1867.
Maria; b. 10 Sept. 1799; m. 18 Oct. 1817, Charles Hopping; she d. 18 Nov. 1823.
Eliza Halsey; b. 22 Feb. 1802; m. 24 July 1828, Benjamin Leek; she d. at Crown Point, Ind., 14 March 1859.
Phebe; b. 12 June 1804; m. 10 Oct. 1824, Reuben Harrison; she d. at Palestine, Ill., 3 Aug. 1884.
William; b. 2 Sept. 1806; d. in California; m. Mary A. Smith.
Electa; b. 10 Feb. 1809; m. 9 Nov. 1827, John M. Willis; she d. at Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., about 1856.
Joseph K.; b. 31 Jan. 1811; m. 12 May 1834, Susan Saltenbuer; his w. and chil. d. in 1847.
Emeline; b. 31 May 1813; m. 23 Dec. 1830, David Stuart; she d. at Palestine, Ill, 14 Sept. 1836.
Lauretta A.; b. 26 April 1816; m. 12 Oct. 1834, Ebenezer Condit; no children.]
Merwin, A. Baxter, Prof.; m. 22 Dec. 1884, Kate E. Conklin, dg. Rev. Nathaniel; she d. in Brooklyn, 13 Jan. 1890.
Messle, Antoinette Regnaudot, w. T. L.; d. 11 Jan. 1803, aet. 23.
Messler, Cornelius, and his w. **Jemima Ten Eyck;** he L. 1 March 1829, fr. Ref. Ref. D. Ch., New Brunswick; dis. 21 Oct. 1837, to Ref. D. Ch., Reddington; she C. 1 March 1829; d. 18 Jan. 1832, aet. 47.
Messler, Jane, wid.; d. at Chester, 11 April 1815, aet. 90.
Messler, John; d. 10 Nov, 1843, aet. 48 [? or 56.]
Messler, John V.; d. 19 March 1844, aet. 46; his w. **Eleanor,** C. 27 Aug. 1829; d. 8 Aug. 1841, aet. 39.
Messler, William; m. **Sarah J. Shipman,** who C. 3 June 1853; on Roll 8.
Walter V.; B & C. 28 Jan. 1876; erased 26 May 1886.
Messing, Susan; m. 22 Jan. 1838, Peter Fonck.
Metcalfe, Dr. John; m. Harriet A. Colles, dg. James.
Meterr, Peter, "a Frenchman"; m. 27 Nov. 1761, Mary Roggers; [she ? d. "Metarr," 22 Feb. 1777, aet. 42; he m. (2d) 4 Jan. 1778, Abigail Hathaway wid.]
Michaud, G. P., fr. Switzerland; d. 15 May 1847, aet. 44.
Michel, Mr.; m. Anna Mead, q. v.
Michel, John, and his wife, had:—
John; b. 12 Oct. 1763; B. 1 Jan. 1764.
Middleswath, Betsey; d. 2 Feb, 1855, aet. 38.
Milborn, John, and his wife, *Mary;* both R. C. 22 May 1774.
Abigail; b. 10 March 1774; B. 22 May 1774.
Lydia; b. 5 Jan. 1776; B. 21 July 1776.

Milburn, John; m. 22 April 1778, Nancy Fielding.
Millage, Thomas; m 23 Aug. 1758, Sarah Stagg.
Millard Eliza, w. John; C. 3 May 1816; d. 1836.
Millen, Charles; m. 9 Feb. 1764, Abigail Davis, both of Mendham.
Millen, Sarah; m. Jesse S. Clark, s. Henry.

MILLER FAMILIES.

——— Miller; m. Mary Cary, dg. John and Joanna; she d. 26 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.
——— Miller; m. Elizabeth Forst, q. v.
——— Miller; m. Almira Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q.v.
——— Miller; m. Sarah C. Mason [dg. Roswell], and had:—
[(1) Harriet H., (2) Helen L., (3) Caroline H., (4) Edith S., (5) Katy L., (6) Henry G., (7) Alice M.]
Alexander Miller, Rev.; m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Ayers.
Andrew T. Miller; d. at Savannah, 7 Aug. 1846, aet. 45.
Bathiah Miller; m. Moses Prudden, q. v.
Benjamin Halsey Miller [s. Isaac]; m. Hannah Goble, and had:—
[Charles; m. Susan Hamilton; had 3 children.
Edwin; d. young.
Joseph; m Nancy Richey; had 2 chil.
James; d. young.
Jerusha; m John Bailey; had 2 chil.]
Catharine Miller; m. 11 Oct. 1770, Morris Sharphenstine.
Charles Miller; d. 30 July 1833, aet. 37.
Cornelia, E. M. Miller, of Hanover; m. 31 May 1825, Sidney Ford, of Jefferson [s. John O.]
David Miller, of Hanover; m. 4 May 1800, Eliza Wheeler; he d. 11 Jan. 1815.
Eleazer Miller; m. 18 April 1780, Hannah Mills; he d. 3 Nov. 1793, aet. 35.
Elizabeth Miller; m. 30 Dec. 1798, Jonas Meeker of Wantage.
Eliza Miller, Mrs.; L. 31 May 1872, fr. 3d Ch. Newark; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Ellen Miller; m. 18 Jan. 1834, Philemon Depoe.
Garrit Miller, and his w. **Patience;** both C. 6 Jan. 1765; both "moved away," Roll 1; having had "household except oldest son"; B. 4 Jan. 1765, as follows:
(1) Mary.
(2) Elizabeth.
(3) Garrit.
(4) Absalom.
(5) Phebe.
(6) Sarah.
(7) Samuel [was the oldest son?] was B. 12 May 1765.
Gurdon J. Miller, physician; m. 13 April 1810, Henrietta Trezevant, of Savannah.
Hannah Miller, w. Samuel; B. & C. 3 July 1808; "dis.," Roll 3.
Hannah; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814; m. Keen Prudden, q. v.; dis. 11 Aug. 1819.
Hezekiah Miller; [m. Euphemia Ball, dg. John, and had:—
[(1) John B, (2) Laura, (3) Edward H, (4) Frederick.]
Horace Miller; m. Anna M. Martin, q. v.
Horatio H. Miller; C. 17 May 1832; dis 23 May 1839, to Savannah; d. 2 Feb. 1842, aet. 25.
Ichabod Miller, and his w. **Martha;** he C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 26 June 1816, aet. 56; she L. 3 July 1812, fr. Orange; d. 9 April 1816, aet. 55.
Isaac Miller; d. 31 Jan. 1807, aet. 50.
Isaac Miller; his wid. d. 29 Jan. 1835, aet. 69.
Isaac Miller, [s. Thomas], and his w. Joanna Halsey, had:—
[Benjamin Halsey; m. Hannah Goble.
Jerusha; m. Jacob Mann, q. v.
Sarah; d. in infancy.
Joseph; m. Rachel Lane.
Phebe; m. [? William] Kitchell Bridge; see Appendix.
Mary; m. John Lyon, q. v.]
Silas; C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 21 May 1855, aet. 71; [1st undertaker in the town to use a hearse.] He m. (1st) 22 Oct. 1810, **Mary Hopkins,** who C. 1

Aug. 1822; d. 5 March 1826, aet. 38. He m. (2d) 11 Nov. 1837, **Mary** [Casey or? Cary, dg. John and Joanna Cary] **Day,** wid. of Rev. Ezra Day, q. v.; she L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. New Albany, Ind.; "dead," Roll 6.

Jacob W. Miller; m. 7 Nov. 1825, Mary McCulloch, [dau. George Parrott and Edwina Lorisa.]

James Miller; d. 24 Feb. 1811, aet. 84; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 6 Jan 1765; non Roll 3.
- Eleazer; B. 20 May 1759.
- Ichabod; B. 25 Jan. 1761.
- **Enoch;** B. 31 Oct. 1762; C. 3 June 1792; non Roll 4.
- Sarah; B. 21 Oct. 1764.
- Mary; B. 2 Jan. 1767.
- Samuel; B. 20 Oct. 1768.
- Kezia; b. 10 Aug. 1770; B. 4 Nov. 1770; [? d. 20 Feb. 1804, aet. 34.]
- Elizabeth; b. 20 Aug. 1772; B. f. w. 6 Sept. 1772.
- Jane; b. 3 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774.
- Fanny Ann Miller; b. 3 April 1800; "B. f. grand-mother Elizabeth," 19 May 1808.

James Miller; d. 6 Aug. 1849; he m. 21 Dec. 1828, **Mary Ann Brown,** who L. 27 May 1830, fr. Chatham; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same 29 Feb. 1856; non Roll 7.

Joanna Sutfield Miller, w. John; d. 17 Nov. 1847, aet. 31.

John Millar, and his w. *Mary;* both R. C. 11 Aug. 1771.
- John; b. 18 Feb. 1769; B. 11 Aug. 1771.
- Jean; b. 13 April 1771; B. 11 Aug. 1771.

John Knox Miller; m. 3 March 1779, Ellen Nolan.

Jonathan Miller, of Baskingridge; m. 1 March 1797, Polly Hedges, of Westfield.

Jonathan Miller; m. 21 April 1803, **Ruth Lindsley** [dg. Ephraim]; she C. 22 May 1823; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 3 May 1835.
- **Hiram L.;** C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 1842.
- Sarah Lindsley; B 2 Sept. 1825.
- Martha; B. 2 Sept. 1825.

Joseph Miller; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Mary Johnson, q. v.

Joseph Miller; d. 10 July 1777.

Joseph [Miller, s. Isaac]; m. Rachel Lane, and had:—
- [(1) Harmon.
- (2) William, who m. Miss Sargent.
- (3) Isaac, not m.
- (4) John.
- (5) David.
- (6) Caroline, who m. Robert K. Tuttle.]

Margaret Miller, wid.; m. (2d) Henry Warnemunde, q. v.
- Julia M.; b. 19 Oct. 1872.
- **Augusta H.;** b. 22 Dec. 1875; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.

Mary Miller; m (1st) Mr. Tuthill; m. (2d) Stephen Youngs, s. Ephraim.

Mary Miller, w. Eliphalet; L. 24 Nov. 1825; "d. at Newark," on Roll 4.

Mary Miller; m. Eleazer Lindsley, q. v.

Mary Miller, wid. [? Levi]; L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. West Somers; erased 26 May 1886.
- **Celinda;** L. with mother; m. Timothy Cook; dis. 26 April 1847, to Whippany.
- **Sarah;** L. with mother; m. 9 June 1850, Augustus C. Tompkins, dis. 25 Dec. 1852, to New Vernon.

Mary B. Miller; m. 4 Jan. 1853, John F. Mann, q. v.

Mary Cary Miller, dg. John and Joanna; d. 25 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.

Mary Louisa Miller; d. 18 March 1842, aet. 27.

Michael Miller, and his wife, Kezia; she d. 18 Nov. 1785, aet. 36.
- Michael; b. 25 Aug. 1782; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1785.
- Sarah; b. 28 Aug. 1785; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1785; [? d. 19 Eeb. 1786.]

Nancy Miller; m. 5 July 1803, Isaac Prudden, s. Isaac.

Phebe Miller; m. Zophar Freeman, q. v.

Phebe Miller, dg. Theophilus; 2d wife of Dr. John Darcy.

Phebe Miller; m. 14 Aug. 1806, Archippus Parish, of Bergen.

Phoenix Miller, s. Moses and Mary Ann (McNelie), b. 1860: m. 27 Dec. 1882, Clara E. Mills, dg. Wm. F., q. v.

Samuel Miller, and his w. **Jane ;** both L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Springfield ; both dis. 27 Aug. 1813, to Elizabethtown.
Jane Williams ; b. 8 May 1808 ; B. 14 Aug. 1808.
Sally Wickham, adopted ; b. 23 Aug. 1801 ; B. 30 Jan. 1811.
Sarah Miller ; C. 3 June 1792 ; m. 7 April 1805, Obadiah Hedden, of Newark ; non Roll 4.
Sarah Miller ; B. & C. 7 Dec. 1828 ; non Roll 5.
Silas Miller [s. Isaac], and his w. Mary Hopkins, had :—
[Louisa ; not m.
Frances ; not m.
Horatio ; not m.
Jacob ; not m.]
Susan H. [b. 1812] ; C. 20 Aug. 1829 ; m. 4 Sept. 1832, Rev. Dr. E. F. Hatfield, q. v.
[For his step dg., Joanna L. Day, who m. Rev. Levi H. Christian ; see Mary Day, wid.]
Squire J. Miller ; L. 4 June 1837, fr. Booneville ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Susan Ann Miller, Mrs. ; adult, B. 1 March 1835 ; not on any Roll of communicants baptismal Roll, has following as children of "widow Ann Miller."
Henry Halsey ; B. 7 June 1835.
Margaret ; B. 7 June 1835.
Hannah Lucretia ; B. 7 June 1835.
Susan Miller ; m. Lindsly B. Merry, s. Samuel.
Thomas Miller, [m. Margaret Wallace, in Ireland, and had :—
[James.
John.
Thomas.]
Isaac ; d. 14 March 1837, aet. 93. He m. 21 Sept. 1768, Joanna Halsey [dg. Judge Benjamin], who d. 31 March 1811, aet. 60.
Thomas Miller : m. 12 Jan. 1764, *Bathiah Post ;* both R. C. 22 July 1764 ; she d. 8 Feb. 1785, aet. 45 ; he d. 14 Oct. 1810, aet. 74.
Phebe ; B. 22 July 1764 ; [? d. 10 July 1777, aet. 13 [
Oliver ; B 26 April 1767.
Moses ; b. 28 Feb 1770 ; B. 22 April 1770 ; [? d. 25 Feb. 1772, aet. 2.]
Bathiah ; b. 23 Jan. 1772 ; B. 26 April 1772.
Joseph ; b. 5 April 1774 ; B. 22 May 1774.
Anne ; b. 5 June 1776 ; B. 13 Oct. 1776 ; [? d. 13 July 1777, aet. 1.]
Jonathan ; b. 25 Dec. 1778 ; B. 4 March 1779.
David ; b. 25 Dec. 1778 ; B. 4 March 1779.
Thomas Miller ; m. 12 Feb. 1799, Margaret Gordon.
William Miller ; m. 25 May 1748, Catherout Muir [or ? Mace.]

MILLS.

Abigail Mills ; m. 31 March 1763, Jacob Faugerson [Ferguson].
Abigail Mills ; m. 22 March 1805, Henry Lindsley.
Amy A. Mills ; m. 2 March 1835, Charles Pierson.
Charity Mills ; m. 9 July 1769, Daniel Lawrence, of Succasunna.
Cornelius Mills ; m. 27 Aug. 1782, Catherine Looker [? Tucker.]
Daniel Mills ; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Susanna Pierson.
David Mills [s. John], and his (1st) wife, Abigail Parish, had :—
Huldah Maria ; b. 25 April 1800 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; C. 28 March 1829 ; d. 4 April 1881 ; not m.
Sarah Eliza ; b. 17 Dec. 1801 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; m. Samuel Crane Burnet, q. v. ; she d. 27 Oct. 1847.
Cornelia ; b. 26 Oct. 1803 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; C. 24 March 1842 ; d. 21 June 1884 ; not m.
Phebe Ann ; b. 5 June 1805 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; m. Dr. Silas L. Condict, q. v.
[Sophia ; b. 11 Sept. 1807 ; d. 1809.]
David Mills [s. John], and his (2d) wife Catharine Gould, had :—
[Henry Jonas ; b. 25 Jan. 1820 ; d. 11 Jan. 1881. He m. 17 June 1853, Mary Elizabeth Wilder.]
Catharine Abigail ; b. 25 Nov. 1821 ; m. 13 June 1843, John Whitehead, q. v.

Edward Mills [s. (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Phebe Byram, had :—

Ann ; C. 3 May 1816 [or ? 12 May 1819] ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; m. James Cook, q. v.

Lewis ; b. 19 Jan. 1782 ; C. 21 Sept. 1797 ; Elder, 1 May 1812 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 24 Feb. 1848 ; d. 5 March 1869. He m. (1st) 19 Jan. 1809, Mary Armstrong Pierson, dg. (93) Benjamin, of Chatham ; she d. 22 Feb. 1816, aet. 32. He m. (2d) 11 Dec. 1817, **Sarah Estey,** dg. Moses ; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 13 June 1842, aet. 50.

Jabez ; [b. 1785] ; B. & C. 24 Aug 1804 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch ; d. at Dover, 17 June 1865, aet. 80. He m. 20 Sept. 1806, **Hannah Coe,** dg. Ebenezer, who L. 24 Nov. 1823, fr. Succasunna ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Elizabeth Mills ; m. 3 Dec. 1784, John Conkling, q. v.

Elizabeth Mills ; m. 3 March 1830, Henry Beagle [? Bedell], of Brooklyn.

Ezra Mills [s. Silas], and his wife, Sarah Burnet, had :—

Silas Eugene ; b. 28 Oct. 1824 ; B. 3 June 1825 ; C. 15 June 1843 ; dis. 3 Dec. 1859, to Petersburgh, Va. ; d. there 27 Feb. 1887. He m. 6 Nov. 1855, Eliza Pierson, dg. Lewis, Sr.

James McCarter ; b. 10 Jan. 1829 ; B. 5 June 1829 ; living 1890.

Irene ; b. 30 July 1830 ; B. 4 Aug. 1830 ; C. 4 Dec. 1846 ; on Roll 8.

Maria Burnet ; b. 1 July 1832 ; B. 2 Sept. 1832 ; C. 4 Dec. 1846 ; dis. 3 Dec. 1859 ; L. 31 March 1866, fr. 2d Ch., Petersburgh, Va. ; on Roll 8.

Frances E. ; b. 10 Sept. 1834 ; B. 5 Dec. 1834 ; d. 18 July 1861.

Sarah Elizabeth , b. 20 Sept. 1840 ; B. 5 March 1841 ; d. 19 July 1843.

Julia Dumont ; b. 10 Jan. 1844 ; B. 7 April 1844 ; d. 6 Aug. 1863.

Henry Jonas Mills [s. David], and his wife Mary E. Wilder, had :—

[Harvey Wilder ; b. 15 Aug. 1854 ; d. 1855.

Henry ; dead.

Mary Wilder ; m. Frederick A. Woodruff.

Catharine Clifford.

Elizabeth Wilder.]

Huldah Mills ; m. 20 July 1806, Nathan Arnold [s. Robert, Jr.]

Isaac Mills ; m. 6 March 1783, Ruth Pain.

Jabez Mills [s. Edward], and his wife, Hannah Coe, had :—

Caroline Conkling ; b. 24 Sept. 1807 ; B. 1 Jan. 1808 ; C. 16 May 1822 ; m. 21 March 1827, Jabez L. Allen, q. v.

Francis Augustus ; b. 27 Sept. 1810 ; B. 2 Dec. 1810 ; d. 25 Dec. 1818, aet. 8.

Charles Lewis , b. 11 Aug. 1812 ; B. 30 Oct. 1812 ; C. 30 Nov. 1828 ; dis. 1833, to New Haven ; [grad. Yale 1835 ; m. Elizabeth Lyman 1837 ; two y'rs at Princeton Sem. ; ord. Evangelist, Presbytery, Elizabethtown, 23 Oct. 1838 ; supplied ; So Hanover 1837–'50 ; 1st Ch., Indianapolis 1850–'51 ; pastor Cong Ch., No. Bridgewater, Mass. 1852–'62 ; resided Andover, Mass. ; d. 1884.]

Hannah Maria ; B. 5 May 1815 ; C. 17 May 1832 ; m. Dr. Silas Cook, q. v.

Louisa M. ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. Rev. Barnabas Fay]

Anna Cook ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. (1st) 29 Sept. 1841, the missionary Rev. Samuel Goodrich Whittlesey, who d. 10 March 1847, aet. 38. She m. (2d) Rev. Thornton A. Mills ; mother of the evangelist Rev. B. Fay Mills.]

Julia Elizabeth ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. (1st) Isaac Cook ; m. (2d) A. R. Forsyth.]

George Henry ; b. 2 April 1825 ; B. 3 June 1825 ; [m. Mary Smith.]

Sophia Condict ; b. 14 Dec 1826 ; B. 1 June 1827 ; C. 29 Nov. 1838 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. Edward Thompson.]

Louisa Amelia ; b. 12 Aug. 1830 ; B. 1831 ; [m. Mr. Ray.]

James A. Mills, of New York ; m. 4 Sept. 1827, Nancy Thorp, of Stamford, Ct.

Jedediah Mills [s. Timothy], and his (1st) wife Sarah, had :—

[? Jedediah ; m. Phebe Goble, dg. Enoch.]

Elizabeth ; B. 18 May 1766.

Abigail ; B. 24 July 1768.

Mary ; b. 28 Dec. 1770 ; B. 24 Feb. 1771.

John ; b. 24 June 1773 ; B. 25 July 1773.

Ruth; b. 8 March 1776; B. 21 April 1776.
Sarah; b 27 March 1782; B 5 May 1782; [d. 22 March 1783.]
Jedediah Mills [s. Timothy], and his (2d) wife Mary, had:—
Sarah; b. 22 Sept. 1787; B. 28 Oct. 1787.
Hannah Hedden; b. 7 April 1789; B. 14 June 1789; [? C. 1822; m. Charles Wilson; dis. 1833, to New Vernon.]
John Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife Cleo Wines, had:—
Silas; b. 23 Jan. 1770; B. 25 Feb. 1770; d. 15 Feb. 1846, aet. 76. He m. (1st) 4 Oct. 1797, Irene Lindsly, dg. Moses; she d. 9 May 1811, aet. 40. He m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1811, **Eunice Johnson,** dg. Richard, who C. 6 June 1803; she d. 2 Jan. 1852, aet. 77.
Ruth; b. 3 Oct 1771; B. 9 Oct. 1771; [d. 23 Oct. 1771.]
David; b. 6 Aug. 1773; B 5 Sept. 1773; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 6 March 1855. He m. (1st) **Abigail** [Parish], who C. 27 Feb. 1809; she d. at Aurora, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1816. He m. (2d) **Catharine** (Gould) Smith, wid. of Jacob Smith; [and dg. of Joseph Gould, of Caldwell]; she b. 23 Aug. 1780; L. 1 March 1805, fr. Caldwell; [dis.]; L. 14 Nov. 1833, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis 1 March 1845, to 2d Ch., Jersey City; d. 17 Sept. 1855.
Ezra; b. 12 Sept. 1775; B. 15 Oct 1775; d. 23 April 1776.
Phebe; b. 22 March 1777; B. 16 April 1777; C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. 1838, Daniel C. Dusinberry; dis. 22 Oct. 1838, to Edenville, N. Y.
Huldah; b. 25 June 1779; B. 22 July 1779; [d. 11 March 1781, aet. 1.]
Jonas; b. 13 Sept. 1781; B 14 Oct. 1781; d 2 Nov. 1810; [not m.]
Elizabeth; b. 21 Dec. 1783; B. 24 Jan. 1784; m. 1806, Peter A. Johnson, q. v.
Henry; b. 12 March 1786; B. 23 April 1786; [m. Maria Barkins; prof. Auburn Theol. Sem.; d. 10 Jan. 1867.]
John Mills; m. 28 Dec 1796, Sarah Prudden.
Lewis Mills [s. Edward], and his (1st) wife, Mary A. Pierson, had:—
Mary A.; C. 20 Feb. 1840; m. 3 Sept. 1840, Wm. S. Hubbard, q. v.
Lewis Mills [s. Edward], and his (2d) wife, Sarah Este, had:—
Lewis Este; b. 1 Oct. 1825; B. 2 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Sept. 1826.
James Richards; B. 9 May 1830.
Lewis Este; B. 2 Dec. 1836.
Howard; m. 22 April 1857, Caroline A. Freeman, dg. Elias.
Edward; d. at Cincinnati, 5 Dec. 1862, aet. 44.
[Alfred; m. Catharine Elmer Coe, dg. Aaron, q. v.]
Mahlon Mills [s. Nehemiah], had:—
[Nehemiah Mahlon.
A daughter, who m. J. Harvey Loree.
A daughter, who m. Smith Wilson, of New Vernon.
Mary Mills; m. 9 April 1812, David F. Cockran.
Nathan Mills [s. Nehemiah], and his wife Mary P. Arnold, had:—
Amy Hedges; B. 1814; m. 2 March 1835, Charles Pierson [s. Elias.]
Mary Elizabeth; b. 1815; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1833; m. 10 April 1838, Lewis M. Pierson [s John]; dis. 15 Oct. 1839.
Delia Elmira; b. 1817; B. &C. 1 Sept. 1834; d. 11 Dec. 1841, aet. 24.
William Freeland; m. **Elizabeth K. Bockoven,** dg. David; she C. 24 May 1838; on Roll 8.
Phebe Emeline; B. & C. 2 July 1843; on Roll 8.
Nehemiah Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife, Amy Hedges, had:—
Nathan; b. 2 April 1784; d. Sept. 1864. He m. 26 Oct. 1811, Mary Pierson Arnold [? dg. Robert, Jr.]; she d. 18 Oct. 1868.
[Mahlon.
Two daughters.]
Nehemiah Mahlon Mills [s. Mahlon], had:—
George A.; m. 1878, Mary E. Pierson, dg. Samuel F., q. v.
[Mary.
Harvey L.
Frank, dead.
And others]
Phebe Mills; m. 27 Jan. 1788, Isaac Drake.
Ruth Mills; m. 7 Dec. 1797, Joseph Coleman.

(i) Samuel Mills [of Long Island; of his children, at least the two following brothers settled in Morris Co.]

(i) **Timothy**; M. 1742; Elder, 6 Nov. 1761; dis. 25 Aug. 1775, to Baskingridge; "Captain" Timothy, d. 4 March 1803, aet. 85. His w. **Phebe** [? 1st or 2d]; C. 21 July 1754; d. 4 May 1808, aet. 86.

(ii) **Samuel**; C. 3 May 1765; d. 17 June 1805, aet. 85. His wife **Sarah**; L. 1 March 1761; d. 15 Jan. 1785, aet. 61.

(ii) Samuel Mills [s. (i) Samuel], and his wife Sarah, had:—

(ii) *Timothy*, "Jr."; [b. about 1747; placed in this household by conjecture]; he and his w. *Anne*, R. C. 6 Feb. 1774; he d. 14 Sept. 1777, aet. 30

Edward; [b about 1749]; C. 1 Jan. 1813; d. 13 Jan. 1827, aet. 78. He m. 11 May 1778, Phebe Byram, who d. 22 Aug. 1795, aet. 37.

George, [b. about 1751; put here by conjecture]; d. 26 Feb. 1840, aet. 89. He m. 24 Jan. 1775, Mary Freeman, who d. 15 March 1825, aet. 72.

(iii) Samuel, [b about 1756; put here by conjecture]; his wife **Phebe**; C. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 2 June 1837, aet. 76.

Daniel; B. 1 March 1761; [? m. 1789, Susanna Pierson]

Sarah; B. 21 Aug. 1763; [? m. 1787, Anthony Squire]

Phebe; B. 15 June 1766; [? m. 1788, Isaac Drake.]

(iii) Samuel Mills [s (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Phebe, had:—

Mary; b. 27 April 1790; B. f. w. 2 Dec. 1802.

Sarah; b. 27 Oct. 1791; B. f. w. " " "

Anna; b. 18 Feb. 1798; B f. w. " " "

Sally Mills; m. 10 May 1800, Archibald Ferris, q.v.

Sarah Mills; m. 1 Oct. 1780, Elemuel Bowers.

Sarah Mills; m. 3 Jan. 1787, Anthony Squire.

Sarah Mills; m. 27 Feb. 1812, Joseph Bedell.

Silas Mills [s. John], and his (1st) wife, Irene Lindsley, had:—

Ezra; b. 16 Sept. 1799; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827; Elder, 21 Sept. 1843; d. 1 May 1872. He m. 7 Jan. 1824, **Sarah Burnet**, dg. John, q. v.; she d. 10 Nov. 1880, aet. 77.

Silas Mills [s. John], and his (2d) wife, Eunice Johnson, had:—

John J.; b. 13 July 1815; B. 31 Aug. 1815; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1888. He m. Beulah Peer; [no children.]

Silas Eugene Mills [s Ezra], and his wife Eliza Pierson, had;

Mary; b. 10 Dec. 1869; B. 5 June 1857; C. 28 Jan. 1876; on Roll 8.

[William Pierson; b. 7 May 1859.

Julia Frances; b. 7 July 1863; d. 29 April 1889.]

Stephen Mills; m. 30 May 1807, Experience Loree [? dg. Job] of Mendham.

Thornton A. Mills, Rev.; m. Anna C. Mills, d. Jabez, q. v.

(i) Timothy Mills [s. Samuel], and his wife Phebe, had:—

Jedediah; B. 1 July 1744; "captain," C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 1 Feb. 1820, aet. 76. His (1st) w. **Sarah**, C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1784, aet. 35. His (2d) w. **Mary**, L. about 1789; "moved away," Roll 1.

John; [b. 25 Feb. 1746]; B. 2 April 1746; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 24 Sept. 1837, aet. 91. He m. 10 Nov. 1768, Cleo Wines, dg. Isaiah, q. v.; she d. 26 Sept. 1813, aet. 63.

Nehemiah; B. 23 April 1749; d. 23 March 1812, aet. 63. He m. 30 May 1776, Amy Hedges [dg. Stephen]; she d. 31 March 1811, aet. 54.

Mary; B. 23 March 1755; m. 7 Nov. 1771, Calvin Axtell, q. v.; [had three sons and three daughters.]

(iii) Timothy; B. 15 May 1757; m. 5 April 1781, **Abigail Ludlam** [? dg. Gilbard]; she C. 2 Sept. 1792; "moved away," Roll 2.

Phebe; B. 11 March 1759; m. 7 Sept. 1775, David Fithian; she d. 1 April 1784, aet. 25; [went to Long Island; had one son, and one dau. Phebe, who m. Lewis Loree, near Brookside.]

Sarah; B. 17 Aug. 1761; [m. Daniel Coleman, of Chester; had two sons and one daughter.]

Hannah; B. 1 April 1764; m. 18 April 1780, Eliezer Miller [s. ? James; had three sons and four daughters.]

Zenas; B. 27 Sept. 1766; [m. 15 July 1787, Phebe Headly; had one son; went to Ohio.]

(ii) Timothy Mills, Jr., [? (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Anne, had:—

Edward Griffin; d. 7 Jan. 1774, aet. 3.
Jacob; b. 29 Aug. 1773; B. 6 Feb. 1774.
Timothy; b. 7 Nov. 1775; B. 14 Jan. 1776.
(iii) Timothy Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife, Abigail Ludlam, had:—
Nancy; b. 31 Dec. 1782; B. 24 Aug. 1792.
A "child"; d. 28 May 1783.
Sally; b. 7 Aug. 1784; B. 24 Aug. 1792; m. 1804, Samuel Roff, q. v.
Phebe; b. 10 May 1787; B. 24 Aug. 1792; [? m. Stephen Loree]
Abigail; b. 8 March 1789; B. 24 Aug. 1792.
Betsey; b. 9 Nov. 1791; B. 24 Aug. 1792; m. 1812, Isaac Blackford.
[Timothy; settled at Bath, N. Y.; one of his sisters m. Mr. Lynn; another m. Mr. Sutton; another m. Mr. Loree and was mother of Henry Loree, the father of Mary E. Loree.]
William Mills; [at Rockaway 1768.]
William Mills; m. 13 Oct. 1811, Eliza Boyle, of Chatham; [he ? d. 27 Dec. 1813, aet. 29.]
William F. Mills [s. Nathan], and his wife, Elizabeth K. Bockoven, had:—
David Henry Clay; B. Dec. 1849.
Marietta Almira; B. Dec. 1849; C. 26 May 1866; m. 28 May 1871, Wm. O. Adamson, q. v.; dis. 31 May 1876, to Whippany.
Cassandra Whitehead; B. 5 Sept. 1851; C. 26 May 1866; m. 18 Oct. 1882, Wm. H. Green, q. v.
William Harvey; B. 3 March 1854.
Charles Burtis; B. 27 Feb. 1857.
Clara Elizabeth; b. 1860; C. 29 March 1876; m. 27 Dec. 1882, Phoenix Miller; dis. 22 Dec. 1886, to M. E. Ch.
Theodore; C. 31 May 1876; on Roll 8.

Minthorn, Abigail; m. 26 May 1796, Ezra Post,
Minton, Elizabeth, w. Aaron; d. 14 June 1811, aet. 28
Minton, Isaac; m. 19 May 1810, Elizabeth Bowen.
Minton, Jacob; d. 11 Oct. 1804, aet. 79; Mary, his wid. d. 16 Jan. 1806, aet. 77.
Minton, Jacob; m **Philetta Wilson**, 8 Sept. 1819; both B. & C. 7 June 1829, both "dis." Roll 4.
Minthorn, Jemima, m. 27 Jan. 1748, Caleb Leonard, of Roxiticus.
Minthorn, Jemima; m 20 April 1769, George Lefollet, of Mendham.
Minton, Joseph J.; m. 29 Nov. 1826, Emily Cook, of Denville.
Minton, Lemuel, major; d. 11 March 1795, aet 38.
Minton, Lemuel; m. Hannah Howell [dg. Gideon, q. v.], and had:—
[Henry.
James; grand-father of George M. Pullman.
Sally; m. Royal Hopkins, q. v.
Polly; m. John Crane, q. v.
Stephen; m. Polly Fairchild, dg. Jonathan Fairchild, q. v., and Sarah Howell [dg. Gideon]; and had:—(1) Jane, m. Elias VanWinkle, q. v. (2) James]
Minthorn, Mary; m. 14 Aug. 1764, Nehemiah Stanborough.
Minton, Mary; m. 2 Jan. 1774, Job Allen, both of Rockaway.
Minton, Nancy, wid. Nathan; B & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 5 March 1839.
Minton, Polly; m. 8 May 1802, Jacob Allen.
Minthorn, Richard, had:—
Rachel; B 26 Aug. 1744 [? m. 3 Nov. 1779, Gideon Riggs, Jr.]
Minthorn, Samuel; m. 8 Nov. 1775, Margaret Crane; [? he d. 18 March 1793, aet. 37.]
Minton, Susan [dg. Aaron, s. Samuel]; m. John Henry Beers, q. v.
Minton, Urania, w. Henry; C. 23 May 1822; dis. 6 Nov. 1838, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
Hannah, "dg. wid. Lorana"; B. & C. 1 March 1829; "dis." Roll 4.
Minthorn, William, had:—
Sarah; B. 2 June 1745.
Minton, William, major; m. Julia Ford, dg. Wm. q. v.
Mintonye, John, and his w. *Susanna*; both R. C. 1 Feb. 1767.
John; B. 1 Feb. 1767.
Peter Bruer "Metonye"; B. 7 Aug. 1768.

Mitchell, Mr.; m. Sarah Turner, dg. Ira, s. Stephen.
Mitchell, Abigail; m. 2 May 1776, Stephen Conkling, Jr., q. v.
Mitchell, Benjamin; L. 24 Nov. 1825; d. 14 May 1829
Mitchell, Catharine; m. 17 June 1771, John Allison, of Brookland Forge.
Mitchell, Eliza H., of New Vernon; m. 6 April 1828, Abram J. Smith, of New Brunswick.
Mitchell, Hannah; m. 24 Nov. 1768, John Youngs.
Mitchell, Hilah; B. & C. 3 July 1814; dis. 1817.
Mitchell, Jabez; d. 17 March 1816, aet. 32.
Mitchell, Jacob, of Pompton; m. 15 Nov. 1806, Mary Goble.
Mitchell, Jacob; d. 24 May 1855, aet. 79.
Mitchel, Jane; m. 6 Aug. 1807, Abraham Stage, both of Pompton.
Mitchell, John; d. 18 Nov. 1799, aet. 70; his w. Sarah, d. 6 Aug. 1798, aet. 66.
Benjamin; b. 22 Nov. 1758; B. 21 Jan. 1759.
Luce; b. 4 Sept. 1761; B. 11 Oct. 1761.
Sarah; b. 4 Jan. 1766; B. 6 April 1766.
Solomon; b. 15 April 1768; B. 10 July 1768.
And 3 May 1770, "desired record of these children bap. as he saith in New England, viz":—
Lydia; b. 14 Dec. 1752.
Thomas; b. 17 June 1754.
James; b. 29 March 1756. [Also had following here]:—
Hezekiah; b. 14 Aug. 1770; B. 14 April 1771.
Joseph; b. 29 Jan. 1774; B. 29 April 1774.
Mitchell, Lucy; m. 6 March 1785, William Stevenson.
Mitchell, Margaret, Mrs.; d. 27 Feb. 1839, aet. 103; grave charged to David Douglass.
Mitchell, Mary; m. 16 Sept. 1779, Jonathan Whitaker.
Mitchell, Sarah; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Alexander Kirkpatrick.
Mitchell, [Theodore; m. Lydia Paulmier, dg. Stephen H. q. v.; she d. about 1864; he d. in 1875.
[Stephen Homer; m. Lizzie S. Condit.
Lydia Paulmier; lived at Parsippany.]
Mitchell, Thomas; d. 2 Nov. 1830, aet. 76; his w. **Dorcas;** C. 28 April 1815; "dead," Roll 3.
Mitchell, Timothy G., s. Jacob and Mary; d. 15 June 1852, aet. 26.
Moffat, John, and his w. **Mary;** both L. 23 May 1833, fr. [Newton Stewart], Scotland; dis. [1836, to Elizabethtown, Ind.]
Margaret; L. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 30 Nov. 1835, William Young; dis. [to New England.]
Mary; C. 22 May 1834; m. 3 Feb. 1835, James Moore; dis. [1836 to Indiana.]
Moffat, Margaret; C. 14 Nov. 1833; dis. [to Madison, Ind. She was dg. of David Douglass Moffat, who was a younger brother of John Moffat; Rev. David Moffat, and Rev. James C. Moffat, prof. in Princeton Sem., were sons of David Douglass Moffat.
Monroe, M. B.; m. 19 Dec. 1863, Frances B. Sharp.
Montgomery, W. J., of Newark; m. 20 June 1833, Mary Parker, of Elizabethtown.
Mooney, Elizabeth, of Baskingridge; m. 3 Sept. 1803, Ezekiel Day, q. v.
Mooney, Mary, w. Israel, of Springfield; d. 8 Feb. 1853, aet. 52.
Mooney, Stetsin [or ? Sutfin]; m. Hannah Maria [Condict, dg. Jeduthan, q. v.]; she returned by L. 21 Feb. 1839; d. 19 Feb. 1840, aet. 28.
Moore, Mr.; m. Joanna Prudden, dg. Rev. John, q. v.
Moore, Abigail, of Rockaway; m. 12 Sept. 1762, Joseph Coe.
Moore, Augustin, Esq.; d. 17 Dec. 1767, aet. 44.
Moore, Catharine, [w. Charles M.]; d. 19 May 1845, aet. 25.
Moore, Cecelia; m. 1724, Timothy Tuttle, q. v.
Moore, Damoras; m. 19 Dec. 1771, Jacob Hall [s. Seth ?] q. v.
Moor, David; m. 4 Sept. 1777, Rachel Haden.
Moore, David; m. 13 April 1743, **Elizabeth Roff,** who L. about 1746; [she ? m. (2d) 14 Nov. 1762, Jeremiah Gard, q. v.]
A "child," B. f. w. 10 Aug. 1746.
Moore, David; m. 30 March 1769, *Bathia Cutler*, [dg. Uriah]; both R. C. 18 July 1773.
Rachel, b. 29 April 1771; B. 18 July 1773.
Phebe, b. 10 Aug. 1772; B. 18 July 1773.

Loammi, b. 2 March 1776; B. 15 Sept. 1776; C. 18 Aug. 1808; d. 25 June 1841, aet. 65. He m. 30 March 1799, **Huldah Byram** [dg. Naphtali], b. 19 Nov. 1779; dis. 1 March 1842, to East Bloomfield; [d. at Easton, Pa., Oct. 1860, aet. 81.]

Moore, Eliza Jane, w. Wm. L.; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1876; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Moore, Ephraim (colored); d. 4 Feb. 1843, aet. 60; his wid. Elizabeth, d. 26 Feb. 1843, aet. 57.

Moor, Hannah; m. 31 Aug. 1766, Samuel Martin.

Moore, Hannah; m. 15 June 1767, Timothy Loce [Losey].

Moore, Ira, of New York [? s. Samuel]; m. 25 Feb. 1826, Joanna Leonard.

Moore, Joseph, had:—

Rachel; B. 28 Oct. 1744.

Joseph Stevens "Mears"; B. 6 Aug. 1749.

Moore, Loammi [s. David], and his w. Huldah Byram, had:—

Sally Ann; b. Oct. 1800; B. f. w. 29 Dec. 1800; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (1st) 22 Oct. 1822, Silas Pierson [s. (93) Benjamin]; m. (2d) 11 Nov. 1829, Rev. Daniel Youngs; dis. 11 May 1830, to German Ref. Ch., York, Pa.; d. 5 Aug 1881.

Naphtali Byram; b. 23 June 1802; B. f. w. 11 July 1802; [d. at Augusta, Ga., Oct. 1875]

Susan Maria; b. 22 Jan. 1804; B. f. w. 7 Oct. 1804; C. 1 Aug. 1822; [m. 4 May 1831, Caleb D. Baldwin, who d. in 1868]; dis. 1834, to Bloomfield; [dwelt at Easton in 1884.]

Phebe Bathiah; b. 27 Aug. 1805; B. f. w. 3 Nov. 1805; d. 10 May 1806.

Phebe Bathiah; b. 13 April 1807; B. f. w. 30 May 1807; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (1st) 9 July 1833, Rev. Dr. Fred. A. Rauch, [who d. 2 March 1841; dis. 1834, to York, Pa.; [m. (2d) 17 July 1844, John P. Hessler, M. D.]

Henry Southard, [b. 5 Sept. 1808; B. 9 Oct. 1808.; d. 31 Oct. 1809.

Abby Elizabeth; b. 29 April 1810; B 15 July 1810; C. 21 May 1829; [m. (1st) 18 May 1842, Rev. Andrew S. Young, who d. 14 Feb. 1848]; dis. 7] June 1842, to Mercersburg, Pa.; [m. (2d) March 1851, Prof James Henry Coffin, of Easton, Pa.; he d. Feb. 1873; she d. 9 Dec. 1880.]

Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug 1812; B. 20 Sept. 1812; d. 5 Oct. 1813.

Henry Augustus; b. 4 Sept. 1814; B. 30 Dec. 1814; d. 1 Dec. 1817.

[Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug. 1816; d. 16 Nov. 1820.]

William Henry; [b. 21 Sept. 1818]; C 22 May 1834; dis. 24 Feb. 1840; [m. 7 Aug. 1844, Annie E. Irwin, of Cincinnati; dwelt in Chicago, 1884.

Harriet; [b. 29 July 1820]; C. 24 March 1842; m. Traile Green, M. D.; [dis. 7 June 1842, to 1st Ch., Easton, Pa.; dwelt there in 1884.]

James Edgar; [b. 28 July 1823]; B. 30 Nov. 1823; [m. 3 Feb. 1835, Mary Moffat, dg. John; d. at Cincinnati, 1 June 1844.]

Moore, Naomi; m. Jan. 1758, John Vandine.

Moore, Samuel, of Rockaway; m. 27 Nov. 1791, Zippora (Conger) Johnson, wid. [? Jonathan, q. v.]

Moore, Samuel [? s. Stephen]; m. 10 March 1790, Elizabeth Reeve [dg. Nathan; she ? d. 15 Aug. 1809, aet. 39]

Moore, Samuel [? s. Stephen]; his [? 2d] w. **Mary;** C. 4 March 1810; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 13 March 1854, aet. 79.

Stephen; b. 23 Aug. 1799; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.

Ira; b. 12 May 1801; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.

Julia Ford; b. 4 July 1803; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 May 1823, to Ohio. as Mrs. Byram.

Mary Ann; b 5 Sept. 1805; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; [dwelt at Morris Plains; m. 22 Oct. 1828, John Hall, of Denville; d. 20 March 1830, aet. 24.]

William Harrison; b. 20 Dec. 1812; B. f. w. 24 May 1813.

Moore, Samuel, and his w **Sarah Ann;** both B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; she d. 7 Dec. 1885; he on Roll 8

Moore, Stephen; d. 19 Jan. 1777, aet. 39. He m. 21 April 1761, Eunice Ford [dg. Samuel]; she m. (2d) John Scott, q. v.

[Hannah; b. 1761; m. 8 Dec. 1778, Davis Vail, q. v.]

Sarah; m. 13 Feb. 1785, Nathaniel Tingley.

[Betsy; m. Jackson Ayres]

Phebe; b. at Bridgehampton; L. I.; m. Abraham Hedges, q. v.

Eunice; [b. about 1770; adopted by Isaac Tomkins]; m. Robert Todd, q. v.
Samuel; b. 1773; adopted by his uncle James Ford, and B. f. latters's w. 26 Oct. 1780; [m. (? 1st) 1790, Elizabeth Reeve]; m. [? 2d] Mary; he d. 1 March 1847, aet. 74.

Morehouse, Henry B. and his w. **Anna**; both L. 13 May 1856, fr. Chatham; both dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Westfield.
Charles H.; C. 6 March 1858; dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Westfield.

Moreland, John; m. Ellen Corkhill, q. v.
Morgan, Abraham L.; m. 18 March 1865, Sarah Ann Robinson.

Morgan, Ann, Mrs.; C. 1 Aug. 1874; dis. 4 Oct. 1878, to Swansea, South Wales.
Annie; C. 1 April 1874; dis. 29 March 1876, to No. 10th St. Ch., Phila.
Mary E.; C. 1 Feb. 1876; dis. with mother.

Morgan, Joshua; m. 15 Aug. 1780, Mary Crossman.
Morgan, Joshua; d. 27 July 1839, aet 40.
Morgan, Thomas; d. 17 Aug. 1817.
Morgan, William; d. 2 Sept. 1794, aet. 40.

Morley, Frederick, and his w. **Mary McFarland**; both L 7 Sept. 1888, fr. Mornside Cong. Ch., Edinburgh; both on Roll 8.
James Clift; b. 22 Oct. 1888; B. 27 Jan. 1889.

Morrell, Charles H.; m. 20 Sept. 1801, Anna Brewster Lewis, [dg. Joseph, q. v.; she d. in Aurora, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1855.
Louisa [Frances, b. 25 Aug. 1802]; C. 20 Feb. 1817; dis. 15 July 1820; [m. Benjamin Cuyler, and mother of Rev. Dr. Theodore F. Cuyler; she d. Sept. 1887.]
[Lewis Alfred, b. 21 May 1804
Anna Sophia, b. 9 July 1805; m. John J. Speed.
Henry King, b. 22 July 1808.
Cornelia, b. 17 Oct. 1810; d. 26 June 1811.
Charles, b. 5 June 1812.
Charlotte, b. 5 Oct. 1816; m. Augustine C. Boyer.]

Morrell, Charlotte; m. Henry King, q. v.

Morrell, Mary, Mrs.; L. 2 Dec. 1849, fr. New Rochelle, N. Y.; dis. 8 Nov. 1850, to Ref. Ch., Bergen, N. Y.

Morris, Abigail; m. 12 Jan. 1764, John Roy.
Morris, Daniel [s. Stephen], and his w. Mary, had:—
Sarah; m Edward Lewis, q. v.
Daniel; m. 1 Dec. 1757, *Hannah Armstrong*; both R. C. 8 May 1759; he L. about 1767; "moved away," Roll 1.

Morris, Daniel [s. Daniel], and his w. Hannah Armstrong, had:—
Sarah; B. 8 May 1759.
Phebe; B. 19 April 1761.
Timothy; B. 30 Jan. 1763.
Stephen; B. 7 June 1767.

Morris, Elizabeth; m. 1 Jan. 1767, Robart Young, q. v.
Morris, Ellis C.; m. 18 Oct. 1817, Melinda Axtell.
Morris, Eunice; m. 17 March 1762, John Primrose, q. v.
Morris, Ezra; m. 30 Nov. 1790, Charlotte Dalglace.
Morris, Hannah, m. 8 April 1764, Ephraim Lyon; [? m. (2d) Ichabod Cooper.]

Morris, Isaac; m. 11 May 1768, *Rebecca Hathaway*; both R. C. 18 Sept. 1774; he C. 2 March 1775; non Roll 3.
Jacob; b. 17 Jan. 1769; B. 18 Sept. 1774.
"Twins"; d. 6 Sept. 1772.
"Child"; d. Dec. 1772.
Benjamin; b. 20 Feb. 1774; B. 18 Sept. 1774.
John; b. 31 Aug. 1776; B. 6 Oct. 1776.
Robert; b. 2 Sept. 1779; B. 17 Oct. 1779.

Morris, John; m. Eliphal Wright, dg Jonathan, and had:—
[Deborah; m. Johannes DeCamp; dwelt near Morristown.
Justus.
John.]

Morris, John; d. 14 April 1805, aet. 52; his wid. Kezia, d. 23 Dec. 1806, aet. 52.
Morris, Joseph [s. Stephen], and his w. Hannah Ford, had:—
Jonathan Ford; [b. 21 March 1760]; B. f. w. 22 June 1760; [Ensign, or 2d lieut.

of company raised at Whippany in Revolution; m. 1 March 1784, Margaret Smith Even.]
Morris, Mary; m. 1754, Moses Prudden.
Morris, Mary; m. 23 Aug. 1777, John Pipes.
Morris, Nathaniel, of Baskingridge; m. (1st) 21 June 1750, Rebecca Bailey; m. (2d) 24 Aug. 1763, Hopestill Wood.
Elizabeth; b. 28 July 1772; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1772.
Morris, Phebe; m. 12 April 1779, Nathan Tompkins.
Morris, Philip; m. 27 Feb. 1775, Mary Flint, wid. [? Silas, q. v.]
Morris, Rebekah; m. 24 Nov. 1779, Timothy Goble; [? m. 2d John Hill.]
Morris, Samuel; m. 26 Dec. 1773, Joanna Woodruff.
Morris, Sarah; m. 30 Dec. 1803, Drake Ludlow; she d. 2 Jan. 1807, aet. 23.
Morris, [Stephen; said to be son of Daniel, son of John, a captain under Cromwell]; had:—
Daniel; m. **Mary**; both L about 1758, fr. Baskingridge, where he had been an Elder; made Elder here 6 Nov. 1761; last met session, 20 Nov 1767; both non Roll 3; [he or his father gave deed of land to the Baskingridge Ch., 8 Feb. 1731.]
Joseph, b. 1732; m. 12 April 1759, *Hannah Ford* [dg. Samuel], who R. C. 22 June 1760, and d. 12 Oct. 1783, aet 43. He [active in French and Indian wars; major in Col. Daniel Morgan's Rangers; shot at White Marsh, 6 Dec 1777]; d. 5 Jan. 1778.
Morris, Timothy; m. 18 Sept. 1783, Malatia Gobil.
Morris, Zebulon; d. at New Gloster, 14 Jan. 1813, aet. 36.
Moureson, David; m. 9 Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Hyler.
Morrison, Donald; L. about 1783; non Roll 3.
Morrison, James; m. 16 May 1786, Sary Primrose.
Morrison, Samuel; L. about 1782; d. 30 Dec. 1805, aet. 52; he m. (1st) 11 Nov 1779, Mary Johnson, who d. 27 Mary 1781, aet. 26; he m. (2d) about 1782, Christiana Hoffman, who d. 8 Oct. 1806, aet. 53.
Catharine Maria; b. 4 March 1784; B. 30 May 1784; d. 27 July 1815, aet. 31.
Morrow, David; m. 1 Oct 1834, Mary J. Conkling, dg. John J., q. v.
Mary Louisa; B. 1 Sept. 1837.
Morrow, James; his w **Adah**, b. 11 Oct. 1783; C. 26 Feb. 1822; dis. 5 May 1827, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; d. 4 July 1829.
Eliza; C. 21 May 1829; m 18 Nov. 1829, Jabez T. Johnson, q. v.
Isaac L.; "son of wid. Adah"; C. 21 May 1829; "gone," Roll 4.
Mary Jane; b. 24 May 1816; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
Daniel Stuart; b. 18 July 1818; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
Morrow, Lydia, Mrs.; d. at Mendham, 14 March 1827, aet. 32.
Morrow, Sarah R., w. David; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison.
Morrow, Wm. A.; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Mendham; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Morton, George; m. 27 March 1854, A Elizabeth McCarter.
Morton, Phebe, of Somerset Co.; m. 25 Aug. 1827, James Vail.
Mott, Charles B.; killed at Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863; his w. **Maryetta Elizabeth**, B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862; on Roll 8.
Mary, m. 17 March 1894, Simeon Wilhelm.
Eliza M.; C. 8 Aug. 1866; on Roll 8.
Mott, David; m. 11 Feb. 1778, "wid. Mary Manson," [? Mary (Wade) Munson, wid. of Waitstill.]
Mott, Ebenezer; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 25 Sept. 1747; "moved away," Roll 1.
Sarah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1747.
Abigail; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1749.
Abigail; B. f. w. 19 May 1751.
Sarah; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1755.
Ebenezer; B f. wid. 12 May 1759.
Mott, Jeremiah, of Elizabeth; m. 25 Jan. 1806, Mary Hand.
Mounts, Caroline, w. Michael; d. 31 Jan. 1781, aet. 26.
Mount, Caroline A.; m. 4 Jan. 1843, Isaac Scribner, of Newark.
Mount, Elias Prudden; B. & C. 30 June 1843; dis. to Jacksonville, Ill.
Mount, Hannah A.; m. 15 March 1843, Freeman Pennington, of Baskingridge.
Mount, Margaret, wid. Michael; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. Jacob Chamberlain, Roll 6.
Mountz, Michael; m. 3 Jan. 1788, Margaret Drennen; [? she d. 6 July 1790, aet. 25.]

Mount, Sarah Emeline : B. & C. 2 July 1843 ; m. 22 June 1847, John Helm Bentley ; dis. 5 Aug. 1852, to M. E. Ch., Newark.
Moureson ; see Morrison.
Mowerson, Lucinda ; m. 27 July 1822, Ichabod Radley, both of Hanover.
Mozier, Hannah ; d. 17 Dec 1844, aet. 83.
Mrovzkowski, Cheodore ; m. 1 April 1854, **Hetty T. Alwood ;** she L. 5 Sept. 1856, fr. 1st Ch., Orange ; dis. Roll 5 ; L. 3 June 1865 fr. Atlanta, Ga. ; dis. Roll 5.
Muchmore, George V. ; m. Kate Luse, dg. Nathan B.
Muchmore, Sarah, of Turkey ; m. 9 March 1743, John Eston, of Roxbury.
Muchmore, William, of Madison ; m. 24 Feb. 1835, Mary Ann Trowbridge, dg. Shubal.
Muckelroy, Samuel, "foreignor" ; m. 24 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth Jones
Muckle Wrath, Alexander ; m. 11 July 1801, Rhoda Condict, both of Mendham.
Muir Abigail ; m. 9 July 1829, Stephen Van Horn.
Muir, Catherout ; m. 25 May 1748, William Miller.
Muire, David ; d. 23 Feb. 1792, aet. 52. He m. **Mary Southard,** wid. of Solmon, q. v.; she C. 25 Aug. 1768 ; d. 1826, Roll 4.
Charity ; d. 12 July 1777, aet. 1.
Araunah ; b. 28 March 1778 ; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1779.
Josiah ; b. 6 July 1780 ; B. f. w. 19 May 1782.
Sarah ; d. 18 May 1785.
Muir, Ephraim ; B. & C. 2 July 1790 ; d. 1821.
Muir, Eveline ; d. 8 Jan 1842, aet. 17.
Muir, Eunice C. ; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Elias Van Houten.
Muir, Gloriana Read, wid. Alexander M. ; L. 2 Dec 1838, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 3 Dec. 1841, aet. 49.
John ; d. 3 Dec. 1841, aet. 20.
Muir, Hannah ; m. 10 Oct. 1827, James Haggings, both of N. Y.
Muire, Jesse ; m. 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Leonard.
Muir, Jesse P. ; m. 1 Jan. 1838, **Mary Ann Peer,** q. v. ; he C. 22 Aug. 1833 ; both dis 26 Jan. 1841. to 2d Ch.
Eleanor Louisa ; b. 3 Nov. 1838 ; B. 30 Nov. 1838.
Mure, Joseph "and wife," had :—
Azubah ; B. 15 Feb. 1747.
Muir, Josiah ; m. 17 Nov. 1803, Mary Tucker.
Muir, Josiah F. ; m. **Almira Parkhurst,** who B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887 ; on Roll 8.
Harriet Parkhurst ; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Chatham, on Roll 8.
Julia J. ; B. & C. 30 Nov. 1870 ; on Roll 8.
Isabel ; B. & C. 27 Sept. 1871 ; m. 25 Jan. 1888, to John H. Hetfield ; on Roll 8.
Mary Meeker ; B. & C. 1 April 1874, aet. 16 ; m. 13 Nov. 1884, John Miller Crane ; dis. 27 May 1885, to Cranford.
Mure, Lavin, Mrs. ; L. 19 June 1845, fr. M. E. Ch. ; "dead," Roll 5.
Muir, Martha ; w. John Paine, q. v.
Muir, Mary C. ; see Fred. Reeve.
Muir, Phebe ; m. 26 June 1761, William Walton.
Muir, Sarah ; m. 30 Jan. 1752, Jonah Allen, q. v.
Muir, Zenas ; C. 22 Aug. 1833 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Muir, Ziba ; L. 1 March 1813, fr. Rockaway ; d. 20 May 1831, aet. 66.
Jesse ; B. 17 April 1814.
Mary C. ; C. 21 May 1829 ; dis. 7 Nov. 1837, to Whippany.
Mulford, A. Isabel ; L. 31 March 1876, fr. Henderson, Ky. ; dis. 5 Dec. 1879, to 4th Ch., Trenton.
Mulford, Elias ; C. 21 May 1829 ; "dis." Roll 4.
Mulford, Ezekiel ; m. 18 Nov 1759, Charity Ludlum.
Mulford, Ezekiel, physician ; m. Anne Lindsly, dg. Eleazer, q. v.
Mulford, Sevalon, and his w. **Electa ;** both C. 22 May 1834 ; both dis 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch ; [he b. at New Vernon, 1 July 1794 ; his mother was a Lindsley ; he d. 1 Sept. 1885, aet. 91.]
Mary Eveline ; m. 18 Jan. 1837, Alfred E. Lindsley, son of Matt. G. ; she d. 13 March 1841, aet. 25.
Mulford, Susan ; m. James Cory, q. v.
Mulford, Theo. L. P. ; m. Bessie Bentley, dg. James V.
Mulford, York ; d. 17 March 1848, aet. 70 ; his wid. Marcia, d. 24 Feb. 1848, aet. 65 ; colored.

Mulford, Zenie; m. Thomas V. Johnson, s. Thos. V.
Mullen, James C.; m. **Matilda F. Winn**; she L. 22 Nov. 1863, fr. Baskingridge; dis. to same, 25 Nov. 1885.
Mullens, Priscilla; see Ebenezer Byram in Appendix.
Munn, David, of Newark; m. 17 Jan. 1806, Phebe Youngs [dg. Ephraim.]
Munroe, James; m. 4 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth Munson.
Munroe; see also Monroe.

MUNSON.

Abraham Munson; m. 3 May 1780, **Abigail Allen**; she R. C. 29 April 1784; he R. C. 2 July 1790; she C. 25 Nov. 1787; dis. 11 Feb. 1810, to N. Y.; he C. 2 July 1791; d. 17 Nov. 1797, aet. 43.
Stephen; b. 14 March 1781; B. f. w. 29 April 1784; [? d. 21 Dec. 1805, aet. 25.]
Elizabeth; b. 15 Dec. 1782; B. f. w. 29 April 1784.
Mary Pierson; B f. w. 6 Feb. 1785; d. 27 Oct. 1785.
Gil Allen; b. 3 Sept. 1787; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1787.
A "child," B. 2 July 1790.
Amelia Munson, of Spring Valley; m. 16 Oct. 1817, Benjamin Hart, of Stanhope.
Caleb Munson, of Green Village; d. 8 April 1822, aet. 84.
Caleb Munson; C. 7 Nov. 1762; Elder, 2 July 1785; [? d. at New Vernon, 25 Feb. 1815, aet. 80.] He m. 22 June 1758, *Susanna Ludlum*, who B. and entered C. 7 Nov. 1762.
Ruth; B. 7 Nov. 1762.
Joseph; B. 7 Nov. 1762.
Mary; B. 29 July 1764.
Abigail; B. 8 Feb. 1767.
Jacob; b. 8 Oct. 1770; B. 9 Dec. 1770.
Silas; b. 23 Dec. 1772; B. 24 Jan. 1773.
A "child," d. in March 1776.
Caleb; b. 4 Jan. 1780; B. 12 April 1780.
Phebe Godwin, "grand-child"; b. 26 Nov. 1782; B. 1 Aug. 1783.
Catharine Munson; m. 21 March 1780, David Irwin.
Elizabeth Munson; m. 4 Dec. 1802, James Munroe.
Elizabeth Munson; m. 12 April 1821, Joseph Walker.
Emma Munson; m. 31 Oct. 1796, Jacob Canfield, q. v.
Israel Munson, of Sussex; m. 29 March 1802, Nancy Conger.
Jacob Munson; his w. **Esther**; C. 1 Nov. 1796; d. 1820.
Lewis; B. f. w. 18 Dec. 1796.
Marian; B. f. w. 18 Dec. 1796.
John Munson, Capt., at Rockaway, 1773.
John Munson, and his w. **Sarah**; she L. 28 May 1821, fr. [not named]; he C. 25 July 1822; both dis, to 7th Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.
Joseph Munson; m. 3 July 1783, **Joanna Johnson**, who B. & C. 24 May 1796; "moved," Roll 2; had following children, B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1796.
Samuel.
Jabez.
Rebekah,
Anna.
Ira.
Abraham.
Godwin.
Joshua Munson; m. 29 Aug. 1782, Ruth Wood, dg. Jonathan; he d. 15 Nov. 1826, aet. 70; she d. 7 March 1847, aet. 85.
Josiah Munson; m. (1st) 1 Sept. 1784, Rachel Holloway, who d. 8 Sept. 1784, aet. 18; he m. (2d) 3 March 1788, Ruth Hathaway.
Lewis Munson, and his w. **Rebecca**; he C. 22 Aug. 1822; she C. 21 Feb. 1828; both dis. 20 Sept. 1842, to Vevay, Ind.
Luther Munson; d. 21 March 1832, aet. 34.
Mary Munson; m. 3 July 1783, Abraham Godwin, q. v.
Moses Munson, and his w. **Martha**; he C. 3 Dec. 1764; she C. 27 Dec. 1774; both "moved away," Roll 1; [Mrs. Patty Munson, d. 3 Nov. 1830, aet. 81.]
Catharine; B. 1 Dec. 1764.

Jemima; B. 1 Dec. 1764.
Emma; B. 18 May 1766.
John; B. 25 March 1769.
Philip; b. 12 March 1771; B. 5 May 1771.
Solomon; b. 18 April 1773; B. 30 May 1773.
Martha; b. March 1775; B. 7 May 1775.
Mary; b. 30 June 1777; B. 4 June 1778.
Tamar; b. 16 Jan. 1780; B. 12 April 1780.
Phebe Munson; m. 19 Nov. 1795, Ira Broadwell.
Rebekah Munson; m. 25 March 1778, Samuel Wood, q. v.
Samuel Munson; m. 9 Nov. 1743, Elizabeth Potter.
Samuel Munson, "widower"; m. 9 Oct. 1745, *Mary Allen*; both R. C. 19 June 1748.
Ruth; B. 19 June 1748.
Elijah [? Elizah]; B. 19 June 1748.
Samuel Munson; m. 1 May 1751, **Sarah Prudden**, wid.; she C. 1 Sept. 1754; "moved away," Roll 1.
Elizabeth; B 27 Jan. 1754.
Catharine; B 15 Feb. 1756.
Sarah Munson; m. 10 March 1745, Isaac Potter.
Solomon Munson, and his w. **Tamar**; both **M.** 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; Elder, 5 July 1754; non Roll 3; last met Session 27 May 1765; she d. 26 Jan. 1779, aet. 77.
Solomon Munson, Jr.; m. 16 Oct. 1750, **Mary Pierson** [dg. (41) Benjamin]; both R. C. 14 May 1753; he "Capt.," d. 8 Feb. 1803, aet. 78; she C. 25 April 1807 [1 May 1808, Roll 3]; d. 1820
Martha; B. 14 May 1753.
Abraham, twin; B. 5 May 1854.
Sarah, twin; B. 5 May 1854; [? d. 25 March, 1802, aet. 48.]
Usual; B. 18 Jan. 1756.
Joshua; B. 15 Jan. 1758.
Ezekiel; B. 16 May 1762.
Josiah; B. 21 Nov. 1765.
Gabriel; B. 24 May 1767.
Solomon Munson; d. 20 May 1812, aet. 27.
Stephen Munson; m. 8 Feb. 1755, *Letitia Ludlam*; she B. and entered C. 7 Nov. 1762; he C. 7 Nov. 1762; "moved away," Roll 1.
Hannah; B. 7 Nov. 1762.
Solomon; B. " " "
Sarah; B. " " "
Ruth; B. " " "
Uzal Munson, Capt; d. 28 March 1826, aet. 71; his wid. d. 21 March 1832, aet. 79.
Hannah; C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. John Gillam; "gone West, 1839," Roll 4.
Waitstill Munson; m. 19 March 1755, Mary Wade; he d. 26 Feb 1777, aet. 47; she m. (2d) 11 Feb. 1778, David Mott.

Murray, George, of Newark; m. 5 April 1807, Abigail Pierson [dg. (1) Joseph, Jr.]
Murray, Richard; m. 22 Sept. 1826, Judith Low.
Mutchmore; see Muchmore.
Myyea, Susanna, w. Constant; L. 21 Feb. 1828, fr. Bloomfield; dis. 5 Oct. 1829.

N

Nanne, William, and w., had:—
Rachel, B. 22 Sept. 1751.
Daniel, B. 27 Oct. 1753.
Narcene, Margaret, wid.; C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 3 Sept. 1832.
Naughright, Theodore, Jr.; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Virginia Dustan, dg. Dr. James C.
Naylor, Mr.; m. Mary G. Johnson, dg. Chilion.

NEGROES.

[See others under Servants. A few, recorded with surnames, will be found in their alphabetical places.]

Abby, "a free colored woman"; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May 1830, to M. E. Ch.
Adam, "blackman," at Rockaway, had:—

James, twin; B. 14 Aug. 1745.
Adam, twin; B. " " "
Brister; B. & C. 3 July 1778; non Roll 3.
Caesar, "free blackman"; d. 26 Dec. 1804, aet. 85.
Cuffe and Cate; m. 1 June 1778.
Enos and Elizabeth; m. 14 May 1778; both "free negroes."
Enos Limas and w. "negro," had:—
Enos; b. 12 Feb. 1779; B. 21 March 1779.
Adam; b. 7 Sept. 1781; B. 1 April 1781.
["Enos Lymus, Jr.; C. at Rockaway, in 1795; Enos Lymus, Sr., and w. Hannah, were members at Rockaway, in 1775; she d. 27 Feb. 1781; he d. in 1813.]
Hector and Juda; m. 9 Oct. 1782.
John, "blackman," and Sarah, "blackwoman"; m. 12 Jan. 1799.
Lucy, child of Clay Pierson; b. 10 June 1802; B. 12 Dec. 1809.
Margaret, "a free blackwoman"; L. 3 Sept. 1817, fr. Mendhám; "gone," Roll 4.
Mary, "a worthy and pious colored woman"; d. 18 Aug. 1827, aet. 76.
Prince, "a blackman"; d. 26 March 1822, aet. 110.
Silva, "free blackwoman"; B. & C. 1 May 1814; non Roll 4.
Silve; B. & C. 3 July 1778; non Roll 3; [see Brister.]
Susan, "blackwoman"; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4, had:—
Hagar; B. 3 Sept. 1814
Violet, "woman of color"; L. 22 Feb. 1827, fr. Springfield; dis 18 July 1832.
Will Hardy, "free negro; m. 1 June 1788, Hannah," Jon. Dickerson's wench."
William and Bella, "negroes"; m. Feb. 1790.

Nelson, Benjamin, of Bristol; m. 20 Sept. 1826, Susan Crane, of Spring Valley.
Nelson, Col. John, and his w. Catharine, had:
Gertrude; b. 25 April 1780; B. 7 May 1780.
Nestor, Abigail; m. 20 April 1811, Freeman Sharp; both of Mendham.
Nestor, John; m. 9 Oct. 1813, Phebe Hayt, wid.; [? he d. 31 Aug. 1815, aet. 60.]
Nestor, John, Jr.; d. 28 Nov. 1814, aet. 25.
Nestor, Mary; d. 18 Aug. 1841, aet. 75.
Nestor, Samuel; m. 4 Dec. 1813, Polly Abers, wid.; [? he d. 13 Jan. 1832, aet. 52.]
Newton, Caleb; m. Elizabeth Loree, dg. Samuel.
Newton, Delancey, and his w. **Sarah;** both C. 3 May 1816; both dis. Aug. 1820.
Newton, Joanna; m. Nathaniel Clark, s. Henry.
Newton, Sibellia; m. Samuel Lorain, q. v.
Nichols, Mr.; m. Jane Childs, dg. Francis.
Nicholls, Abigail, w. Samuel; d. 14 April 1837, aet. 38.
Nichols, Asher; m. Sarah Luce, dg. Nathan.
Nichols, A. Willard; L. 30 Jan. 1873, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. as Nicholas, 1 Oct. 1873, to Newton.
Nichols, Caroline, w. Abimael; C. 29 June 1810; dis 2 Nov. 1813, to Baskingridge.
Caroline Mary Stites [? Stiles]; b. 9 June, 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
Nicol, Frances, of Newburgh; m. 7 June 1827, Geo. W. Johnes, q. v.
Nickoll, Geo. W.; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Christie St., N. Y.; dis. 28 Feb. 1851, to 1st Ch., San Francisco.
Nichols, John, father of Samuel; d. 27 Aug. 1837, aet. 80.
Nichol, Lewis, had:—
Lewis; b. 24 Oct. 1779; B. 25 Nov. 1779.
Nicholl, Mary; m. 19 Dec. 1763, Gilman Freeman.
Nichols, Rose, dg. Harry and Mary Ann (Williams); b. 3 Oct. 1872; B. in Chester; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Nicholl, Sary; B. and entered C. 17 Jan. 1762; m. 9 Jan. 1763, Ebenezer Haultbut [Hurlbut].
Nicholson, Elizabeth; m. 20 May 1780, Thomas Brown, a soldier.
Nisbut, Mary, Mrs.; L. 27 May 1830, fr. Springfield; "unknown," Roll 4.
Nixon, James; m. 20 July 1810, Jemima Bowers, wid.
Nixon, Mary; m. 3 April 1830, Amzi Axtell.
Nixon, Mary; m. 25 July 1835, John Pierson
Nixon, Nancy W.; m. 25 Oct. 1827, Wm. S. Brown, q. v.
Nixon, Phebe; m. (1st) C. Van Houten; m. (2d) 24 Sept. 1842, Wm. B. Faulks.

Nixon, Rachel: see John Shipman.
Nixon, Sarah; m. 26 Dec. 1807, Col. Jacob Arnold, q. v.; mother of Silas H. Arnold.
Nixon, Wm. J.; m. **Mercy L. Johnson,** who L. 6 June 1868, fr. Chatham; on Roll 8.
Elizabeth A.; L. with mother; m. 30 Jan. 1873, John Colley, q. v.
Carolyn B.; b. 1857; B. & C. 1 April 1874; m. 8 Nov. 1883, Richard Conlan; dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.
Susan V.; b. 1852; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Harry Kennedy; dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.
William A.; m. 2 March 1874, Leonora Talmage, q. v.; he d. 11 Aug. 1886, aet. 37.
Noble, Stella Hinchman, dg. Chas. E.; B. & C. 3 April 1881; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to So. St. Ch.
Noe, John; d. 11 Aug. 1880, aet. 46.
Nolan, Ellen; m. 3 March 1879, John Krone Miller.
Norrie, William, and his w. **Mary;** both L. 11 July 1873, fr Free Ch. Scotland; he d. 24 March 1883, aet. 38; she dis. 23 July 1884, to Newdorp, Staten Island.
Norris, Caroline Booth; m. 1885, Samuel Pierson, s. (229) Edward.
Norris, Catharine; m. Wm. S. Tompkins, s. Peter.
Norris, David; m. 24 Nov. 1822, Joan Burnet.
Norris, Elizabeth; m. 28 Sept. 1833, Josiah A. Prudden.
Norris, Lebbeus; m. 1 Nov. 1784, **Elizabeth Hedglen,** who B. & C. 3 March 1839, aet. 76; dis. as wid. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 24 Aug. 1850, aet. 88.
Norris, Lebbeus; his w. **Hannah;** B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 9 Oct. 1854, to Knowlton; d. 4 July 1866.
Cornelia L.; d. 28 March 1849, aet. 19.
Norris, Mary E., "dg. Libeus", m. Joseph B. Bleithing; she d. 4 Sept. 1855, aet. 30.
Norris, Nancy; see Albert Lindsley.
Norris, Peter; m. 4 March 1845, *Mary Mahurin,* who R. C. 6 Nov. 1748; his (2d) w. **Hannah Bevens,** wid., C. 1 July 1773; non Roll 3.
Peter; B. 6 July 1746.
Walter; B. 8 Nov. 1749.
Kezia; B. 13 June 1752.
John; B. 23 March 1755.
Ebenezer; B. 6 Nov. 1757; [? d. 4 Aug. 1779, aet. 22.]
Mary; B. 21 Oct. 1759.
Ziba; B. 11 April 1762.
Hannah; B. f. h. 19 Jan. 1766.
Nicholas; B. 25 Oct. 1767.
"Peter Norris and w. presented ch'n by Bevens."
Moses Bevens, b. 6 Dec. 1760; B. 1 July 1773.
Evan Bevens, b. 22 Dec. 1763; B. 1 July 1773.
Norris, Peter; m. 16 Feb. 1769, **Phebe Ludlam;** both L. 21 Feb. 1810, fr. Mendham; he d. 5 May 1838, aet. 94; ["Mrs. Norris," d. 30 Dec. 1831, aet. 86.]
Aaron; B. 1 April 1770.
David; b. 18 Sept. 1772; B. 15 Nov. 1772.
Abraham; b. 20 Nov. 1774; B. 5 Feb. 1775.
Norris, Peter, lost:—
Nathan; s. "Peter, Jr.," d. 22 April 1774, aet. 2.
Mary; dg. "Peter, Jr.," d. 11 June 1775, aet. 1.
Sarah; d. 10 June 1780.
Walter; d. 3 Oct. 1783, aet. 1.
Phebe; d. 3 March 1785, aet. 1.
Norris, Phebe; m. 30 Dec. 1804, Joseph Guard, of Hanover.
Norris, Rebecca; m. 12 June 1803, David Kitchell, of Hanover.
Norris, Rhoda; m. (1st) 10 Dec. 1807, John Armstrong; m. (2d) Timothy Pierson, q. v.
Norris, Richard, "native of Great Britain"; d. 21 Nov. 1818, aet. 75; his w. Elizabeth; d. 27 March 1818, aet. 68.
Norris, Sarah, dg. Stephen; d. 3 Oct. 1791, aet. 20.
Norris, Sarah; m. 2 Jan. 1805, Elisha Pierson, s. (80) Isaac.

Norris, Stephen, and his w. *Rebecca*; both R. C. 17 Jan. 1762; he d. 25 Oct. 1811, aet. 86; she d. 30 May 1809, aet. 83.
Shadrack, b. 28 March 1756; B. 17 Jan. 1762.
Bethuel, b. 26 Oct. 1758; B. " " "
Libeus, b. 23 Feb. 1760; B. " " "
Thaddeus; b. 23 Feb. 1760; B. " " "
Rhoda; B. 3 May 1762.
Stephen, b. 6 April 1763; B. 6 May 1764.
Rebecca, b. 15 March 1766; B. 20 April 1766.
Phebe, b. 1 July 1769; B. 6 Aug. 1769.
Norris, Sylvester; m. Phebe Ford, dg. Charles, q. v.; she d. 9 Sept. 1855, aet. 40.
Norris, Thaddeus; m. 3 Nov. 1788, Mary Bishop [? dg. Daniel].
Norris, Thomas [? Thaddeus]; d. 19 April 1812.
Northrup, Lucy; see James E. B. Stiles.
Noyes, Henry, of N. Y.; m. 25 June 1812, Affa C. Pierson, dg. Bethuel.
Noyes, Sarah F., w. Israel R.; d. 8 April 1852, aet. 48.
Nutman, Ephraim; d. 18 Sept. 1751, aet. 30.
Nutman, Hannah; m. 13 Oct. 1752, Junia Lindsly, q. v.
Nutman, James; m. Sarah Prudden, dg. Rev. John.
Nutman, Samuel, and his w. **Abigail**; both **M.** in 1742; both "moved away," Roll 1; he confest for disregarding lot.
Nutting, Ella J.; L. 2 April 1886, fr. Bapt. Ch.; on Roll 8.
Nyce, Col. John; m. Emily Fitch Halsey, dg. Benj.

O

[O']Brien, Peggy; m. 20 May 1780, Patrick Rogers, "Camp folks."
O'Conner, Margaret Jane; m. 26 Dec. 1851, Benjamin Touson.
O'Connor, Sarah; C. 6 June 1803; "moved," Roll 2.
Odell, Elizabeth; C. 6 Oct. 1777; m. 9 May 1779, James Ford, q. v.
Odell, Eunice; m. Jonathan Ford, q. v.
Odell, [Jonathan, of Conn. Farms; m. Temperance Dickinson, dg. Jonathan, q. v.; had 2 sons and 3 dgs. One son was an Episcopal minister, who was a loyalist in Revolution, and went to Halifax; left son William and dg. Mary. A dg. m. a cousin, and settled in Bridgeport, Ct. Eunice; b. about 1742; m. Jonathan Ford, q. v. Elizabeth, b. about 1749; m. James Ford, q. v.]
Odell, Sarah; m. 5 Sept. 1781, Robard Twinan.

OGDEN.

Abraham Ogden; d. 8 Feb. 1798, aet. 55.
Abraham Ogden [s. John], and his wife Abigail Weed, had:—
[Eliza Abigail; b. 29 June 1803; m. 10 Oct. 1825, Charles Butler, q. v.; she d. 2 Feb. 1878.
William Butler; b. 15 June 1805; d. 3 Aug. 1877.
Phebe; b. 15 May 1807; d. 21 Sept. 1807.
Albert Abraham; b. 14 April 1809; d. 12 March 1815.
Mahlon Dickerson; b. 16 July 1811; m. (1st) 9 Jan. 1837, Henrietta Maria Kasson; b. 20 Nov. 1813; she d. 5 Feb. 1852; he m. (2d) 11 July 1854, Frances Elizabeth Sheldon; he d. 13 Feb. 1880.
Emily Butler; b. 23 June 1815; m. 22 Dec. 1836, Nelson Knox Wheeler, q. v., who d. 21 Sept. 1880; she d. 28 July 1884.
Caroline; b. 18 July 1817; m. (1st) 4 Sept. 1845, Wm. E. Jones, who d. 9 March 1851; she m. (2d) 12 Dec. 1854, Ezra Butler McCagg; and had, (1) Louis Butler McCagg.
Frances; b. 13 Feb. 1824; m. 19 Oct. 1846, Edwin Holmes Sheldon, q. v.; she d. 20 June 1870.]
Albert Ogden; m. 29 March 1800, Margaret Wood.
Andrew Ogden; d. at Elizabethtown, 15 Oct. 1836, aet. 70.
Charles Ogden [s. Stephen], and his wife Sarah Lindsley, had:—
[Agur Lindsley; b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. Deborah Tompkins, dg. Jacob; he d. 21 May 1872.]
David Ogden, [b. 1713]; d. 16 April 1777, aet. 65. He m. [1738] **Anne** [Burwell, d. 1718];

R. C. 16 Sept. 1745; as wid. C. 5 Nov. 1779; d. 22 March 1795, aet. 77.

John, "of Malapardis"; [b. 1740]; B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. 26 Aug. 1762, Phebe Howard, dg. Daniel; he d. 7 Aug. 1810; his wid. d. 2 June 1817, aet. 71.

David, [b. 1742]; B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. [1764], *Mary* [Wilkinson], who R. C. 15 March 1767; [he d. 1789; she d. 4 May 1811.]

Mary; [b. 1743] B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. as "Elizabeth Ogden," 14 Jan. 1759, Alexander Carmichal, q. v., [she d. 21 Aug. 1814.] *See p. 33, Combined Registers.*

Abigail; [b. 1745] B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; [m. (1st) Thomas Stiles, q. v.; m. (2d) Enoch Goble.]

Stephen; B. f. w. 2 Dec. 1750; [m. Charity, who d. 10 Dec. 1805, aet. 46; he d. 21 Jan. 1808, aet. 58.]

[Sarah]; [b. 1752] B. f. w. 25 Feb. 1753; [m. Jacob Tappan, q. v.]

Eunice; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1755; [m. Ephraim Post, q. v.]

David Ogden, [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Mary Wilkinson, had:—

Esther [b. 4 Feb. 1766]; B. f. w. 15 March 1767; [d. 19 Aug. 1843; m. in 1793, Abraham Bell, and had (1) William.]

Sarah [b. 23 April 1768]; B. f. w. 11 June 1768; m. 4 Feb. 1789, David Coit, of N. Y., [she d. 1841.]

Huldah Tapping, b. 22 Aug. 1771; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1771; [d. in 1845; m. Joseph Burnett.]

David; b. 4 Nov. 1778; B. f. w. 21 March 1779.

John; b. 30 Oct. 1781; B. f. w. 3 Jan. 1782; [d. 1872; m. Maria West.]

Phebe; b. 7 Feb. 1787; B. f. w. 22 July 1787; [d. unmarried.]

George; b. 18 Jan. 1789; B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1789; [d. 1862; had (1) John W.]

Eliza Platt Ogden, dg. Robert; (1st) w. of Col. Joseph Jackson, q. v.

Hannah Ogden; d. 4 May 1822, aet. 18.

Isaac Ogden, [founder and subscriber, Ch. at Rockaway, 1758.]

John Ogden, of Spring Valley; d. 29 Aug. 1852, aet 40

John Ogden, [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Phebe Howard, had:—

[Daniel; b. 12 Sept. 1763; d. 18 Feb. 1835; m. Phebe Lindsley, ? dg. Moses, q. v.; b. 1766; d. 17 Feb. 1835.]

Anna; [b. 14 Feb. 1765]; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Bethuel Pierson, q. v.; [s. 71 Abraham.]

Rachel, [twin; b. 4 Jan. 1767]; m 31 Jan. 1788, Zenas Lindsley [s. Moses], q. v.

[Abraham; twin, b. 4 Jan. 1767; drowned, 27 Sept. 1770, aet. 3.

Abraham; b. 24 Nov. 1771; d. 10 Aug. 1825; m. 4 Feb. 1802, Abigail Weed; b. 30 Sept. 1788; d. 9 Oct. 1850.

Isaac; b. 16 Dec. 1773; d. 25 Dec. 1850; m. Betsey Raymond.

Eunice; b. 12 Oct. 1775; d. 1854; m. Recompense Stansbury.

Jacob; b. 25 May 1780; not m.]

Eliza [b. 22 May 1782]; m. 7 Oct. 1809, William Campfield, q. v. in Appendix.

[William; b. 26 April 1782; d. in April 1850; m. in 1820, Ann Gregory.]

Jonathan Ogden, [? s. Stephen]; m. 15 June 1774, *Abigail Gardiner*, both R. C. 4 May 1775; he d. 14 Jan. 1825, aet. 71; [she d. 30 Jan. 1825.]

Elizabeth; b. 3 Jan. 1775; B. 4 May 1775; [? d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 2.]

Samuel; b. 13 May 1777; B. 20 July 1777.

Oliver Wayne; b. 5 July 1779; B. 1 Aug. 1779; [physician.]

Stephen [J.]; b. 13 Nov. 1781; B. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 16 Dec. 1817, aet. 36.

Eliza B.; b. 19 Aug. 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 21 March 1821; she m. June 1820, Rev. David Hendricks, formerly of Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Charles; b. 10 March 1792; B. 22 April 1792; [prob. d. young.]

Josephine Ogden; 2d w. of Thomas O. Smith, s. Hiram, q. v.

Oliver Ogden; d. 9 Dec. 1840, aet. 90.

Rachel Ogden, [dg. Benjamin and Rachel; m. George Wetmore, q. v.]

Stephen Ogden, of Baskingridge; and his wife Elizabeth; [she ? m. (2d) 21 Jan. 1768, Samuel Roberts, q. v., of Barnardstown.]

Jonathan; B. 6 Nov. 1743; [? m. Abigail Gardiner.]

Elizabeth; B. 12 May 1751; [? m. 21 Jan. 1768, Dr. Oliver Barnet.

Stephen Ogden [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Charity, had:—
Charles, [m. 7 Jan. 1801], Sarah [Lindsley]; he d. 17 Feb. 1808, aet. 30; she d. 3 April 1810, aet. 32.
[Ephraim; m. Mrs. Charity Hoffman.
Jacob; d. 24 May 1805, unmarried.]
William S. Ogden, of Lodi; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Janette E. Fisher, of Bergen.

Ogg, Robert, and his w. **Margaret;** both L. 30 Nov. 1861, fr. Scotch Ch., Jersey City; both "dis," Roll 6.
Robert Watson; B. 4 Oct. 1862.
O'Hara, George; d. 26 Oct. 1806, aet. 53; his wid. **Elizabeth,** C. 23 Nov. 1826; d. 21 July 1839, aet. 79.
O'Hara, James; d. 7 Feb. 1797, aet. 36.
Oharrah, John, of Somerset Co.; m. 19 Oct. 1752, Sarah Armstrong; [? his wid. m. 1763, Peter Dickerson, q. v.]
O'Harah, Mary; m. 19 Sept. 1774, John Crane, q. v.; [? she m. (2d) John Cummins, q. v.]
Oharrow, Sarah; m. 5 Feb. 1782, Abraham Hudson.
Oliver, Abigail; m. 17 Feb. 1808, Hiram Lindsley, q.v.
Oliver, Amos P.; m. Mary A. Stevens.
Oliver, Anne; m. David Halliday, q. v.
Oliver, Cummings; d. 9 Aug. 1845, aet. 77.
Oliver, Elijah Primrose, [s. ? John]; C. 23 Feb. 1815; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 5 May 1871; [his. w. was ? Sarah Cummings.]
Samuel; B. 2 June 1826.
Abby Jane; B. 2 June 1826.
Phebe Anne; B. 5 March 1830.
Oliver, James; m. 4 May 1818, Electa Radley.
Oliver, Jonathan, J., [s. ? John]; C. 6 Nov. 1808; dis. 11 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 29 July 1858; [his w. was Martha ———]
Lydia Carter; B. 30 Aug. 1827; [or was she dg. of Elijah ?]
Oliver, John, [s. ? Samuel]; R. C. 16 April 1786; "Capt. John," d. at New Vernon, 20 Sept. 1830 [or 1831], aet. 73. He m. (1st) 24 Feb. 1785, Sarah Prudden, [dg. Adoniram], who d. 21 March 1824, aet. 66. His (2d) wife **Mary Ayers;** L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Chester; d. 21 Jan. 1845, aet. 77.
Abigail; b. 4 Jan. 1786; B. 6 April 1786; [m. ? Hiram Lindsly.]
Catharine [? or Gette]; b. 5 July 1787; B. 2 Sept. 1787.
Jonathan; b. 25 Jan. 1789; B. 4 May 1789.
Phebe; b. 2 May 1791; B. 21 Aug. 1791; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 11 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 8 Sept 1863, aet. 72; [not m.]
Anne; B. f. w. 5 July 1795; [? m. David Halliday.]
Samuel; b. May 1797; B. f. w. 16 July 1797; [? d. 19 Sept. 1821, aet. 24.]
[? Elijah] Primrose; b. 1800; B. f. w. 12 Oct. 1800.
Sally; C. 22 June 1814; m. Mahlon Bonnel, q. v.; [living 1885, at Bay City, Mich.]
Gitty; C. 8 Aug. 1822; [m. Ephraim Fairchild, q. v.]
Oliver, J. Clark, [s. Amos P. and Mary A. (Stevens); L. 3 Feb. 1884, fr. Baskingridge; m. (2d) Oct. 1884, **Gertrude** D. Babbitt, q. v.; both on Roll 8.
Oliver, Joseph C.; L. 1 April 1856, fr. Baskingridge; his w. **Lucretia,** B. &. C. 31 March 1870; both on Roll 8.
Gertrude; B. 2 June 1860.
George DeHaven; B. 6 Feb. 1869.
William Phillips; B. 6 Feb. 1869.
Lavina; [b. 16 July 1869]; B. 17 Sept. 1871; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Sarah Celine; b. 16 Jan. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Elijah Paul; b. 25 Dec. 1875; B. 31 May 1884.
Oliver, Margaret Stevens [dg. Amos P.]; m. David M. Compton, q. v. Appendix.
Oliver, Samuel; C. 3 Dec. 1764; d. 16 Aug. 1811, aet. 79. He. m. (? 1st) 20 Feb. 1755, **Sarah Primrose,** who C. 3 Dec. 1764, d. 18 July 1786, aet. 53. His [? 2d w. Mary, d. 29 Sept. 1806, aet. 69.]
Phebe; B. 1 Dec. 1764.
John; B. " " "

Sarah; B. 1 Dec. 1764.
Oliver, Sarah; m. 15 April 1784, Samuel Prudden, s. Moses.
Olmsted, Anthony J., bro. of Henry M.; L. 6 March 1858, fr. 2d Ch. Philadelphia; d. 29 Jan. 1888.
Olmsted, Henry M., and his w. **Caroline M.**; both L. 5 June 1857, fr. 10th Ch., Philadelphia; both on Roll 8.
Frederick; B. 28 Aug. 1858; [d. young.]
Ingersoll; B. 6 Oct. 1860.
Mabel; B. 3 Oct. 1863.
Maud; b. 29 April 1865; B. 1 Dec. 1866.
Grace; b. 20 March 1869; B. 28 April 1875.
Olyphant, David, and his w. **Harriet Turner Burr**; both L. 1 June 1849, fr. Bleecker St. Ch., N. Y.; both dis. 5 Jan. 1853, to 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y.; both L. fr. same, 9 June 1854; he made Elder 28 June 1857; she d. 26 Nov. 1869, aet. 52; he dis. 6 Jan. 1875, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; d. 1887.
David B.; C. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 10 May 1864, aet. 22.
Talbot; C. 25 May 1858; dis. 5 July 1867, to 1st Ch., Orange; with his w. Mary, had child, Eliza M., B. in April 1866.
Annabella; b. 28 Dec. 1845; B. 24 May 1846.
Frank Murray; b. 18 April 1847; d. 7 March 1849.
Anna Elizabeth; b. Dec. 1855; B. 4 May 1856.
Frank Murray; B. 5 Dec. 1857; C. 1 Dec. 1870; dis. Nov. 1871, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; with his w., dau. of Ralph Wells, had son, Murray, b. 29 Oct. 1883; B. 31 May 1884.
Harriet; B. 27 Nov. 1859.
O'Neil, John; d. 11 April 1800, aet. 65.
Orr, Lydia Hedges; m. Henry Halsey, q. v.
Orsborn, Abraham; m. 9 April 1746, Mary Harris.
Osborn, Ame; m. Nathaniel Beers, q. v.
Orsborn, Bezaleel; m. 8 Dec. 1774, *Elizabeth Hill*, who R. C. 11 Aug. 1776, as w. of "Barzillai."
Barzillai; b. 27 Aug. 1775; B. 11 Aug. 1776; [one of this name was at Rockaway in 1797.]
Osborn, David; m. 6 Sept. 1849, *Anna Hains*, of Elizabethtown, who R. C. 11 Nov. 1750.
Mary; B. 11 Nov. 1750.
Osborne, David; m. 23 July 1803, Lydia Peck.
Osborn, Eliphalet; L. 12 June 1811, fr. Bloomfield; his w. **Margaret**; C. 16 May 1822; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 14 March 1846, aet. 70; he d. 5 Oct. 1848, aet. 74.
Osborn, Elizabeth; m. Uzal Tompkins, q. v.
Orsborn, Hannah, of Long Hill; m. 15 Oct. 1817, Richard Holloway, of Spring Valley, s. Elijah.
Orsborn, Howell; his w. **Deborah**; L. about 1772; "moved away," Roll1.
Rhoda; b. 8 Nov. 1772; B. 27 June 1773.
Jonathan; b. 25 April 1775; B. 18 June 1775.
Sarah; b. 28 April 1777; B. 9 Oct. 1777.
A child; d. 8 Jan. 1778.
Orsborn, Hur; d. 20 July 1777, aet. 67. His (1st) w. was Mary. He m. (? 2d) 1 March 1761, Rebecca Cady, wid., who d. 18 May 1777, aet. 60.
Thomas; B. f. w. 19 June 1743.
Phebe; B. f. w. 1 Sept. 1745.
Abraham; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1747.
Jedidiah; B. f. w. 24 Sept. 1749.
[No name recorded]; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1751.
Abraham, B. f. w. 25 Jan. 1756.
Rebeckah; d. 6 May 1777, aet. 15.
Orsborn, Jedidiah; m. 8 Dec. 1774, *Abigail Stockbridge*; she R. C. 10 May 1778; he R. C. 3 Sept. 1786.
Abraham Allen; b. 4 Nov. 1777; B. f. w. 3 May 1778; [? d. 12 May 1787, aet. 9.]
Isaac; b. 21 Sept. 1779; B. f. w. 25 May 1780.

Mary; b. 3 Sept. 1782; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1782.
A child; d. 10 April 1785.
Jacob; b. 16 July 1786; B. 3 Sept. 1786.
Orsborn, Jonathan; m. 11 March 1744, Mary Hopkins, of Roxbury.
Orsborn, Mary; m. 1 March 1759, Abel Hathaway; [she ? m. (2d) Matt. Ball, q. v.]
Osborn, Mary; m. 29 Aug. 1838, Thomas V. Harris.
Orsborn, Phebe; m. 26 March 1764, Moses Wilkerson, q. v.
Osborn, Rachel, dg. John; m Andrew Wade, q. v.
Osborn, Thomas; m. Hannah [(Howell) Minton, wid. of Lemuel Minton, and dg. of Gideon Howell, q. v.]; she d. 5 May 1801, aet. 43.
Mary; m. Hiram Smith, q. v.
Osborne, William, of N. Y.; m. 8 April 1806, Hannah Ayres.
Osmun, Mary; L. 3 Jan. 1810, fr. Parsippany; d. March 1820.
Osmun, Robert A., of Washington, N. J.; m. 16 Jan. 1878, Clarinda C. Caskey, q. v.
Overton, Henry Y.; m. 11 Dec. 1833, Abigail Prudden.
Owen, harity, wid.; d. 24 Jan. 1805, aet. 76.
Owen, Daniel; d. 11 March 1796, aet. 50.
Owen, Ezra; d. 23 April 1812, aet 39.
Owen, Marcy, Mrs.; L. 3 May 1827, fr. Newfoundland; dis. July 1833, to Whippany.
Owen, Mary Irene; L. 30 Nov. 1877, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; d. 15 March 1883, aet. 38.

P

Packers, Margaret; m. 31 Jan. 1780, John Carner, of 6th Penn. Reg.
Paine, David; m. Phebe Lindsley, dg. Eleazer.
Paine, Hannah; m. 6 June 1825, James Eldridge, q. v.
Pain, Isaac; d. 22 March 1762; his w. **Abigail,** C. 5 Jan. 1759; "moved away," Roll 1.
John; B. 8 June 1760.
Paine, John; m. 22 June 1778, Elizabeth Peterson.
Paine, John; his wid. Martha Muir, d. 3 April 1849, aet. 79.
Paine, Phebe, of Spring Valley; m. 12 Jan. 1817, Bliker Whitnack, of Logansville.
Pain, Ruth; m. 6 March 1783, Isaac Mills.
Palmer Jacob [? of Rockaway, 1781]; m. 30 Nov. 1768, *Phebe Lyon,* who R. C. 6 May 1770.
Samuel; b. 20 Nov. 1769; B. f. w. 6 May 1770.
Palmer, Priscilla; m. 24 Dec. 1759, Benjamin Daves, both of Mendham.
Palmer, Stephen; m. Amy Caroline Halsey, dg. Henry.
Parcell, Miss; m. 23 Jan. 1834, Ira P. Goble.
Parcells, Eliza, wid.; m. Samuel Freeman, q. v.
Parcel, Peter; had:—
Sarah; b. 26 Nov. 1779; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1780.
Parish; see Parrish.
Parker, Asa, and his w. **Lavinia;** both L. 26 Aug. 1841, fr. 7th Ch., N. Y.; both dis. 29 Feb. 1856, to 2d Ch., "Elvina," d. 28 June 1856, aet. 54.
Asa Warren; B. 25 July 1847.
Parker, Jane; m. 29 June 1821, John Wiley.
Parker, Lydia; confest 17 March 1783, "for marrying one Johnston [q. v.] w'n she knew her husband was alive"; C. 2 May 1783; [? m. 7 April 1785 Henry Huffman.]
Parker, Margaret; m. 24 Sept. 1803, Andrew Meeker; [in a newspaper notice her name is given as Margaret Shipman.]
Parker, Mary, of Elizabethtown; m. 20 June 1833, W. J. Montgomery, of Newark.
Parkhurst; see Perkhurst.
Parkman, [Samuel Breck; m. Theresa E. Halsey, dg. David, q. v.; both were lost, with dg. Alathea and a son, on the steamer Pulaski, 1838.]
[Julia Halsey; m. Cutler McAllister, of U. S. Army, q. v.
Lucy; m. Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A., now of Columbia College.
Breckenridge; killed in the civil war.]
Parkes, Calvin Miller [s. Henry Bentley and Mary (Mandeville) Parks; grad. in law at Wash., D. C., in 1874; licensed by Presby. of Wash. 1878; ord. by Presby. of Utah 1878; settled at Logan, Utah, 1879; d. about 1886. He m. in 1852] **Susan** [Van Ness, and had one child, Margaret Anna.] He and w. L. 30 April 1859, fr. Allen Grove Cong. Ch., Wis.; both dis. to Wash., D. C.

Parks, Mary ; L. 30 April 1859, fr. Allen Grove Cong. Ch., Wis.; dis to Wash., D. C.
Parish, Abigail; m. David Mills, s. John, q. v.
Parish, Archippus, of Bergen; m. 14 Aug. 1806, Phebe Miller.
Parish, Joel; d. 18 Sept. 1811, aet. 78; his w. Huldah, d. 20 Nov. 1809, aet. 66.
Parrish, Mabel; see Seth Gregory.
Parriot, John; m. 27 Oct. 1785, Salomy Goble.
Parrot, John T.; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Ruth A. Campfield, q. v.
Parsons, Caroline; see Charles King.
Parsons, Luke, of Long Hill; m. (1st) 1 Dec. 1821, Eliza Halsey, dg. Henry, of Monroe; she d. 27 Jan. 1827; [they had, Henry Halsey, who m. and had: (1) Emelia Lillie, and (2) Ada Isabel George.] He m. (2d) 8 June 1828, Eliza Halsey, dg. John, and had: George.]
Pasons, L.; m. Eliza Seers Young, dg. Stephen, q. v.
Parsons, Mahlon; m. Isabella Meeks, dg. John W., q. v.
Parsons, Martha, w. Abraham; d. 2 Jan. 1731, aet. 23.
Parson, Tabitha, w. Jasper; d. 1 April 1826, aet. 65.
Patterson, Eleanor, Mrs.; L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Baskingridge; "dead," Roll 5.
Pattison, George K.; m. 4 Nov. 1841, Melicent Fairchild.
Patterson, Sarah; d. 1 May 1811, aet. 90
Patterson, Sarah; d. 2 May 1812, aet. 89; [were there two of the name?]
Paubel, Louis B.; d. at Madison, 31 July 1844, aet. 80. His w. Elizabeth Madelaine Siette de la Rousseliere; b. 6 Aug. 1763, at St. Benoit, Isle Bourbon d. at Madison, 12 March 1818.
Paul, Charles, and his w. **Mary D.** ; both L. 4 June 1837, fr. Scotland; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 19 Aug. 1854, aet. 70; he d. 1858.
Paul, Dorothy; m. Robert McNeelie, q. v.
Paul, Jane ; C. 27 Feb. 1837; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; m. Daniel Jamieson.
Paul, John, and his w. **Jane Hannah** ; she C. 27 Aug. 1840; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; both L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Selma, Ga.; both dis. 22 June 1855, to Newport, N. H.
John Hazen; B. 4 March 1853.
Paul, ———, w. of John; d. 19 Sept. 1849, aet. 39.
Paul, Thomas H.; m. Laura E. Youngblood, dg. Jacob
Paulmier, [Stephen H.; m. (2d) Amy Caroline Halsey, dg. Henry, q. v.; she d. 21 Sept. 1832, in Jersey City.
[Lydia; m. Theodore Mitchel, q. v.]
Peacock, Archibald ; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Fox Hill; d. at Orange, 1861–'5.
Peacock, Catharine ; B. & C. 7 June 1829; [not on any Roll.]
Pearce, Francis; m. Marietta Tuttle; see Timothy.
Peck, Abigail; m. 7 Jan. 1766, David Gardiner, q. v.
Peck, Darius, and his w. **Mary S.** ; both C. 4 June 1864; both dis. 5 Dec. 1873, to Cent. Ch., Newark; she d. 1883.
Helen M., L. 3 June 1865, fr. Bapt. Ch., Plainfield; dis. 5 Dec. 1873, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
Peck, Edwin Orton [s. Darius; dentist]; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; his w. **Sarah R.** ; L. 6 June 1865, fr. New Brunswick; both on Roll 8.
Sadie M.; B. 30 April 1871; d. young.
Theodore Darius ; B. 25 Nov. 1871; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.
Jeannie May; B. 2 Nov. 1873.
Edna Orton; d. 28 Feb. 1879, aet. 8 mos.
Grace Emily; b. March 1880; B. 11 July 1880.
Peck, Hannah; m. 22 Sept. 1789, Stout Benjamin, q. v.
Peck, Hannah, w. Timothy; d. 25 Dec. 1790, aet. 79.
Peck, Lydia; m. 20 Dec. 1759, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.
Peck, Lydia; m. 23 July 1803, David Osborne, q. v.
Peck, Mary; m. Wayland Spaulding, q. v.
Peck, Nathaniel ; m. 21 March 1764, **Mary Condict,** [dg. Philip]; both C. 1 Nov. 1764; he d. 28 March 1782, aet. 39; she d. 25 Oct. 1821, aet. 78.
Phebe; B. 30 Dec. 1764; [? m. 1783, Stephen Turner.]
Hannah; B. 10 May 1767; [? m. 1789, Stout Benjamin.]
Ruth; B. 23 April 1769; [? d. 14 Aug. 1782, aet. 14.]
Rachel; b. 20 Feb. 1771; B. 7 April 1771.
Mary ; b. 11 March 1773; B. 25 April 1773; C. 1 Jan. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.

Tirzah; b. 21 July 1775; B. 27 Aug. 1775.
Lydia; b. 4 March 1778; B. 22 April 1778; C. 4 May 1798; m. 23 Feb. 1803, David Osborne, both of Hanover; she "moved," Roll 2.
Sarah; b. 6 May 1780; B. 25 June 1780; C. 22 Feb. 1797; [? m. Abraham Ball.]
Peck, Samuel; m. 12 July 1749, Jane White-ker-neck, both of Baskingridge.
Peck, Sarah; m. 30 Jan. 1755, Nathaniel Beach.
Peck, Theodore M.; [m. Susan Howell, dg. Edward, see Appendix]; he L. 2 Dec. 1865, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis 1 Feb. 1884, to Madison.
Mary Louisa, b. 30 Sept. 1865; B. & C. 6 Aug. 1882; dis. with father.
Martha Baldwin; b. 9 Jan. 1867; B. & C. 2 June 1882; dis. " "
Ellen Douglass; b. 28 Sept. 1869; B. & C. 2 June 1882; dis. " "
[Anna H.; b. 5 Jan. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1873.
Margaret F.; b. 18 July 1876.]
Peck, Timothy; d. 27 Oct. 1797, aet. 88. His w. Phebe, d. 30 Aug. 1757, aet. 53. He m. (2d) 15 March 1758, **Sarah Ball**, who C. 3 Sept. 1758; non Roll 3. [He m. ? (3d) Hannah, who d. 25 Dec. 1790, aet. 79.]
Abigail; B. 26 Feb. 1744; C. 1 Nov. 1764; [? m. David Gardiner.]
Peeny, Benjamin; d. 8 Jan. 1832, aet. 32.
Peer, Abraham; m. 7 March 1774, Susanna Johnson, of Rockaway.
Peer, Ann, of Pequannoc; m. 16 Aug. 1806, Timothy Douglas, q. v.
Peer, Beulah; C. 14 Nov. 1833; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch; [m. John J. Mills, s. Silas, q. v.]
Peer, Eleanor; C. 8 Feb. 1836; d. 7 Oct. 1838, aet. 19.
Peer, Ellen; m. Eugene W. Young, s. Wm.
Peer, Euphemia, w. Tunis; d. 28 April 1842, aet. 66.
Peer, Jane; m. 14 Oct. 1772, John Cook, both of Pequannock.
Peer, Margaret Catharine; C. 26 May 1831; not on any Roll.
Peer, Mary Ann; C. 23 Aug. 1832; m. 1 Jan. 1838, Jesse P. Muir, q. v.
Peer, Sarah, of Stratford; m. Henry P. Russell.
Peer, Solomon; m. Frances Bird, q. v.
Pemberton, Elizabeth, Mrs.; C. 30 Nov. 1855; m. E. H. Brown, of N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Penfield, Mr.; m. Mary Beach, dg. Ephraim.
Penne, Cloe, of Mendham; m. 5 Oct. 1752, ——— Leverage.
Pennington, E. M.; m. A. Augusta Emmons, q. v.
Pennington, Freeman, of Baskingridge; m. 15 March 1843, Hannah Mount, dg. Margaret.
Peppard, Laura A., [dg. Frank and Aletta (Laning); L. 5 May 1880, fr. Chester; m. J. J. Davis, s. Joel, q. v.
Peppard, Minnie H. [sister of Laura]; L. 1 Dec. 1886, fr. Chester: on Roll 8.
Parkhurst, Abraham; d. 7 April 1853, aet. 87; his wid. d. 10 April 1853, aet. 62.
Parkhurst, Almira; m. Josiah F. Muir, q. v.
Perkhurst, Esther; m. 2 Dec. 1778, Joseph Tuttle, q.v.
Perkhurst, John [sometimes "Perkis"], and his w. **Mary**; he C. 26 June 1743; she C. 3 May 1765; both "moved," Roll 1.
Mary; B. 19 Feb. 1743.
Sarah; B. 27 May 1744.
Hanna; B. 26 Jan. 1746.
Martha; B. 8 Nov. 1747.
David; B. 18 June 1749.
Ezekiel; B. 9 June 1751.
John; B. 8 July 1753.
Jemima, twin; B. 13 Oct. 1755.
Eunice, " B. " " "
David; B. 18 Nov. 1759; [? d. 11 Oct. 1777, aet. 18.]
Ruth; B. 27 Dec. 1761.
Perkhurst, John; m. 3 Dec. 1772, Letitia Hathaway.
Perkhurst, Mary, w. Benjamin; C. 26 June 1743; "moved away," Roll 1,
Mary; B. 23 Dec. 1743.
Perkhurst, Phebe; m. 18 Dec. 1760, Jonathan Johnson.
Perkhurst, Samuel; m. 29 Jan. 1761, Sarah Gard.
Perkins, Anna S.; m. Edward I. Ford, s. Marcus, q. v.
Pernel, ——— w. John; d. 3 Dec. 1797, aet. 46.

Perrine, Abigail L., of Long Hill; m. 21 Jan. 1809, Timothy Johnes Lewis, q. v.
Perry, Ebenezer; m. 6 March 1749, ——— Stagg, of Rockaway.
Perry, Henry; m. 4 Dec. 1837, Phebe Menard.
Perry, Mary H.; m. Nathan B. Luse.
Peterman; C. 5 June 1858; dis. as "Pettyman," 3 June 1869.
Peters, Hewlet G., Rev.; m. Frances G. Ford, dg. Gabriel.
Peterson, Elizabeth; m. 22 June 1778, John Paine.
Peterson, Peter; m. Phebe Tomkins, dg. Jacob.
Petty, Polly; m. David Youngs, s. (ii) David.
Phelps, George W.; his wid. **Mary** (Zelles), L. 29 July 1881, fr. 2d Mansfield Ch.; dis. 4 June 1885, to Knox Ch., Newark.
Abigail; C. 29 July 1881; dis. with mother.
Mary; m. Mr. King; dis. with mothe .
Phillips, Anne; m. Major Daniel Phœnix, q. v.
Phillips, David; his w. *Hannah*, R. C. 10 Jan. 1773.
Jonathan; b. 24 Oct. 1772; B. f. w. 10 Jan. 1773.
Catharine; b. 19 June 1774; B. f. w. 16 Oct. 1774.
Phillips, Francis; m. 12 March 1787, Mary Briant.
Phillips, George, of Somerset, m. 2 Sept. 1809, Hannah Boyd.
Phillips, George, and his w. **Deborah;** both C. 29 Aug. 1771; he d. 20 July 1784, aet. 52; she d. 23 Jan. 1782, aet. 47.
Phillips, George; m. 18 April 1782, Huldah (Byram) Condict, wid. [of Ebenezer; and dg. of Ebenezer Byram]; she d. 11 Feb. 1826.
Phillips, George; had:—
Ruth; b. 28 Sept. 1772; B. 25 Oct. 1772.
Betsey; d. 29 Jan. 1782, aet. 20.
A child, d. 27 Oct, 1774.
Jonas; b. 2 July 1775; B. 7 Sept. 1775.
Julia; d. 15 Sept. 1776.
Deborah; b. 29 July 1777; B. 10 Aug. 1777.
Phebe; b. 15 May 1779; B. 27 June 1779.
A child; d. 30 Sept 1781.
Negro servant's children:—
Cato; b. 5 Dec. 1768; B. 7 Sept. 1775.
Surrien; b. 24 April 1770; B. 7 Sept. 1775.
Silve; b. 3 Jan. 1773; B. 7 Sept. 1775.
Gillis; B. 1 Sept. 1776.
Phillips, Jacob (colored); d. 12 Dec. 1854, aet. 64.
Phillips, Jane; m. 31 March 1826, Charles Van Dyke.
Phillips, Jonas; b. 12 March 1735; C. 5 Sept. 1766; Elder, 12 Sept. 1777; d. 25 Dec. 1813, aet. 78. His w. Anna, d. 25 Oct. 1765, aet. 19. He m. 24 Dec. 1766, **Phebe** (Ford) Arnold, wid. [of Samuel, q. v., and dg. Jacob Ford, Sr., q. v.]; she C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 2 Aug. 1819, aet. 91. [Jonas was s. of George and Elizabeth (Mills) Phillips, of Smithtown, L. I.]
George; B. 10 April 1768; [d. 20 Jan. 1786, aet. 18.]
Samuel; b. 9 April 1770; B. 3 June 1770; [d. 6 May 1771, aet. 1.]
Mary; b. 18 Sept. 1772; B. 15 Nov. 1772; C. 1 July 1798; d. 2 July 1811, aet. 39.
Phillips, Mary Adelaide, dg. Henry W. and Abigail C. (Sweezy); b. at Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. 24 Jan. 1886.
Phillips, Moses, of Goshen, N. Y.; m. 8 Dec. 1801, Harriet Kinney.
Phillips, Nathaniel R.; m. (1st) Hannah [Beers, dg. Jabez], who d. at N. Y., 22 Aug. 1816, aet. 20. He m. (2d) **Fanny** (Beers) Craft, wid. of John Craft, and dg. Jabez Beers; she C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 7 Aug. 1828, to Ithaca, N. Y.
Phoenix, Carrie; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. Lee Ave Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1884, aet. 28.
Phoenix, Daniel, and his w. Elizabeth [Platt], had:—
Elizabeth; b. 23 April 1776; B. 26 May 1776.
Alexander; b. 28 Feb. 1778; B. 30 March 1778.
Sidney; b. 7 Oct. 1779; B. 27 Oct. 1779.
Rebekah; b. 17 Jan. 1781; B. 7 Feb. 1781.
Jinnett; b. 15 July 1782; B. 28 July 1782.
Phoenix, Daniel, Jr., Major; m. 7 Jan. 1784, **Anne Phillips;** both R. C. 19 Jan. 1786;

she C. 1 July 1796; he d. 3 Dec. 1828, aet. 64; "Anna Lewis," his wid. d. 12 March 1854, aet. 88.
Cornelia; b. 8 Nov. 1785; B. 19 Jan. 1786; [d. 26 April 1788, aet. 2.]
Jonas Phillips; b. 14 Jan. 1788; B. 29 Feb. 1788; [m. in N. Y., 29 Oct. 1829, Mary Whitney, dg. Stephen; he d. 4 May 1859.]
Lewis; b. 22 Feb. 1790; B. 4 April 1790; physician; C. 2 Aug. 1862; d. 30 Nov. 1865.
Julia Anna; b. 25 July 1792; B. 23 Sept. 1792; d. 19 July 1828.
John Doughty; B. f. w. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 18 Dec. 1860.
Mary Caroline; [b. 1798; B. 1799]; d. 24 March 1819, aet. 20.
Sarah Amelia; b. 29 Aug. 1800; B. f. w. 1 May 1801; d. 20 Feb. 1803, aet. 3.
Daniel Alexander; b. 14 Nov. 1805; B. f. w. 4 March 1803.
Henrietta; b. May 1805; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1805; C. 22 Nov. 1827; m. 18 Nov. 1829, Ambrose Stevens, of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. 23 Nov. 1833, aet. 35.
Elizabeth Waldron; b. 22 June 1807; B. f. w. 5 May 1809; m. 21 Oct. 1834, ——— Remson, s. Henry, of N. Y.
Phoenix, Fanny; d. 16 March 1797, aet. 41.
Piershal, Bethiah; see Jacob Mann, and (i) David Youngs.

PIERSON FAMILIES.

[Almost all of the name recorded here are descendants of Abraham Pierson, Henry Pierson, or Thomas Pierson, who were closely associated and may have been brothers. In order to show the lines of descent, some families are inserted here from the "Pierson Genealogical Record, collected and compiled by Lizzie B. Pierson, 1878." For convenience of reference, the numbers used in that work are prefixed to the same names here. By means of the relationship, expressed in brackets, thus [s. 61. Elijah], the ancestry of any descendant named here may be traced back to the earliest known progenitor of the line.]

I. ABRAHAM PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

67. Aaron Pierson [s. 41 Benjamin], and his w. Mary Howell, had:—
Judith; b. 22 Sept. 1768; B. 5 June 1774; [d. 11 Aug. 1784, aet. 16.]
107. Ebenezer Howell; b. 10 Feb. 1771; B. 5 June 1774; physician; removed to Cincinnati in 1816; d. there 14 Oct. 1828, aet. 57. [He m. (1st) Phebe Campfield, dg. Abraham]; "Phebe, wid. [is this error of record for wife?] of Col. Ebenezer H. Pierson, d. 25 Sept. 1804, aet. 35." He m. 18 Sept. 1805, **Phebe Day** [dg. Samuel], who C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. June 1818.
John; d. 26 May 1774, aet. 2.
108. Charlotte; b. 20 Feb. 1774; B. 5 June 1774; m. William Johnes, q. v.
Mary; b. 26 March 1781; B. 20 May 1781; [? d. 10 April 1782, aet. 1.]
1. Abraham Pierson, Rev. [b. 1613, in Yorkshire, England; came to America, 1639; pastor at Southampton, L. I., 1640–'7; at Branford, Ct., 1647–'66; at Newark, 1666, till he d. 9 Aug. 1678. He m. Abigail Wheelwright, dg. Rev. John.
[2. Abraham, b 1641, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Abigail Clark; president of Yale College.
3. Thomas, b. 1642, at Southampton, L. I.; d. in Newark; m. Mary Brown.
4. John, b. 1643; d. before 1671.
5. Abigail, b. 1644; m. John Davenport, Jr.
6. Grace, b. 1650; m. Samuel Kitchell, of Branford, Ct., who came to Newark.
7. Susanna, b. 1652; m. Jonathan Ball, of Stamford, Ct.
8. Rebecca, b. 1654; m. Joseph Johnson, of Newark.
9. Theophilus, b. 1659; d. 1713, in Newark.
10. Isaac.
11. Mary.]
2. Abraham Pierson [s. 1 Abraham] and his w. Abigail Clark, had:—
[12. Abraham, b: 1680, Newark; d. 1752, at Clinton, Ct.
13. Sarah.
14. Susanna.
15. Mary.

16. Hannah.
17. Ruth.
18. James.
19. Abigail.]
20. John, [b. 1689, at Newark; m. (1st) Ruth Woodbridge, dg. Dr. Timothy, of Hartford, who d. in 1732, aet. 38; he m. (2d) Judith Smith]; he was a minister; d. at Hanover, 22 Aug. 1770, aet. 82.

21. Abraham Pierson, [s. 3. Thomas], and his w. Hannah, had:—
41. **Benjamin** [b. at Newark, 1701]; M. 1742; d. 2 Aug. 1783, aet. 82. He m. **Patience Coe**; M. 1742; d. 7 Jan. 1785, aet. 77. [He settled on land near present Convent.]
42. **Abraham**; C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 21 Feb. 1777, aet. 70; [lived opposite his brother Benjamin, near Convent.] His w. **Mary**, C. 2 Nov. 1744; d. 2 Oct. 1784, aet. 72.
[43. Isaac, b. 1718; d. 1803.
44. Mary; m. Mr. Plum.
45. John.]

42. Abraham Pierson [s. 21. Abraham], and his w. Mary, had:—
71. Abraham; d. 20 Jan. 1792, aet. 57. He m. 24 Jan. 1759, Affia Crane; his wid. "Aphia," d. 7 Feb. 1808, aet. 68.
[72. Darius]
73. *Isaac*, b. 1736; m. 4 Nov. 1759, **Rhoda Crain** [? Crane]; both R. C. 14 Nov. 1762; he d. 24 Aug. 1790; she C. 5 Nov. 1790; [? m. (2d) 10 Oct. 1791, Jonathan Thompson, q. v.]
? Stephen; d. 13 Sept. 1793, aet. 57
? Ester; m. 2 Jan. 1758, Robert Plum, of Newark.

71. Abraham Pierson [s. 42. Abraham], and his w. Affia Crane, had:—
Bethuel [b. 14 Jan. 1765]; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Anne Ogden, [dg. John, q. v.; she d. 3 July 1821.]
Rhoda; m. 5 June 1802, Isaac Howell, of Jefferson, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
Eunice; d. 17 Feb. 1770, aet. 10.
Elizabeth; m. (1st) 3 Dec. 1797, Timothy Garner, of N. Y.; m. (2d) Nicholas Smith, of Paterson.
Rachel, of Chatham; m. 7 Feb. 1808, John R. Freeman, q. v.
Sarah; m. Gaius Garner, brother of Timothy.
Zillah; m. Luke Carter.
Mary; m. 10 April 1788, Ichabod Genung.

163. Albert Ogden Pierson [s. 100. David], and his w. Abigail B. Garthwaite, had:—
194. **Maria Smith**, b. 28 June 1814; B. 3 Sept 1814; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 17 July 1837, to 3rd Ch., Newark; [m. Mr. Headly; she d. in Jan. 1877.]
195. **Julia Ann** [b. 1817]; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 17 July 1837, to 3rd Ch., Newark; [m. C. A. Dennis.]
[196. Almira; b. 1820; m. Mr. Miller.]
David Lafayette [b. 1824]; B. 24 Oct. 1824; d. 7 July 1834, aet. 10.
Albert Ogden; B. 31 May 1833; d. 27 Aug. 1833, aged 10.
197. William Henry [b. 15 Nov. 1827]; B. 29 Feb. 1828; [went to New Orleans.]
198. Jeremiah Garthwaite [b. 1830]; B. 4 Dec. 1830; [went to New Orleans.]

41. Benjamin Pierson [s. 21. Abraham], and his w. Patience Coe, had:—
61. *Elijah*, b. 1729; m. 17 Jan. 1754, *Jane Armstrong*; both R. C. 4 April 1756; he d. 26 Feb. 1795, aet. 66; [lived near Green Village], his wid. d. 16 Sept. 1805, aet. 72.
62. *John*, b. 1731; m. (1st) 10 June 1757, *Ruth Howell*; both R. C. 12 Aug. 1759. His (2d) w. **Abigail**, L. about 1769; non Roll 3. He d. 3 Jan. 1771, aet. 39.
63. Sarah [b. 1733]; m. ——— Cook; mother of Dr. Benjamin Cook, of Madison.
64. **Benjamin**, b. 1736; m. 3 Nov. 1756, **Phebe Raynor**; both R. C. 1 Jan. 1758; she C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 6 July 1799, aet. 63; he, C. 2 July 1785; d. 1 Jan. 1792, aet. 56.
65. *Moses*, b. 1738; m. 3 Feb. 1762, *Anne Wick* [? dg. Daniel]; both R. C. 16 Aug. 1767; he d. 6 July 1768, aet. 29.
[66. Isaac, b. 1737; d. in Aug. 1790; had: Darius, and Penira.]
Patience; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [? m. 14 Feb. 1785, Israel Lum.]

67. *Aaron*, b. 1746; B; 17 Nov. 1744; m. 25 Nov. 1766, *Mary Howell;* both R. C. 16 June 1774; he d. 2 Jan. 1803, aet. 57; she d. 13 May 1810, aet. 66.
68. Kezia; m. (1st) 28 Feb. 1759, Augustin Bayles, q. v.; m. (2d) 4 March 1783 Thomas Fearels.
[69. Abraham.]
70. **Daniel,** b. 1750: B. 27 May 1750; m. 19 Feb. 1784, *Prudence King*, dg. Joseph; both R. C. 8 Dec. 1785; he, C. 3 July 1812; dis. 22 April 1814; [he d; at Dayton, O., 15 Dec. 1831; she d. 11 Dec. 1837; built and dwelt in the "Wood house," southeast corner of Pine and South streets, at Morristown.]
Mary; m. 16 Oct. 1750, Solomon Munson. q. v.
Negro servant's children:—
Peg; B. 9 Sept. 1753.
Lewis; B. 9. Sept. 1753.
Cezar; b. Oct. 1771; B. 8 March 1772.
Lucas; b. 25 March 1775; B. 23 April 1775.

64. Benjamin Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his w. Phebe Raynor, had:—
101. Hannah; B. 1 Jan. 1758; [m ? 22 April 1773, Nathaniel Thompson, q. v.]
103. Patience; b. 24 Nov. 1758; B. 13 Jan. 1760.
100. **David;** b. 29 Aug. 1763; B. 9 Oct. 1763; m. **Abigail Thompson;** both C. 16 Dec. 1796; he d. 22 March 1824, aet 61; she "dis." Roll 4; d. 4 April 1842, aet. 73.
Lydia; B. 24 May 1767.
Paul; B. 14 May 1769; [? d. 31 July 1777, aet. 8.]
102. **Gabriel,** [supposed to have been older than David]; m. 14 May 1788, **Ruth Ward;** both C. 1 Nov. 1796; he d. 16 Sept. 1814, aet. 47; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

93. Benjamin Pierson, [s. 61. Elijah], and his w. Abigail Condict, had:—
157. Ebenezer Condict; b. 26 Dec. 1780; B. 19 Sept. 1784.
Mary Armstrong; b. 30 Dec. 1783; B. 19 Sept. 1784; [? of Chatham; m. Lewis Mills, q. v.
159. Elijah; b. 31 Aug. 1786; B. 22 Oct. 1786; [d. 6 Aug. 1834.]
Huldah; b. 11 June 1788; B. 20 July 1788; [? d. 14 Oct. 1790, aet. 3.]
158. Silas; b. 17 Jan. 1790; B. 2 May 1790; m. 22 Oct. 1822, Sally Ann Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.; he d. 24 Oct. 1824.
160. Mahlon; b. 21 Oct. 1791; B. Dec. 1791; [? m. 3 Nov. 1835, Julia Lindsley, dg. wid. Phebe]; d. 24 Jan. 1847, aet. 55.
161. **Julian,** adg.; B. f. w. 3 April 1796; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. May 1834, to Madison.
162. **Jane,** b. 27 Feb. 1798; B. f. w. 3 June, 1798; c. 15 May, 1823; m. Edwin Ford, q. v
Caroline, b. 1803; B. f. w., 7 Aug. 1803; c. 26 Aug. 1825; dis. May 1834.

Bethuel Pierson [s. 71 Abraham], and his wife Anna Ogden [dg. John], had:—
[Catharine.]
Abraham; d. 28 Sept. 1803, aet. 14.
[John.
Apphia; m. (1st) Capt. Noyes; m. (2d) William Stoddard, q. v.
Albert.
Jacob; d. 21 June 1798.]
Anne Vashti; d. 9 May 1804, aet. 5.

70. Daniel Pierson [s. 41 Benjamin], and his w. Prudence King, had:—
109. **Clarissa** [Howell]; b. 19 Sept. 1785; B. 8 Dec. 1785; C. 23 Dec. 1808; [said to have had the first piano in Morristown; m. 6 March 1815, Col. Samuel W.] Davis; dis. 22 April 1814, to Ohio; d. 1863, in Cincinnati.
110. Charles Edwin; [b. 1 Sept. 1787]; physician; m. 14 Jan. 1817, Anne Marsden, Shaw, dg. John C., of N. Y.; he d. in 1865.
111. John Alfred; b. 3 May 1789; B. 4 July 1789; [? d. 19 Feb. 1811.]
112. William Horace; b. 12 Feb. 1791; B. 15 May 1791; [physician; d. 10 Nov. 1820.]
113. Elizabeth Ann; b. 19 March 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793; [? d. 12 June 1794, aet. 1.]
114. Henry Alexander; [b. 23 Nov. 1795]; B. 20 April 1798; [m. 29 March 1831, Ellen Waring, of Dayton, O.; he d. in 1874.]

Negro servant's children :—
Peg; b. 6 Feb. 1793; B. 20 April 1798.
Rose; b. 24 March 1790; B. 20 April 1798.

100. David Pierson [s. 64. Benjamin], and his w. Abigail Thompson, had :—
163. **Albert Ogden**, b. 11 Jan. 1791; B. Jan. 1797; C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. **Abigail B. Garthwaite,** who C. 4 March 1814; both dis. 17 July 1837, to 3d Ch., Newark; he d. 14 Oct. 1862, aet. 71.
164. Benjamin Thompson; b. 21 Sept. 1793; B. Jan. 1797; [m. P. Gale; he d. in 1862; prepared first *City Directory* of Newark.]
165. **Jonathan**; b. 2 Oct. 1795; B. Jan. 1797; C. but no record of it found; Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; he m. **Martha** [Carnes], who C. 22 Aug. 1822; "dis. to Newark," Roll 4.
166. **Stephen Harris**; b. 29 Sept. 1797; B. 9 Nov. 1797; C. 23 Feb. 1815; m. 4 Oct. 1820, Sally Ann Wheeler, of Newark; he dis. 1 Oct. 1816, to 1st Ch., Newark; d. 12 July 1863.
? Harriet, dg. David, Jr.; d. 19 May 1803, aet. 3.
167. Mary Ann; b. 6 Nov. 1802; B. 16 Jan. 1803; m. 24 Dec. 1821, Isaac H. Bruen, eldest son of Benjamin, of Chatham.
168. Charles Thompson; b. 21 July 1804; B. 31 Aug. 1804; [? m. Hannah Coe; he d. in Newark, 26 Jan. 1859.]
169. **Ira C.**; b. 26 April 1806; B. 8 June 1806; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 14 Nov. 1831, to Parsippany; [m. Mary Garthwaite; lived in N. Y.]
170. Lewis C.; b. 14 Aug. 1808; B. 18 Sept. 1808; [lived in Georgia; d. 1869.]

107. Ebenezer Howell Pierson [s. 67. Aaron], and his (1st) wife, had :—
Mary Ann; B. & C. 28 June 1829; m. Garrett VanHorn DeWitt; she d. 13 July 1829, aet. 33.

61. Elijah Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his w. Jane Armstrong, had :—
94. Sarah; B. 4 April 1756; m. 4 Nov. 1778, Usual Crane.
93. **Benjamin**; B. 15 Jan. 1758; m. 22 Dec. 1779, **Abigail Condict,** dg. Col. Ebenezer, both R. C. 19 Sept. 1784; she, C. "19 Sept. 1784," Roll 3; d. 24 May 1821, aet. 59; he C. 2 June 1829; d. 10 Feb. 1832, aet. 74; dwelt on homestead, near Convent.
95. Jane; B. 1 March 1761, m. 23 Dec. 1779, Andrew Durham, of Baskingridge.
91. George; B. 17 June 1764; m. 3 Dec. 1788, Anna Marsh; his wid. d. 5 July 1821, aet. 56.
96. Phebe; B. 23 Nov. 1766; m. 10 Nov. 1791, Nathan Furnam, of N. Y.
[92. Moses; not m.]

102. Gabriel Pierson [s. 64. Benjamin], and his w. Ruth Ward, had :—
Matthias; b. 1 May 1789; B. 30 Jan. 1791; C. 22 June 1808; non Roll 4. His w. **Charlotte**; L. 3 Jan. 1812, fr. South Hanover; non Roll 5.
Enos W.; b. 9 Nov. 1790; B. 30 Jan. 1791; C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 28 Feb. 1816, aet. 25.
Sarah; B. 1 Dec. 1896; [? m. Paul Day, of Chatham.]
Mehetabel; b. Dec. 1797; B. 7 Jan. 1798; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Benjamin; d. 31 Oct. 1812, aet. 13.

73. Isaac Pierson [s. 42. Abraham], and his w. Rhoda Crain, had :—
Jacob; B. 14 Nov. 1762; [? d. 3 Jan. 1770, aet. 9.]
122. Tapena; B. 14 Nov. 1762; [m. David Lindsley, q. v.]
Asa; B. 11 Nov. 1764; ? d. 10 Dec. 1766, aet. 2.
117. Cyrus; B. 11 Jan. 1767; ["Darius, d. 24 March 1823, aet. 56.]
123. Eunice; b. 10 Feb. 1770; B. 25 March 1770; [? m. 4 March 1790, Joseph Dickerson, q. v.
121. **Phebe**; b. 3 Sept. 1772; B. 25 Oct. 1772; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 15 April 1823, to Chatham.
118. **Jacob**; b. 28 Aug. 1774; B. 23 Oct. 1774; m. 18 June 1795, Jane Burnet. He C. 6 Nov. 1791; Elder, 1 May 1812; excl. 16 Dec. 1816; [dwelt near Green Village.]
119. John; b. 16 May 1779; B. 18 July 1779; [? m. 9 Aug. 1805, Hannah Freeman, dg. David.]
120. Abraham; b. 6 March 1781; B. 10 June 1781.

118. Jacob Pierson [s. 73. Isaac], and his w. Jane Burnet, had :—
Phebe; b. 4 May 1796; B. 24 July 1796; [? C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. Lewis W. Burnet; dis. 15 April 1823.]

Polly ; b. 25 Feb. 1799; B. 3 June 1801 ; [? C. 29 Aug. 1814 ; m. Amos Prudden ; dis. 1 June 1846, to New Vernon ; d. 22 Aug. 1873.]
Jonathan ; b. 13 April 1801 ; B. 3 June 1801.
Rhoda ; b. 24 Sept. 1803 ; B. 2 July 1812.
Sally ; b. 4 Sept. 1807 ; B. 2 July 1812.
Jane ; b. 6 Sept. 1810 ; B. 2 July 1812 ; [? m. Thomas J. Guerin, q. v.]
Asa ; b. 21 June 1814; B. 3 Sept. 1814.

20. John Pierson [s. 2. Abraham], and his w. Ruth Woodbridge, had :—
[33. Abraham.
34. John ; b. 1723 ; d. 1772.
35. Wyllis ; ? trustee of Rockaway Ch. 1762.
36. Abigail ; m. Mr. Graves, and had dg. Ruth.
37. Anna.
38. Elizabeth, b. 1726; m. Rev. Jacob Green ; mother of Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, the 8th President of Princeton College.
39. Margaret.
40. Hannah.

62. John Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his (1st) w. Ruth Howell, had :—
98. Mary ; B. 12 Aug. 1759 ; m. Ichabod Spinning ; see Spinage.
Sarah ; B. 4. Dec. 1763 ; [? m. 29 Sept. 1788, Daniel Smith, q. v.]
97. Catharine ; B. f. husband, 15 March 1767 ; [m. Isaac Spinning.]

62. John Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his (2d) w. Abigail, had :—
99. Ruth, b. 12 Feb. 1769 ; B. 19 March 1769 ; m. 3 Aug. 1786, James Cook ; mother of Dr. Silas Cook.
Esther, b. 21 Jan. 1774 ; B. f. w. 22 May 1774 ; m. ——— Spaulding.

165. Jonathan Pierson [s. 100. David], and his w. Martha Carnes, had :—
Sophia Johnson [b. 17 April 1825] ; B. 2 Sept. 1825 ; [? d. 20 Nov. 1835.]
Paulina Gale [b. 6 Feb. 1828] ; B. 30 May 1828, [? d. 18 Sept. 1849.
Stephen Haines [b. 30 Aug. 1830] ; B. 4 Dec. 1830 ; [? d. 12 Sept. 1851.]

—— Matthias Pierson [s. 102. Gabriel], and his w. Charlotte, had :—
Julyet, b. 26 Feb. 1812 ; B. 1 May 1812.
Ambrose, b. 12 Aug. 1813 ; B. 31 Dec. 1813.

65. Moses Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his w. Anne Wick, had :—
Elizabeth ; B. 16 Aug. 1767 ; [? d. 23 Oct. 1776, aet. 10.]
104. **Kezia** ; B. f. wid. 21 Aug. 1768 ; C. 6 Sept. 1789 ; "moved away," Roll 1.

3. Thomas Pierson [s. 1. Abraham], and his w. Mary Brown, had :—
[21. Abraham, b. at Newark, 1676 ; d. there, 1756 or '8,; m. Hannah.
?. Samuel.]

I. HENRY PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

17. David Pierson [s. 5. Henry], had :—
38. Lemel [b. on Long Is;and, in 1717] ; d. near Morristown, 27 Feb. 1797, aet. 80 ; his wid. Elizabeth, d. 29 March 1808, aet. 81.
[39. David.
40. John.]

206. Elisha Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], and his w. Sarah Norris, had :—
386. **John** ; B. & C. 7 June 1829 ; "dead," Roll 5.
[387. Sidney.]
388. Eliza Maria ; m. 9 Dec. 1828, Charles R. King.
389. **Harriet** ; B. & C. 3 June 1848 ; "dead," Roll 5.
[390. Hannah.]

209. George S. Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had :—
[404. Oliver.
405. Miller.
406. Elizabeth.
407. Temperance. This family said to be in California.]

1. Henry Pierson [first found at Southampton, L. I., in 1640 ; probably came from Lynn, Mass., with Rev. 1. Abraham Pierson, who seems to have been his brother. He m. Mary Cooper, who came from Lynn. From 1669 to 1680, he was Clerk of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; d. in 1680, or '81. His wid. m. Rev. Seth Fletcher, and went to Elizabethtown.
[2. John.
3. Daniel.

4. Joseph; lieutenant; m. 17 Nov. 1675, Amy Barnes, who d. in 1692.
5. Henry; b. 1652; colonel; d. 1701; m. Susannah Howell.
6. Benjamin; d. in 1731; settled at Elizabethtown.
7. Theodore; b. before 1659.
8. Sarah; b. 20 Jan. 1660.]

5. Henry Pierson [s. 1. Henry], and his w. Susannah Howell, had:—
[16. John; b. 1685; d. 1705.
17. David; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., in 1688, and dwelt there.
18. Theophilus; b. 1690; d. 1742.
19. Abraham; b. 1693; m. Prudence.
20. Josiah; b. 1695; d. 1776; m. 4 times, and had 17 children.]

210. Henry Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had:—
[408. Charles.
409. Caroline.]

80. Isaac Pierson [s. 38. Lemel], and ? (1st) w. Hannah, had:—
206. Elisha [b. on Long Island in 1781]; m. 2 Jan. 1805. **Sarah Norris,** who C. 16 May 1722; she d. 26 March 1841, aet. 55; he d. 7 Aug. 1852, aet. 71.

80. Isaac Pierson [s. 38. Lemel], and his (2d w. Mary, had:—
207. Eleazer Miller; b. 26 Dec. 1785; B. 26 Feb. 1786; [? d. 6 Dec. 1814, aet. 29.
208. **Maltby Gelston;** b. 8 Sept. 1790; B. 5 Nov. 1790; m. **Sarah Voorhees;** he C. 22 Aug. 1822; she L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d 20 June 1864, aet. 74.
Mary; [b. and B. 1794]; C. 24 June 1809; dis. 29 March 1826, to 3rd Ch., Newark.
209. George Seman; b. 11 May 1797; B. f. w. 24 June 1813.
212. Isaac Howell; b. 16 June 1800; B. f. w. " " "
[210. Henry.]

212. Isaac H. Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had:—
[410. Edward.
411. Henry.
412. Cecilia.
413. Eliza.
414. Mary.]

20. Josiah Pierson [s. 5. Henry], had:—
[48. Silas.
49. John.
50. Matthew, twin; b. 1725; d. 1898.
51. Sylvanus, twin; b. 1725; m. Rebecca Lupton, dg. David, of Boston; she d. 9 July 1785.
52. Paul.
53. Timothy, b. 1731.
54. Josiah.
55. Martha; m. S. Jagger.
56. Joseph; m. Miss Veley, and d. in N.Y. City.
57. Benjamin; m. Sarah Gilbert, of Newark.
58. Susanna.
59. John.
60. Jeremiah.
61. Henry; and three others, who d. young.]

38. Lemel Pierson [s. 17 David], and his w. Elizabeth, had:—
[78. Lemel, b. 1744; d. 1821.
79. David, b. 1751; d. 1829.]
80. Isaac, [" b. 1755; ? moved to New Jersey in 1788;" settled a little northwest of Morristown at Piersonville; "he was called Long Island Pierson"]; d. 19 Aug. 1825, aet. 66. His w. **Hannah;** L. about 1770. His w **Mary,** C. 6 May 1810, dis. 29 March 1826, to 3rd Ch., Newark; d. Westfield, 27 Aug. 1842, aet. 85.
[81. Henry.
82. Zipporah.]

208. Maltby Gelston Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], and his w. Sarah Voorhees, had:—
391. Isaac N.; d. 9 Nov. 1839, aet. 26; [? m. R. Post.]
[392. Aaron; m. S. Birch, and has a dg. Mrs. Dr. Cooper, of Westfield.]
393. Charles J.; m. Caroline A. Guerin [dg. David], who d. 6 Jan. 1861, aet. 28;

[? m. M. Cobert.]
[394. Henry W.; m. M. Budd.
395. David L.; m. E. Berry.
396. Malby G.; m. C. Muchmore.]
397. Allen H. [not m.]; Co. K. 7th Reg. N. J. Vol.; d. 20 June 1864, aet. 23.
[398. William; not m.
399. Mary Ann.
400. Hannah.
401. Harriet.
402. Ellen C.]
403. Sarah L.; d. 6 June 1850, aet. 18.
Julia Burnef; d. 6 June 1854, aet. 17.
50. Matthew Pierson [s. 20. Josiah], had:—
100. Lucretia; b. 29 June 1752; m. 10 Oct. 1771, Caleb Russell, q. v.
[101. Henry; dwelt in Richmond, Mass.]

I. THOMAS PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

4. Bethuel Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Rachel Day, had:—
[Sarah.
Isaac.]
Sidney D., B. & C. 22 Aug. 1822; m. 29 Nov. 1826, **Zillah P. Ayers**, who B. & C. 2 June 1833; both dis. 28 May 1840.
Linda; B & C. 14 March 1830; d. 27 May 1832.
Mary D.; B. & C. 14 March 1830; "dis." Roll 4.
Catharine V.; B. & C. 2 June 1833; "dis." Roll 4.
Abraham; d. 7 June 1827, aet. 33.
3. David Pierson [s. 20. Patience), and his w. Bathiah Hallock, had:—
David; b. 24 July 1776; B. 26 March 1786; [father of David A. of Ohio.]
Silas; b. 20 Aug. 1778; B. 26 March 1786; [? d 9 Sept. 1796, aet. 18.]
Elias; b. 14 Jan. 1781; B. 26 March 1786; m. 30 Nov. 1801, Hannah Armstrong [dg. Nathaniel]; he d. 12 Feb. 1852, aet. 71; she d. 23 Aug. 1858, aet. 77.
John; b. 27 May 1783; B. 26 March 1786.
Phebe; b. 12 April 1785; B. 26 March 1786; [? m. 26 Dec. 1801, John Brown.]
Charles; b. 1 Sept. 1787; B. 28 Oct. 1787.
Lewis; b. 7 Jan. 1791; B. 10 July 1791; [? d. 1 Oct. 1795, aet. 5.]
Lewis, "Senior" [b. 1800]; d. 15 March 1879, aet. 78. He m. 2 March 1825, Sarah Ann Dalrymple, dg. Dennis.
100. Ebenezer Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (1st) w. ——— Munson, had:—
Letty Hawkins; C. 21 May 1829; m. 11 March 1835, Jacob Crane, q. v.
Julietta; C. 21 May 1829; "dis." Roll 4.
Elizabeth Lindsley; m. 11 Nov. 1840, Josiah H. Gregory, q. v.
100. Ebenezer Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (2d) w. Joanna Trowbridge, had;—
Samuel Freeman, B. 28 Feb. 1824; C. 23 March 1843; m. **Mary**, who C. 27 Feb. 1857; both on Roll 8.
Hannah Rutan; B. 3 March 1826; C. 15 June 1843; m. 27 Feb. 1849, Charles M. Foster, q. v.
Silas Augustus; B. 27 Feb. 1829.
James S b. 30 Dec. 1833; B. 27 Feb. 1834; C. 13 May 1856; m. **Catharine Halsey** [dg. Jane, dg. 103. Silas Pierson]; she L. 13 May 1856, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.: both on Roll 8.
229. Edward Pierson [s. 98. Stephen], and his (2d) w. Phebe E. Guerin, had:—
465. **Stephen**; b. 8 Nov. 1844; B. 4 April 1845; physician; C. 5 June 1858; Elder. He m. 13 Sept 1870, **Amelia Thompson Cory** [dg. Silas D.], who C. 31 March 1866; both on Roll 8.
466. **Charles Edward**; b 27 June 1847; B. 1 June 1848; C. 4 June 1864; d. 24 Feb. 1875, aet. 28.
Aram Guerin; b. 4 Aug. 1849; B. 16 June 1850; d. 20 Sept. 1850.
Theodore Sayre; b. 13 Jan. 1851; d. 16 Feb. 1852.
228. Edward Pierson [s. 98. Stephen], and his (3d) w. Anna M. Sayre, had:—
467. **Philander Ball**; b. 30 Dec. 1854; B. 30 Nov. 1855; C. 1 Dec. 1882; m. 4 June 1884, **Antoinette Smith Freeman**, [dg. Rev. James M.], who L. 5 June 1885, fr. M. E. Ch.; both on Roll 8.

469. **Laura A.**; B. 5 Dec. 1856; C. 31 March 1870; on Roll 8.
468. **Samuel**; B. 31 Oct. 1858; C. 1 April 1874; dis. 14 March 1884, to 1st Ch., Stamford, Ct.; physician; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Caroline Booth Norris, of Boonton.

Elias Pierson [s. 3. David], and his w. Hannah Armstrong, had:—
[Jesse.
Amzi.]
Phebe, "dg. Capt. Elias, of New Weston"; m. 5 Feb. 1824, Samuel J. Doty, of Lawrenceville, q. v.
Charles; m. 2 March 1835, Amy A. Mills [dg. Nathan.]
Ira; m. Sarah ———

102. Isaac Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Hannah Ayres, had:—
[236. Abiram, of Ohio.]

James S. Pierson [s. 100. Ebenezer], and his w. Catharine Halsey, had:—
Ida Jane; B. 30 April 1859; C. 27 March 1872; m. 11 Nov. 1880, James Harvey Johnson; dis. 13 Jan. 1881, to 1st Ch., Orange.
Edith Adele; B. 7 June 1862; C. 31 March 1875; on Roll 8; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Edward B. Guerin [s. Josephus.]
Milton James; B. 11 Aug. 1867; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.

John Pierson [s. 3. David], had:—
Lewis M.; B. & C. 2 June 1833; m; 10 April 1838, **Mary Elizabeth Mills** [dg. Nathan]; both dis. 15 Oct. 1839; she d. 15 Feb. 1841, aet. 26.
[David Augustus, of Indiana.]

228. John Henry Pierson [s. 97. Timothy], had:—
[461. James H.
462. Henry W.
463. Edward H.
464. John H.]

2. Jonathan Pierson [s. 20 Patience], and his w. Sarah Farber, had:—
Elizabeth; b. 28 Aug. 1777; B. 1 Feb. 1778; C. 18 Aug. 1797; m. Moses Johnson, q. v.
Kezia; b. 2 Oct. 1779; B. 30 Jan. 1780.
Sarah; b. 1 Dec. 1781; B. 10 Nov. 1782.
Jonathan; b. 25 Jan. 1784; B. f. wid. 14 March 1784.

8, Joseph Pierson [s. 2. Samuel], and his w. Hepzibah Camp, had:—
[18. Sarah; m. Timothy Meeker.
19. Jemima; m. Benjamin Munn.]
20. **Patience**; m. *Joseph Pierson*, [whose ancestry is not known. He settled in 1741, about two miles west of Morristown]; both R. C. 30 Dec. 1754; she C. 28 Feb. 1766; he d. 9 May 1785, aet. 72. She d. 9 Dec. 1813, aet. 89.
[21. Bethuel; b. 1721; d. 1791; m. (1st) Elizabeth Riggs; m. (2d) a widow Taylor; dwelt at Orange; he Elder of 1st Ch.
22. Joseph; d. young.
23. Elizabeth; d. young.
24. Mary; d. young.
25. Elizabeth; b. 1735; d. 1763; m. a Mr. Taylor.]

1. Joseph Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Mercy, had:—
Rhoda; b. 3 Dec. 1768; B. 3 May 1771.
Mary; b. 4 Feb. 1771; B. 3 May 1771.
Ezekiel; b. 17 Jan. 1773; B 21 March 1773.
Hepzibah; b. 12 July 1775; B. 20 Aug. 1775.
Joseph; b. 24 Nov. 1777; B. 18 Jan. 1778.
Phebe; b. 6 April 1780; B. 21 May 1780; [? m. 22 Feb. 1798, Cyrus Conduit, of Mendom.]
Abigail; b. 13 April 1782; B. 16 July 1782; [? m. 5 April 1807, George Murray, of Newark.]
Amos; b. 2 July 1784; B. 19 Sept. 1784.
Timothy; b. 24 Dec. 1786; B. 25 June 1787.
Esther; b. 5 Oct. 1789; B. 2 May 1790.

470. Lemel E., [s. 235 Lewis "Jr.."] and his wife Jane E. Loree, had:—
Nettie Reeve, b. 13 July 1872; B. Nov. 1875; c. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Stephen Ellsworth, b. 18 Aug. 1873; B. Nov. 1875.

Joseph Johnson, b. 15 June 1876; B. Nov. 1876.
Floyd, b. 22 Oct. 1880; B. 1 June 1883.
Lemel Ellsworth, b. 10 May 1884; B. 30 Jan. 1885.
Lewis Pierson, "senior" [s. 3. David], and his w. Sarah Ann Dalrymple, had:—
Eliza; m. 6 Nov. 1855, Silas Eugene Mills [s. Ezra, q. v.]
Jane; m. 12 May 1858, James H. Wilson, q. v.
William A.; d. 13 Sept. 1880, aet. 47.
[John.
Edward E.
Lewis Harvey.]
235. Lewis Pierson, "junior" [s. 101. Samuel], and his w. Nancy G. Johnson, had:—
470. **Lemel Ellsworth**; m. 20 Oct. 1869, **Jane Emily Loree** [dg. Stephen D.]; both C. 1 Oct. 1875; both on Roll 8.
Abby Amelia; C. 31 May 1871; m. 6 Aug. 1889, William DeCamp Johnson [s. John Henry, q. v.]
Julia Elizabeth; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.
Elia; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.
20. Patience Pierson [dg. 8 Joseph], and her husband, Joseph Pierson, had:—
Mary; B. 30 Dec. 1754; [? m. 26 May 1771, Robert Arnold, Jr., q. v.]
1. **Joseph**; B. 30 Dec. 1754; his w. *Mercy*; B. & both R. C. 3 May 1771; he C. 4 Nov. 1774; moved away," Roll 1.
2. **Jonathan**; B. 30 Dec. 1754; m. 28 Dec. 1774, **Sarah Farber**; both C. 1 Feb. 1778, and "moved away," Roll 1; he d. 8 Sept. 1783, aet. 32.
3. *David*; B. 30 Dec. 1754; m. 30 March 1775, *Bathiah Hallock*; both R. C. 30 March 1786; he d. 6 Nov. 1801, aet. 47; [she ? m. (2d) 1 May 1806 Capt. Ezra Brown, of Randolph.]
Abraham; B. 6 Aug. 1758; [? d. 15 April 1776, aet. 18.]
Rachel; B. 24 Aug. 1760.
Abigail; B. 1 Aug. 1762; [? m. 20 Nov. 1783, Samuel Leonard, q. v.]
Hepzibah; B. 30 June 1765; [? d. 26 Sept. 1772, aet. 7.]
4. Bethuel; b. 2 Sept. 1770; B. 7 Oct. 1770; m. Rachel Day, who d. 5 July 1825, aet. 53; he d. 17 Oct. 1833, aet. 64.
467. Phil. B. Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Antoinette S. Freeman, had:—
Marjorie Freeman, b. 22 Dec. 1889.
2. Samuel Pierson [s. 1. Thomas], and his w. Mary Harrison, had:—
[8. Joseph; b. 1693; d. 1759; m. Hepzibah Camp, who was b. 1696; d. 1769. They lived and d. in Orange.
9. Samuel; b. 1698; d. 1781; m. Mary Sargeant; dwelt near Orange.
10. James; removed to Lake Champlain, N. Y.
11. Daniel; b. 1703; d. at Orange 1777; a judge; m. Jemima Ogden, dg. John, who was b. 1709; d. 1776.
12. Caleb; dwelt at Orange.
13. Jemima.
14. Mary.
15. Hannah.]
49. Samuel Pierson [s. 16. Timothy], and his w. Rebecca Garrigas, had:—
Joanna; b. 18 Feb. 1770; B. 5 May 1771.
97. **Timothy**; b. 24 Feb. 1772; B. 1 April 1772; m. (1st) 18 Oct. 1789, Joanna Tuttle. His (2d) w. **Chloe** [Beers, dg. Joseph]; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 29 Jan. 1816, aet. 40. His (3d) w. **Rhoda** Armstrong, wid. [of John Armstrong, and dg. of Stephen Norris], B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1871. He C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 Dec. 1851, aet. 80.
103. Silas; b. 30 May 1774; B. 9 July 1774; m. Patty Shipman [sister of Hannah the 2d w. of his brother Stephen]; moved to N. Y.
98. **Stephen**; b. 10 March 1777; B. 19 Oct. 1777; marked as C. in Bill of Mortality; d. 2 June 1836, aet. 59. He m. (1st) 3 June 1801, **Phebe Beers** [dg. Joseph], who L. 23 Nov. 1820, of Hanover, Roll 4; d. 1 March 1821, aet. 42. He m. (2d) 28 May 1822, **Hannah Rutan**, wid. [of Abraham, q. v., and dg. of ——— Shipman]; she d. 3 June 1836, aet. 57.
[99. Joseph.]
102. Isaac; b. 23 Dec. 1779; B. 6 Feb. 1780; [? m. 3 Jan. 1801, Hannah Ayers, dg. Silas.]

Mary; b. 9 Sept. 1782; B. 6 Oct. 1782; [? m. 14 March 1802, Jarzel Allen; she d. 11 April 1847, aet. 65.]

101. **Samuel**; b. 22 March 1785; B. 25 April 1785; C. 3 Sept. 1852; d. 3 May 1853, aet. 68. He m. (1st) 11 Nov. 1809, **Hannah Hinds**, [dg. Isaac, q. v.], who C. 15 Aug. 1816; d. 20 July 1825, aet. 36. He m. (2d) 7 Oct. 1826, **Phebe Babbitt**, who L. 23 Nov. 1820, fr. Mendham; d. 28 Jan. 1862.

100. **Ebenezer**, b. 3 Oct. 1787; B. 30 Dec. 1787; C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 19 Dec. 1851, aet. 64. His (1st) w. was a Miss Munson. He m. (2d) 13 June 1822, **Joanna Trowbridge**, who C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 13 July 1856, aet. 61.

101. Samuel Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (1st) w. Hannah Hinds, had:—

Martha L.; m. 9 Oct. 1837, Silas H. Arnold, q. v.

Hannah Elizabeth; C. 23 June 1842; "dis." Roll 5.

235. **Lewis**, "junior"; m. 3 Feb. 1846, **Nancy Guerin Johnson** [dg. John]; both L. 2 Dec. 1856, fr. 2d Ch.; both on Roll 8.

Ezra; d. 6 May 1850, aet. 30.

101. Samuel Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (2d) w. Phebe Babbitt, had:—

Samuel James; b. 25 Sept. 1827; B. 30 May 1828, d. 20 Oct. 1833, aet. 6

Mariella Cortelyou; b. 9 Dec. 1830; B. 1831; C. 4 Dec. 1846; dis. 15 Feb. 1867, to Boonton.

Harriet Newell; b. 27 June 1832; B. 2 Sept. 1832; C. 30 Nov. 1849; d. 4 March 1850, aet. 17.

Charles J.; d. 10 Aug. 1855, aet. 20.

468. Samuel Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Caroline B. Norris, had:—

Samuel, Jr.; b. Sept. 16, 1887.

Norris Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

——Samuel Freeman Pierson [s. 100. Ebenezer], and his w. Mary, had:—

Edna Elizabeth; B. 1 June 1849; C. 1 June 1865; m. Trowbridge; dis. 26 Feb. 1873; d. 22 March 1879, aet. 32

John; b. 4 May 1850; d. 11 Aug. 1850.

Ella Louise; B. 3 June 1853; m. 31 May 1871, A. Layton Powelson.

George Augustus; B. 5 June 1857.

Mary Emma; B. 5 June 1857; C. 27 March 1872; m. 28 Nov. 1878, Geo. Augustus Mills; dis. 10 March 1879, to M. E. Ch.

Almirah; B. 30 April 1859; Elmira F.; d. 18 Feb. 1862, aet. 8.

Clara Jane; C. 27 March 1872; m. 1 June 1887, Lewis M. Tuttle; dis. 31 March 1888.

Eugene, C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

Anna Louisa; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.

Arthur Samuel; B. 1 Oct. 1870; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.

103. Silas Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Patty Shipman, had:—

[237. Charles.]

Phebe; b. 1798; B. f. w. 4 Oct. 1798; [? d. 28 July 1800, aet. 2.]

Cornelia Dixon; b. 29 Nov. 1799; B. f. w. 28 Jan. 1800; [? d. 28 March 1800.]

Jane; b. Feb. 1801; B. f. w. 5 April 1801; [m. Halsey; mother of James S. Pierson's wife.]

Sally Margaret; b. 22 Aug. 1805; B. f. w. 8 Nov. 1805.

98. Stephen Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Phebe Beers, had:—

232. Samuel; b. 13 Aug. 1802; B. 11 Oct. 1803; m. **Huldah Tuttle**, who was b. 11 Nov. 1802; L. 7 June 1840, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 12 March 1875, aet. 72; he d. 17 March 1875; no children.

233. Annor; b. 1 April 1805; B. 5 July 1805; m. 26 March 1828, Jacob Van Houten.

230. **Stephen**; b. 17 March 1807; B. 24 May 1807; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 26 July 1840. He m. 22 March 1836, **Harriet Marsh**, [dg. Benjamin]; she L. 18 Feb. 1836, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 22 Aug. 1843, aet. 42; no children.

Phebe; B. 30 April 1809; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Stephen Crowell [s. William]; she d. 7 June 1836, aet. 28.

234. Elizabeth Tuttle; b. 8 Jan. 1811; B. 5 May 1811, d. 21 April 1812, aet. 1.

229. **Edward**; b. 13 March 1813; B. 1 May 1813; m. (1st) Margaret Cooper, who

d. 17 Oct. 1841, aet. 26. He m. (2d) 30 Jan. 1844, **Phebe Elizabeth Guerin** [dg. Aram, q. v.]; she b. 13 June 1815; d. 13 June 1852, aet. 37. He m. (3d) 11 Jan. 1854, **Anna M. Sayre,** [dg. William, q. v.]; she d. 2 June 1886. He C. 4 June 1852; on Roll 8; living 1890.

231. Charles; b. 27 May 1815; B. 31 Aug. 1815.

465. Stephen Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Amelia T. Cory, had:—

Edward; b. 7 Jan. 1872; B. & C. 5 April 1885; d. 12 June 1886.

Stephen Cory; b. 25 Aug. 1886; B. 25 Nov. 1886.

1. Thomas Pierson [first found at Branford, Ct., where he m. 27 Nov. 1662, Maria Harrison. There "he was closely associated with Rev. 1. Abraham Pierson, and in all probability they were brothers"; others count him a nephew. They removed together to Newark, where Thomas "was made townsman 1677, constable 1679 and grand juryman 1680." His will, dated 1698, was proved in 1701.]

[2. Samuel; b. 1663. m. Mary Harrison, dg. of his uncle, Richard Harrison. He settled at Orange; was a carpenter, and a deacon of 1st Ch., Orange; he d. 19 March 1730.

3. Hannah.

4. Eliza.

5. Abigail.

6. Mary; m. Samuel Lyon.

7. Thomas; b. in Newark 1678, or 1660; d. at Orange, 5 March 1758. He went from Newark to Whatnong Plains, now Morris Plains, where he settled about 1685, having a saw mill there. This land remained in his family until recently."

7. Thomas Pierson [s. 1. Thomas], had:—

16. Timothy [probably b. at Morris Plains]; b. 1710; d. 11 July 1777, aet. 67. His w. Mary; d. 26 Aug. 1788, aet. 76.

[17. Silas.]

48. Thomas Pierson [s. 16 Timothy], and his w. Elizabeth Hunterton, had:—

Susannah; b. 8 Aug. 1763; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [? m. 18 July 1787, Stephen Bonnel.]

Abigail; b. 14 Feb. 1766; B. f. w. 23 June 1776.

Esther; b. 16 March 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [? m. 11 Feb. 1793, Job Hathaway, q. v.]

Jemima; b. 21 June 1773; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [m. 8 Aug. 1790, Elijah Taylor, q. v.]

Kezia; b. 23 Dec. 1775; B. f. w. 23 June 1776

Negro servant's child:—

John; b. 1 March 1779; B. 11 April 1779.

Negro servant:—

John Pierson; d. 8 April 1854, aet. 80.

16. Timothy Pierson [s. 7 Thomas], and his w. Mary, had:—

48. Thomas; b. 1737; m. 10 Dec. 1760, *Elizabeth Hunterton,* who R. C. 23 June 1776; he d. 16 May 1782, aet. 45.

49. *Samuel;* b. 1748; m. 22 May 1769, **Rebecca Garrigas,** [dg. Jacob], who was b. 2 Sept. 1751; she was B. and both R. C. 5 May 1771; she C. 3 May 1782; he d. 4 May 1790, aet. 42; she d. 20 Sept. 1838, aet. 88.

50. Phebe; m. 12 March 1771, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.

51. Kezia; m. 20 April 1769, Abner Wines, q. v.

52. **Experience;** C. 2 Aug. 1784; d. 15 Feb. 1793, aet 48.

97. Timothy Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], had:—

Hannah; b. 1793; d. 17 July 1815, aet. 22.

Ebenezer; b. 1807; d. 1 Dec. 1843, aet. 36.

Simeon; m. 15 Feb. 1826, Hannah Bockoven, dg. Abraham.

Timothy; m. a Miss Blackford.

Joanna; m. 2 Jan. 1833, Samuel H. Johnson, q. v.

Emma C.; b. 27 March 1824; d. 16 Aug. 1850.

228. John Henry; b. 1822; [owned land and mill of his great-grand father, 7. Thomas.]

And three others. See step-daughters under Rhoda Armstrong.

PIERSON, ANCESTRY NOT IDENTIFIED.

——— Pierson, brother of Theodore; m. Anna C. Meeks, q. v.
Aaron Pierson; d. 23 Jan. 1803, aet. 56.
Abigail Pierson; m. 24 Jan. 1821, ——— Collier.
Abby Pierson; d. 3 Dec. 1827, aet. 64.
Abner Pierson; C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved to Baskingridge," Roll 2.
Alpheus Eben. Pierson [brother of George W., and son of Alpheus of Mt. Freedom], had:—
Phebe Jane; b. 17 Jan. 1863; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
James Willard; B. & C. 26 Jan. 1887, on Roll 8.
Charles Pierson; m. 23 May 1839, Emily Trowbridge.
Darius Pierson; m. Eunice Kitchell, dg. Abraham q. v.
Ebenezer C. Pierson; d. at New Orleans, 17 Dec. 1817.
Elizabeth Pierson, of Newark; m. 16 Sept. 1806, David Douglas, of Savannah, Ga.
Elvina W. Pierson, of Springfield; d. 8 Dec. 1859, aet. 44.
George W. Pierson [s. Alpheus of Mt. Freedom], and his w. **Ellen;** both C. 27 Sept. 1876; both on Roll 8.
Fred; b. 20 Dec. 1866; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; dis. 9 June 1888, to Bapt. Ch.
Hannah Pierson; d. 17 Feb. 1794, aet. 65.
Hannah Pierson; m. 8 Feb. 1779, Zenas Condict, q. v.
James H. Pierson; m. Julia L. Youngs, dg. (ii) Ephraim.
Jane Ann Pierson, dg. George; d. 7 Dec. 1802, "fits."
Jedutham Pierson; L. July 1818, fr. Bottle Hill; dis. to Newark; all on Roll 4 only.
Jemima Pierson, wid.; d. 18 Aug. 1870, aet. 87.
John Pierson, of Rockaway; m. 30 Jan. 1774, Sarah Garragas.
John Pierson, s. Stephen; d. 25 Sept. 1785, aet. 14.
John Pierson; m. 25 July 1835, Mary Nixon.
John A. Pierson; see w. of William S. Halliday.
John K. Pierson, of Binghamton; m. Catherine Ford, dg. Wm. q. v.
Joseph Pierson, of Milburn; d. 6 June 1868, aet. 79.
Margaret Ann Pierson, dg. David and Sally, of Madison; d. 15 Aug. 1851, aet. 17.
Mary Pierson, w. of Jeremiah; d. 23 Nov. 1796, aet. 22.
Mary Pierson; m. 2 June 1762, Ephraim Gard; [she ? m. (2d), 8 Dec. 1779, Capt. Joseph Williams; she d. 24 Jan. 1781, aet. 39.]
Mary Pierson; m. 10 April 1788, Ichabod Genung.
Mary Pierson; d. 2 Oct. 1784, aet. 25.
Mary Emily Pierson; d. 29 May 1841, aet. 29.
Nancy N. Pierson; m. 8 June 1823, James T. Walton, both of N. Y.
Phebe Jane Pierson; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis
Rachel Pierson; m. 24 June 1784, David Freeman.
Rebecca Pierson; m. 23 Feb. 1837, William L. Schenck.
Ruth Pierson; m. 23 March 1773, Seth Gregory; she d. 28 April 1777, aet 42.
Susanna Pierson; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Daniel Mills.
Sylvanus Pierson, of Mendham; m. 12 Jan. 1804, Betsey Inkle, of Hanover.
Catherine Jane; d. 15 Feb. 1842, aet. 21.
Timothy Pierson, of Morris Plains; d. 15 June 1820, aet. 22.
Timothy Pierson; d. 23 May 1861, aet. 46.
William Pierson, and "wife," had:—
Anne; b. 8 June 1776; B. 28 July 1776.

Piper, Paul W.; d. 27 Jan. 1854, aet. 48.
Pipes, John; m. 23 Aug. 1777, Mary Morris.
Pitcher, Mr.; m. Clarissa Walton, dg. Mark, q.v.
Pitney, Benjamin; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Abigail Thompson, wid. of Mendham.
Pitney, Mr.; m. 22 Feb. 1860, Miss Ballantine.
Pitney, Charity; m. 27 June 1779, James Smith.
Pitney, Charles A.; d. 18 Nov. 1844, aet. 55.
Pitney, Henry Cooper; m. **Sarah L. Halsted,** who C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.
Sarah Halstead; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 1 Dec. 1871; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Finley A. Johnson; on Roll 8.

Henry Cooper ; B. 1 Dec. 1860 ; C. 28 Jan. 1874 ; on Roll 8.
Mahlon ; B. 1 Dec. 1860 ; C. 28 Jan. 1874 ; on Roll 8.
John Oliver Halstead ; B. 6 April 1861 ; C. 1 April 1874 ; on Roll 8 ; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Anne Roberta Ballantine, dg. Robert F., of Newark.
Catharine James ; b. 5 April 1862 ; B. 4 Oct. 1862 ; C. 29 March 1876 ; on Roll 8.
Mary Brayton ; b. 5 May 1866 ; B. 1 Dec. 1866 ; C. 2 Feb. 1883 ; on Roll 8.
Frederick Vernon ; b. 20 April 1869 ; B. 7 Aug. 1870 ; C. 2 April 1886 ; on Roll 8.
Pitney, James ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Desire Tompson, both of Mendham.
Pitney, James ; m 4 Dec. 1780, *Elizabeth Carmichael* [dg. Alexander], who R. C. 17 Oct. 1789 ; she m. (2d) 2 June 1798, Stephen Halsey, s. Ananias, q. v.
Charity ; b. 31 March 1782 ; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789.
Catherine ; b. 5 Feb. 1784 ; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789
Joseph Stiles ; b. 18 June 1786 ; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789.
Maria ; b. 5 Aug. 1788 ; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789 ; [? d. 4 April 1891, aet. 3.]
Charles Alexander ; b. 21 Sept. 1792 ; B. f. w. 10 April 1793.
Pitney, John ; m. 2 Jan. 1755, *Sarah Leonard ;* both R. C. 26 April 1756.
Comfort ; B. 26 April 1756 ; [? m. 24 Aug. 1784, Isaac Conkling, q. v.]
Mary ; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762 ; [? m. 3 Aug. 1775, John Tuttle, q. v.]
Pitney, Joseph, from Dover ; d. 8 Aug. 1845, aet. 59.
Pitney, Sarah, w. John ; L. about 1779 ; non Roll 3.
Pitney, Silas Stiles ; d. 7 July 1791.
Pitney, Shubaal ; m. 31 Dec. 1756, *Charity Stiles*, who R. C. 26 Sept. 1762.
James ; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.
Joseph ; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762 ; [? d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 18.]
Platt, Anna M., wid. ; L. 30 Nov. 1883, fr. Westminster Ch., Elizabeth ; dis. to same, 1 April 1887.
Charles D. ; L. 3 Oct. 1883, fr. Westminster Ch., Elizabeth ; principal Morris Academy ; his w. **Mary J. West,** L. 5 Oct. 1883, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Williamstown, Mass. ; both on Roll 8 ; he Elder, 1889.
Platt, Charles A. ; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Georgiana Brookfield, dg. Moses A., q. v.
Platt, Charles D. [s. Anna M.], and his w. Mary J. West, had :—
Eleanor Wilson ; b. 24 Aug. 1884 ; B. 3 April 1885.
Dorothy ; b. 9 Oct. 1887 ; B 23 Sept. 1888.
Platt, Elizabeth ; see Daniel Phoenix.
Platt, Thomas ; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Elizabeth Reu.
Plow, Jacob ; m. 28 Nov. 1762, Dinah Tompkins.
Plumb, Robert, of Newark ; m. 2 Jan. 1758, Ester Pierson [dg. (42) Abraham.
Plummer, Phebe ; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1790 ; "dead," Roll 3.
Penier, Israel ; d. 15 Oct. 1795 ; his wid. Jemima, d. 23 Nov. 1804, aet. 46.
Poinier, John W., and his w. **Ellen M. ;** both L. 2 Dec. 1836, fr. 1st Ch., Newark ; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Poinier, Mary ; m. Isaac A. Canfield, s. Dayton I.
Poinier, Morris ; d. 21 Jan. 1835, aet. 65.
Polk, James K., and his w. **Mary A. West** (colored) ; both L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. A. M. E. Ch. ; both on Roll 8.
Sarah Elizabeth ; b. 5 July 1872 ; C. 30 Dec. 1886 ; dis. 27 Nov. 1888, to Plane St. Ch., Newark.
Mary Louisa ; b. 30 Oct. 1873.
Isabella Augusta ; b. 26 April 1875.
Robert Walter ; b. 8 Oct. 1877.
Alice Edith ; b. 1 June 1879.
Irene Priscilla ; b. Jan. 1881 ; B. 8 March 1881.
James K. Jr. ; b. 21 Oct. 1882 ; B. 22 June 1883.
Harrie Garfield ; b. 19 July 1884 ; B. 3 April 1885.
William Durant ; b. 11 July 1888 ; B. 12 Sept. 1888 ; d. 23 May 1890.
Pollard, Abigail ; m. 27 July 1779, Daniel Jones.
Pollard, Augusta ; m. Henry M. Johnson, s. Thos. V.
Pollard, Mary ; m. 11 Dec. 1774, Daniel Freeman.
Pollock, Elijah, "a soldier" ; m. 21 May 1780, Catherine Grear, "camp folks."
Pomeroy ; see Pumoroy.
Pool, Benjamin ; m. 4 July 1762, *Jemima Burt*, who R. C. 20 June 1756.
Sibbel ; B. f. w. 24 Nov. 1764.
Zuba ; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1766.

Poole, Flora, dg. Peter; b. 25 Dec. 1873; B. & C. 30 Dec. 1886; dis. 2 April 1887, to M. E. Ch.
Pool, John; d. 5 Jan. 1792, aet. 69.
Pool, John; C. 3 May 1765; his w. **Jarusha Cade,** B. & C. 5 July 1765, before m.; both dis. 21 Jan. 1825, Roll 3.
Ezra; B. 14 Dec. 1768; [? d. 26 Nov. 1775, aet. 7.]
William; b. 22 May 1771; B. 4 Aug. 1771
Silas; b. 6 July 1773; B. 15 Aug. 1773; [? d. 4 Oct. 1783, aet. 9.]
John; b. 27 June 1775; B 13 Aug. 1775; [? d. 8 Nov 1775.]
Elizabeth; b. 30 Nov. 1778; B. 24 Jan. 1779.
Phebe; b. 28 Jan. 1781; B. 18 March 1781; [? d. 23 Sept 1786.]
Luther; b 1 Feb. 1783; B. 30 March 1783.
Jerusha; b. 3 Feb. 1785; B. 17 April 1785.
Susannah "Paul"; b. 1 March 1787; B. 10 June 1787.
Rebekah; b. 8 June 1789; B 26 July 1789
Pool, Margaret; m. 11 March 1783, Jacob Ludlam.
Pool, Polly, dg. John, Sr.; d. 16 Jan. 1780, aet. 18.
Pool, Sarah; m. 17 Oct. 1781, Joseph Shipman, q. v.
Pool, William; m. Abigail Doty, dg. Henry, q. v.
Pope, Ezekiel A., Mrs.; d. 25 Oct. 1841, aet. 18
Porter, David; had John; b. 14 March 1781; B. f. w. 29 April 1781.
Post, Bathiah; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Thomas Miller, q. v.
Post, Charles H.; m. 21 Sept. 1859, Delia C. Bockoven.
Post, Ephraim; m. Eunice Ogden, dg David, and had: (1) David.
Post, Ezra; m. 26 May 1796, Abigail Minthorn.
Post, Lucy (colored serv. of Silas Johnson); B. & C. 23 March 1843; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Staten Island.
Post, Mary, w. Joseph; C. 23 Dec. 1808; "Littleton," Roll 4; "gone," Roll 5.
William; b. Aug. 1799; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.
Margaret Cooper; b. Nov. 1802; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.
Mary Ann; b. July 1805; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.
Sary Dickerson; b. Nov. 1807; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.
Phebe Vail; b. 11 Oct. 1810; B. f. w. 9 June 1811.
Post, Mary, niece of Thankful, w. of Nathaniel Tuttle; b. 25 Oct 1786; B. 27 Oct. 1786.
Post, Phebe; m. 31 Oct. 1796, John Harris, of Newborough.
Post, Philip; d. 18 Dec. 1802, aet. 57.
Post, William; m. **Sarah** Clark, wid of Enoch; she C. 3 June 1792; non Roll 5.
Potter, Daniel; m. 14 Nov. 1748, Mary Losy, both of Turkey.
Potter, Daniel; m. 3 Jan. 1801, Betsey Drew, both of Springfield.
Potter, Elizabeth; m. 9 Nov. 1743, Samuel Munson, q. v.
Potter, Isaac; m. 10 March 1745, Sarah Munson.
Potter, Jemima; m. 8 Oct. 1789, John Dunning Wilkerson.
Potter, Jonathan W., and his w. **Gertrude Craig;** both L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Lamington; both dis. 25 April 1854, to Cent. Ch., Brooklyn.
Hannah Maria; B. 4 May 1851.
Potter, Joseph, and his *wife;* both R. C. 26 July 1747.
Elizabeth; B. 26 July 1747.
Mary; B. 19 Feb. 1749.
Potter, Phebe; m. 14 July 1799, Ezekiel Right [? Righter, or ? Wright], both of Essex.
Potter, Nathan Baldwin; m. Lucy Northrup; see Jas. E. B. Stiles.
Potter, Samuel, Jr.; d. 24 April 1746, aet. 47.
Potter, Sarah; m. 31 Aug. 1788, Silas Howell, q. v.
Potts, Maria, wid.; L. 3 Oct. 1863, fr. M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.
Mary Catharine; C. 6 Aug. 1864; m. George Cobbett, q. v.; on Roll 8.
Anna M.; C. 2 Feb. 1871; d. April 1877.
Henry; L. 27 March 1872, fr. New Vernon; on Roll 8.
Ella Voorhees; B & C. 5 Dec. 1880; on Roll 8
Powell, William E.; m. 31 May 1860, Phebe Ann Smith
Powelson, Abraham C., and his w. **Caroline Compton;** both L. 1 April 1865, fr. Pluckemin; both on Roll 8.
Evalina; C. 31 March 1876: on Roll 8; m. 18 May 1887, Orion Nelson Hughson, q. v.
Rosella; B. 30 April 1871; C. 1 April 1885; on Roll 8.

Powelson, A. Layton; m. 31 May 1871, Ella Pierson [dg. Samuel F.]
Powelson, Anthony L.; C. 31 March 1866; dis. about 1873, to M. E. Ch., Madison.
Powelson, Cornelius, C. 1 April 1874; d. 8 March 1875.
Powelson, Edith; d. 31 Aug. 1881.
Powelson, Henry, and his w. **Jane Compton;** both L. 1 April 1865, fr. Liberty Corners; dis 6 May 1874, to Summit.
Carrie E.; C. 2 April 1873; dis. 6 May 1874, to Summit; m. April 1882, Andrew Compton.
Powelson, John C.; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 2 Dec. 1876, to Ref. D. Ch., Bound Brook.
Powers, William Henry; m. 27 Feb. 1864, Caroline D. Bayles, dg. Mrs. Phebe Ann, q. v.
Irene Adelaide, B. & C. 1 Dec. 1882; on Roll 8.
Pratt, Sarah; m. 9 Nov. 1749, David Clark, both of Mendham.
Preston, Mr.; m. Emily Day, dg. David.
Price, Adelia; C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.
Price, Alexander M.; m. 18 May 1852, Susan T. Cochran.
Price, Antoinette [sister of Adelia]; L. 4 April 1844, fr. Madison; d. 26 May 1883, aet. 79.
Price, Benjamin; m. 9 April 1760, Sarah Lyon.
Price, Elizabeth; m. 15 Dec. 1799, James Baker of Hanover.
Price, Esther, w. Isaac; d. 10 July 1811, aet. 69.
Price, Hannah; m. 17 Dec. 1799, William Goble; [so Ch. Register, but a newspaper says Hannah Tompkins]
Price, Ira C.; m. 10 Sept. 1829, Susan M. Goble.
Price, Jane; m. 20 Oct. 1804, Abraham Johnson, q. v.; both of Hanover.
Price, Nathan; L. 29 July 1764; "moved away," Roll 1.
Asee; B. 29 July 1764.
John; B. 13 June 1767.
Price, Peter; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1764; "moved away," Roll 1.
Price, Phebe, w. Thomas; L. 21 Feb. 1833, fr. Knowlton; "dis. to Newark," Roll 4.
William B.; b. 14 April 1832; B. 29 Nov. 1833.
Price, Philip, and his w. *Sarah;* both R. C. 5 Sept. 1760; he d. 27 April 1782, aet. 70; she d. 6 Oct. 1782, aet. 65.
Isaac; B. 5 Sept. 1760.
Philip; B. 5 Sept. 1760.
Samuel; B. 5 Sept. 1760.
Sarah; B. 5 Sept. 1760.
Edward, B. 10 May 1761.
Price, Rebecca [niece of Adelia]; C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.
Price, Sarah, w. Isaac; M. 1742; non Roll 3
Price, Sarah; R. C. Aug. 1749; L. about 1750; [? m. 31 Jan. 1750, John Hermon q. v.
Price, Sarah; m. 29 Jan. 1781, Samuel Loree.
Price, Squire; d. 8 June 1777, aet. 89.
Primrose, Catharine; m. 20 April 1743, Peter Stagg, of Hanover.
Primrose, Henry; m. 29 March 1748, **Rebecca Stiles,** who C. 7 July 1755; d. 13 Sept. 1798, aet. 80; he L. about 1766; d. 20 Oct. 1780, aet. 70.
Thankful; B. 16 April 1749.
Sarah; B. 15 June 1751.
Phebe; B. 29 Dec. 1753.
Abigail; B. 4 April 1756; d. 1 March 1764, aet. 8.
James; B. 27 Aug. 1758.
Rebecca; B. 24 Oct. 1762.
Primrose, Henry; m. 1 March 1798, Jane Baley, both of Bernardstown.
Primrose, John; d. 14 Nov. 1756, aet. 89.
Primrose, John; d. 12 March 1781, aet. 46. He m. (1st) 4 July 1759, Abigail Coe. He m. (2d) 17 March 1762, *Eunice Morris,* who R. C. 3 Aug. 1775.
Jacob; b. 1 Jan. 1764; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
James; b. 3 Sept. 1766; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Sarah; b. 21 Oct. 1769; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Henry; b. 3 Dec. 1772; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.
Abigail; b. 29 June 1774; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Phebe; b. 10 Oct. 1776; B. f. w. 17 Nov. 1776.
Anne; b. 30 Nov. 1778; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1779.
Primrose, Margaret; m. 23 July 1747, Zeb. Harison, of Augusta Co. Va.
Primrose, Mary; m. 10 Oct. 1745, James Watkins.
Primrose, Phebe; m. 25 Feb. 1773, James Bullen, q. v.
Primrose, Preserve; m. 17 Sept. 1747, David Cranford, of Elizabeth Town.
Primrose, Sarah; m. 20 Feb. 1755, Samuel Oliver, q. v.
Primrose, Sarah; m. 16 May 1786, James Morrison.

REV. JOHN PRUDDEN AND DESCENDANTS.

[A collection of notes made by 17. Stephen A. Prudden is here combined with records of the Church, and with other items recently gathered. The figures prefixed to some names indicate that children are recorded in the next generation.]

1ST AND 2D GENERATIONS.

1. John Prudden, Rev. [came from Edgerton, Yorkshire, England, and settled at Weathersfield, Ct., 1637.
[2. Peter. Rev.; came with his father to Weathersfield; settled at Milford, Ct., 1639, and was pastor there till his death in 1656, aet. 56.]

3RD GENERATION.

2. Peter Prudden [s. Rev. 1. John], had:—
[Samuel, lived at Milford, Ct.; d. between 1686 and 1692.
3. John; b. at Milford, 9 Nov. 1645; grad. Harvard College 1668; settled as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., 24 May 1672; removed to Newark 1674; returned to Jamaica 1676; called again to 1st Ch., Newark, 23 Aug. 1692; pastor in Newark 1st Ch. till 9 June 1699; d. there 11 Dec. 1725, aet. 80.
[The daughters were Joanna; Mary; Elizabeth; Abigail; Sarah, who m. Gideon Allen, of Newark; and Mildred. One of them m. Sylvanus Baldwin.]

4TH GENERATION.

3. John Prudden [s. 2. Peter], had:—
[4. John; d. between 1712 and 1715.]
5. **Joseph**, b. 1692; m. **Joanna** [Lyon]; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; was a Deacon as early as 15 July 1744; an Elder in 1748; d. 25 Sept. 1776, aet. 84; [she d. some years before her husband.] His negro serv. **Judy**, C. 31 Aug. 1744; and following chil. of serv.: Violet, B. 27 March 1743; Oliver, B. 15 Jan. 1744; Titus, B. 10 April 1747; Luis, B. 25 June 1749; Daniel, B. 21 June 1751; Tabitha, B. 29 July 1753.
[Sarah; m. James Nutman; she d. 1741, aet. 57 yrs. 8 mos.
Kezia; m. Elnathan Baldwin, and moved to Hopewell.
Joanna; m. a Mr. Moore, and moved to Hopewell.]
4. John Prudden [s. 3. John], had:—
[Abigail; m. Samuel Alling, of Newark; she d. 1758, aet. 54; he d. 1793, aet. 95.
Joanna; it is said that she did not marry.]

5TH GENERATION.

5. Joseph Prudden [s. 3. John], and his w. Joanna Lyon, had:—
6 Bois John; m. Sarah; [? she m. (2d) 1 May 1751, Samuel Munson, q. v.]
7. **Peter** [b. 1722]; R. C. 16 Feb. 1746; L. about Aug. 1764, with (1st) w. **Joanna**, who "moved away"; Roll 1; he m. (2d) 6 Feb. 1763, **Rhoda Condict** [dg. Peter; see Appendix], who R. C. 5 Aug. 1764; C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 10 April 1818, aet. 87. he d. 21 April 1777, aet. 55.
8. *Adoniram*, and w. *Mehitable*; both R. C. 10 July 1757; [he d. in 1776, aet. 49]; she d. 3 Aug. 1811, aet. 63.
9. **Joseph** [b. Sept. 1729]; C. 2 Sept. 1764; Elder and Deacon, 12 Dec. 1783; d. 20 March 1816, aet. 87. He m. [1769], **Esther Ayrs**, who was b. July 1749; d. 5 June 1837, aet. 88; L. about 1769.
10. *Benjamin*, and (1st) w. [—— *Laton*]; both R. C. 1 May 1757; he m. (2d) 30 Jan. 1774, **Eunice Baldwin**, who C. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 24 Aug. 1780

aet. 40; he m. (3d) 16 March 1783, *Elizabeth Tompkins* [? wid. of Abel, q. v.; Benj. P. moved to Redstone, Wash. Co., Pa.]

11. **Moses** [b. 1732]; R. C. 1 Aug. 1756; C. 2 Sept. 1764; d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 45; he m. **Mary** [Morris], who R. C. and C. with h.; non Roll 3.

12. **Isaac** [b. 1738]; C. 1 Nov. 1764; Elder 22 May 1795; d. 20 June 1798, aet. 60. He m. (1st) 25 Oct. 1769, **Hannah Lum** [dg. deacon Matthew], who L. about 1770; d. 26 Oct. 1776, aet. 33. He m. (2d) 8 July 1778, **Sarah Keen** [dg. Capt. James], who had C. 4 Nov. 1774; [she ? m. (2d) 26 March 1803, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.]

Rachel, b. 1718; m. Benjamin Coe, q. v.

Sarah; m. in 1747, Benjamin Halsey, q. v.

Joanna; m. in 1755, Demas Lindley, q. v.

Kezia, [b. 1746]; d. 18 Sept. 1776, aet. 30; [not m.]

6TH GENERATION.

6. Bois John Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Sarah, had:—

13. **Boice John**; R. C. 5 Aug. 1764; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1. He m. 23 March 1763, **Elizabeth Baldwin,** who R. C. with h.; C. 31 Oct. 1765; moved away, Roll 1.

14. **Amos**; B. 27 Jan. 1745; d. 22 Sept. 1799, aet. 54. He "returned" with w. **Damaris** [Harrison], as by L. in 1766; she C. 5 Sept. 1783; non Roll 3.

15. **John**; B. f. wid. 21 June 1751; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved, Roll 1. [He ? m. 10 Jan. 1770, **Abigail Riggs,** dg. ? Gideon. She C. 28 June 1770; "joined ye Cong. Ch. of Black River," 25 May 1801; d. 15 July 1805, aet. 54.

Sarah; B. f. wid. 21 June 1751.

7. Peter Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Rhoda Cundict, had:—

16. Peter [b. 1764]; B. 5 Aug. 1764; d. 5 Feb. 1838, aet. 74. He m. 14 Nov. 1782, **Esther Prudden** [dg. 8. Adoniram], who C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 10 Dec. 1827, aet. 65.

Rhoda; B. 23 March 1766; [? d. 12 Dec. 1773, aet. 8.

Joanna; B. 10 July 1768; [m. Eleazer Byram; see Appendix.]

Phebe; b. 20 March; B. 17 May 1772; [? d. March 1776, aet. 3.]

Bloom, a negro maid serv.; B. & C. 2 March 1775; non Roll 3.

Cato, child of Bloom; b. 18 Dec. 1774; B. 2 March 1775; d. 17 Dec. 1776.

8. Adoniram Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Mehitable, had:—

[Apollos; the notes of S. A. P. merely mention his name as oldest child.]

Sarah; B. 10 July 1757; [m. John Oliver, q. v.

Elijah; B. 14 Oct. 1759; [living in 1776.]

Esther; [b. in 1762]; m. 16. Peter Prudden, q. v.

Abigail; m. 18 Oct. 1787, Jacob Lindsley [s. Philip, q. v.]

Mary, or "Polly," b. 2 Nov. 1772; m. Edward Condict, q. v.

Jemima; m. 28 May 1797, William Shelley, q. v., of Littleton.

9. Joseph Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Esther Ayrs, had:—

Joanna; b. 25 Sept. 1781; B. 1 Nov. 1781; d. 1 Jan. 1807, aet. 25.

17. **Stephen Ayrs**; b. 5 April; B. 9 May 1784; C. 3 Nov. 1814; Elder and Deacon; d. 29 Dec. 1869, aet. 86. He m. (1st) **Nancy Guerin**; b. Nov. 1785; m. 28 June 1806; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; d. 17 Sept. 1830, aet. 45. He m. (2d) 12 Oct. 1831, **Nancy Chipps,** wid., b. in 1804; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Chester; d. 10 July 1840, aet. 36. He m. (3d) 4 Nov. 1841, **Lydia** (King) **Slater,** wid. [dg. of Joseph and Phebe (Budd) King], who, b. in Newark, 3 June 1807; L. 2 Dec. 1841, fr. M. E. Ch., Newark; d. 27 Oct. 1886, aet. 80.

Jane; b. 17 Aug., B. 8 Oct. 1786; C. 1 May 1812; m. John B. Ayres, q. v.

18. Joseph; b. 6 Oct., B. 20 Dec. 1789; [m. Hannah Brown; he d. in June 1830 aet. 41; she was living in 1855.]

10. Benjamin Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his (1st) w. ——— Laton, had:—

[Benjamin; m. a Miss Drake; dwelt and d. at Mendham.]

Eunice; B. 1 May 1757.

Rachel; B. 15 Jan. 1758; C. 4 July 1776; moved away, Roll 1.

10. Benjamin Prudden [s. 5 Joseph], and his (2d) w. Eunice Baldwin, had:—

19. **Joseph**; B. 5 May 1760; C. 30 June 1786; non Roll 3. He m. 3 Dec. 1783,

Providence Gordon [? dg. David Gauden, q. v.], who C. 4 Jan. 1782; moved away, Roll 1.
John Stevens; b. 8 May; B. 27 June 1779.
"Child," d. 15 Jan. 1775.

11. Moses Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Mary Morris, had:—
Abigail; B. 1 Aug. 1756; [d. before 1765.]
Joanna; B. 7 Aug. 1757; C. 4 Nov. 1774; non Roll 3; m. 29 July 1787, John House.
Phebe; B. 15 April 1759; [not living in 1777.]
Mary; B. 2 Aug. 1761; " " " "
Samuel; B. 5 June 1763; m. 15 April 1784, Sarah Oliver [? dg. Samuel.]
Abigail; B. 22 Sept. 1765; [? d. 26 Sept. 1776, aet. 12.]
Ruth; B. 19 July 1767; [? d. 29 Sept. 1776, aet. 10.]
Elizabeth; b. 17 May 1769; B. 25 June 1769; m. 24 Aug. 1783, John Hines [Hinds], q. v.
Theodosia; b. 7 March 1771; B. 7 April 1771; m. Uzal Condict, q. v.
20. **Moses**; b. 17 Dec. 1772; B. 31 Jan. 1773; C. 4 Jan. 1798; d. 30 April 1826, aet. 54. He m. (1st) Bethia Miller, who d. 1799. [He m. ? (2d) **Lydia Guering**, b. 21 March 1779; B. & C. 4 Nov. 1804; dis. 30 Oct. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 28 March 1850.]
Nancy; b. 23 June 1775; B. 23 July 1775; [? d. 29 Sept. 1776, aet. 1.]
Daniel; b. 5 Aug. 1777; B. f. wid. 15 Jan. 1778; m. 25 Oct. 1798, Elizabeth Freeman.

12. Isaac Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Hannah Lum, had:—
21. **Timothy**; b. 29 Sept., B. 28 Oct. 1770; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 2 Feb. 1802, aet. 32. He m. **Polly** [Freeman, dg. Samuel], who B. & C. 27 Feb. 1798; non Roll 4; [she ? m. (2d) 1 Jan. 1822, Ebenezer Coe, q. v.]
22. **Daniel**, b 19 April, B. 30 May 1773; C. 13 May 1797; dis. 22 May 1817, to Ohio, Roll 3. He m. 1 May 1798, Phebe Prudden [? dg. 15. John.]
Isaac; b. 4 April, B. 23 April 1775; d. 20 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.

12. Isaac Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his (2d) w. Sarah Keen, had:—
Isaac; b. 16 Oct. 1780; B 28 Jan. 1781; C. 22 June 1815; dis. Aug. 1816. He m. 5 July 1803, **Nancy Miller**, who as "Anna," C. and dis. with husband.
James; b. 29 July, B. 25 Aug. 1782; m. 15 Aug. 1801, Sally Halsey.
Jacob; b. 9 April, B. 16 May 1784; [? d. 21 Feb. 1785.]
Hannah, b. 1 Jan., B. 19 Feb. 1786; C. 24 Aug. 1804; m. Elias P. Howell, q. v.
Josiah; b. 27 Dec. 1787, B. 10 Feb. 1788; C. 18 Aug. 1808; [? d. 4 Dec. 1809, aet. 22.]
David; b. 1 Dec. 1789, B. 31 Jan. 1790; [went West; m. and had chil.]
Samuel; b. 12 Sept., B. 20 Oct. 1791; [? d. 6 Aug. 1795, aet. 4.]
Keen; b. 2 Dec. 1795, B. 31 Jan. 1796; C. 22 June 1815; m. **Hannah Miller**; [? dg. Samuel and Hannah, q. v.], who, B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814, before her marriage; both dis. 11 Aug. 1819, to Elizabeth.
Peter; b. 2 Sept., B. 6 Oct. 1797; [went West, m. and had chil.]

7TH GENERATION.

13. Boice John Prudden [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. Elizabeth Baldwin, had:—
Boys John; B. 5 Aug. 1764.
Sarah; B. 31 Aug. 1766.
Gabriel; b. 3 April, B. 15 July 1771.
Silas; b. 10 Oct., B. 21 Nov. 1773; [? m. 10 Nov. 1795, Rebecca Carmichael, ? dg. Daniel, who d. 1 March 1799, aet. 27.]
Bethuel; b. 10 Aug., B. 31 Oct. 1779; [? m. 16 July 1799, Sally DeCamp.]
Rhoda; b. 17 May 1782, B. 11 Dec. 1783.
Lucy; b. 6 March, B. 5 April 1786.
Huldah; b. 15 June 1789, B. Dec. 1791.

14. Amos Prudden [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. Damaris Harrison, had:—
Sarah, twin; b. 9 July, B. 4 Oct. 1778. } "Twins of Amos Prudden," died 19 May
Mary, " b. " " B. " " " } 1785.
Jabez; b. 8 Oct., B. 28 Nov. 1784.
Sally, "child" of "Amos Prudden, Jr."; b. 15 Dec. 1791; B. 6 Oct. 1797.
Amos, " " " " " b. 16 Feb. 1794; B. " " "

23. **Joseph**, [his father not named in Registers]; b. 1769; C. 10 May 1797; d. 24 Dec. 1806, aet. 37. [? His wid., **Abigail,** C. 22 June 1815; dis. 1 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 24 April 1842.]
John [his father not named on Register]; b. 1777; d. 4 Jan. 1813, aet. 36. [S. A. P. says that Amos left 4 chil.: Joseph, John, Mary and Sarah.]

15. John Prudden [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. ? Abigail Riggs, had:—
Prudence; b. 16 Dec. 1770, B. 3 Feb. 1771; [? d. 13 Sept. 1784, aet. 14.]
Anne; b. 15 Sept., B. 25 Oct. 1772.
Phebe; b. 15 Aug., B. 18 Sept. 1774; [? m. 2d. Daniel Prudden, q. v.]
[Ebenezer; b. perhaps in 1776; said to have been oldest son.]
Annie; b. 6 Oct. 1778, B. 24 Jan. 1779; [? m. Henry Vail, q. v.]
24. John; b. 11 Nov. 1780, B. 13 Dec. 1781; [? m. 12 April 1804, **Lucinda Halsey,** of Hanover; she, as wid., C. 28 April 1815; d. 27 Jan. 1826, aet. 41.]
Aaron Riggs; b. 29 July, B. 8 Oct. 1786.

16. Peter Prudden [s. 7. Peter], and his w. Esther Prudden, had:—
25. **Hiram;** b. 1783, B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 25 Feb. 1850, aet. 67. He m. in March or April 1807, **Eliza Ball,** of Newark, who C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. with h.; d. 23 April 1856, aet. 68.
26. Lewis; b. 1785; d. 24 April 1829, aet. 44. He m. 6 Aug. 1807, Mary Baird, who d. 24 Jan. 1845, aet. 57.
Silas; b. 1795; d. 25 June 1857, aet. 62. His w. **Ann** [Guerin], B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

17. Stephen Ayres Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Nancy Guerin, had:—
Joanna [b. 22 May 1807]; B. 3 March 1815; m. 7 Feb. 1827, David J. Guerin, q. v.; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842; living 1890.
Mahlon Guerin [b. 21 June 1808]; B. 3 March 1815; d. 1 Jan. 1861, aet. 53.
Josiah Ayres [b. 22 March 1810]; B. 3 March 1815; [m. 28 Sept. 1833, Elizabeth Norris.]
Charlotte [b. 19 Nov. 1811]; B. 3 March 1815; C. 23 Aug. 1834; d. 28 Aug. 1839, aet. 28.
Ashbel Upson, [b. 24 April 1814]; B. 3 March 1815; d. 3 Sept. 1816, aet. 2.
Esther Jane, [b. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 21 April 1817, aet. 2.]
Stephen Lawrence, [b. 16 March 1818]; C. 15 June 1843; d. 28 June 1869, aet. 52.
Hester Jane, [b. 7 Oct. 1820]; C. 27 May 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1849, James J. Cooper, q. v.; she living, 1890; on Roll 8.

17. Stephen Ayres Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his (2d) w. Nancy Chipps, had:—
27. **William Corwin,** [b. 10 Aug.]; B. 30 Nov. 1832; C. 5 June 1858; d. 28 March 1886. His (1st) w. **Augusta E.,** C. 5 June 1858; "dead," Roll 6. He m. (2d) **Melissa Hendershot,** who, L. 1 Jan. 1885, fr. 2d Mansfield Ch., Rockport; on Roll 8.
28. **Henry Hedges,** [b. 9 Aug.]; B. 7 Dec. 1834; C. 13 May 1856; on Roll 8. He m. [2 Dec. 1856], **Caroline C.** [Pruden, dg. 34. Denman], who L. 6 March 1858, fr. New Vernon, on Roll 8.
Edwin; b. 19 Feb. 1836; B. 3 June 1837; d. 10 Nov. 1840, aet. 4.
John Newton; b. 27 April 1839, B. "John Rogers," 28 Feb. 1840; d. 10 Feb. 1842, aet. 3.

18. Joseph Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his w. Hannah Brown, had:—
[Augustus; living with his mother about 1855.
Fletcher, drowned about 1835.]

19. Joseph Prudden [s. 10. Benjamin], and his w. Providence Gordon, had:—
Elizabeth; b. 10 Jan. 1786; B. 30 June 1786.

20. Moses Prudden [s. 11. Moses], and his (1st) w. Bethiah Miller, had:—
Mary; b. 21 March 1793; B. 30 Aug. 1798.
Matilda; b. 2 May. 1797; B. 30 Aug. 1798; C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 6 Nov. 1868.
Charles Morris; b. 13 Sept. 1799; B. f. h. 1 Nov. 1799; [? d. 13 May 1804, aet. 5.]

20. Moses Prudden] s. 11. Moses], and his (2d) w. Lydia Guerin, had:—
Phebe; b. 5 Oct. 1804; B. 1 March 1805.
Hyram Lindsley; b. 16 April; B. 3 July 1807; [? d. 14 July 1849, aet. 42.]
Joanna; b. 13 April, B. 2 July 1813.

21. Timothy Prudden [s. 12. Isaac], and his w. Polly Freeman, had:—

29. Daniel Owen; b. 23 Sept. 1792; B. 10 March 1798. He m. 26 June 1821, **Cleopatra Coe,** dg. Ebenezer, who, L. 6 Dec. 1821, fr. Succasunna; [? she d. 12 Feb. 1823, aet. 31.]
30. **Ira;** b. 27 Nov. 1794; B. 10 March 1798; C. 23 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; [dis. thence, 17 July 1837, to Plainfield.] He m. (1st) 26 June 1821, **Bathsheba Coe,** dg. Ebenezer, who, L. 6 Dec. 1821, fr. Succasunna; she [?] d. 12 Feb. 1823; aet. 31. He m. (3d) 19 April 1847, **Phebe Cory,** dg. Simeon, who had, C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 Sept. 1847, to Plainfield; d. 18 March 1852, aet. 49.
Sally; b. 6 May 1797; B. 10 March 1798.
Ezra; b. 8 Jan. 1799; B. 4 April 1799; [? m. Eliza ———, who d. 17 March 1824, aet. 27.]
31. **Timothy H.;** b. 1801; B. 1 May 1801; C. 23 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon. He m. 20 Aug. 1825, Harriet Allen; [adopted dg. of Jesse Sexton, q. v.]
22. Daniel Prudden [s. 12. Isaac], and his w. Phebe Prudden, had:—
Huldy; b. 1799; B. 22 Sept. 1799.
Archibald; B. 19 April 1801.

8TH GENERATION.

23. Joseph Prudden [s. 14. Amos], and his w. Abigail, had:—
Amos, s. Joseph, dec'd; C. 22 June 1815; dis. 1 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 28 Dec. 1874. He m. **Mary Pierson,** dg. (118) Jacob, who C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. with h.; d. 25 Aug. 1873, aet. 75.
24. John Prudden [s. 15. John], and his w. Lucinda Halsey, had:—
Halsey; C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.
25. Hiram Prudden [s. 16. Peter], and his w. Eliza Ball, had:—
Sarah; d. 12 April 1841, aet. 17.
James E.; m. Mary L. Scott, dg. Ezra, q. v.
Abigail; m. 11 Dec. 1833, Henry Y. Overton.
26. Lewis Prudden [s. 16. Peter], and his w. Mary Baird, had:—
32. Levi D.; d. 17 March 1857, aet. 43. His w. **Penina B.,** L. fr. Cent. Ch., Newark, 2 Dec. 1848; she d. 14 Aug. 1879.
33. **Cyrus;** L. 7 June 1840, fr. 2d Ch., Newark; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) **Deborah L.,** [Hensley] who C. 30 Nov. 1861; d. 16 Dec. 1861, aet. 34. He m. (2d) **Martha D.** [Bond], who L. 6 June 1868, fr. Lyon's Farms; on Roll 8.
34. **Denman;** B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 12 Feb. 1835, **Mary Bockoven** [dg. Abraham], who B. & C. 1 June 1834; both dis. to Baskingridge, Roll 4.
27. William C. Prudden [s. 17. Stephen Ayres], had:—
Frank Ellsworth [b. 1854]; m. 21 Jan. 1885, Almeda Conckling Walling, dg. Stephen and Ellen (Van Pelt); she d. 28 Dec. 1885, aet. 19.
Georgiana; b. 31 Aug. 1866; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1885; on Roll 8.
28. Henry H. Prudden [s. 17. Stephen Ayres], and his w. Caroline Pruden, had:—
Lydia; B. 30 May 1858; C. 5 April 1874; on Roll 8.
Harry Lewis; C. 30 July 1880; m. 13 April 1887, **Bertha Sutton,** who L. 31 May 1888, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; both on Roll 8.
David Irving; B. 30 March 1860; C. 30 July 1880; on Roll 8. He m. Hattie Weir, of Orange.
Mary Cecelia; C. 3 Dec. 1880; on Roll 8.
Emma Rockwell; b. 23 Nov. 1868; C. 26 March 1884; on Roll 8.
Gertrude Oliver; b. 7 Feb. 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
29. Daniel Owen Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], had:—
Harriet; b. 23 July 1811; B. 3 July 1812.
Ebenezer Conckling; b. 4 May 1825; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
Alfred; b. 18 Sept. 1827; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
30. Ira Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], had:—
Ezekiel Memsen; b. 27 Aug. 1826; B. 30 Aug. 1827.
Mary Elizabeth; b. 20 Aug. 1829; B. 4 Dec. 1830.
31. Timothy H. Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], and his w. Harriet Allen, had:—
John L.; b. 8 July 1826; B. 30 Aug. 1826.
Ira Owen; b. 9 May 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.

9TH GENERATION.

32. Levi D. Prudden [s. 26. Lewis], and his w. Penina B., had:—
Lesbia Chidester; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857; m. 26 March 1873, William H. Green; d.
Alice Sarah; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857.
Mary Caroline; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857.
33. Cyrus Prudden [s. 26. Lewis], and his (1st) w. Deborah L. Hensley, had:—
George Vail; [b. 7 Feb. 1849]; B. 5 June 1857.
[Sarah Amelia; b. 8 May 1851; d. Nov. 1852.
James Lewis; incorrectly "William Lewis" on Baptismal Register; B. 5 June 1857.
33. Cyrus Prudden [s. Lewis], and his (2d) w. Martha D. Baird, had:—
Laura Hamilton; B. 6 June 1868; C. 30 Sept. 1881; on Roll 8.
34. Denman Pruden [s. 26. Lewis], and his w. Mary Bockoven, had:—
Caroline C.; m. 28., Henry Hedges Prudden, q. v.
35. Charles A.; m. Sarah J. Bockoven.

10TH GENERATION.

35. Charles A. Pruden [s. 34. Denman], and his w. Sarah J. Bockoven, had:—
Oscar Charles; b. 28 March 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886, on Roll 8.

NOT IDENTIFIED.

Prudden, Joanna; had Ruth, b. 17 Nov. 1784; B. 4 Nov. 1785.
Prudden, John; m. 23 Jan. 1785, Mary VanCort.
Prudden, Mary; m. 24 Sept. 1778, John Van Cort, q. v,
Prudden, Mary; m. 30 Nov. 1784, Benjamin Wilson.
Prudden, Phebe; m. 4 April 1776, Richard Southard.
Prudden, Sarah; m. 28 Dec. 1796, John Mills [? s. Jedidiah.]

Prunnell, Mrs.; d. 10 May 1831, aet. 40.
Purdy, Gabriel, of N. Y.; m. 22 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth List, of Essex Co.
Purdy, Jane; m. Charles Masker, q. v.
Pullman, George M.; see James Minton, son of Lemuel.
Putnam, John D.; m. 3 July 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Meeks.
Pumoroy, John; m. 18 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth Beegle.

Q

Quimby, Edwin C., of Parsippany; m. 1 March 1878, Lizzie K. Holloway, q. v.
Quimby, Hyram; m. 25 Sept. 1802, Polly Baldwin, both of Orangedale.
Quimby, Ira M.; m. 13 Sept. 1884, Annie S. Barmore, q. v.; she dis. 7 Dec. 1886, to Bapt. Ch.
Quimby, John, and w. **Jane Burnet;** both L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Mendham; she d. 15 Nov. 1873, aet. 71; he d. 18 Jan. 1879, aet. 83.
Sarah; L. with parents; m. Stephen D. Loree, q. v.
Quimby, Wm. Frederick; C. 30 Jan. 1873; dis. 31 July 1875, to 6th Ch., Newark.
Quimby, Wm. G., and w. **Ellen Caroline;** both L. 4 March 1853, fr. Mt. Freedom; both dis. to same before 1882.
Margaret Ann; C. 3 June 1853; m. ——— Stiles; dis. 7 April 1869, to Cong. Ch., Orange.
Laura Ann; B. 3 June 1853.
Quimby, Wm. H. DeHart, M. D.; d. 12 Nov. 1877; [m. Sarah L. Canfield, dg. Dayton I.]

R

Rader, Amelia, Mrs.; m. 20 May 1854, Elias Briant.
Rader, Amelia; see Amos Lum.
Radford Wm., admiral; m. Mary Lovell, dg. Joseph.
Radley, Electa; m. 4 May 1818, James Oliver.
Radley, Ichabod; m. 27 July 1822, Lucinda Mowerson, both of Hanover.
Ralston, Alexander and wife, had:—
James; B. 15 Feb. 1761.
Randolph, Charles Fitz; m. Sarah Wood, dg. Clement.

Rankin, Nelson A.; L. 4 Feb. 1865, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Rankin, Robert; d. 25 April 1849, aet. 60.
Ransley, John; m. 28 Sept. 1840, Eliza D. Badgley.
Ratley, Henry George; m. 21 April 1885, Susan Ketch; both just from England.
Rauch, Frederick A., Rev. Dr.: m. 9 July 1833, Phebe B. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
Ray, Mr.; m. Louisa A. Mills, dg. Jabez.
Ray, John, and w. **Sarah;** both C. 24 June 1809; both dis. 30 Oct. 1810, to Rockaway.
Ray, John; d. May 1816.
Ray, John, and w. **Mary** (colored); his reception not found; she C. 23 Nov. 1822; both dis. 2 Oct. 1824, to Hayti.
Ray, Richard; m. 1 April 1830, Frances Freeman.
Raymond, Betsey; m. Isaac Ogden, s. John.
Raynor, David; m 6 Dec. 1769, Elizabeth Lindsley [? dg. (1) Daniel.]
Raynor, David and wife, had:—
Naomi; b. 3 Feb. 1784; B. 18 April 1784.
Raynor, Deborah; C. 1 March 1765; m. 10 Oct. 1765, James Brookfield, q. v.
Raynor, Eunice; C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 28 April 1779, Thomas Johnson, q. v.
Raynor, Hannah; m. 8 March 1769, Perkins Byram, q. v.
Raynor, Irany; m. 19 March 1760, Moses Lindsley, q. v.
Raynor, Jane; see Dr. Benjamin Shaw.
Raynor, Jonathan, and w. **Tripena;** both C. 10 Oct. 1773; both dis. Sept. 1816, Roll 3.
Pamela; b. 1 Aug. 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1773.
Cyrenius, b. 18 May 1775; B. 11 June 1775.
Eunice; b. 14 July 1778; B. 6 Sept 1778.
Prudence; b. 3 Feb. 1782; B. 28 April 1782.
Jonathan, b. 11 April 1787; B. 22 July 1787.
Triphena; b. 2 Jan. 1790; B 2 May 1790.
Raynor, Martha, of Southampton, N. Y.; m. 20 Jan. 1751, John Ford, q. v.
Raynor, Martha; m. 8 March 1769, Richard Johnson, q. v.
Raynor, Matthew; m. 18 May 1777, Lotte Masschalk; he d. 13 May 1801, aet. 49.
Cornelius; b. 23 Nov. 1778; B. 11 April 1779.
Hannah; b. 20 Dec. 1780; B. 28 Jan. 1781.
David; b. 4 Nov. 1782; B. 15 Dec. 1782.
Hannah; b. 12 April 1784; B. 2 July 1784.
Raynor, Phebe; m. 3 Nov. 1756, (64) Benjamin Pierson, q. v
Rainer, Sarah; m. 4 Dec. 1755, Capt. (v) John Lindly; q. v.
Rea, Margaret, dg. D.; C. 31 March 1866; dis. 31 Oct. 1867, to Hackettstown.
Rea, Mary, dg. D.; C. and dis. with Margaret Rea.
Read, Gloriana; see A. M. Muir.
Reader, Joanna, Mrs.; L. 2 Dec. 1853, fr. New Vernon; dis. 5 June 1857, to High St. Ch., Newark.
Redding, George; m. Harriet Trowbridge, dg. Silas C., q. v.
Redding, [John, of Macon, Ga.; m. Emma Caroline Campbell; see Caleb in Appendix.
Virginia Lee; m. James R. Voorhees, q. v.
Redman, John; m. Hannah Cutler [? dg. Uriah.]
Joseph; B. 20 April 1766.
Joseph; B. 27 Sept. 1767.
Joel; b. 11 May 1770; B. 1 July 1770.
Rachel, b. 10 Sept. 1772; B. 11 Oct. 1772; [? C. 3 Jan. 1790; "moved," Roll 1.
Barnabas; b. 25 Sept. 1774; B. 23 Oct. 1774.
Reed, Jacob; m. 3 April 1783, *Catherine Masters*, who R. C. 2 June 1789; he d. 22 Nov. 1804, aet. 54.
Thomas; b. 27 March 1784; B. f. w. 28 June 1789.
Penina; b. 30 March 1788; B. " " " " "
Mary; b. 20 May 1790; B. f. w. 26 June 1790.
Richard; b. 29 April 1792; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1792.
William; b. 25 May 1797; B. f. w. 23 July 1797.
Reed, Richard, and w. **Rachel,** both L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; both dis. 6 Dec. 1825, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.

Reeve, David; m. 14 Nov. 1780, *Martha Bates* [? dg. William]; both R. C. 26 Sept. 1784.
Abraham; b. 9 Sept. 1781; B. 26 Sept. 1784.
Daniel; b. 10 May 1784; B. " " "
David Hallock; b. 28 Aug. 1786; B. 29 Oct. 1786.
Bathia; b. 9 May 1789; B. 30 Aug. 1789.
Reeve, Ezekiel; m. 30 Dec. 1806, Mary Youngs, of Hanover; he d. 18 Aug. 1821, aet. 38.
Reeve, Fred, s. Jonas W. and Mary C. (Muir); m. 3 Oct. 1883, Ella Babbitt Johnson, q. v., dg. Charles.
Reeve, Jesse, of Rockaway; R. C. 20 June 1750.
"Child"; B. 20 June 1750.
Denson "Reeves"; B. at Rockaway, 14 Nov. 1751.
Reeve, Jonathan; m. 17 June 1744, **Elizabeth Arnold**; he C. 24 Sept. 1752; she B. & entered C. 24 Sept. 1752; C. as wid. 1 Nov. 1761; d. 12 March 1768, aet. 46.
Samuel; B. 24 Sept. 1752; [? d. 14 March 1769, aet. 21.]
Martha; B. " " "
Nathan; B. " " "
John; B. " " "
Mary; B. 21 Oct. 1753.
Jonathan; B 14 Sept. 1755.
Rachel; B. 23 Jan. 1757.
Jonathan; B. 11 June 1759.
Reeve, Martha; m. 19 Jan. 1769, Usual Tompkins; she d. 22 April 1770, aet. 19.
Reeve, Mary; m. 25 Jan. 1770, Samuel Loree.
Reeve, Nathan; m. (1st) 18 Feb. 1768, Ruth Goble, who d. 3 Oct. 1777, aet. 30; he m. (2d) 19 May 1778, Joanna Day, wid.; he C. 1 Nov. 1764; exc. 29 Dec. 1779; d. 9 Aug. 1807, aet. 62.
Elizabeth; b. 27 March 1770; B. 6 Jan. 1772; [? m. 10 March 1790, Samuel Ford.
Jonathan; b. 29 June 1771; B. 6 Jan. 1772; [? d. 26 July 1776, aet. 5.]
Phebe; b. 6 Sept. 1772; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 1 Aug. 1776, aet. 4.]
Nathan; b. 16 Dec. 1773; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 7 Aug. 1776, aet. 2.]
Samuel; b. 7 July 1775; B. 26 July 1776; [? d. 11 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.]
Samuel; b. 26 Oct. 1779; B. 4 June 1780; [? d. 1 Oct. 1781, aet. 2.]
Nathan; b. 3 Jan. 1782; B. 26 May 1782; [? d. 25 Nov. 1782.]
Ezekiel; b. 16 Aug. 1784; B. 30 Nov. 1784.
William; b. 3 Dec. 1786; B. 8 April 1787.
A child, d. 8 Jan. 1791.
Negro servant's children:—
James; b. 25 June 1772; B. 6 April 1775.
Juba; b. 22 Aug. 1774; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 28 July 1776, aet. 2.]
Reeve, Rachel; m. 26 March 1775, John Lyon, q. v.
Reeve, William; m. 17 Sept. 1808, Hannah Bryan.
Reeves, Mr.; m. 22 Feb. 1825, Ann Eliza Shipman.
Regnaudat, Antoinette; see Mesle.
Regor, Emily; m. 25 Dec. 1852, Edwin Gregory.
Reinthaler, Charles, and w. Caroline, had:—
Rosa; b. 14 Sept 1863; B & C. 24 March 1886; on Roll 8.
Lillie; b. 4 May 1868; B. & C. " " " " " "
Minnie; b. 26 Aug. 1869; B. & C. " " " " " "
Remsen, Colonel Henry, and w. Cornelia, had:—
Cataline; b. 27 June 1778; B. 27 July 1778.
Cornelius; b. 18 June 1780; B. 21 July 1780.
William; b. 25 Sept. 1782; B. 27 Nov. 1782.
Remsen, Henry Rutgers, s. Henry, of New York; m. 21 Oct. 1834, Elizabeth Waldron Phoenix, dg. Daniel; she d. in N. Y. City 7 July 1890, aet. 83.
Renegar, John, and w. Victoria, had:—
Victoria; B. & C. 31 March 1876; on Roll 8.
Theresa; b. 1864; B. & C. 1 June 1879; on Roll 8.
Annie; b. 16 Feb. 1865; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1884; dis. 5 Nov. 1885, to Newark.
Frederika, b. 26 Sept. 1867; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1884; on Roll 8.
Andrew Briant; b. 10 April 1868; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.
George; b. 22 Nov. 1870; B. & C. 6 June 1886; on Roll 8.

Requa, Austin, and w. **Mary Ann**; both L. 5 Dec. 1857, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; he Elder, 31 Dec. 1871; d. 4 Aug. 1872, aet. 67; she d. 23 Jan. 1884, aet. 83.
Helen R.; C. 6 March 1858; dis. Roll 5.
Austin, Jr. (adopted); C. 31 March 1866; on Roll 8.
Reu, Elizabeth; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Thomas Platt.
Revenel, John, of Charleston, S. C.; m. 10 Sept. 1818, Ann Eliza Ford, dg. Gabriel.
Reynolds, David; d. 17 Sept. 1773.
Reynolds, George Alexander; m. 23 Oct. 1889, Carrie F. Elmer, dg. Charles F.
Rhoderick, Martha; m. 27 March 1779, Jacob Longhals, "a soldier."
Rice, Anna; B. & C. 2 July 1843; m. Mr. Dickenson; dis. 15 March 1854, to M. E. Ch., Succasunna.
Rice, R. Elizabeth; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1875; dis. 7 Nov. 1878, to Mt. Auburn Ch. Cincinnati, O.
Richards, Abraham, of N. Y.; m. 9 Dec. 1800, Sarah Arnold.
Richards, James, Rev Dr., and w. **Caroline** [Cowles]; he Pastor fr. 1 May 1795 to 26 April 1809; she C. 30 Dec. 1808; dis. 29 March 1813, to 1st Ch., Newark.
Anna [Smith]; b. 21 Sept. 1796; B. 2 Nov. 1796; [m. in 1818, Aaron Beach; she d. in Newark 1842.]
[Harriet Caroline; b. 12 Feb. 1799; m. 1821, Anthony Dey, of N. Y., who d. in 1859.]
James Henry; b. 6. Sept. 1801; B. 12 Oct. 1801; [d. 12 Oct. 1801.]
Henry Smith; b. 6 Dec. 1803; B. 21 March 1803; [d. 5 July 1846.]
[James Cowles; b. 3 March 1805; d. young.]
Edward Cowles; b. 26 March 1806; B. 5 July 1806; [m. Emily Matilda Ferris.]
James [b. at Newark, 21 July 1815], Rev. Dr.; Pastor fr. 25 Nov. 1847, to 15 April 1851. [He m. (1st) at Penn Yan, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth Beals, who d. there 13 Jan. 1846.] He m. (2d) [16 Nov. 1847,] **Sarah Wisner**, who L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Penn Yan; dis. Roll 5. [He m. (2d) Mrs. Helen Franklin.]
Richards, James, Rev. [s. Rev. James], and his 2d w. Sarah Wisner, had:—
Elizabeth; b. 27 Dec. 1848; B. 3 June 1849.
Julia Dey; B. 24 Nov. 1850.
Richard, Samuel; m. 25 July 1784, Phebe Stockbridge, [? dg. wid. Rebecca], who R.C. 18 Sept. 1783.
Eliab; b. 19 Dec. 1775; B. 18 Sept. 1783.
Richardson, Mr.; m. Helen M. Lowe, q. v.
Richardson, Dudley Walker; b. in Richmond, Va., 2 March 1831; d. 26 Dec. 1867.
Richardson, Harriet; b. in Richmond, Va., 20 May 1796; d. 18 Nov. 1870.
Richardson, Mary Dabney, dg. William and Harriet; b. in Richmond, Va., 10 June 1819; d. 11 Feb. 1875.
Richey, Lydia K.; m. Stephen Y. Halsey, q. v.
Richey, Nancy; m. Joseph Miller, s. Benjamin Halsey Miller, q. v.
Richter, J. Frederick; m. **Georgiana Glass**, who was b. 26 Dec. 1851; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1885; on Roll 8.
George Frederick; b. 16 Jan. 1872; B.
Percy Woodruff; b. 3 Sept. 1873; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Alice Elizabeth; b. 11 Sept. 1875; B.
Emma Edna; b. 8 Sept. 1877; B. 5 June 1885.
John Charles; b. 4 Aug. 1880; B. 5 June 1885.
Rickason, Simeon; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Antoinette Hutchison.
Rickenbach, Sebille, Mrs.; L. 4 Oct. 1878, fr. German Ch.; on Roll 8.
Rickey, Jacob, of Bernardstown; m. 2 April 1798, Parnel Guering [? dg. Joshua.]
Riddles, George; d. 22 May 1770, aet. 38.
Riddel, John; m. 30 April 1759, Margaret Scisco.
Ridley, John; d. 16 April 1834, aet. 34; his wid. Sarah, d. in Newark, 28 Aug. 1851, aet. 48.
Ann C.; d. 12 Aug. 1846, aet. 20.
Franklin; d. in Newark, 17 July 1847, aet. 20.
Charles Bishop; d. 23 July 1849, aet. 19.
Ridley, John; m. Harriet I. Young, dg. Benjamin; she d. 19 Nov. 1851, aet. 19.
Rierson; see Ryerson.
Rigens, Richard; m. 29 July 1767, Lois Jillet [? dg. Dr. Elijah.]

Riggs, Miss; m. 23 Nov. 1806, Peter Bockoven.
Riggs, Aaron, and w. **Abigail;** she L. about 1783; he C. 29 June 1787; both dis. 12 June 1811, to "the Western country," Roll 3.
Susanna Wood; b. 2 March 1783; B. f. w. 11 May 1783; C. 9 July 1802; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Wm. F. Larzelere; dis. 26 Dec. 1810.
Mary; b. 14 Aug. 1788. B. 5 Oct. 1788.
Rachel; b. 11 Oct. 1790; B. 2 Jan. 1791.
Phebe; b. 25 June 1797; B. 17 Sept. 1797.
Riggs, Abigail; m. 10 Jan. 1770, John Prudden, q. v.
Riggs, Daniel; m. 27 May 1778, Rhoda Condict [? wid. Joseph.]
Riggs, Deborah Ann; m. 13 Sept. 1834, Samuel Elsen.
Riggs, Edward, of Roxiticus; m. 7 Feb. 1749, Jane Buckley. of New England.
Riggs, Electa; m. 23 Nov. 1772, Asahel Shipman [? s. Samuel.]
Riggs, Gideon; d. 23 Jan. 1786, aet. 73; his w. Rebekah, d. 17 May 1785, aet. 68.
Abigail; B. 12 July 1747.
Phebe; B. 29 Oct. 1749.
A child; B. 19 March 1752.
Gideon; B. 9 Sept. 1753.
Junia; B. 9 Feb. 1755. [? m. 26 Oct. 1783, Jemima Cooper.]
Abraham, "I think"; B. 12 Sept. 1756.
Rachel; B. 11 Nov. 1759.
Riggs, Gideon, Jr.; m. 3 Nov. 1779, *Rachel Minthorn;* both R. C. 17 Sept. 1786; he C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 15 April 1823, to Chatham.
Sarah; b. 3 Dec. 1780; B. 17 Sept. 1786.
Ashbel; b. 9 March 1786; B. 17 Sept. 1786.
Calvin; b. 1 June 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788.
Henry; b. 25 Sept. 1790; B. 19 Dec. 1790.
Riggs, Jacob; d. 19 June 1797, aet. 34.
Riggs, Jeremiah; d. 25 Dec. 1831, aet. 35.
Riggs, Joseph, and w. **Hannah;** he C. 30 Aug. 1770; she L. about same date; both "moved away," Roll 1.
Stephen; b. 4 March 1771; B. 5 May 1771.
Cyrus; b. 15 Oct. 1774; B. 18 Dec. 1774.
A child; d. 16 Dec. 1776.
Daniel: b. 22 Dec. 1776; B. 10 July 1777.
Rebekah; b. 6 Sept. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779.
Hannah; b. 3 Sept. 1782; B. 5 Jan. 1783.
Eunice; b. 9 Oct. 1784; B. 9 Jan. 1785.
Joseph Cook; b. 28 March 1788; B. 25 May 1788.
Riggs, ———, wid. of Josiah; d. 4 April 1836, aet. 80.
Riggs, Martha; m. 4 Dec. 1765, Andrew Wade, q. v.
Riggs, Mary, wid.; m. 7 March 1790, Phineas Tuttle.
Riggs, Phebe; C. 2 March 1775; m. 20 April 1779, David Tarbill; "moved away," Roll 1.
Riggs, Rachel; C. 30 Dec. 1785; m. a Mr. Woods; dis. 30 Oct. 1810, to Springfield.
Riggs, Sarah Kanman (or ? Lanman); B. & C. 6 Dec. 1846; dis. 24 Oct. 1850, to M. E. Ch.
Riggs, Thomas, of Baskingridge; m. 3 March 1767, Rhoda Tuttle, q. v.
Riggs, Timothy; C. 4 Sept. 1757; "moved away," Roll 1.
Right, Ezekiel; m. 14 July 1799, Phebe Potter, both of Essex.
Right; see also Righter, and Wright.
Righter, Mr.; m. Elizabeth Johnson, dg. Timothy.
Riker, Henrietta F.; m. 14 Feb. 1854, Jerre D. Brown.
Riker, Henry C.; m. in 1881, Harriet E. Beers, dg. John H.
Riley, Harriet Isabella, w. John; d. 15 Nov. 1851, aet. 19.
Ryly, John; m. 6 June 1801, Salome Coe; both of Upper Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.
Ryly, Joseph; m. 11 Sept. 1806, Jane Doty.
Rittenhouse, Frances; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Hackettstown; erased as unknown. 26 May 1886.
Ritter, Annie, dg. John; b. 1 June 1868; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1883; dis. 4 Oct. 1884, to College Springs, Ia.
Robards, Ann, w. of Alexander; L. about 1743; non Roll 3.

Robards, Eunice; m. 16 Aug. 1773, William Ketchen.
Roberts, James B.; m. Ida J. Combs, dg. Chas. B., q. v.
Robards, John, and w. **Abigail**, both B. and entered C. 15 Jan. 1749; she C. 11 April 1756; non Roll 3.
Phebe; B. 15 Jan. 1749.
Peter; B. 15 Jan. 1749.
A child; B. 10 Sept. 1749.
A child; B. 8 March 1752.
Eunice; B. 25 Aug. 1754.
Elizabeth, B. 17 April 1757.
Silas; B. 1 Oct. 1759.
Robards, Phebe; m. 13 Jan. 1783, Peter Davison.
Roberts, Samuel, of Bernardstown; m. 21 Jan. 1768, **Elizabeth Ogden,** wid. [? of Stephen]; he C. 28 Feb. 1766; d. 31 Jan. 1802, aet. 86. She L. about 1768; d. 16 July 1795, aet. 71.
Negro servant, and servant's children:—
Peter; L. about 1766, "diped by Baptists"; on Roll 3.
Cloe, dg. of Margaret; b. 3 July 1769; B. 4 Jan. 1771.
Pompey, s. of " B. 3 July 1772.
Robarts, Thankful; m. 19 April 1743, Thomas Young.
Roberts, Trypha; m. John Clark, s. Henry.
Robarts, William; d. 5 Oct. 1805, aet. 85; his wid. d. 2 April 1806, aet. 90.
Robertson, Mary; 2d wife of Mahlon Johnson, q. v.
Robertson, James D.; C. 2 June 1854; dis. 6 April 1861, to Bloomfield; became a Presbyterian minister.
Robin, Obadiah, "an Indian"; B. & C. 5 July 1765; non Roll 3.
Robbins, Thomas; d. 10 Nov. 1808, aet. 52.
Robinson, Anna; m. Rev. Rufus S. Green, q. v.
Robinson, Charlotte; m. 5 March 1802, Elias Squire, of Springfield.
Robinson, Elizabeth H., wid. James; d. 23 Dec. 1879, aet. 71.
Robinson, John; d. 17 Sept. 1768.
Robinson, Martha, w. John; L. 28 Aug. 1817, fr. Hanover; non Roll 4.
Robinson, Mary; m. 11 May 1780, Allen McLane, "a soldier."
Robinson, [Samuel; m. Elizabeth Halsey, dg. Elihu; she d. 17 Oct. 1804.
[William; b. 19 Aug. 1795.
Abraham; b. 22 Jan. 1797.
Nancy; b. 3 Feb. 1799; m. Benjamin Jackson.
Sally; b. 3 Oct. 1800.
Andrew D.; b. 5 Dec. 1802.]
Robinson, Sarah Ann; m. 18 March 1865, Abraham Morgan.
Robinson, William, of N. Y.; m. 20 April 1801, Eliza Faesch.
Robinson, William, and w. **Phebe Dennis;** he b. in Rhode Island, 23 April 1766; d. 9 Sept. 1845. She b. in Conn. 22 April 1782; L. 4 Dec. 1846, fr. Bleecker St. Ch., N. Y.; d. 31 Dec. 1853.
Matilda Caroline; b. 9 Dec. 1802; L. 7 June 1862, fr. 1st Ch., Brooklyn; d. 11 May 1878.
Elisha D.; b. 9 Feb. 1814; d. 1 March 1860.
Julia Gorham; b. 23 Feb. 1820; L. with mother; d. 6 April 1860.
Phebe; L. 31 May 1850, fr. Bleecker St. Ch., N. Y.; d. 6 June 1884, aet. 74.
Julia; C. 3 June 1869; on Roll 8.
Emma; C. 3 June 1869; on Roll 8.
Rockwell, David, and his **wife;** both L. 6 March 1858, fr. Bapt. Ch., Plainfield; she "dead," Roll 6; he d. 2 Aug. 1874, aet. 72.
Emma; m. 25 June 1862, Samuel S. Halsey, q. v.
Sarah; L. 2 Feb. 1867, fr. Bapt. Ch.; d. 30 Sept. 1873, aet 42.
Rockwell, Matilda; see Nathan B. Seward.
Rodgers; see Rogers.
Roe, Alfred; m. Caroline P. Childs, dg. Francis.
Roe, Coe, s. John; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 31 Jan. 1831, to Warwick, N. Y.
Roe, Nelson; m. 21 June 1849, Lucy F. Headley, both of Littleton.
Roelofson, Ann Elizabeth; L. 1 June 1883, fr. 1st Ch., Newark; on Roll 8.
Roelofson, Mary Agnes; L. " " " fr. " " " on Roll 8.
Rolfe, Aaron, s. of Elisha; d. 15 Jan. 1796, aet. 25.
Roff, Abby Ann, dg. Dr. Roff; B. 4 Sept. 1840.

Roff, Catharine; m. 10 Jan. 1839, Aaron Bonnell.
Roff, Charles [? s. Robert]; d. 4 Oct. 1860, aet. 68. He m. 18 Oct. 1817, **Phebe C. Axtell,** b. 4 Aug. 1800; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 10 Sept. 1856.
Robert Sayre: B. 5 June 1829; [? d. 30 Jan. 1833, aet. 8.]
Henry Owen; B. " " "
Phebe Ann; B. 5 June 1829; [? d. 14 June 1832, aet. 3.]
Charles Henry; b. 15 Dec. 1829; B. 4 Aug. 1830.
Sarah Elizabeth; b. 6 Nov. 1832; B. 31 May 1833; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Winchester, Va.; m. 4 Oct. 1853, Marshall A. Sayre; dis. 6 March 1858, [to Chester.]
Albert Barnes; b. 26 Nov. 1834; B. 5 June 1835; C. 13 May 1856; dis. 6 March 1858, to 2d Ch.; d. 17 Aug. 1866, aet. 32.
Silas Reeve; b. 28 June 1837; B. 1 Sept. 1837.
Henry Augustus; b. 28 Dec. 1838; B. 5 June 1840.
Roff, Charles [s. Samuel], and his w. Lovina, had:—
Sarah M.; L. 25 Nov. 1884, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8.
Rolfe, Elisha, Jr.; d. 9 March 1799, aet. 23.
Roff, Elizabeth; L. about 1746; m. 13 April 1743, David Moore, q. v.; [? m. 2d Jeremiah Gard.]
Rolfe, Hannah; m. 16 Feb. 1778, Phenix Ayrs, of Woodbridge.
Roff, Jane; m. 15 Sept. 1827, William Hoyt.
Roff, Manasseh L.; m. 8 Nov. 1829, Rachel Connet [? dg. Luther.]
Roff, Moses; d. 30 June 1825, aet. 58.
Roff, Robert; m. 2 March 1775, **Phebe Cooper,** q. v., who d. 23 March 1835, aet. 82. He as "Rolfe," B. and entered C. 14 April 1776.
Mary "Rolfe"; b. 9 Jan. 1776; B. 14 April 1776.
Rachel "Rolph"; b. 16 Nov. 1777; B. 8 Feb. 1778; C. 16 Dec. 1796; m. William Enslee, q. v.
Henry "Rolfe"; b. 18 Oct. 1779; B. 20 Feb. 1780.
Samuel "Rolfe"; b. 5 Sept. 1781; B. 21 Oct. 1781; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 12 Jan. 1843; d. 14 Dec. 1860, aet. 79. He m. 3 May 1804, **Sarah Mills,** [dg. Timothy], who L. 30 Oct. 1812, fr. Mendham; d. 29 May 1832.
Sears "Rolfe"; b. 18 Aug. 1783; B. 12 Oct. 1783.
Robert "Rolph"; b. 27 Nov. 1785; B. 26 Feb. 1786; [? d. 7 March 1813, aet. 27.]
Enoch "Rolfe"; b. 16 Nov. 1787; B. 2 Dec. 1787.
Elias "Rolfe"; b. 12 Oct. 1790; B. 2 Jan. 1791; [? his w. d. 25 April 1832, aet. 51.]
Charles "Rolfe"; b. 18 Oct. 1792; B. 17 March 1793.
Phebe "Rolfe"; b. 11 March 1795; B. 17 July 1796; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Roff, Robert; d. 7 Feb. 1848, aet 35.
Roff, Samuel; d. 9 April 1774, aet. 70; his wid. Jane, d. 22 Aug. 1794, aet. 83.
Roff, Samuel [s. Robert], and his w. Sarah Mills, had:—
Mariana; b. June 1806; B. 1 May 1808; C. 21 May 1829; m. in 1831, Stephen M. Todd, q. v.
Charles; b. 4 Dec. 1808; B. 5 May 1809; C. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 27 Feb. 1885. He m. **Lovina,** who C. 4 Sept. 1858; dis. 25 Nov. 1885, to Mendham 2d. Ch.
Phebe Cooper; b. 12 March 1812; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1812; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 27 July 1849, to Mendham; L. 6 Aug. 1864, fr. Mendham 2d; on Roll 8.
Henry; b. 25 Nov. 1815.
Roff, Samuel; d. 30 May 1832, aet. 39.
Rolfe, Zerah; m. 25 July 1774, Sibil Keen [? dg. James.]
Rogan, William, "a soldier"; m. 15 April 1777, Sarah Greer.
Rogers, Amos, of Mendham; m. 6 July 1800, Jane Loree [? dg. Job.]
Rogers, Catharine; m. 18 Jan. 1773, Ralph Bridge [? s. Thomas.]
Rogers, Edward Nelson [s. James], had:—
[Spencer William; b. 9 —— 1829.
Isaac Johnson; b. 2 Nov. 1831.
Edwina Louisa; b. 8 April 1834.
Edward Eugene; b. 14 June 1836.]
Rogers, Elizabeth K.; m. William Youngs, q. v.

Rogers, Hannah, wid. of James ; d. 26 Jan. 1779, aet 73.
Rogers, Jabish ; m. 11 March 1770, *Rachel Lee*, who R. C. 21 July 1771.
Ruth ; b. 21 Jan. 1771 ; B. f. w. 5 July 1771.
Rogers, James [s. John], and his w. Massey Johnson, had :—
[Teressa; b. 13 Dec. 1786.
Harriet; b. 14 June 1788.]
Jabez; [b. 5 Nov. 1792]; m. 4 May 1818, Joan K. Halsey, who d. 4 Oct. 1832, aet. 37.
[A child; b. 27 [? Nov.], 1794.
Sally; b. 11 Nov. 1798.
Martha; b. 24 March 1801 ; ? m. 25 Nov. 1820, Alexander C. Halsey ; had son Stephen, b. 22 Sept. 1821.
Delia; b. 30 July 1803.
Alfred; b. 12 May 1805.
Edward Nelson; b. 13 July 1807.
Louisa Almira; b. 8 April 1811.]
Rogers, Jeremiah ; m. 12 Oct. 1780, Hannah Lambert.
Rogers, John ; d. "Rodgers," 18 Sept. 1811, aet. 79. He m. 16 June 1756, **Hannah Mack,** who B. & C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 22 March 1788, aet. 52.
Eunice ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764; [? m. 12 Jan. 1775, Simeon Hayward, q. v.]
Elizabeth ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764; [? m. 5 Jan. 1775, William Hamilton, q. v.]
Phebe; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764; [? m. 26 March 1786, Joseph Lindsley.]
James [b. 1 Feb. 1764]; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764; Captain; C. 12 Feb. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 12 Sept. 1845, aet. 81. He m. 12 April 1786, **Massey Johnson,** [b. 5 Aug. 1769]; B. & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Hannah; B. f. w. 9 Oct. 1768; [? m. 10 April 1803, Jonathan Lindsley, q. v.]
David ; b. 25 Oct. 1770; B. f. w. 9 Dec. 1770.
Jabish; b. 13 July 1773; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1773.
Rogers, Lydia; m. Joseph Youngs, s. Grover, q. v.
Rogers, Lydia Ann, w. Edward N.; C. 12 Feb. 1829; "gone," Roll 4.
Rogers, Lyman, of Mass.; m. 20 Oct. 1825, Sarah E. Cherry; she d. 19 May 1847, aet. 38.
Roggers, Mary ; m. 27 Nov. 1761, Peter Meterr, q. v.
Rogers, Patrick ; m. 20 May 1780, Peggy Brian [? O'Brien], "camp folks."
Rolfe, Rolph ; see Roff.
Ronsavell, David C.; C. 21 May 1829; "Runaway," Roll 4.
Rooker, Elenor [surname indistinct; possibly Looker]; m. 31 Aug. 1752, Edward Luis; both of Baskingridge.
Rose, Mary, of Mendham ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, John Whitehead.
Rose, Mary ; m. 2 July 1809, Ebenezer Strebbins.
Ros, Adam Weaver ; m. 10 Aug. 1755, Royena Crozenor.
Ross, David ; m. 19 Feb. 1840, Caroline N. L. Berry.
Ross, Desire, w. Daniel ; L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Elizabeth ; "dead," Roll 4.
Ross, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Hanover ; m. 21 Jan. 1849, William Campfield.
Ross, Mrs., w. of Henry, had :—
Phebe ; b. 19 Jan. 1777 ; B. 29 Sept. 1777.
Ross, Jane M. ; m. 2 Feb. 1817, Wm. H. Wetmore, q. v.
Ross, Lucinda, Mrs. ; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. Washington, D. C. ; m. a Mr. Bonnell; dis. 1 Nov. 1837.
Helen DeW.; b. 12 Oct. 1823; B. 4 Dec. 1829.
Ross, Moses ; m. Phebe Ford, dg. Samuel.
Ross, Samuel ; C. 3 Nov. 1809; dis. 19 April 1810, to N. Y. State.
Ross, Sarah, w. Isaac; C. 3 July 1785; "moved away," Roll 1.
Elizabeth ; b. 1783 ; B. f. w. 31 July 1785.
Ross, William ; m. Anne Maria Lewis, dg. Timothy J.
Rossiter, Cornelia D., Mrs. ; L. 6 March 1858, fr. 1st Ch., Orange ; dis. 1 Feb. 1862, to Galway, N. Y.; dis. 3 Feb. 1866, to 1st Cong. Ch., Saratoga Spa.
Rossiter, William H. ; L. and dis. as Mrs. Cornelia D.
Rowe, Eunice, wid. William, [and niece of Mrs. Timothy Fairchild] ; L. 4 June 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Montville ; d. 28 April 1881, aet. 87.
Anna V. ; L. with mother ; on Roll 8.
Matilda ; C. 5 April 1864 ; d. 4 Oct. 1883, aet. 54.
Rowley, Eunice ; "late Prudden, now Rowley," had :—
Hannah ; b. 7 Feb. 1779 ; B. 29 Aug. 1779.

Roy, Elias [s. John C.], and his w. Catherine C. Freeman, had :—
Joanna F. ; B. & C. 1 March 1870 ; dis. 2 April 1873, to So. St. Ch.
Roy, Elizabeth, sister of John C. ; m. a Mr. Gustin, q. v.
Roy, John ; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Abigail Morris.
Roy, John C. ; L. 20 Sept. 1842, fr. Hardwick ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; d. 6 Jan. 1860, aet. 75.
Elizabeth S. ; L. with father ; [dis.] ; L. 6 Sept. 1846, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; on Roll 8.
Mary E. ; L. and dis. with father ; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. So. St. Ch. ; on Roll 8.
Sarah Margaret ; B. & C. as "Elizabeth M.," 2 July 1843 ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; d. 7 Nov. 1881.
Lydia Armstrong ; L. 24 May 1847, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City ; dis. 19 July 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark ; L. fr. same, 30 May 1851 ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; m. 6 Feb. 1878, Rev. James C. Edwards, q. v.
Elias ; m. Catharine C. Freeman, dg. John R.
Roy, Joseph C. ; b. in Sussex Co. ; d. 21 Aug. 1851, aet. 60 ; had :—
James R. ; d. 29 April 1851, aet. 20.
Rude, Caleb, of Rockaway ; m. 23 Feb. 1758, Ann Wade.
Rude, Mary ; m. 19 Jan. 1745, David Lewis ; both of Ringwood.
Rue, Matthew ; m. 29 Oct. 1769, Lidia Adams, wid. ; both of Hunterdon.
Runyon, John ; m. 18 Feb. 1778, Mary Conkling [? dg. Stephen.]
Runyon, John R., and his w. **Emma Louisa** ; she C. and he L. 6 Feb. 1864, fr. So. St. Ch. ; she "dead," Roll 6 ; he on Roll 8 ; m. 2d. Miss Shaw.
J. Fred. ; m. 11 May 1885, Anna Hyatt, dg. J. Smith.
Runyon, William, Rev. [bro. of J. R.] ; d. 29 March 1881, aet. 44.
Rusling, Mr. ; m. Emma Ray Smith, q. v.
Russell, Caleb ; b. 4 June 1749, d. 8 June 1805, aet. 56 ; [had brothers David and Isaac.] He m. 10 Oct. 1771, **Lucretia** Pierson [dg. Mathew], b. 29 June 1752 ; C. 26 Dec. 1810 ; dis. 28 Jan. 1828, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y. ; d. 6 July 1837, aet. 85.
Sylvester Deering ; b. 1 Feb. 1776 ; m. 8 Nov. 1800, **Elizabeth** Stiles [dg. Jonathan], who C. 26 Aug. 1808 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 25 May 1845, aet. 61 ; he d. 10 March 1827, aet. 51.
Jerud Starr ; m. 29 Nov. 1802, Gertrude Arnold [dg. Col. Jacob] ; he d. in 1808.
Henry Pierson ; b. 25 March 1780 ; B. 28 July 1782 ; C. 25 Dec. 1812 ; non Roll 4. He m. **Sarah** Peer, of Stratford, who C. with h., and d. 14 Oct. 1816, aet. 37.
John ; b. 7 June 1782 ; B. 28 July 1782 ; [? d. 11 Aug. 1784, aet. 2.]
Charles ; b. 9 May 1784 ; B. 27 June 1784 ; m. 4 Nov. 1806, **Ann** Barkins, who C. 3 May 1816 ; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to Woodbridge ; he d. 17 Dec. 1816, aet. 33.
Robert Morris ; b. 30 July 1786 ; B. 24 Sept. 1786 ; m. in 1813, Ruth Amelia Smith.
Eliza Pierson ; b. 19 July 1788 ; B. 31 Aug. 1788 ; C. 1 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 7 June 1824, to N. Y. City ; m. Wm. A. Tomlinson.
Israel ; b. 10 March 1790 ; B. 2 May 1790 ; m. in 1825 Jane Diven.
William ; b. 1 Dec. 1791 ; B. 12 Feb. 1792 ; m. Harriet Freeman ; he d. 16 April 1839, aet. 50.
[Algernon Sidney ; d. in 1819.
Sophia.]
Russell, Henry P. [s. Caleb], and his w. Sarah Peer, had :—
Lewis Henry ; b. 14 Dec. 1807 ; B. 5 March 1813 ; m. in 1831, Anna M. Benjamin, of Stratford.
Russell, Sylvester D. [s. Caleb], and his w. Elizabeth Stiles, had :—
Sarah Gertrude ; C. 22 May 1822 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; m. Wm. C. Dennison, of Michigan.
Anna Lucretia ; b. 19 June 1804 ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; d. 12 March 1825.
Frances Antoinette ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; C. 22 Feb. 1827 ; d. 18 Oct. 1828.
Robert Morris ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; d. 14 Oct. 1808.
Mary Elizabeth ; b. 3 Sept. 1809 ; B. f. w. 5 Jan. 1810 ; d. 15 April 1835.
Morgan Edwards ; b. 1811 ; d. 28 Sept. 1812.

Amelia Smith; b. 12 Aug. 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813; m. Wm. A. Tomlinson, of Michigan.
Eliza Pierson; B. 31 Aug. 1815; d. in 1820.
Caroline Phoenix; d. 8 July 1836.
Rutan, Abraham; m. **Hannah Shipman.** She as wid., B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; m. 28 May 1822, (98) Stephen Pierson.
Manning; b. about 1804; B. 7 May 1809.
Rutan, David; L. about 1770; d. 6 Feb. 1775, aet. 85.
Ryerson, Martin J. [b. Ringwood, 31 Oct. 1814; s. of John M., b. Pompton, 1782; s. of Martin J., b. at Ponds, N. J., 1751; s. of Johannes, b. there 1716; s. of Ryer, b. in Holland, came over about 1640.] He m. 25 Sept. 1843, Mary Ann Conkling [dg. Zeb. W.], q. v.
Ryerson, P. H.; m. in 1850, Mary C. Cutler, dg. David, q. v.
Ryle, Eliza Jane; see James Erwin.

S

Sackers, Amos, "a soldier"; m. 21 July 1782, Elizabeth Godden.
Saddler, Emily; m. 30 April 1876, Ira Holf, both colored.
Sadler, Henry; m. Mary S. Halsey, dg. David F., q. v.
Saddler, Jacob V. and his w. Hannah M. (Thompson), had:—
Charles Edward; b. 18 Aug. 1868; C. 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.
Earnest Linwood; b. 21 Dec. 1870; " " " " " " "
Saffine, Frances; m. David Youngs, s. (ii) Ephraim.
Salmon, Robert D.; m. 15 Oct. 1850, Phebe Ann Cutler, dg. David.
Salmon Vancleve Moore; m. 1 March 1835, Huldah L. Benjamin.
Saltenbuer, Susan; m. Joseph K. Merry, s. Samuel.
Sampson, David; m. 3 July 1751, Deborah Day, both of So. Hanover.
Samson, Elizabeth S.; m. Oswald J. Burnet, s. Wm.
Sampson, Hajadiah; m. 4 April 1745, Rachel Caterlin.
Sampson, Martha, dg. Ira B. and Julian (Blush); m. F. M. Hurlbut, q. v.
Samson, Rachel, w. Samuel; C. 6 Sept. 1745; "moved away." Roll 1.
Sanders, Hannah; m. 26 Aug. 1793, Richard Bowen.
Sanders, James; m. 30 Oct. 1834, Ann Watts.
Sanders, Josephus W.; m. 17 March 1835, Sarah C. Broguard, q. v.
Sanderson, Joseph; m. 20 Sept. 1768, Hannah Loree.
Sandford, Henrietta; m. Wm. O. Canfield, s. Wm.
Sargent, ———; m. Elizabeth Hance, q. v.
Sargeant, Catherine, dg. David; m. 28 Oct. 1828, Clark Kellogg, of Elizabethtown.
Satterly, William, and his w. *Elizabeth;* both R. C. 24 June 1781.
David; b. 3 May 1781; B. 24 June 1781.
Elizabeth; b. 15 Jan. 1783; B. 16 March 1783.
Savage, Wm. S.; m. 16 Jan. 1834, Sarah T. Brarum.
Saxon; see Sexton.
Sawyer, Isaac; m. Elizabeth Ogden, dg. Isaac.
Sayre, Mrs.; d. 5 March 182., aet. 56.
Sayre, Mr.; m. Mrs. S. A. Kithcart, q. v.
Sayre, Aram Guerin; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1838; "gone to Episcopal Ch," Roll 4; m. 17 March 1846, Charlotte Pierson Concklin [? dg. Z. W. q. v.]
Sayre, Electa; m. 17 March 1829, Amzi Burroughs, q. v.
Sayre, Euphemia; m. William Burnet, s. Wm.
Seers, John, of Bedminster; m. 25 Dec. 1799, Margaret Taylor.
Sayre, Lydia; [? dg. Moses] L. 1 April 1865, fr. Hanover; d. 4 April 1884, aet. 93.
Sayre, Marshall A.; m. 4 Oct. 1853, Sarah E. Roff [dg. Charles, q. v.; moved to Chester.]
Carrie K.; d. 21 Dec. 1863, aet. 8.
Seers, Moses; C. 18 Aug. 1808; dis. 2 Nov. 1825, to Succasunna; [his ? w. d. 5 March 1820, aet. 56.]
Rhoda; d. 4 Aug. 1801, aet. 7.
Kezia; b. 27 April 1799; B. 24 March 1809.
Moses; b. 1 March 1801; B. " " "
Oliver; b. 21 Dec. 1803; B. " " "
Joseph; b. 4 Sept. 1805; B. " " "
Benjamin; b. 18 Dec. 1807; B. " " "

Margaret Elizabeth; b. 12 Nov. 1810; B. 9 Jan. 1811.
Sayre, Samuel, and his w. Sally; both murdered 13 May 1833; he aet. 62; she aged 55.
Sayre, Theodore [s. William], and his. w. Mary L. Whitehead, had:—
Martha Whitehead; B. 4 Oct. 1857; d. 26 Feb. 1862, aet. 5.
Fanny Louisa; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.
Anna Pierson; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. Baskingridge; on Roll 8.
Sayre, William; m. 13 Nov. 1811, Mary Canfield [? dg. John], q. v.; she d. 10 Dec. 1850, aet. 63.
Sayre, William, Jr. [? s. Moses "Seers"]; m. 22 Jan. 1818, Hannah A. Guering, dg. Aram; she living 1890; he B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 24 Aug. 1881, aet. 86.
Aram Guerin; see above.
Marshall A.; see above.
William Y.; see below.
Anna Maria; B. & C. 2 July 1843; m. 11 Jan. 1854, (229) Edward Pierson, q. v.
Gertrude Nancy; B. & C. 2 July 1843; m. 5 June 1853, Melancthon W. Homan, q. v.
Theodore; [B &] C. 4 March 1853; m. 12 Oct. 1854, **Mary Louisa Whitehead** [dg. Sylvester R.]; he dis. 10 Nov. 1875, to Baskingridge, both L. fr. same, 1 Feb. 1878; both on Roll 8.
Mary Laura; b. 6 May 1837; d. 27 Feb. 1854.
Sayre, William Y.; moved to Bernardsville; m. (1st) **Hannah W. Johnson,** who C. 29 Feb. 1856; d. 26 Jan. 1871, aet. 46; m. (2d) **Susan E. Winn**; L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. Bapt. Ch.; dis. 21 Nov. 1883, to Baskingridge.
Laura E.; B. & C. 31 Jan. 1872; m. Fordyce Kithcart; dis. 30 March 1881, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Edward Pierson; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1878; dis. 13 Jan. 1881, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark.
Schellenger; see also Skellenger.
Schellenger, Sarah; m. 24 Jan. 1780, Fulkherd Fulkerson, both of Roxbury.
Schenck, Abraham Tunis, and his w. **Phebe Crowell**; both R. C. 6 May 1787; she C. 30 April 1790; d. 21 Dec. 1835, aet. 73; he C. 5 Nov. 1790; d 12 Feb. 1820, aet. 64.
Peter; b. 16 Jan. 1787; B. 6 May 1787.
Cornelia; b. 24 Feb. 1788; B. 13 April 1788 [? d, 17 May 1793, aet. 5.]
David; b. 26 Feb. 1790; B. 30 April 1790; [? d. 2 Jan. 1829, aet. 39.]
Joanna; b. 27 Oct. 1791; B. Dec. 1791; [? d. 11 June 1793, aet. 2.]
Seth Crowell; [b. & B. 1794]; C. 2 Nov. 1813; dis. 19 April 1815, to Georgia; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. 1st Ch., Brooklyn; d. 10 July 1863, aet. 70. His w. Hariet Marian, d. 7 Jan. 1831.
John; b. 1 March 1796; B. 16 April 1796.
Eliza; b. 4 Jan. 1799; B. 3 May 1799; C. 3 May 1816; dis. 15 Oct. 1817; returned April 1825; d. 21 Dec. 1883, aet. 79 (?)
Margaret; b. 7 Feb. 1803; B. 29 April 1803; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 2 Aug. 1831, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; L. fr. same, 3 March 1839; d. 10 July 1874.
Catherine Ann; m. 9 Sept. 1828, James Burnet, of Columbia, S. C.; she C. 30 Aug. 1850; dis. 10 Oct. 1853, as Mrs. Fewsmith, to Camden; d. 3 Oct. 1868, aet. 61.
Schenck, Harriet, w. John G.; d. 24 Sept. 1845, aet. 37.
Schenck, Hester; m. 15 March 1838, Joseph Firman (colored).
Schenck, Seth C. [s. Abram T.], had:—
Eliza Augusta; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; m. 25 Feb. 1840, Thomas D. James; dis. 28 May 1840.
Mary Phebe; C. 18 May 1837; d. 14 May 1838, aet. 14.
Schenck, Wm. L.; m. 23 Feb. 1837, Rebecca Pierson.
Schliminer, Jacob L.; d. 1 April 1880, aet. 48.
Schmidt, George, of Hempstead, N. Y.; m. 17 Nov. 1879, Jennie M. Stewart, q. v.
Schmid, Maria, Mrs.; L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; on Roll 8.
Thora; L. with mother; d. 23 Dec. 1881.
Schocklin, Nellie May, dg. Wm.; b. 12 May 1870; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Schwetnes, Wilhemina; m. 2 Feb. 1860, Conrad Stumpf.
Scofield, James; d. 25 Sept. 1848, aet. 69. His w. **Anna**; L. 26 Aug. 1819, fr. Stamford, Ct.; d. 29 March 1836, aet. 54.

Sarah Ann; C. 5 Feb. 1829; "dis. to Sparta," Roll 5.
Hannah Maria; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to Whippany.
Charles E.; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 1833, to Whippany; L. fr. same, 2 Dec. 1838; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
James J.; m. 30 July 1826, Caroline A. Ford.
Emeline; B. & C. 2 March 1834; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to Madison.
Scofield, Mary Voorhees; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Schofield, Susanna; see Wm. Bishop.
Scisco, Abram; m. 9 Oct. 1751, Ungoneche Kent, both of Rockaway.
Scisco, Margaret; m. 30 April 1759, John Riddel.
Scott, Augusta; see Edw. F. DeCamp.
Scott, Elizabeth; see Evolt.
Scott, Esther, w. John; C. 1 July 1795; "dead," Roll 2.
Scott, Ezra. His w. **Anna Goble**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Sarah M.; B. & C. 2 June 1839; dis. with mother.
Mary L.; B. & C. 2 June 1839; dis. with mother; [? m. J. E. Prudden.]
Stephen; d. 31 Aug. 1846, aet. 29.
Scott, Harriet, dg. Samuel; b. 14 Aug. 1808; B. 5 Jan. 1810.
Scott, John; d. 5 June 1800, aet. 87; [his ? 1st w. was a widow Budd]; his (? 2d) w. Eunice Ford, dg. Samuel, and wid. of Stephen Moore; d. 8 March 1802, aet. 60.
Scott, Jeannette, dg. Rev. Dr. James, of Newark; m. Wm. L. Thompson, s. Jonathan, q. v.
Scott, Joseph; m. 20 Dec. 1795, Betsey Bishop.
Scott, Martha E.; m. 16 Dec. 1637, James D. Losey.
Scott, Sarah, w. John; d. 1 March 1777, aet. 76.
Scott, Truman H.; C. 5 April 1878; m. 1 Dec. 1885, **Lillie J. Anness** [g. dg. John C. Roy], who L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. M. E. Ch.; both on Roll 8.
Scribner, Isaac, of Newark; m. 4 Jan. 1843, Caroline A. Mount.
Scribner, Phebe, wid.; L. 27 Dec. 1809, fr. Cedar St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 22 April 1814.
Esther; C. 3 July 1812; dis. 22 April 1814, to New Albany, Ind.
Anna; b. 16 Oct. 1785; C. 3 July 1812; d. 18 Jan. 1814.
Elizabeth; C. 25 Dec. 1812; dis. 22 April 1814, to New Albany, Ind.
Servant child:—
Charles Samuel; b. 10 June 1812; B. 18 March 1813.
Scudder, Mr., of Trenton; m. Mary L. Drake, dg. Geo. K.
Scudder, Philip S.; m. Jane M. Darcy, dg. John.
Sealy; see Seeley.
Search, Florence A., dg. Geo.; m. Arthur Johnson, s. J. Henry.
Searing, Cornelia Clark; see Rev. John H. Townley.
Searing, Isaac; d. 2 April 1788, aet. 82.
Searing, Jacob; m. 10 April 1817, Sarah Brown.
Serren, James, of Middletown; d. 27 Aug. 1786, aet. 47; his w. **Ruth,** C. 27 April 1766; d. 28 May 1787, aet. 43.
Serren, Margaret; m. 24 June 1773, William Doty.
Searing, Mary Elizabeth; c. 6 March 1858; "Methodist," Roll 5.
Searing, Phebe; m. 20 Oct. 1853, John H. Tuttle.
Serren, Sarah; B. & C. 30 June 1786; m. 3 Nov. 1788, Samuel Ludlam, q. v.
Searing, S. W.; m. Sarah C. Meeker, q. v.
Sears, Hector, and his w. **Susan T.**; both L. 6 March 1858, fr. Col. D. Ref. Ch., N. Y.; she "dead," Roll 6; he dis. 3 Feb. 1870, to Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sears; see also Sayre.
Secor, Tryphena, w. Joshua; C. 25 Dec. 1812; non Roll 4.
Mary Ann Clark; b. 17 Nov. 1811; B. f. w. 27 March 1814.
Charles Raynor; b. 12 Sept. 1813; B. " " " " "
Seely, Eliphalet, and his w. **Rebecca**; both L. 2 June 1829, fr. Mendham; both dis. 12 Nov. 1831, to Fishkill, N. Y.; she L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Poughkeepsie; "dead," Roll 5.
Julia Ann; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. with parents; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Fishkill; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to 4th Ave. and 25th St. Ch., N. Y.
Seeley, Elizabeth C. m. 28 April 1829, Joseph D. Humphreyville.

Seely, John, Captain; m. Elizabeth Lindsly, dg. Eleazer.
Selee, Mary; m. 18 Oct. 1750, James Lose, q. v.
Sealey, Sarah; m. Abraham Canfield, q. v.
Seifferth, Morris, and w. **Antoine**, both L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; both dis. 7 July 1881, to New Brunswick.
Sellers, Coleman; m. Helen G. Jackson, dg. Joseph H.
Sergeant, Miss; m. William Miller, s. Joseph.

SERVANTS.

[A few others are recorded elsewhere under the main alphabetical arrangement of their masters' names. See also Negroes.]
Isaac Canfield's "black servants" Peter and Phillis, m. 22 Feb. 1806.
Israel Canfield's serv. Jack, d. 20 Jan. 1786, aet. 50.
Capt. I. Canfield's serv. Nancy, d. 24 July 1807, aet. 66.
Dr. Jabez Canfield's serv. Peter, d. 16 Jan. 1777, aet. 76.
Benj. Coe's serv. child Bathsheba, b. 23 March 1765; B. 14 April 1765.
Joseph Coe's " " Margaret; B. 27 July 1746.
Ebenezer Condict's serv. Caesar; d: 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 20.
Abigail Condict's serv. Brister, m. 6 April 1805, Dinah, serv. of Samuel Ford.
Silas Condict's serv. Cato, d. 31 July 1777, aet. 35.
Widow Condict's serv. Violet, d. 3 July 1806, aet. 62.
Jon. Dickerson's "wench" Hannah; m. 1 June 1788, Will Hardy, "a free negro."
Gen. Doughty's serv. Jacob; m. 23 Dec. 1804, Jane, serv. of Elizabeth DeHart.
Gen. Doughty's serv. **Maria**; C. 30 Oct. 1812; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
John Doughty's serv. **Amy**, C. 25 Nov. 1819; d. 26 Nov. 1860, aet. 64.
Mrs. Doughty's negro Sussex, had:—
Sarah; b. 7 Sept. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779.
Susanna; b. 9 Oct. 1781; B. 12 Oct. 1783.
David; b. 14 Sept. 1783; B. " " "
Mrs. Doty's serv. Mary, had:—
Maria; b. 17 June 1785; B. 5 Oct. 1788.
Cretia; b. 12 Jan. 1788; B. " " "
Sussex Johnes "on w. & Mrs. account [? Mrs. Doughty], had:—
Peter; b. June 1789; B. 14 Aug. 1791
Jane; b. 3 May 1791; B. " " "
Mary, w. of Sussex, "blackman," had:—
Anne; B. 24 Sept. 1797.
Widow Edward's serv. **Candace**, susp. 19 April 1815.
Mr. Faesh's serv. David; m. 24 Dec. 1789, Agnish, serv. of Miss Kirney.
Timo. Fairchild's serv. Thomas, d. 3 Aug. 1806, aet. 61.
Gab. H. Ford's serv. Jack; d. 28 Dec. 1799, aet. 70.
Gab. H. Ford's serv. Phillis; d. 24 June 1805, aet. 80.
Jon. Ford's serv. Jube; d. 5 May 1800, aet. 40.
Jon. Ford's serv. Dick; d. 12 Sept. 1802, aet. 60.
Ezra Halsey, elder, his serv. **Enos**, C. 3 July 1772; "moved," Roll 1.
John Halsey's serv. Harry; m. 7 July 1804, Rose, serv. of Mahlon Ford.
Dr. Hunt's serv. **Titus**, C. 3 May 1816; non Roll 1828.
James James' serv. **Balla**; L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Medway, Ga.; non. Roll 5.
" " servants **Cuffee** and **Lillie**; both L. 22 Feb. 1827, fr. Liberty Co., Ga.; she d. 16 Nov. 1838, he dis. 20 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch.; L. fr. same, 16 Jan. 1837, but not enrolled.
" " serv. **Flora**; B. & C. 1 March 1812; non Roll 4, had:—
Linda; b. 4 Sept. 1810; B. 2 Aug. 1812.
Dr. John Johnes' serv. **Lucy**; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. 3 May 1816, to Newburgh.
" " " " Pompey; d. 17 July 1833, aet. 81, "frightened to death by ghosts."
Wm. Jones' serv. child Amos; b. 1 July 1788; B. 5 Oct. 1788.
Wm. Johnes' serv. Cato; d. 11 March 1808, aet. 51.
Joseph Johnson's serv. Jack; d. 24 March 1799, aet. 75.
Silas Johnson's serv. **Hannah**; C. 22 Feb. 1821; dis. 23 Dec. 1828, to M. E. Ch.
" " " **Frances Jane**; C. 19 Feb. 1829; "dead," Roll 4.
" " " **Lucy**; B. & C. 2 April 1843.
Capt. James Keen's serv. child Pompey; b. 1771; B. 24 Nov. 1776.
Richard Kimble's serv. Cato; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Zilpah, serv. of Lewis Condict.

Richard Kimble's serv. Paris; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Abigail, serv. of Joseph Lewis.
Henry King's serv. **Rose**; C. 3 May 1816; non Roll 1828.
Matthias Meeker's serv. Cuff; m. 8 June 1805, Sayre, serv. of Daniel Phoenix.
Thomas Morgan's serv. **Dinah**; B. & C. 23 Aug. 1815; d. 1820.
Andrew Ogden's serv. **Susan**; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4, had:—
Hagar; B. 3 Sept. 1814.
Jon. Ogden's serv. York; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Mercy, serv. of Richard Kimble.
Jonas Phillips' serv. Phillis; d. 9 Dec. 1802, aet. 75.
Jonas Phillips' serv. Caesar; d. 18 March 1806, aet. 75.
Mr. Phoenix's negro Sussex; m. 18 Nov. 1777, Mary, negro of Mr. Doty, "by their masters' consent."
Benj. Pierson's serv. **Sylva**; C. 25 Feb. 1806; "dis." Roll 3.
Col. Eben. H. Pierson's serv. Pompey; d. 11 April 1806, aet. 75.
Daniel Pierson's serv. child Peg.; b. 6 Feb. 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793.
" " " " Rose; b. 24 March 1790; B. 5 Aug. 1793.
Daniel Pierson's serv. **Candace**; b. Feb. 1795; B. & C. 1 May 1813; dis. 11 July 1814.
Daniel Tuthill's serv. child Timon; b. 19 March 1788; B. 10 April 1788.
Samuel Tuthill's serv. child Violet; b. 15 March; B 10 Nov. 1785.
Dr. Sam'l Tuthill's serv. Caesar; d. 29 March 1805, aet. 70
James Wood's serv. **Phillis**; C. 1 May 1812; dis. 28 Jan. 1828, to Brick Ch., N. Y.; had:—
Lewis; b. 12 March 1809; B. 26 July 1812.
Oliver Woodward's serv. Joseph; m. 6 Feb. 1807, Judah, serv. of Elizabeth Kinney.

Service, Anna Louisa; m. 20 May 1852, Martin Smith Shaw.
Suard, ——, w. of Eliacam; L. about 1748; "moved away," Roll 1; [? d. 8 Oct. 1784, aet. 60.]
Sarah "Suard"; B. f. w. 14 Feb. 1748.
Anna " B. f. w. 27 May 1750.
Sarah "Sicard"; B. f. w. 2 April 1752.
Samuel "Suads"; B. f. w. 25 Aug. 1753.
Seward, Lydia; C. 1 Sept. 1774; [? d. 22 Dec. 1775, aet. 40.]
Seward, John; m. 18 March 1790, Deborah Conckling [? dg. Stephen.]
Seward, Matilda B., dg. late Abr'm, of Mt. Freedom; L. 21 July 1886, fr. Succasunna; d. 29 April 1888, aet. 50.
Seward, Nathan A. C.; d. 14 March 1856, aet. 30; his w. Matilda Rockwell, d. 1 July 1853; both buried in Chester.
Seward, Samuel; m. 25 July 1780, *Elizabeth Keen* [? dg. Capt. James]; he C. 1 July 1774, "moved away," Roll 1; she R. C. 22 July 1782.
Sarah; b. 22 Sept. 1781; B. 21 July 1782.
Ruth; b. 9 May 1783; B. 13 July 1783.
Ann Julina; b. 6 March 1786; B. 30 April 1786.
Elizabeth Ayrs; b. 4 April 1788; B. 18 May 1788.
Sexton, Jesse [sometimes "Saxon"]; C. 3 July 1812; d. 2 Sept. 1813, aet. 55. He m. 30 Oct. 1783, **Kezia Allen** [? dg. Gilbard]; C. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 3 Aug. 1832, aet. 71.
Harriet Allen, adopted; b. 11 Aug. 1807; B. f. w. 2 July 1812; [? m. 20 Aug. 1825, Timothy H. Prudden.]
Shafer, Bertha; C. 2 Feb. 1883; dis. 12 July 1886, to Adams Memorial Ch., N. Y. City.
Shafer, Peter B., and w. **Amelia L.**; both L. 23 June 1842, fr. Hackettstown; he d. 13 April 1868, aet. 73; she d. 5 Dec. 1875, aet. 81.
Eliza B.; L. with parents; m. 8 May 1861, John W. McNair; dis. to Sparta, N. Y.
Mary Lum; L. with parents; d. 24 March 1876, aet. 49.
Margaretta Louisa; C. 23 March 1843; dis. 27 June 1887, to 2d Ch., Sparta, N. Y.
Edgar Ross; C. 23 Aug. 1849; dis. 23 Aug. 1850, to Newark; L. 5 Dec. 1856, fr. Petersburgh, Va.; dis. 7 April 1869, to Union Corners, N. Y.
Shannon, Edward, "native of Ireland"; d. 10 May 1827, aet. 37.
Shannon, John; d. 20 Dec. 1831, aet. 35; his w. **Elizabeth,** C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (2d) 4 July 1836, William Wolley, q. v.; dis. 29 Sept. 1839; d. 25 Feb. 1851, aet. 61.

Martha Carson; B. 5 Dec. 1828.
Albert Barnes; B. 5 Dec. 1828; [? d. 6 May 1829, aet. 4.]
Sharp, Eliza; m. David H. Bockoven.
Sharp, Elizabeth; m. 10 Nov. 1861, George W. Greenmeyer
Sharp, Frances B.; m. 19 Dec. 1863, M. B. Monroe.
Sharp, Freeman; m. 20 April 1811, Abigail Nestor, both of Mendham.
Sharp, Josephine; m. 20 Sept. 1859, James McKee.
Sharp, Mary Elizabeth, w. John A.; d. 5 Oct. 1847, aet. 30.
Sharpenstine, Morris; m. 11 Oct. 1770, Catherine Miller.
Shaw, Ann M., of N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1817, (110) Charles E. Pierson.
Shaw, Elizabeth, wid.; m. 8 Aug. 1819, Lemuel Cobb, q. v.
Shaw, Jane Raynor, w. Dr. Benjamin; C. 1 Sept. 1831; non Roll 5.
Sophia Augusta; b. 1826; B. 12 Sept. 1831.
George Spencer; b. 1831; B 12 Sept. 1831.
Shaw, Joanna; m. 8 Sept. 1772, Benjamin Suythard [Southard.]
Shaw, Martin Smith; m. 20 May 1852, Ann Louisa Service.
Shaw, Susanna; m. Nicholas Byram.
Shawgar, Margaret; m. 24 Aug. 1848, James Stickles, both of Rockaway.
Sheets, Emily; see Adelaide Yawgar.
Sheldon, David; m. 5 Jan. 1826, Eliza Tunis, both of Hanover.
Sheldon, Frances E.; m Mahlon D. Ogden, s. Abraham.
Shelley, Eliza A.; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Elisha Baird, q. v
Shelley, Harriet Esther; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1833; m. Wm. W. Coburn, of Homer, N. Y., q. v.; she dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
Shelley, James, "a free colored man"; C. 28 May 1821; d. 1825.
Shelley, Lydia, wid. James; C. 27 May 1825; m. 18 Jan. 1827, James How, q. v.
Shelley, Phebe M.; m. 13 Dec. 1827, Dr. Abraham O. Stiles.
Shelley, William, of Littleton; d. 8 Dec. 1851, aet. 78. He m. 28 May 1797, Jemima Prudden [dg. Adoniram.]
Shelton, Charlotte J., Mrs.; L. 11 Nov. 1888, fr. Mad. S'q Ch., N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Harriet; L. with mother; on Roll 8.
Louisa K.; L. " " " " "
Shepard, Alice, dg. Geo. W. and Annie (Durant); b. 14 Sept. 1870; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; dis. 9 Dec. 1886, to 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.
Shepherd, Charles E., and w. **Juliette S.**; he C. 29 Nov. 1872; she L. same date, fr. 2d Ch., Huntington, L. I.; both dis. to latter, 3 Feb. 1875.
Sheperd, James; m. 24 Oct. 1745, Elizabeth Tasley.
Sheppard, John; m. 10 April 1787, Sibbel Gardiner.
Shepard, John; m. 1 Oct. 1870, Lavinia Van Hooton.
Sherman, Abijah; m. 3 March 1784, Mary Gregory.
Sherman, Charles P.; C. 6 Aug. 1864; dis. 6 Jan. 1867, to Madison Sq. Ch., N. Y.
Sherwood, Benjamin F.; B & C. "on death bed," 8 Nov. 1877; d. 12 Nov. 1877, aet. 47; his w. was Nancy Maria.
Mande; B. 8 Nov. 1877, aet. 14 mos.
Shipman, Abraham; d. 16 Feb. 1819, aet. 80; his wid. d. 24 March 1819, aet. 80.
Shipman, Ann Eliza; m. 22 Feb. 1845, ——— Reeves.
Shipman, Asahel; m. 23 Nov. 1772, Electa Riggs.
Shipman, Benjamin; d. 24 March 1762, aet. 69; his w. **Charity**; L. about 1756; [? d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 81.]
Charity; B. 25 Jan. 1756.
Shipman, Charles; B. & C. 6 April 1861; d. 19 March 1880, aet. 84; his w. **Catherine**; L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. M. E. Ch.; d. 7 July 1876, aet. 69.
Shipman, Daniel M.; m. 18 Feb. 1830, Susan Eliza Hopping.
Shipman, Elizabeth; m. 30 Sept. 1782, John Garrigas, q. v.
Shipman, Elizabeth; m. 15 Dec. 1804, James Cooper, q. v.
Shipman, Hannah; m. (1st) Abraham Rutan; m. (2d) 98. Stephen Pierson.
Shipman, Jane Adriline; m. 26 Jan. 1832, Edwin Wilson.
Shipman, Joseph; m. 17 Oct. 1781, Sarah Pool; she d. 26 Dec. 1794, aet. 37.
Shipman, Laura: m. Frank Lee, see Wm. Lee.
Shipman, Margaret; see Margaret Meeker.
Shipman, Mary; R. C. 3 Aug. 1755.
A child; B. " " "
Mary; " " "

Shipman, Mary, of Hanover; m. 31 March 1798, Frazier Stephens, q. v.
Shipman, Mary, w. Jacob; C. 15 June 1820; "dead," Roll 5.
Eliza G., "dg. Jacob of Whippany"; m. 7 June 1823, William Hopping, of Columbia.
Harriet; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. April 1834, to Harsimus.
Shipman, Mary G.; m. Francis E. Young, s. Stephen.
Shipman, Mary S.; m. 12 July 1823, Rufus K. Horton.
Shipman, Moses; d. 12 March 1825, aet. 54; his wid. Amy, d. 3 April 1847, aet. 73.
Shipman, Patty [sister of Hannah]; m. (103) Silas Pierson, q. v.
Shipman, Rachel Nixon, w. John; d. 22 Sept. 1846, aet. 37.
Shipman, Samuel; d. 9 Aug. 1839, aet. 81.
Shipman, Samuel, and w. *Lidia*; both R. C. 30 April 1749; [she? m. (2d) 23 Oct. 1785, John Haywood, both of Rockaway.]
Lois; B. 30 April 1749.
Benjamin; B. 30 April 1749.
Azel; B. 25 March 1750.
Elizabeth; B. 8 Jan. 1758; C. 3 July 1782; [? m. John Garriges.]
Phebe; B. 7 Oct. 1759; "Patty"; C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 1809, "into Sussex."
Stephen; B. 25 July 1762.
Shipman, Samuel; d. 31 July 1824, aet. 65; his w. **Sarah**; B. & C. 30 April 1804; d. 1 Aug. 1824, aet. 63.
Mary Stephens; b. Dec. 1799; B. 6 July 1804.
Shipman, Sarah J.; C. 3 June 1853; m. Wm. Messler, q. v.
Shippen, Wm.; "Master of Music" [in camp]; m. 15 Oct. 1780, Lucretia Umberfield.
Shores, Hannah; m. 11 Oct. 1789, Reuben Brundyge.
Sholes, Mary Ann; m. 10 Oct. 1888, William Leslie.
Shores, Lydia; m. 5 Sept. 1804, Robert McClennan.
Shouse, John; m. Catherine Halsey, dg. Benjamin.
Shute, Bishop, and w. **Rhoda**, both L. 29 March 1876, fr. 1st Ch., Po'keepsie, N. Y.; he d. 8 March 1888; she dis. 23 Jan. 1889, to 1st Ch., Hoboken.
Shute, Mary; d. 3 March 1802, aet. 35.
Silcoat, Jane; b. 1781; m. (1st) 3 May 1800, David Carmichael; m. (2) Edward Condict, q. v.
Simmons, Abigail, of N. Y.; m. 13 Dec. 1825, Smith Weed, of Connecticut.
Simmons, Jonas, Capt.; m. 11 April 1777, Elizabeth Kenny; [she? d. 23 Oct. 1781.]
Simpson, Hugh K.; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 20 April 1883, to Caldwell.
Simpson, Elizabeth; m. 11 Jan. 1814, John McMurty, both of Baskingridge.
Simson, Jacob; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1; m. 2 Oct. 1783, Sarah Turner [dg. Jarzel, q. v.]
Simson, Jane; m. 6 June 1762, Amos Sutherd.
Simpson, Mary; d. 20 June 1799, aet. 45.
Simpson, Mary; m. 3 June 1830, Wm. Dean, of Essex Co.
Simpson, Sarah, of Springfield; m. 19 July 1806, Stephen C. Bonnell, of Chatham.
Simson, Stephen, had:—
Elizabeth; b. 25 May 1777; B. f. h. 20 July 1777.
Sims, Harriet (colored); d. 23 March 1843, aet. 30.
Skelley, Daniel; m. 9 May 1784, Catherine Headly.
Skidmore, Elizabeth; m. Rev. David Irving, q. v.
Skellinger, Theodore Perry, and w. Harriet (Brown), had:—
Caroline; b. 19 Jan. 1864; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Anne Mulford; b. 20 March 1866; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Harriet Louise; b. 19 Sept. 1868; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Skinner, Charles Patterson, of Westfield, N. Y.; m. 9 March 1881, Jennie Butler Jernegan, of Brooklyn.
Skinner, Edward; m. **Mary J.** Bishop [dg. Susan; see Enos L. Whitehead], who L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Deer Park, Port Jervis, N. Y.; dis. 1 Oct. 1865, to No. Ref. D. Ch., Newark.
Skinner, Jeremiah, and w. **Catherine Todd**; both L. 28 Feb. 1851, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Peapack; both dis. 8 Feb. 1853, to Ref. D. Ch., Flushing, L. I.
Skinner, [Thomas E., of Raleigh, N. C.; m. Ann Eliza Halsey, dg. Joseph, and had:—
Dr. Thomas H.
Sarah H.; m. Samuel Snow, of Brooklyn.]

Slater, Charles, and w. **Lizzie O.**; both L. 27 May 1885, fr. Summit; both on Roll 8.
Ellen Doremus; b. 17 July 1884; B. 1 Oct. 1886.
Slater, John; R. C. 25 Dec. 1748; and had:—
Benjamin; B. same date.
Slater, Lydia, wid.; m. Stephen Ayrs Prudden, q. v.
Slaught, Abraham, of Roxbury; m. 21 Feb. 1811, Jophenes Dickerson.
Slover, Catherine; m. 10 Jan. 1781, William Lawrence.
Smallpeace, William, and w. Sarah, had:
Elizabeth; B. f. w. 24 March 1745.
Smart, Nancy Evans; m. 3 July 1777, Nathaniel Coleman.

SMITH.

——— Smith, Miss; m. William Day, s. David.
——— Smith, Miss.; m. 6 Jan. 1791, Benjamin Halbard [? Hurlbut.]
——— Smith, Mr.; m. Julia Amanda Loper, q. v.
Abigail Smith; C. 22 June 1808; m. 12 Feb. 1812, Henry Beach, q. v.
Abram I. Smith, of New Brunswick; m. 6 April 1828, Eliz. H. Mitchell, of New Vernon.
Adeline Smith; m. Joseph D. Doty, q. v.
Amelia Maria Smith, C. 27 Aug. 1813; dis. June 1816.
Ann Smith, dg. Corporal John; b. 12 Jan. 1780; B. 21 Dec. 1780; "from camp, recommended by their captain."
Asher Smith; m. 12 April 1769, Emma Lum.
Caleb V. Smith; B. & C. 5 April 1864; dis. to Brooklyn.
Charles Smith; m. 15 Dec. 1784, Cecelia Tuttle [dg. Daniel.]
Charles Edward Smith; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Daniel Smith; m. (1st) 28 Nov. 1773, *Joanna Gardiner*; both R. C. 15 Jan. 1775; she 15 April 1785, aet. 33; he m. (2d) 29 Sept. 1788, Sarah Pierson [dg. 62 John].
David, b. 17 Oct. 1774; B. 15 Jan. 1775.
Joseph Gardiner; b. 17 Sept 1776; B. 3 Nov. 1776.
Daniel; b. 31 Aug. 1778; B. 18 Oct. 1778.
David; b. 19 Feb. 1780; B. 30 April 1780; [? d. 21 July 1781, aet. 2.]
William; b. 2 Feb. 1783; B. 27 April 1783.
Joanna; b. 3 July 1789; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1789.
Daniel Smith; his w. **Lydia**, b. 1794; B. & C. 5 March 1815; d. 25 March 1835, aet. 41.
Louisa Labrant; b. 7 Jan. 1812; B. 28 June 1815.
Sarah Ann Winans; b. 24 May 1814; B. 28 June 1815.
Daniel H. Smith; b. in Prussia; d. 4 May 1852, aet. 72.
David P. Smith; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Rebecca E. Willis.
Deborah Smith; m. Benajah Burnet.
Dora Smith; B. & C. 4 June 1864; m. 27 March 1867, Wilmot D. Weir, q. v.
Eliakim Smith; d. 6 Dec. 1804, aet. 30.
Elizabeth Smith; m. 25 April 1745, Timothy Dunnin.
Emma Ray Smith; B. & C. 5 April 1864; m. ——— Rusling; dis. 2 Feb. 1876, to Park Ch., Newark.
Flora Smith, dg. Philip (colored); d. 11 May 1846, aet. 27.
Frances Smith, (colored); C. 27 May 1841; dis. June 1845.
Frederic Smith; m. 18 Dec. 1833, Mary Holloway, who d. 26 Aug. 1849, aet. 34.
George Smith; m. 7 Oct. 1852, Ellen C. Kelsey.
George Cotton Smith, and w. **Elizabeth**; both L. 29 March 1876, fr. Hyde Park Ill.; both dis. 4 Oct. 1884, to 1st Ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Amanda Mary; B. 7 Oct. 1877, aet. 3 mos.
Greenville A. Smith; m. 16 Sept. 1863, Emma E. Ludlow.
Harry Vernon; b. 18 July 1869; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Hannah Smith; m. 16 Jan. 1760, Elijah Holloway, q. v.
Hannah Smith; m. 8 Sept. 1771, Elijah Freeman.
Hannah Smith, wid. Daniel; d. 26 Sept. 1773, aet. 58.
Hannah B. Smith; d. 25 Jan. 1854, aet. 56.
Harriet Smith, wid., of Chatham; m. 10 Feb. 1817, Stephen Freeman of Green Village.
Helen Smith; m. Matthias Townley; see Lillian T.
Hiram Smith; m. Mary Osborn [dg. Thomas, q. v.], and had:
Samuel B., who had: (1) Marianne, (2) Robert Sherrard, (3) Lewis C., (4) Hiram;

Eleanor; m. Rev. Elihu Doty, q. v. Presbyterian Missionary to China.
Thomas A., of Troy, N. J.; m. (1st) Mary Green, and had: (1) Bertha A., (2) Thomas; he m. (2d) Josephine Ogden, and had: (3) William S., (4) Hiram, (5) Farrand O., (6) Adrianne B., (7) Mary E., (8) Eleanor A.
Marcia S.; m. (1st) Dr. William Kitchell, (2d) Edwin E. Willis.
J. Condit, who had: (1) George D., (2) J. Condit, (3) Louise A., (4) Alice M.
George W., who had: (1) Philip H., (2) Lloyd D., (3) Frederick.
Mary.
Richard.
Henry.

Jacob Smith, of Mendham; m. 23 Dec. 1751, **Ruth Whitehead**; she R. C., as dg. John, 30 June 1751; C. as wid., 1 Jan. 1797; d. 22 April 1818, aet. 86.
Humi; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1752; d. 23 April 1818, aet. 66.

Jacob Smith, and w. **Caroline Gould**; both L. 1 March 1805, fr. Caldwell; he d. 30 April 1811, aet. 44; she m. (2d) David Mills, q. v.

James Smith, and w. **Mehitabel**; both R. C. 3 May 1772; she C. 4 Sept. 1772; d. 27 Sept. 1778; aet. 27. He m. (2d) 27 June 1779, Charity Pitney.
Hannah; b. 8 Feb. 1772; B. 3 May 1772.
Sarah; b. 12 Oct. 1773; B. 28 Nov. 1773.
Mehitabel; b. 13 Aug. 1775; B. 24 Sept. 1775.
Thomas; b. 30 May 1777; B. 28 June 1778.
A child, d. 23 July 1777.
Thomas; d. 26 July 1785, aet. 7.

James Smith; m. 5 April 1869, Carrie E. Loree, of Dover.
Jemima Smith; m. 30 March 1788, John Lyon.

Jesse Smith; [b. about 1753; d. 1809 or '10; m. 19 April 1774, **Eunice Tingley**, [dg. Nathaniel and Phebe; b. 1757; d. 12 March 1791]; he C. and she B. & C. 4 May 1775; both "moved away." Roll 1.
Nathaniel; b. 26 Jan. 1775; B. 4 May 1775; [d. 15 Sept. 1776.]
Sarah; b. 14 June 1776; B. 18 Aug. 1776; [d. 1860; m. Barnabas Towland.
Jacob; b. 12 March 1778; B. 26 April 1778; [d. about 1812; m. Nancy Aber.]
Phebe; b. 29 Oct. 1783; B. 29 Jan. 1784; [m. Daniel Aber.]

Jesse Smith and w. **Margaret**; both C. 25 May 1858; he d. 15 Nov. 1865, aet. 50; she dis. 7 May 1882, to Park Ch., Newark.
Charlotte E.; C. with parents; "dis." Roll 5.

John Smith; L. 1 July 1788, fr. Colwell [Caldwell]; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 23 April 1855, aet. 92.

John Smith; had dg. Mabitabel Cobb, b. 1801; B. f. w. 12 April 1801; [? d. 27 April 1805, aet. 4]; and son Jacob Socrates, b. 22 Feb. 1804; B. f. w. 4 May 1804.

John Smith, "Waggoner"; m. 12 Aug. 1780, Margaret Wilson, "Campwoman."
John Christopher Smith; m. 24 July, 1784, Elizabeth Ward.

John E. Smith, and w. **Phebe C.**; both L. 22 May 1834, fr. Hanover; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 1855; she d. 1865.

Jonas Smith, of Roxbury; m. 16 Nov. 1796, Nancy Lorain.
Jonathan H. Smith, s. of John, of Colwell; m. **Phebe** [Beach]; she C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
John M.; C. 29 Nov. 1838; dis. with mother; [m. Emily Torry, of Honesdale, Pa.]
[Samuel; m. Elizabeth Smith.]
Abby Condict; B. 6 June 1824; [m. Wm. Day?]
Ira Condict; B. 8 June 1827; [m. Carrie.]
Ann Maria; B. 5 Dec. 1828; [not m.; living 1889.]
Zenas, twin; B. 1831; [m. Hannah Fairchild.]
Hannah Catherine, twin; B. 1831; [m. Chas. H. Mulford.]
[Silas N.; m. Julia H. Fairchild, dg. Franklin, q. v.
[Sarah; m. J. S. Stickney, of Wawatosa, Wis.]

Joseph Smith, of Newark Mts; m. 17 May 1762, Abigail Condict.
Joseph Smith, of Pequannoc; m. 3 April 1803, Polly Caterline, of Hanover.

Joseph V. Smith; C. 25 May 1858; "dis.," Roll 5.

Juliet Smith; m. James L. Burnett, s. Wm.
Libbie C. Smith; m. 8 Oct. 1860, Charles Staiger.
Louisa Smith; m. 1 Nov. 1826, Wickliffe G. Baker.
Margaret Smith; m. Henry Clark, s. Henry.

Maria W. Smith, dg. John; C. 23 Nov. 1820; m. Amzi Cary.
Mary Smith; m. George H. Mills, s. Jabez.
Mary Smith; m. Henry Clark, q. v.
Mary A. Smith; m. Wm. Merry, s. Samuel.
Mary Fairchild Smith; B. & C. 2 June 1887; on Roll 8.
Mary W. Smith; m. Wm. S. Cooper, q. v.
Miller Smith, m. Hila Tomkins; see Peter.
Miriam Smith; m. 25 Nov. 1777, Nicholas Comesau.
Phebe Smith; L. 4 Sept. 1824, fr. Cong. Ch., Stamford, Ct.; dis. 30 Jan. 1829.
Phebe Ann Smith; m. 31 May 1860, Wm. E. Powell.
Rhenna Smith; C. 3 March 1797; "dead," Roll 3.
Rhoda Smith, dg. Eliakim, dec'd; C. 28 Aug. 1823; m. Wm. L. Cook; dis. 20 April 1829, to Hanover.
Ruth Amelia Smith; m. 1813, Robert M. Russell, s. Caleb.
Sarah Smith; m. Francis S. Freeman, s. John R.
Stephen Smith; m. Martha Ann Cory, dg. James.
Susanna Smith, of Roxbury; m. 26 Feb. 1803, Foster Day, of Hanover.
Thankful Smith; m. 13 March 1774, Timothy Ward.
Theodore Smith; m. 28 Nov. 1885, Anna E. Bockoven; she was dis. 27 Jan. 1886, to New Vernon.
William Smith, had:—
Sarah; B. 11 Sept. 1748; C. 30 Dec. 1785; "moved away," Roll 1.
Zenas Smith; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 24 Aug. 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.
Ziba S. Smith; m. 16 Oct. 1839, Phebe Ann C. Axtell [dg. Henry.]

Sneden, Elijah; [? d. 16 Jan. 1806, aet. 52]; m. 11 May 1783, **Sarah** Gregory, who as wid., C. 19 Feb. 1829; "dead," Roll 4.
Mary; b. 28 April 1790; B. 15 Aug. 1790.
Sneeden, Sarah Parrish, dg. Joel and Huldah; b. 8 June 1785; L. 19 Sept. 1844, fr. Michigan; d. 6 Nov. 1846.
Sneden, Stephen; b. 28 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Dec. 1825.
Snook, James Henry; m. 8 June 1839, Sarah Ann R. Axtell.
Snow, Samuel; m. Sarah Skinner, dg. Thomas E.
Sneider, Eve; m. 21 Dec. 1768, Abraham Davenport, both of Pequannock.
Snyder, Peter; m. 17 April 1759, Catrena Temont, both of Pequannoc.
Snyder, Samuel D.; m. Calorine E. Halsey, dg. Henry H.
Sohn, Maria, Mrs.; L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; dis. 18 Feb. 1879, to Woodland Ave. Ch., Phila.
Joseph B.; C. 3 Dec. 1875; dis. 7 July 1881, to 4th Ch., N. Y. City.
Bertha M.; C. 3 Dec. 1875; Dis. with mother.
Sorden, Margaret; B. and entered Covenant, 12 May 1755.
Susanna; B. 12 May 1755.
Soulgard, Ezekiel; m. 29 Jan. 1756, Mary Crane.
Souper, Thomas E., and w. **Salome;** both L. 2 Dec. 1874, fr. Wash. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; she d. 17 Nov. 1876, aet. 65; [he was ord. to ministry and served as Chaplain of prison until his d. at Jersey City, 13 Aug. 1889, aet. 81.]
Sutherd, Amos; m. 6 June 1762, Jane Simson.
Suythard, Benjamin; m. 8 Sept. 1772, Joanna Shaw.
Southard, Elizabeth; m. 3 Oct. 1764, Hugh Catter [? Carter.]
Southard, Isaac; m. 12 April 1769, Rachel Goble; [at Rockaway, was an Isaac Southard in 1768; and a Benjamin in 1781.]
Southerd, Richard; m. 4 April 1776, Phebe Prudden [dg. Moses.]
Southard, Sarah; m. 22 Nov. ——, Samuel Cob, both of Rockaway; "false marriage—another husband."
Southard, Solomon; m. 15 April 1762, **Mary** Frost [? dg. Daniel]; she R. C. 5 Aug. 1764; C. 25 Aug. 1768; he d. 2 Feb. 1773, aet. 37; she m (2d) David Muire, q. v., and "d. 1826." Roll 4.
Phebe; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1764.
Rhoda; B. f. w. 18 May 1766.
Mary "Southward"; B. f. w. 12 May 1771; [? d. 3 Dec. 1811, aet. 40.]
Benjamin; b. 14 Feb. 1773; B. f. wid. 11 April 1773; [? d. 5 Nov. 1774, aet. 2.]
Southworth, Harriet of New Haven, Ct.; m. George S. Hastings, q. v.

Soverill, Isaac ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; "moved away," Roll 1.
Spaeling, Phebe, w. John ; C. 1 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 1833, to New Vernon ; [thence went to Port Jefferson, O.]
John M. ; C. 12 Nov. 1822 ; "gone to Ohio," Roll 4.
Spaulding, I. ; m. Esther Pierson, dg. 62 John.
Spaulding, Ermina M. ; L. 21 April 1886, fr. Cong. Ch., Jaffrey, N. H. ; on Roll 8.
Spaulding, Wayland G. ; m. **Mary** Mead Peck : both L. 4 April 1879, fr. 2d Cong. Ch., Rockville, Ct. ; both dis. 4 May 1884, to 1st Cong. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He Elder 4 April 1880 ; [son of Daniel and Lucy (Wyer) Clement ; b. 26 Sept. 1850 ; grad. Williston Sem. 1870 ; Yale College 1874 ; taught at Rockville, Sept. 1874 to June 1878 ; Principal Morris Acad. fr. Sept. 1878 to June 1881 ; grad. Yale Sem. 1884 ; supplied 2d Ch., Cornwall, Ct., July 1882 to Sept. 1883 ; ord. pastor, Poughkeepsie in 1884.]
Leila Clement ; B. 31 Dec. 1879, aet. 4 mos.
Spear, Clara ; m. Lewis Youngblood, s. Jacob.
Speed, John ; m. Anna Sophia Morrell, dg. Charles.
Speer, A. M. ; m. Electa Thompson, dg. Wm.
Speer, Richard, and w. **Ellen ;** both L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Boonton ; both dis. to Clinton Ave. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn, 6 June 1880.
Ida L. ; L. and dis. with parents.
Julia S. ; L. " dis. " "
Isabel C. ; C. 1 April 1874 ; dis. with parents.
Mary Eliz'th ; C. 1 April 1874 ; dis. with parents.
Spear, Tunis, of Rockaway, had :
Abraham ; B. 8 Jan. 1758.
Speese, Naomi ; m. 16 Sept. 1792, James Coe.
Spelman, Luther ; m. 22 Feb. 1804, Anna Vail, both of Hanover.
Spencer, Miss ; m. Wm. Walton, s. Mark.
Spencer, ——, w. Stephen ; d. 24 April 1840, aet. 33 ; [grave was charged to Wm. Douglass.]
Spinage, Ichabod [? Spining] ; m. *Mary* [Pierson, dg. 62 John] ; she R. C. 10 Sept. 1780.
John Pierson "Spinnage" ; b. 25 Dec. 1779 ; B. 10 Sept. 1780.
Isaac Watts ; b. 21 Aug. 1781 ; B. 14 Oct. 1781.
Sprague, Catharine A., wid. Silas ; d. 3 Oct. 1868, aet. 61.
Spring, John ; m. 19 Nov. 1858, Janette L. Harper.
Sprout, John ; m. *Mary Carmichael* [dg. Ichabod], 23 April 1786 ; both R. C. 6 July 1788.
Margaret ; b. 31 Jan. 1788 ; B. 6 July 1788.
Squire, ——, wid. ; d. 9 Dec. 1794, aet. 81.
Squire, Anne ; m. 5 April 1789, Samuel Crowell, q. v.
Squire, Anthony ; m. 3 Jan. 1787, Sarah Mills
Squier, Daniel Q., of Millville ; d. 13 Sept. 1853, aet. 28.
Squire, Elias, of Springfield ; m. 5 March 1802, Charlotte Robinson.
Squire, Eunice ; m. 6 May 1782, Jacob Casterline, q. v.
Squire, Jane ; m. 14 Oct. 1790, John Johnson.
Squire, Samuel ; m. 2 Nov. 1774, Rhoda Kitchell.
Squire, Savia ; m. 14 March 1787, Peter Fairchild, q. v.
Stackhouse, Charles M. ; d. 17 Aug. 1841, aet. 38.
Stackhouse, Phebe ; m. Sept. 1820, Fred. Aug. Hathaway.
Stagg, ——, of Rockaway ; m. 6 March 1749, Ebenezer Perry.
Stage, Abraham ; m. 6 Aug. 1807, Jane Mitchell, both of Pompton.
Stagg, Abraham ; m. 22 Dec. 1743, Jemima Cole.
Stagg, Henry ; m. 2 Oct. 1752, Tabitha Beach [dg. Epenetus, Sr.] ; both of Rockaway.
Stagg, Mary, w. of Samuel ; d. 15 July 1810, aet. 35.
Stagg, Peter, of Hanover ; m. 29 April 1743, **Catharine** Primrose ; she L. about 1744 ; non Roll 3 ; [possibly member at Rockaway 1798.]
William ; B. f. w. 25 March 1744.
John ; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1745.
Sarah ; B. f. w. 6 " 1751.
Stagg, Sarah ; m. 23 Aug. 1758, Thomas Millage.
Stagg, Sarah ; d. 25 June 1777, aet. 45.

Staiger; see Stiger.
Stanborough, Elizabeth; m. 8 April 1753, David Gauden.
Stanborow, Josiah, of Mendham; m. 17 Feb. 1751, Sarah Wood.
Stanbury, Margaret; m. 4 July 1803, Sylvanus Jessup, of N. Y. City.
Stanborough, Nehemiah; m. 14 Aug. 1764, Mary Minthorn.
Stansbury, Recompense; m. Eanice Ogden, dau. John, q. v.
[Phebe; m. (1st) a Mr. Chapman; m. (2d) a Mr. Kilbourn.]
? Sarah Chetwood, "dg. Major R. Stanborough, of Scotch Plains," m. 18 Sept. 1806, Silas Johnson, q. v., and had a son named "Recompense Stanbury."
Stanborough, Sarah; m. 2 Nov. 1740, Job Lorain [see Loree.]
Stanborough, ——, w. Solomon [? Sarah Price]; B. and entered C. 27 Aug. 1749.
Stantial, Thomas; see William Durant.
Stanton, Elizabeth; m. Charles Hull, s. Aurelius B., q. v.
Stark, Hannah, wid. of Amos; d. 7 Feb. 1799, aet. 70; [? she was Hannah (Goble) Tompkins, wid. of Ichabod, q. v.; and had a son Amos Stark, b. 26 Oct. 1770.]
Stark, Jonathan; m. 14 March 1765, Margaret Ball.
Starkey, Elizabeth [sister of Sarah A.]; m. John W. Fleury, s. Victor.
Starkey, John; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Lewis.
Starkey, Sarah Ann, m. John N. Johnson, q. v.
Starr, Elizabeth; b. Albany, N. Y.; m. L. B. Ward, q. v.
Steal, Margaret, wid.; L. about 1789; "moved away," Roll 1.
Strebbins, Ebenezer; m. 2 July 1809, Mary Rose.
Stebbens, Hannah; m. 10 Jan. 1799, Ezekiel Crane, q. v.
Stibins, Hezekiah; m. 17 Sept. 1766, Susanna Tichenor.
Sarah "Stebbins"; B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1768.
Lydia "Stebins"; b. 19 May 1770; B. f. w. 15 July 1770.
Hannah "Stebbins"; b. 11 Oct. 1772; B. f. w. 13 Dec. 1772.
A child d. 30 May 1774, aet. 4.
Susanna "Stebbins"; b. 17 Jan. 1775; B. f. w. 28 May 1775.
A child, d. 7 April, 1777, aet. 2.
Jacob "Stebbins"; d. 25 May 1777.
Elizabeth " b. 22 Feb. 1780; B. f. w. 10 Oct. 1782.
A child; d. 27 Oct. 1785, aet. 3.
Stebbins, Sarah; m. 23 May 1790, Jacob Timbrel.
Steele, Dr. John; m. 30 Oct. 1823, Cornelia King, dg. Henry.
Steele, Susan, wid. of Robert; d. 13 Aug. 1880, aet. 80.
Steen, Augustine; d. 26 May 1777, aet. 50.
Stelle, Mahlon C., of N. Y. City; m. 3 Oct. 1777, Carrie E. Talmadge, dg. John H., q. v.
Stenback, Joshua, of N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1789, Mary Wilkerson.
Sterns, Charles T.; d. 25 Dec. 1839, aet. 32.
Stevens, Ambrose, of Batavia, N. Y.; m. 18 Nov. 1829, Henrietta Phoenix [dg. Daniel.]
Stephens, Ann, of Mendham; m. 31 May 1806, Halsey Guerin, q. v.
Stevens, Charles B., m. 18 March 1869, Emma D. Loree.
Stephens, E.; m. Ira Beach, s. Jabez.
Stephens, Frazier; m. 31 March 1798, Mary Shipman, of Hanover; he d. 4 Jan. 1816, aet. 41; she d. 6 June 1798, aet. 19
Stephens, ——, wid. of James; d. 10 Aug. 1820, aet. 63.
Stevens, James, Jr.; d. 21 July 1845, aet. 60. He m. 12 May 1808, **Sarah Tompkins** [dg. Uzal, q. v.], who B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1 May 1850, aet. 68.
Harriet; B. 5 May 1815.
Susanna; B. 5 May 1815; [? d. 18 Sept. 1841, aet. 30.]
Stevens, John; d. 26 Aug. 1777, aet. 60.
Stephens, Joseph; m. Elizabeth Mann, dg. Thomas.
Stevens, Mary A.; m. Amos P. Oliver.
Stevens, William; m. 5 Oct. 1826, Betsey Ann Baxter, both of Hanover.
Stevenson, Adelaide; see Linaberry.
Stevenson, Eugene, s. James B. 5 Sept. 1847.
Stevenson, James [date of reception not found]; Elder "Stephenson," 11 Sept. 1805; dis.; d. Oct. 1842, aet. 82.
Martha Washington; b. 10 April, B. 31 May 1801.

Richard Wilson; b. 19 April, B 6 July 1804; [see m. below?]
Stevenson, John, of Philadelphia; m. 16 Dec. 1779, Anne Merrill.
Stevenson, Capt. John; m. 12 Oct 1778, **Rachel Gwinnup**, wid. [? of John, q. v.]; she d. 9 Aug. 1784, aet. 31.
John; b. 1 Aug., B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1779.
Elizabeth; b. 9 June, B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1782.
John; b. 1 May. B. f. w. 24 June 1784.
Stevenson, Paul Eugene [? James]; b. 1809; d. 1870, aet. 61.
Archibald Alexander; b. 1845; d. 1870, aet. 25.
James P.; d. at Madison, 21 Nov. 1860, aet 16.
Stevenson, Richard Wilson [s. James]; physician; Elder, 1857; d. 16 Feb. 1881, aet. 77.
Ellen L Duryee [dg. Rev. Dr Philip, q. v.]; L. 2 March 1847, fr. Ref. (D.) Ch., of English Neighborhood, N. J.; and her husband fr. Scotch Ch., N. Y. City, 5 June 1846; she on Roll 8.
James Duryee; C. 5 June 1858; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to No. Ch., Wash, D. C.; L. fr. same 1 Dec. 1866; Elder 1870; dis. 4 Oct. 1878, to San Antonio, Texas.
Phillipe G.; C. 5 June 1858; on Roll 8.
Louisa; C. 5 June 1858; on Roll 8.
Rachel Ellen; b. 7 July 1848; B. 3 June 1849; d. 29 June 1861.
Mary Gertrude; b. 26 March 1852; B. 3 Dec. 1852; C. 29 July 1869; m. 14 April 1887, John Bach McMaster; dis. 16 May 1887, to Germantown, Pa.
Richard; b. 13 May 1854; B. 1 Sept. 1854; C 3 Feb. 1870; dis. 10 Nov. 1875, to University Place Ch., N. Y.; [m.
William Duryee; b. 11 July 1855; B. 30 Nov. 1855; C. 3 Aug. 1870; d. 13 March 1877, aet. 21.
Philip Edward; B. 30 May 1858; d. 17 July 1863, aet. 5.
Kate Stewart; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 1 April 1874, on Roll 8.
Stevenson, William; m. 6 March 1785, Lucy Mitchell [? dg. John,].
Stewart, Mr.; m. Sarah Benfield; see Appendix.
Steward, Alice; m. 13 Jan. 1805, Samuel McCurdy, of Mendham.
Stewart, Charles; L. 29 May 1879, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Raritan; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Stewart, David; m. Emeline Merry, dg. Samuel.
Stewart, George; d. 7 Dec. 1860, aet. 74; [? wid. Phebe, d. 12 Sept. 1864, aet. 74.]
Stewart, Hannah Maria; m. 12 July 1840, Anthony Francis; she d. 23 Dec. 1851, aet 36.
Stuard, Jemima, w. of ——; R. C. 12 May 1751.
David "Stuards"; B. f. w. 12 May 1751.
John "Stuard"; B. " " 16 Feb. 1755.
Mary " B. " " 28 Sept. 1755.
Stewart, Jennie M.; B. & C. 2 Aug. 1878; m. 17 Nov. 1879, George Schmidt; dis. 5 March 1880, to Hempstead, Long Island.
Steward, John, of Moreland, Pa.; m. 29 July 1798, Anna Douglass.
Stewart, Kate; see W. C. Baker.
Stewart, Margaret Jane, of Boonton; m. 19 Feb. 1867, John Tremain.
Stewart, Mary Ann; L. 31 May 1871, fr. Greenburgh, N. Y.; dis. 6 May 1874, to Spring St. Ch, N. Y.
Stewart, Robert; C. 27 Jan. 1876; dis. 7 July 1882, to Coldwater, Mich.
Stewart, Susan; m. Horace Elmer.
Steward, Susanna, w. Lewis; C. 4 July 1779; "moved away," Roll 1.
Lewis "Steward"; b. 3 Dec. 1776; B. 25 May 1777.
Sthocklin, Wm. F.; m. 26 Feb. 1870, Eliza S. Bedford, both of Parsippany.
Stickles, James; m. 24 Aug. 1848, Margaret Shawgar, both of Rockaway.
Stiger, Addie; B & C. 31 May 1876; dis. 4 Feb. 1881, to Murray Hill Ch., N. Y. City.
Staiger, Charles; m. 8 Oct. 1860, Libbie C. Smith.
Stiger, David Miller, and w. **Mary S. Little**; both L. fr. Belvidere, 24 May 1847; both dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Jersey City.
Mary Emma; C. 5 June 1858; dis. with parents.
Stiger, Hampton A., and w. **Aurelia**; both L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Ref. Ch., Peapack; both dis. 1 Nov. 1874, to Morris Plains.

Stiger, Kate M.; m. 19 Feb. 1852, to Job M. Williams.

STILES FAMILIES.

Mr. Stiles; m. Margaret Ann Quimby.
Abner Stiles, of Springfield; d. 28 June 1867, aet. 63; [or ? 20 Jan. 1869, aet. 64]; his w.
Abraham O. Stiles, Dr., m. at Littleron, 13 Dec. 1827, Phebe m. Shelley, dg. Wm. Joanna, d. 18 Aug. 1858, aet. 51.
Apollos Stiles, of Springfield; d. 5 Sept. 1853, aet. 54; his wid. d. 1 March 1866, aet. 63.
Charity Stiles; m. 31 Dec. 1756, Shubaal Pitney, q. v.
Charity Stiles; m. 4 Nov. 1772, John Wheler, q. v.
Charity Stiles; m. 31 March 1784, Dayton Talmage, q. v.
Clarissa Stiles, (colored); B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; dis. 3 June 1831, to N. Y.
Daniel Stiles; m. 15 May 1788, Elizabeth Brookfield, dg. Daniel, who d. 28 Jan. 1792, aet. 25; he d. 3 Sept. 1792, aet 30.
Ebenezer Stiles; d. 22 Nov. 1814, aet. 88; of Morris Plains; [name of his first w. not on Ch. records]; m 4 May 1778, **Abigail** Goble [? wid. of Simeon, and dg. of Benj. Conger]; she d. "7 Dec. 1810, aet. 78," Roll 3; [did he m. 3rd w. who d. 10 March 1815, aet. 84?]
Rebecca; B. 15 Dec. 1756.
Hannah; B. 3 Jan. 1760.
Daniel; B. 20 Dec. 1761.
Charity; B. f. h. 3 June 1764.
Jemima; B. 2 Jan. 1767.
Ebenezer; B. 23 Aug. 1767. A child, d. 13 May 1770.
Moses; b. 2 April 1771; B. 19 May 1771.
[Step-children:]
Abner Goble; b. 27 June 1765; B. 4 July 1779.
Luther Goble; b. 24 May 1770; B. " " "
Calvin Goble; b. 6 March 1773; B. " " "
Ebenezer Stiles, and w. Phebe; he b. 24 July 1767; C. 6 May, 1781; d. 6 Oct. 1839, aet. 72; she b. 30 Jan. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1826.
Daniel; b. 20 Nov. 1792; d. 3 June 1825.
Ezra B.; b. 1798; B. & C. 3 June 1827; d. 1 July 1856, aet. 58. His w. **Jane Maria,** B. & C. with h.; "dis." Roll 5; [she m. (2d) Martin P. Beam, q. v., and d. 30 April 1889.]
John P.; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1815; "dead," Roll 5. His w. **Ruth,** C. 15 Aug. 1822; d. 8 April 1862, aet. 72.
Julia; b. 1805; B. & C. 21 Feb. 1833; m. 12 Feb. 1834, Silas D. Cory, q. v.
Elizabeth Stiles; m. 8 Nov. 1800, Sylvester D. Russell, q. v.
Elizabeth Stiles, w'd.; m. 14 Dec. 1810, Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, of Greenwich, N. Y.; [see Jonathan Stiles, Jr.]
Ezra B. Stiles [s. Ebenezer], and w. Jane Maria, had:—
James Ezra Brown; B. 30 Aug. 1827; C. 15 June 1843; m. **Ruhamah** H. Potter, dg. Nathan Baldwin and Lucy (Northrup) Potter; she C. 30 May 1856; both dis. to Newton; both L. fr. same 6 Dec. 1862; both dis. to Rahway, 4 March 1874; both L. fr. same 3 Aug. 1877; she d. 18 June 1884, aet. 60; he on Roll 8.
Ephraim Stiles; [deacon, d. 4 Aug. 1768. He m. Rebecca Halsey, dg. Recompense, who d. 12 March 1758, aet. 28; they joined the Hanover Ch. 21 March 1756.
Levi; B. at Hanover 26 Sept. 1756.
Moses Halsey; b. 11 Feb. 1758; m. Abigail Terrell, who d. 18 May 1808.]
Hannah Stiles, wid. Moses; C. 18 Feb. 1830; d. 1 March 1842.
James Stiles; B. & C. 30 April 1790; dis. 26 April 1813, to Baskingridge; d. 7 Oct. 1841, aged 80.
A child; B. 19 Feb. 1792.
Polly Cooper; B. 14 July 1799.
Aaron Aber; B. 14 July 1799; [? d. 8 March 1800.]
James Egbert Stiles [s. J. E. B.], and w. Letitia K., had:—
Leila Blanche; b. 6 Dec. 1881; B. 2 July 1882.
Floyd Urmston; b. 25 Oct. 1884; B. 5 Sept. 1886.

James Ezra Brown Stiles [s. Ezra B.], and w. Ruhamah H. Potter, had:—
Josephine Richards; B. 16 June 1850; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Newton; m. J. Wilbur Johnson, s. Charles, q. v.; dis 30 Jan. 1873, to So. St. Ch.
James Egbert; B. 20 July 1851; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Newton; dis. 4 March 1874, to 1st Ch. Rahway; m. **Letitia K.**; he L. from Rahway, 3 Aug. 1877; she L. fr. same, 5 Dec. 1879; both on Roll 8.
Jemima Stiles; m. 7 April 1785, Jonathan Lindsley, q. v.
John Stiles; his w. **Rachel**, C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.
Enos; B 4 June 1743.
Phebe; B. 8 Dec. 1745.
John P. Stiles [s. Ebenezer], and his w. Ruth, had:—
Ebenezer; C. 23 May 1833; m. 22 Dec. 1852. **Margaret** Tompkins, wid. of Elijah D.; both dis. 22 June 1855, to Whippany.
Joshua Hazen; b. 6 Aug. 1824; B. 4 March 1825; C. 22 June 1843; dis. 6 April 1867, to M. E. Ch.
Phebe Elizabeth; b. 26 April 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828; C. 15 June 1843; d. 29 Nov. 1885, aet. 58; not m
Timothy T.; C. 15 June 1843; dis. 18 March 1880, to 1st Ref. Ch., Newark.
Jonathan Stiles; d. 15 Nov. 1758, aet. 80.
Jonathan Stiles; R. C. 3 Jan. 1755; C. 5 July 1765; d. 6 Oct. 1806, aet. 85. *Joanna*, [? 1st w.], R. C. 3 Jan. 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1781, aet. 53. Sarah [? 2d w.], d. 4 Feb. 1802, aet. 70. Dorothy [? 3d w.], d. 18 Jan. 1804, aet 68.
Timothy; B. 3 Jan. 1755.
Jonathan; B. 26 Oct. 1755.
Jonathan Stiles, Jr.; C. 1 July 1774; non Roll 3; m 22 Nov. 1775, **Sarah** Tuthill [dg. Dr. Samuel]; she C 20 July 1777; [? d. 4 Feb. 1807, or was this the date of Jonathan Stiles' death? and did she ? m. (2d) 14 Dec. 1810, the Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, and dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 3.]
Jacob; b. 22 May 1777; B. 20 July 1777.
Elizabeth; b. 26 Jan. 1780; B 19 March 1780.
Gitty; b. 20 March 1782; B. 25 April 1782.
Chilion Ford; b. 17 Dec. 1787; B. f w. 10 April 1788.
Phillis, negro servant; b 16 Oct. 1781; B. 27 Nov. 1783.
Joseph Stiles, Capt.; d. 2 Dec. 1776, aet. 70; his w. **Comfort**, L. about 1745; d. 17 June 1785, aet. 77.
Silas; B. 24 March 1745; [? d 13 June 1746, aet. 2.]
George; d. 12 June 1746, aet. 4 mos.
George; B. 14 Feb. 1748.
Silas; B. 3 June 1750.
Comfort; B. 21 Jan. 1753.
Joseph Stiles; m. 31 Jan. 1760, Phebe Armstrong; he and w. "*Hannah*," both R. C. 19 April 1761.
George; B. 19 April 1761; son of Joseph Stiles, "Jr."
John; B. 5 March 1763; " " " " "
Joseph; B. 31 March 1765.
Lewis Burnet Stiles; examined and accepted by Session 27 Aug. 1829, but not B. & C. till 1 June 1834; his w. **Julia Ann**; B & C. 1 Sept. 1833; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 23 July 1873, aet. 74.
Harriet Ann; m. Alfred H. Condict; she d. 7 April 1851, aet. 26.
Susan Elizabeth: B. 5 Dec. 1834.
Sarah Caroline; B. " " " d 22 Feb. 1850, aet. 22.
Lewis Ogden; B. 7 June 1835. "son of Silas B. Stiles."
Maria Stiles (colored); C. 8 Aug. 1822; dis. 19 Sept. 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.
Matilda Stiles; d at Springfield, 23 April 1867, aet. 35
[Moses Stiles, s. Ephraim of Hanover; m. Abigail Terrell, who d. 18 May 1808.
[Mary; b. 18 Aug. 1789.
Ephraim; b. 23 April 1791.
Baxter; b. 22 Sept. 1792.
John; b. 6 Aug. 1794.
Joseph; b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. young.
Benjamin; b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. young.
Levi; b. 1 March 1799; d. aet. 19.

Josiah; b. 6 Jan. 1801; d. in 1874; not m.
Abigail Dickerson; b. 22 May 1804.
Rebecca Halsey; b. 22 April 1808; d. 6 March 1846.
Ebenezer; b. 1810; d. 1811.]
Rebecca Stiles; m. 29 March 1748, Henry Primrose, q. v.
Rebecca Stiles; m. 25 Feb. 1773, Caleb Howell, q. v.
Silas Stiles; m. 1 Dec. 1768, **Sarah** Ayres [? dg. John]; both R. C. 26 April 1772; she C. 21 Aug. 1803; "moved," Roll 2.
William; b. 18 Feb. 1772; B. 26 April 1772.
Silas; b. 17 Dec. 1790; B. f. w. 4 April 1791.
Thomas Stiles; [m. Abigail, dg. David Ogden; she m. (2d) Enoch Goble, q. v.
John; b. 1767; d. 1815; m. Nancy Lindsley.
James.]
Timothy Stiles; m. (1st) 26 Feb. 1772, **Anna** Carter; she B. & R. C. 18 June 1778; C. same date; d. 12 Sept. 1778, aet. 27. He m. (2d) 6 Jan. 1779, **Damaris** Crane; both R. C. 25 Nov. 1779; she C. 30 Oct. 1783; "moved away," Roll 1.
Abraham; d. 29 Nov. 1777.
Mary; b. 4 April 1773; B. 18 June 1778.
Hannah; b. 30 Oct. 1774; B. " " "
Phebe; b. 28 Sept. 1779; B. 25 Nov 1779.
Sarah; b. 6 Feb. 1782; B. 14 April 1782.
Jonathan Tuttle; b. 24 Dec. 1783; B. 15 Feb. 1784.
Elizabeth; b. 14 June 1788; B. 3 Aug. 1788.
Timothy; B. f. w. 3 July 1795.
William Stiles; his w. **Mary Bollin,** C. 10 May 1797; they m. 28 April 1798; she "moved," Roll 2,
Eliza; b. 1 Feb. 1799; B. f. w. 28 July 1799.
James Smith; b. 29 Oct. 1800; B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1801.
John Primrose; b. 28 Aug. 1803; B. f. w. 6 July 1804.
William Stiles, of Springfield; d. 3 July 1871, aet 79; [? his w. Hannah, d. 3 Oct. 1865, aet. 44.]

Still, Elizabeth; w. Joseph; C. 22 June 1814; "dead," Roll 3.
Still, Joseph; m. 22 Feb. 1787, Martha Gardner; [? she d. 9 Nov. 1801, aet. 34.]
Stillwell, ——, wid.; d. 1 Dec. 1789, aet. 87.
Stillwell, Daniel; d. 11 Nov. 1826, aet. 65.
Stillwell, Hannah; m. 29 Dec. 1763, Benjamin Sylvester, both of Mendham.
Stillwell, Nancy; m. 27 Aug. 1803, Ezekiel Lyon, both of Hanover.
Stillwell, Nathaniel; m. 26 May 1748, *Mary Cole;* both R. C. 25 June 1749.
Phebe; B. 25 June 1749.
Nicholas; B. 30 June 1751.
Martha; B. 18 Nov. 1753, dau. of "Nath'l Stillwell, Jr."
Stillwell, Nicholas; m. 25 Aug 1841, Ann Thomas, of Belvidere.
Stillwell, Sarah, wid. Daniel; B. & C. 14 March 1830; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; [? [? "Sarah Stillman, wid. of Daniel," d. 27 Feb. 1856, aet. 79.]
Stillwell, Thomas; d. 16 Nov. 1797, aet. 84.
Stillwell, William; d. 12 April 1818, aet. 60; his w. Rhoda, d. 9 Aug. 1807, aet. 51.
Stires, Amanda; see Annie S. Barmore.
St. John, William S., and w. **Fanny;** she L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge; dis. to Hanover; d. 3 April 1876, aet. 85; he B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; d. 2 April 1841.
Julia; C. 20 Feb. 1834; [dis. to Chatham]; L. 2 Dec. 1841, from Chatham; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 1844, Roll 4.
Henrietta; C. 28 May 1840; "dis." Roll 5, L. 4 March 1853, fr. Hanover; dis. to same, 13 May 1856; d. 31 Aug. 1885, aet. 70.
Jane Maria; C. 15 June 1843; dis. 1843 [to Hanover.]
Mary Ann; *C. 16 May 1836; m. 11 Oct. 1841, Rev. John M. Johnson, q. v.*
Stock, Helena, of N. Y. City; m. 8 Dec. 1878, Peter Jaklitsh, of Morris Plains.
Stockbridge, Abigail; m. 8 Dec. 1774, Jedediah Orsborn, q. v.
Stockbridge, Phebe, dg. Rebecca; R. C. 18 Dec. 1783; m. 25 July 1784, Samuel Richards, q. v.

Stockbridge, Rebecca, wid.; C. 5 Jan. 1759; m. 20 March 1763, Eliphalet Clark, q. v.
Phebe, "her youngest"; B. 5 Jan. 1759.
Stockbridge, Rebecca; C. 1 Nov. 1764; m. 10 April 1768, Wm. Ferguson, q. v.
Stockdale, James D.; L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Easton, Pa.; dis. to same, 2 April 1873.
Stoddard, William H.; m. Apphia Pierson [dg. Bethuel, q. v.], and had:—
[Kate; m. Mr. Fellows.
Samuel.
Minerva; d. in 1857.]
Stoll, Florence E.; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis 13 Jan. 1883, to Tranquility M. E. Ch., Warren County.
Stone, Jeremiah; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1.
Lewis; b. 28 Dec. 1777; B. 4 Jan. 1782.
Silas; b. 8 Feb. 1781; B. " " "
Stone, Sophia, Mrs.; L. 2 Nov. 1870, fr. 1st Ch, Louisville, Ky.; dis. 29 Nov. 1872, to Brown Memorial Ch, Baltimore, Md.
Stone, William W.; Elder in 1871; d. 13 Oct. 1885. He and his daughters **Susan, Augusta, Frances, Cornelia** and **Isabel**, L 17 Dec. 1871, fr. University Place Ch., N. Y. City; they on Roll 8.
Storrs, Richard S., Rev., of Mass.; m. 2 April 1812, Sally S Woodhull, of Long Island.
Stoutenburgh, ———, Rev.; m. Mary Emma Voorhees, dg. John F., q. v.
Strange, Warren Willis, M. D., of Montrose, Pa.; m. 3 May 1887, Emma H. Dalrymple, dg. Henry M., q. v.
Stratten, Rebecca; m. 4 June 1767, Jonathan Tichenor, q. v.
Strebbins; see Stebbins.
Strong, Samuel; [m. (1st) Hannah, m. (2d) Martha, sisters, daughters of Henry Badgley, q. v., and Abigail Howell [dg. Gideon, q. v.]
By (1st) wife he had:—
Samuel.
Martha E. who m. Edward H. Ball, s. John, q. v, and Nancy Badgley, dg. Henry Abigail (Howell) Badgley.
By (2d) w. he had:—
Annette.
Emma.
Julia.
Alice.]
Strong, William; m. Mary B. Ogden, dg. Mahlon D.
Struble, Jane; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830.
Strubles, William; m. **Ida Earls**; he b. 7 Jan. 1846, son of John Demarest and Sarah A.; B & C. 5 Feb. 1888; she b. 12 Feb. 1851, C. 1 Feb. 1884; both on Roll 8.
Mary Elizabeth; b. 6 May 1872; B. 4 April 1884; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Anna Augusta; b. 31 May 1874; B. 4 April 1884; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
William Henry; b. 28 April 1876; B. 4 April 1884.
George Washington; b. 11 May 1878; B. " " "
Mildred Irene; b. 28 Aug. 1880; B. " " "
Stuart; see Stewart.
Stubs, William; m. 13 May 1771, Mary Headley.
Stumpf, Conrad; m. 2 Feb. 1860, Wilhemina Schwetnes.
Stumpf, Kate, dg. Peter; b. 25 Nov. 1866; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Sturges, Daniel; d. 3 March 1829, aet. 69; [? his w. Rhoda, d. 30 May 1788, aet. 22.]
Sturges, Hannah Burnet; B. & C. 2 June 1833; d. 17 May 1837, aet. 59.
Sturges, Kezia; m. 24 Nov. 1799, William Dickerson.
Sturges, Mary, w. Moses; R. C. 23 Aug. 1789; d. 8 April, 1808, aet. 41.
Walter "Sturge"; b. 24 Jan. 1789; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1789.
Anne " b. 21 Sept. 1790; B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1790.
Sturges, Nathaniel; d. 24 Jan. 1816, aet. 73; his w. Phebe, d. 18 Dec. 1814.
Sturges, Phebe; m. 16 May 1802, John Thomas Bentley, of N. Y.
Sturges, Rachel; d. 6 Aug. 1825, aet. 57.
Sturges, Rebecca; B. & C. 3 July 1814; m. John McIntyre; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Sturges, Rhoda, wid. John; d. 27 Oct. 1797, aet. 57.

Sturges, Walter; m. 31 Dec. 1811, Mary Cory.
Sturtevant, [Eliphalet; b. 17 April 1821; d. 13 July 1863, fr. wound rec'd. 2 July 1863, at Gettysburgh. He m. 4 Feb. 1846, Sarah Garrigus, dg. John, Jr., q. v.
[Lucius E.; b. 23 April 1847; d. 17 Dec. 1849.
George E.; b. 11 Nov. 1849; d. 17 July 1854.
And the following living in June 1889:—
Clara D.; b. 12 Oct. 1851.
Thomas E.; b. 7 Jan. 1854.
Mary G.; b. 2 Sept. 1856.
Cornelia H.; b. 24 Oct. 1858.
Kate H.; b. 14 Dec. 1860.]
Sturtevant, Frank D.; m. 20 Oct. 1863, Jenny Lee.
Sturtevant, ——; m. Hannah Howell, dg. David P.
Sturtevant, Thomas; m. Maria Ford, dg. Wm.
Sturtevant; see Mary A. Lee.
Suard; see Seward.
Sullivan, Dennis; m. **Phebe** [Plum Woodruff]; both L. 24 March 1842, fr. Chatham; dis. 13 Nov. 1852, to Hopewell, S. C.; L. fr. same, 13 Nov. 1855; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to High St. Ch., Newark.
George Vanderbilt; B. 3 June 1836.
Flavel Woodruff; b. 9 Nov. 1840; B. 1 April 1842.
Elizabeth Vanderbilt; b. 12 Sept. 1842; B. 31 March 1843.
David Miller; b. 24 Aug. 1844; B. 5 March 1847.
Freeman Cory; b. 16 Sept. 1846; B. 5 March 1847; d. 7 June 1847.
Mary Crane; B. 31 Aug. 1849.
Haines Woodruff; B. 2 Nov. 1852.
Sutherd; see Southerd.
Sutherland, James; d. 3 May 1878, aet. 35.
Sutten, Abigail, w. John; d. 15 July 1770, aet. 20.
Sutton, Bertha; m. 13 April 1887, Harry L. Prudden, s. Henry H.
Sutton, Caroline W.; m. John [not Joseph] Woodburn Babbitt, q. v.
Sutton, Elizabeth; m. 26 Nov. 1795, Barnet Doty.
Sutten, Easter; m. 7 June 1769, Samuel Sutten.
Sutten, Hannah; m. 24 May 1753, John Hinds.
Sutten, Hannah; C. 4 Jan. 1798; m. William Bedell, q. v.; d. 12 Sept. 1812, aet. 39.
Sutton, Jesse; C. 27 Nov. 1850; dis. as "J. B. Sutton," 19 Aug. 1852, to 2d Ch., Chicago.
Sutten, John; m. 5 March 1771, *Leah Baldwin;* he d. 12 Sept. 1777, aet. 28; she as wid. R. C. 21 Dec. 1777; [? m. (2d) Armstrong Johnes, q. v.]
John; b. 14 July 1770; B. 21 Dec. 1777.
Ephraim; b. 17 March 1772; B. " " " [? d. 7 June, 1789, aet. 17.]
Hannah; b. 14 Nov. 1773; B. " " "
Mary; b. 7 Oct. 1775; B. " " "
Sutten, Letitia, w. Amariah; d. 27 Feb. 1781, aet. 47.
Sutten, Samuel; m. 7 June 1769, Easter Sutten.
Sutton, Wm. R.; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 4 Dec. 1830, to Free Ch., 1st Ward, N. Y. City.
Sutten, Zervia; m. 28 Aug. 1752, Nathaniel Haden, both of Baskingridge.
Suydam, Charlotte (Tompkins), wid.; m. 11 Sept. 1883, Fred. Davenport, q. v.
Swain, Bryant, and w. **Phebe;** he B. & C. 23 Nov. 1802; "dead." Roll 3; she C. 22 June 1808; d. 16 Nov. 1835, aet. 74.
Jacob Smith; b. 20 April 1793; B. 21 Dec. 1803.
Matthias; b. 24 Dec. 1794; B. " " "
David Arnold; b. 12 June 1797; B. " " "
Richard; b. 19 April 1799; B. " " "
Mahlon; b. 3 Jan. 1803; B. " " "
Chilion; b. 1805; B. 8 Nov. 1805.
Swain, Mahlon F.; m. 25 Feb. 1829, **Jane L.** Guerin; she L. 23 Nov. 1836, fr. Harmony; dis. 6 Sept. 1842, to Dover.
Swaine, Mary; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Stephen Cooper.
Swartout, Eliza; m. Charles H. Bell, q. v.
Sweet, Mary Jane; m. Wm. W. Beers, q. v.

Sweeting, [Robert; m. Rebecca Humphreyville, dg. Benjamin, and had:—
[(1) Emily Louisa, (2) Hannah, (3) Harriet, (4) Rebecca Ann, (5) Annette, lived in St. Louis, Mo.
Sweeny, Mary; m. 25 Aug. 1804, John Henry Wonderly, both of N. Y.; she d. 13 Oct. 1808, aet. 33.
Sweezy, Abigail C.; see Mary Adelaide Phillips.
Sweezy, Cynthia; B. & C. 2 June 1833; m. 17 July 1840, Selah T. Hulse; "dis.," Roll 4.
Sweezy, Jacob; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Caroline Egbert.
Sweezy, Samuel; m. as "Sweasy," 20 April 1747, **Susanna Huntington,** wid.; both L. 22 March 1756; she d. 3 Nov. 1776, aet. 80; he non Roll 3. Mr. S. was "justice of Roxbury" at date of his m.; under date of his L. the Session Minutes read: "A petition of Deacon Sweezy to Join with the Chh. here on Occation as he Judges of the unreasonable Manner of Supporting the Gospel (and relative to it) at Mendham"; this was referred to Presbytery, which granted the petition.
Swindell, Mr.; m. Eliza Benfield.
Sylvester, Benjamin; m. 29 Dec. 1763, Hannah Stillwell.
Sylvester, Jacob, (colored) serv. of Gen. John Doughty; C. 23 Nov. 1822; dis. 8 June1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 March 1852, aet. 87; his wid. Jane, d. 21 June 1855, aet. 71.
Wilson; B. 1 Sept. 1837; d. 5 July 1849, aet. 22.
Amy; B. " " "
Elizabeth; B. 1 Sept. 1837.

T

Tabor, Jesse; d. 20 June 1821, aet. 35.
Talks, Electa; B. & C. 7 June 1862; m. John Hegeman, q. v.
Talks, Mary, w. Wm. T.; d. at Morris Plains, 20 July 1829, aet. 27.
Talks, Phebe, w. Wm.; C. 5 April 1864; [? d. 19 Aug. 1877, aet. 70.]
Talmadge, Mr.; d. 4 April 1827, aet. 77.
Talmage, Abigail, w. Abraham; C. 30 Aug. 1803; "moved," Roll 2.
Talmadge, Abraham; m. 6 Dec. 1768, **Phebe Fairchild,** b. 19 May 1750 "O. S."; she was B. and both R. C. 5 July 1771; he d. 16 Nov. 1815, aet. 80; she d. 21 Nov. 1815, aet. 66. [In Register of Baptism the name is "Talmage," except for last child, and then "Talmadge."
Aaron; b. 30 July 1770; B. 5 July 1771; d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 4.
Nathan; b. 14 Nov. 1771; B. 29 Dec. 1771.
Anne; b. 13 Jan. 1774; B. 27 Feb. 1774; a "child," d. 9 Nov. 1774.
David; b. 7 May 1776; B. 16 June 1776.
Hannah; b. 4 Dec. 1779; B. 13 Feb. 1780; C. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 2 Dec. 1818, aet. 39
Joseph; b. 17 Oct. 1781; B. 21 Nov. 1781.
A "child," d. 4 Nov. 1783, aet. 1.
David; b. 17 Sept. 1784; B. 31 Oct. 1784.
John; b. 23 June 1786; B. 17 Sept. 1786.
Mehitabel; b. 17 Sept. 1788; B. 16 Nov. 1788; d. 2 May 1811, aet. 22.
Eunice; b. 2 Dec. 1790; B. 23 Jan. 1791.
Talmadge, Daniel, of Baskingridge; m. 21 Dec. 1766, Lois Allen, of Rockaway.
Talmage, David, and w. **Catherine;** both L. 3 May 1805, fr. Raritan; "moved, Roll 2.
Phebe Vanness; b. 24 Dec. 1805; B. 23 Feb. 1806.
James Richards; b. 10 Dec. 1807; B. 31 Jan. 1808.
Talmage, Dayton; m. 31 March 1784, *Charity Stiles;* both R. C. 27 Nov. 1785.
Esther Case; b. 29 Aug. 1785; B. 27 Nov. 1785.
Talmadge, John; m. 8 Jan. 1814, Rhoda Gardiner.
Talmage, John H., and w. **Mary E.;** she L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Chatham; he B. & C. 1 April 1874; both dis., she 2 March, and he 5 Sept. 1881, to Maywood, Ill.
Leonora; C. 29 Nov. 1872; m. 2 March 1874, Wm. A. Nixon; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill.
Carrie E.; B. & C. 1 April 1874; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Mahlon C. Stelle; dis. 31 March 1882, to 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill.

Florence C.; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 2 March 1881, to Maywood, Ill.
Talmage, Joseph; m. 14 Feb. 1804, Catherine Beers, both of Mendham.
Talmadge, Nancy; C. 23 May 1833; "dis.," Roll 4.
Tappan, Abraham; m. **Maria Guerin** [dg. Aram]; she C. 23 May 1822; dis. 27 April 1827; both L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; he d. 9 Dec. 1859, aet. 61; she d. 28 June 1868, aet. 65.
Daniel Guerin; B. 3 March 1826; [? "David G.," d. 14 Feb. 1858, aet. 37.]
Katherine Maria; B. 3 March 1826; m. 10 Aug. 1846, Dorastus B. Logan, q. v.
Tappan, Charles D. W., Rev., of Kingston, N. Y.; m. 6 Aug. 1822, Mary S. Carle.
Tappan, Jacob; [m. Sarah Ogden, dg. David, and had:—
[Isabel.]
Tarbill, David; m. 20 April 1779, Phebe Riggs, q. v.
Martha; b. 14 May 1780; B. f. w. 17 Sept. 1780.
David; b. 25 Jan. 1783; B. f. w. 6 April 1783.
Rebekah; b. 23 Feb. 1786; B. f. w. 6 April 1786.
Tarney, Catherine; m. 22 July 1787, Wm. Maniken.
Tarney, Lydia, w. Wm.; d. 4 Dec. 1806, aet. 52.
Tasley, Elizabeth; m. 24 Oct. 1745, James Sheperd.
Taylor, Mr.; see Margaret Ann Halliday, dg. Samuel.
Taylor, Ann Jane; m. 16 Oct. 1853, John Case.
Taylor, Elias; m. 26 May 1857, Mary Cecilia Condict, dg. Uzal, q. v.
Taylor, Elijah; m. 8 Aug. 1790, **Jemima Pierson** [dg. 48 Thomas]; she C. 24 Nov. 1825; dis. 27 Sept. 1828, to 3d Ch., Newark, he d. 23 Oct. 1825, aet. 61.
Taylor, Elizabeth, w. Isaac; C. 21 Aug. 1803; non Roll 3.
Taylor, John; m. 20 Dec. 1843, Ann Louisa Fairchild, q. v.
Taylor, Jonathan; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Sarah Douglas, wid. q. v.
Taylor, Margaret; m. 25 Dec. 1799, John Seers, of Bedminister.
Taylor, Mary, Mrs.; C. 3 Dec. 1835; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [? d. Aug. 1849, aet. 50.]
Taylor, Mary Louisa; m. 30 June 1861, Joseph Garrison.
Taylor, Phebe; m. 24 Aug. 1813, ——— Hedden, both of Orange.
Temont, Catrena; m. Peter Snyder, q. v.
Templeton, Mrs.; d. at Hanover, 21 March 1821, aet. 82.
Templeton, George, of Hanover; m. 18 Dec. 1802, Sarah Ball [? dg. Matthew]; she d. 12 June 1839, aet. 63; he d. 22 Dec. 1839, aet. 65.
Albert Bonaparte; b. 1804; B. f. w. 8 July 1804.
Mary Caroline; b. 24 Sept. 1805; B. f. w. 19 April 1807
George William; b. 1807; B. f. w. 27 Dec. 1807.
Useby Elvine; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1814.
Templeton, Jane; m. 1 Jan. 1793, John Loper.
Templeton, John, s. Wm.; d. 15 Sept. 1796, aet. 21.
Templeton, Margaret; m. 24 Nov. 1783, William Dennine
Templeton, William, Jr.; d. 8 Oct. 1807, aet. 28.
Ten Eyck, Jemima; see Cornelius Messler.
Tennery, George Foster; m. 28 July 1788, **Sarah Bayles**, q. v.
John Bayles; b. 7 June 1790; B. f. w. 31 July 1790.
Mary; b. 5 Sept. 1791; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1791.
Tennery, Mary, w. Michael; C. 2 May 1783, as wid.; she d. 9 June 1789, aet. 41.
John Merry; b. 13 Sept. 1769; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
Mary; b. 1 Sept. 1771; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
Michael; b. 3 Sept. 1775; B. " " " " "
Joseph; b. 26 June 1779; B. " " " " "
Teple, David; m. Agnes Doty, q. v.
Terrell, Abigail; m. Moses Stiles, q. v.
Terry, Wm. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann; b. 30 Sept. 1844; B. 4 April 1845.
Thayer, Joseph; m. Anna L. Canfield, dg. Isaac, q. v.
Thebaud, Caroline; m. Amidee Boisaubin, s. Vincent, q. v.
Thebaud, Edward; m. Emma Lucette Boisaubin [dg. Vincent; see Appendix]; he d. 6 Sept. 1883.
[Edward V.
Louisa C.; m. Thomas J. Glover.
Paul L.
Gustavus G.

Emma M.
Delphin E.
Leo. G.; clergyman.
Marie N.
Francis F.
Julius S.]

Thomas, Ann; m. 25 Aug. 1841, Nicholas Stillwell.
Thomas, Benoni; m. 24 March 1763, Elizabeth Bates, wid.
Thomas, Davey Adams; m. 7 July 1874, Mary Elizabeth Hobbs.
Thomas, Helen; m. J. Boyd Headley.
Thomas, Lovewell; m. John Youngs; see Wm. Youngs.
Thompson, Aaron, Colonel; m. 24 Jan. 1821, Mary Dayton, both of Mendham.
Thompson, Abigail, wid.: m. 28 Nov. 1851, Benjamin Pitney.
Thompson, Albert W.; C. 2 Sept. 1853; "dead," Roll 5.
Thompson, Alexander, Captain; m. 4 March 1784, Amelia DeHart.
Thompson, Alexander R.; Pastor fr. 14 Jan. 1846, to 28 July 1847.
Thampson, Amelia Ann; w. of Thomas T. Buckley, q. v.
Thompson, Ann Eliza, dg. Lewis and Julia; an infant, B. 3 May 1826.
Thompson, Barnabs B; m. 24 Feb. 1830, Phebe Arnold, q. v
Thompson, Benjamin [s. Jonathan], and his w. ——— Burnet, had:—
[William; m. Charity Jaggers; he d. 1866, in Ohio.]
Jonathan; m. 30 Sept. 1813, **Harriet Byram** [dg. Eleazer]; both C. 23 May, 1822; both "dead," Roll 5; he Elder, in 1826.
Thompson, Caroline P.; C. 3 March 1854; m. 10 Oct. 1854, Rev. D. M. James; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to Mt. Olive.
Thompson, Charles; m. Clarissa Byram, dg. Eleazer, q. v.
Thompson, Desire; m. 1751, James Pitney, both of Mendham.
Thompson, Edward; m Sophia C. Mills, dg. Jabez.
Thompson, Frank E.; L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr Dover; dis. 5 Jan. 1876, to Naxahachie, Texas.
Thompson, Harvey, of Bottle Hill; m, 9 Jan. 1814, Ann Garthwaite.
Thompson, J. Wilmot; m. Mary Freeman, dg. Zopher, q. v.
Thompson, James; d. 2 Nov. 1806, aet. 60.
Thompson, Joanna; C. 15 June 1843; m. Charles E. Hawley, q. v.
Thompson, John (colored); his w. Isabella, d. 13 April 1847, aet. 36.
Isabella; B. 2 Sept. 1836.
Thompson, John L.; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
Thompson, Jonathan [settled on "Pine Tree" farm, near Madison, after Revolution; d. about 1817]; m. [? 2d] 10 Oct. 1791, Rhoda Pierson, wid. [? of 73. Isaac, q. v.]
[Benjamin; m. a Miss Burnet, and lived on what is now the Danforth place.
Daniel.
Elias.]
Abby, b. 13 Jan. 1769; m. (100) David Pierson, q. v.
[Phebe; m. (? Benjamin) Bruen.
———; m. Luke Miller.]
Thompson, Jonathan [s. Benjamin], and his w. Harriet Byram, had:—
James M.; C. 15 June 1843. dis. 1 Oct. 1859.
Matthew Lance Perrine; B 28 Feb. 1824; C. 15 June 1843; his w. **Margaret E.**; C. 30 May 1851; both dis. 31 Dec. 1852, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Abby Sophia; B. 1 Dec. 1826; C. 15 June 1843: "dis." Roll 5.
Lewis Byram; B. 27 Feb. 1829; d. 19 Dec. 1854, aet. 26.
Francis Hoover; B. 30 Nov. 1832.
William Lindsley; B. 2 Dec. 1836; [d. 28 Oct. 1887; m. Jeannette Scott, dg. Rev. Dr. James Scott, of Newark.]
Thompson, Joseph; m. 23 Dec. 1837, Ann Louisa Hutchinson, "colored persons."
Thompson, Julia Ludlow, w. Philemon; d. 12 April 1861, aet. 25.
Thompson, Margaret; m. 8 Jan. 1827, Benjamin Williams.
Thompson, Margaret C., w. James; d. 6 March 1854, aet. 22.
Thompson, Martha, Mrs.; C. 20 Feb. 1834; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.
Thompson, Matt L. P. [s. Jonathan], and his w. Margaret B., had:—
Harriet Ella; B. 5 Aug. 1852.
Thompson, Mary Alice; m. 6 March 1879, Norman Henry Hand, of Baskingridge.

Thompson, Nancy, w. John L.; L. 23 Aug. 1832, fr. Chester; dis. 15 Oct. 1836, to Succasunna; d. 19 Oct. 1838, aet. 52.
Miranda L.; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. with mother.
Thompson, Nathaniel; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777; [his sister Phebe, w. of John McCaulin, R. C. same date]; he m. 22 April 1773, Hannah Pierson [dg. (64) Benjamin], who d. 10 Aug. 1777, aet. 24.
Samuel; b. 26 Jan. 1774; B. f. h. 30 Oct. 1777.
Jeremiah Pierson; b. 12 May 1775; B. f. h. 30 Oct. 1777.
Thompson, Sarah Almira; C. 23 March 1843; d. July 1844.
Thompson, Thomas; m. 5 Nov. 1783, Anne Catreen Card.
Thompson, Wilmuth; C. 6 March 1858; dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to 3d Ch., Newark.
Thompson, William [s. Benjamin], and his w. Charity Jaggers, had:—
[John W.; of Constantia, O.; minister.
Elizabeth; m. Edwin ——, of Jersey, O.
Admah.
Electa, m. A. M. Speer, of Lewis Center, O.
Hetty; m. Dr. E. Whitehead, of Jersey, O.
Benjamin, of Jersey, O.
Lewis, of Ransom, Mich.
George, of Leland, Mich.
Elias, of Leroy, Minn.]
Thompson, Wm. L. [s. Jonathan], and his w. Jeannette Scott, had:—
[James Scott.
Isabel.
William L.
John Wallace.]
Thorborn, George, a soldier; m. 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy (McGowen) Kinney, wid.
Thornton, Joseph; C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved away," Roll 1.
Thornton, Keziah, wid. Gilbert; L. about 1783; moved, Roll 1.
Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1777; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
Phineas, b. 1 July 1779; B. f. w. " " "
Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1781; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
Tharp, Elizabeth, m. 21 Oct. 1809, Joshua Wilson.
Thorp, Jane, w. Henry, dg. Joseph Marsh, q. v.; C. 3 May 1816; "dead," Roll 4.
Thorp, Moses, and w. **Elizabeth;** both C. 29 March 1876; both on Roll 8.
James; B. 7 Oct. 1877, aet. 6 mos.
Thorp, Nancy, of Stamford, Ct.; m. 4 Sept. 1827, James A. Mills, of N. Y.
Tharp, Reuben; d. 27 July 1806, aet. 60.
Throgmorton, Job; m. Sarah Leonard, dg. Henry.
Throgmorton, William; m. 26 Dec. 1759, Sarah Gillet [Jillet.]
Throop, Rebecca; m. 9 Oct. 1770, Nathaniel Burt.
Throop, Thomas; m. 1 Nov. 1753, Abigail Clark; ["Abigail, wid. of Thomas Troup," d. 22 July 1793, aet. 60.]
Thomas, "I think"; B. 6 Feb. 1757.
Abigail; B. 6 Aug. 1758; [Abigail Troup, d. 25 Oct. 1801, aet. 44.]
William; B. 25 Jan. 1761.
Isaac Bacon George; B. 13 Aug. 1762.
Thurber, Geo. S.; m. Margaret C. Smith, dg. Henry.
Tichenor, Daniel, and w. **Catharine;** he C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; she C. 2 Nov. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1776, aet. 40. He m. (2) 6 May 1776, Anne Condict [? wid. Peter Condict, Jr., q. v., and dg. Ebenezer Byram; ? d. 8 July 1826.]
Sarah; d. 26 Feb. 1776, aet. 19.
Joseph; B. 23 May 1762.
Daniel; B. 1 July 1764.
Phebe; B. 10 May 1767.
Jane; b. 4 May 1769; B. 25 June 1769.
Elizabeth; b. 10 May 1771; B. 30 June 1771.
Jacob; b. 8 April 1773; B. 13 June 1773.
Timothy; b. 16 Jan. 1775; B. 6 July 1775.
Jerud; b. 28 Feb. 1779; B. 11 April 1779.
Tichenor, Jane; m. 2 Oct. 1788, Jecob Marsh.

Tichenor, Jonathan; m. 4 June 1767, *Rebekah Stratten*; he C. 1 Nov. 1764; "moved away," Roll 1; she R. C. 25 June 1769.
Hannah; B. 25 June 1769.
Caleb; b. 12 Feb. 1771; B. 24 March 1771.
David; b. 6 Feb. 1773; B. 21 March 1773.
Sarah; b. 26 April 1775; B. 4 May 1775.
Tichenor, Joseph; confest for disregarding the lot; R. C. 24 April 1743; C. 2 Sept. 1749; non Roll 3.
Moses; B. 29 April 1743.
Joshua; B. 6 July 1745.
Tichenor, Susanna, w. Caleb; M. 1742; [? d. 18 July 1777, aet. 73.]
Susanna; B. f. w. 26 June 1743.
Mary; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1745.
Tichenor, Susanna; confest and R. C. 27 Oct. 1764.
Zuba; B. 27 Oct. 1764.
Tichenor, Susanna; m. 17 Sept. 1766, Hezekiah Stebbins.
Till, Emeline; m. William D. Dalrymple, s. Denis.
Till, ——— w. of John; d. 8 Jan. 1820, aet. 30.
Timbrel, Jacob; m. 23 May 1790, Sarah Stebbins.
Tindall, Mary B., Mrs.; L. 31 March 1870, fr. 1st Ref. D. Ch., Newark; dis. 3 Dec. 1875, to Broadway Ref. Ch., Paterson.
Tingler, Jacob; m. 11 Nov. 1809, Osey Gilman, wid.
Tingler, Sophia, wid. Jacob; d. 20 March 1808, aet. 44.
Tingley, Josiah; m. 26 March 1775, Diadema Hazel.
Tingly, Nathaniel; m. 13 Feb. 1785, Sarah More.
Tingley, Nathaniel; d. 12 Sept. 1800, aet. 67; his wid. Phebe, d. 24 Aug. 1804, aet. 66.
Eunice; m. 19 April 1774, Jesse Smith, q. v.
Todd, Catherine; see Jeremiah Skinner.
Todd, David; m. Hannah M. Howell, dg. Ezekiel.
Todd, Hannah, w. of Jacob; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch.
Todd, Joanna C., w. of John F.; b. 20 June 1822; d. 6 Mar. '43.
Todd, Nancy, mother of Jacob; d. 6 Feb. 1841, aet. 85.
Todd, Robert, and w. Sarah; he was found dead in the road, 21 Sept. 1826, aged 70; coroner's verdict: "Came to his death by visitation of God."
Robert, b. in German Valley about 1762; d. in Hanover, 4 March 1850, aet. nearly 88. He m. **Eunice** [Moore, dg. Stephen, q. v.], who C. 21 May 1822; d. 2 Dec. 1860, aged 90.
Cornelia Hardecker "Towt"; b. 26 Dec. 1777; B. 1 Feb. 1778.
Margaret "Towt"; b. 4 Oct. 1780; B. 14 Jan. 1781.
Todd, Robert [s. Robert], and his w. Eunice Moore, had:—
Isaac; b. 2 Dec. 1797; [B.] & C. 28 March 1818; dis. 29 Sept. 1825, to Hamilton College; d. 13 April 1885, aet. "85"; [grad. Ham. Coll. 1827; Princeton Sem. 1830; licensed by Preby., of Elizabethtown, 22 April 1830; ord. at Athens, Pa., 19 Sept. 1833; m. 2 Oct. 1838, Caroline Sayre, dg. Capt. David, at Mulford, Otsego Co., Pa.; preached until week of his death; author of several tracts pub. by Presbyterian Board, Phila.]
Stephen; b. in 1799; [B.] & C. 6 March 1858; d. 9 June 1863, aet. 64. He m. in 1831, **Marianna Roff**, dg. Samuel, q. v., who C. 21 May 1829; d. 27 Nov. 1888, aet. 82.
David, b. about 1801.]
Robert; b. about 1803; d. in 1861.]
Eunice M.; b. in 1805, in New Germantown; B. & C. 2 Dec. 1832; dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to So. St. Ch.; L. 29 May 1879, fr. Morris Plains; d. 1 Feb. 1884, aet. 78; unm.; [she earned a Bible in 1818, in 1st Sunday-School on Morris Plains, for 5,000 answers in Catechism, Scripture verses and hymns.]
Silas M., and wife **Harriet**; both B. & C. 2 June 1833; both dis. to Newark, Roll 4. Their dg. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1833, was B. 1 Sept. 1833.
Phebe H.; B. & C. 2 June 1833; dis. Roll 4; "dead," Roll 5.
Harriet Newell; B. & C. 2 June 1833; dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to So. St. Ch.; L. 29 March 1879, fr. Morris Plains; dis. to same, 2 April 1884.

TOMPKINS AND TOMKINS.

Aaron Tompkins; m. 24 Jan. 1759, Hannah Canfield.
Abel Tompkins; m. 6 Dec. 1764, *Elizabeth Bridge* [? dg. Thomas]. She R. C. 27 Oct. 1764; he R. C. 29 June 1775; he d. 10 March 1777, aet. 36. [She m. ? (2d) 16 March 1783, Benjamin Prudden, q. v.]
Sarah; B. 27 Oct. 1764.
Phebe; b. 6 Feb. 1766; B. 29 June 1775.
Mary; b. 23 Aug. 1768; B. " " "
Anne; b. 23 Sept. 1770; B. " " "
Jacob; b. 17 Aug. 1772; B. " " "
John; b. 11 April 1776; B. 2 June 1776.
Benjamin Tompkins; d. 16 Oct. 1777, aet. 35.
Charlotte Tompkins; m. (1st) ——— Suydam; m. (2d) Fred. Davenport, q. v.
Dinah Tompkins; m. 28 Nov. 1762, Jacob Plow.
Elijah D. Tompkins, and his w. **Margaret**, both L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Parsippany; he "dead," Roll 4. She m. (2d) 22 Dec. 1852, Ebenezer Stiles, s. John P., q. v.; and was dis. 22 June 1855, to Whippany.
Eunice Tompkins; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1783; moved, Roll 1.
Hannah Tompkins; m. 29 May 1744, Moses Tomkins, of Roxbury.
Hilah Tompkins; m. 27 April 1825, Wm. E. Hinchman, of Denville.
Ichabod Tompkins, of Hanover; m. 24 Dec. 1746, Hannah Gobil. [? She m. (2d) Amos Stark, and as his wid. d. 7 Feb. 1797, aet. 70.]
Uzal; [b. 26 Oct. 1747, d. 12 April 1831.] He m. (1st) [?] 19 Jan. 1769, Martha Reeve [? dg. Jonathan], who d. 22 April 1770, aet. 19. He m. (2d) 30 Dec. 1771, Susanna Benjamin [b. 25 Aug. 1748; d. 25 Jan. 1817.] He [m. (3d) 16 Sept. 1817, Elizabeth Osborn, who d. 12 March 1834.
Salome; [b. 9 May 1749]; ? m. 23 Dec. 1771, Stephen Fairchild [? s. Phineas, q. v.]
Phebe; [b. 30 Jan. 1751.]
Isaac; [b. 19 July 1753]; d. 20 Sept. 1806, aet. 53.
Robert; [b. 17 April 1755]; d. 20 Nov. 1775, aet. 18.
Nathan; [b. 21 Jan. 1757]; ? m. 12 April 1779, Phebe Morris, [? dg. Daniel.]
Huldah; [b. 29 Oct. 1759].
Ichabod. [b. 1 April 1761.]
Jacob Tomkins; [s. Uzal], and his w. Mary Goble, had:—
[Mary C.; m. Thomas E. Allen.
Deborah; m. Agur L. Ogden.
Phebe; m. Peter Peterson.
Chillion; did not marry.
John L.; d. leaving one child, Lavinia, who d. single.]
James Tompkins; B. & C. 24 Feb 1744; moved away, Roll 1.
Thomas, twin; B. 27 May 1744.
Mary, twin; B. " " "
John Tompkins; m. Martha. She m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1760, Joshua Ball, q. v.
Jonas; b. 31 Aug. 1847; B. recorded 17 March 1771.
Martha; b. 23 May 1752; B. " " " "
Enos; b. 26 March 1754; B. " " " "
John; b. 4 Jan. 1756; B. " " " "
Joseph Tompkins; m. 20 June 1749, Eleanor Homes; and a child, whose name is not recorded was, B. f. w. 17 June 1753.
Tompkins, Maria Hegeman, w. George C.; L. 7 Jan. 1844; dis. 23 Nov. 1846, to Ref. D. Ch., 21st St., N. Y. City.
Moses Tomkins, of Roxbury; m. 29 May 1744, Hannah Tompkins.
Nancy Tompkins; B. & C. 2 June 1833; d. 19 Oct. 1838, aet. 52.
Peter Tomkins; [s. Uzal], and his w. Sarah Fairchild, had:—
[Luis; b. 23 Sept. 1796.
David; b. 6 Nov. 1798.
Selee S.; b. 15 ——— 1802; he had: (1) Silas B.; (2) Hila, who m. Miller Smith; (3) William S., who m. Catharine Norris.
A daughter, d. 2 June 1810.
Rebecca Tompkins; m. in 1780, Benjamin Hamilton, q. v.
Ruth Tompkins; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; moved, Roll 1; [? m. 8 Jan. 1783, Isaac Walker, q. v.

Silas Tompkins; m. 22 Aug. 1768, Rachel Chever.
Silas B. Tompkins; [s. Selee], and w. **Anna W.**; both L. 3 Aug. 1870, fr. So. St. Ch.; both dis. 15 Oct. 1885, to Dover.
Squire Tomkins [s. Uzal], and his w. Mary Clark, had:
[A son, who d. 14 Nov. 1813, aet. 6 weeks.]
Caroline; m. 25 Nov. 1828, Cornelius Mercereau.
Delia Ann; m. 2 April 1839, Ezekiel Day, q. v.
Augustus Clark; B 5 Dec. 1828; [? m. at Littleton, 9 June 1850, Sarah Miller, ? dg. Levi and Mary, q. v.]
Francis Maltby; B. 5 Dec. 1828.
Mary Louisa; B. 5 Dec. 1828.
Uzal Tomkins [s. Ichabod], and his w. Susannah Benjamin, had:—
Peter; [b. 17 Sept. 1772; d. 27 May 1836]; m. 15 Dec. 1795, Sarah Fairchild, dg. [?] Phineas, q. v. She d. 6 May 1861, aet. 88 years, 2 mos., 10 days.
[Jacob; b. 13 Nov. 1773; d. 5 July 1853; m. Mary Goble, dg. Enoch.
Abraham; b. 19 April 1775.
Robert; b. 14 May 1776.]
Jonathan; [b. 6 Nov. 1778; d. 19 July 1832]; m. (1st) 11 May 1800, Nancy Lindsley [dg. John], who d. 7 April 1807; [m. (2d) 9 Feb. 1808, Jane Baker.] [He had: (1) Eliza, (2) Susan, and (3) Sarah, (4) Isaac H., d. 30 Aug. 1813.
Hannah; [b. 11 April 1780; d. 9 March 1860]; m. 17 Dec. 1799, William Goble, q. v.
Sarah; [b. 5 April 1782]; d. 1 May 1850. She m. 12 May 1808, James Stevens, of Mendham, q. v.
Squire; [b. 23 Aug. 1783]; d. 18 Dec. 1847. He m. 14 May 1809, **Mary Clark** [at Littleton]; who B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827; d. 20 April 1834, aet. 49.
Martha; [b. 7 April 1785], d. 15 April 1861. She m. 19 Feb. 1807, John Lindsley, q. v.
Eunice; [b. 31 Jan. 1787]; d. 1 Feb. 1873. She m. 27 April 1809 Mahlon Lindsley, q. v.
Henry; [b. 9 Nov. 1788]; d. 17 Sept. 1826, aet. 38.

Toms, Sarah Elizabeth; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. 1st Ch. Rahway, on Roll 8.
Tompson; see Thompson.
Tooker, Louisa M., Mrs.; L. 30 Nov. 1861, fr. Lyons Farms; dis. to same; d. 11 Aug. 1880.
Tool, William; m. 7 Oct. 1826, Ann Wilcox.
Totten, Phebe; m. 8 Nov. 1784, George Cook, q. v.
Totten, Silas E.; m. 2 Feb. 1832, Adeline McCormick.
Touson, Benjamin; m. 26 Dec. 1851, Margaret Jane O'Conner.
Towland, Barnabas; m. Sarah Smith, dg. Jesse.
Towland, Eliza; m. 4 July 1825, Christopher Young, both of Randolph.
Towle, Allen; m. Ella W. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y.
Town, Harriet; m. 14 May 1828, William Ladgate.
Townley, Ann Elizabeth, sister of Rev. John H.; m. Lewis D. Bunn.
Townley, Harriet N., sister of Rev. John H.; L. 5 Dec. 1857, fr. Central Ch. Newark; d. 17 March 1859, aet. 25.
Townley, John H., Rev.; pastor fr. 27 Dec. 1851, till his death, 5 Feb. 1855, aet. 38. His w, **Cornelia Clark Searing**; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Hackettstown; dis. 25 June 1855, to 3d Ch. Newark.
Walter Lowrie; B. 4 March 1853.
Townley, Lillian A.; dg. Matthias and Helen (Smith); B. & C. 2 Feb. 1876; m. 16 May 1883, Augustus K. Field; dis. 9 July 1885, to Belleville Ave. Cong. Ch., Newark.
Townley, Mary (Marsh), w. David; m. 20 March 1803; C. 15 Aug. 1816; d. 27 April 1821, aet. 41.
Mary; d. at Union Village, 12 April 1827, aet. 27.
Townley, William S.; m. 1 May 1853, Harriet E. Armstrong, [dg. Roda.]
Townsend, Robert; m. Ruth Turner, dg. Stephen.
Tracy, Charles A.; d. 3 March 1853, aet. 24.

Trask, Alanson, and his dgs. **Sarah Elizabeth,** and **Marie Antoinette ;** all L. 4 Feb. 1865, fr. 2d Ch., Brooklyn; he and Sarah, dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to Brooklyn Heights; Marie, dis. 22 April 1869, to Bethlehem Ch., Orange Co., N. Y.; she m. Rev. Wm. Halliday.

Treat, George; b. 27 Oct. 1821; d. 24 Nov. 1856, aet. 35; [he m. Sarah A. Johnson, dg. John Lindsley Johnson; and had, George Porter Treat; b. 7 Oct. 1849.

Tredwell, David; m. 7 Jan. 1775, Anna Loce [? dg. John Losy, Jr.]; he d. in March 1776, aet. 30; she ? m. (2) 28 July 1776, John Tucker.

Tremain, John; m. 19 Feb. 1867, Margaret Jane Stewart, of Boonton.

Trezevant, Henrietta, of Savannah; m. 13 April 1810, Dr. Gurdon J. Miller.

Trimmer, Letitia, Mrs.; C. 2 Dec. 1848; dis. 25 Oct. 1852, to 1st Ch., Prince Williams, Va.

Trimmer, Mary Ann ; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 1 March 1842, to 2d Ch.

Trimmer, Sarah ; C. 24 May 1838; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Trip, Henry Dow; m. 19 Nov. 1765, Zeruiah Kinney; she, as "Jerujah Trip"; d. 4 Jan. 1777, aet. 32.

Troop and Troup; see Throop.

Trott, Rev. Mr.; m. Elizabeth Prudden, dg. Isaac.

Trotter, Rev. Mr.; m. Phebe Day, dg. David Day; and had:—

(1) Schuyler, d. young.

(2) William; m. a Miss Smith.

Trowbridge, [Mr., of Illinois; m. Alice L. Mason [dg. Roswell] and had:—

George M.
Mary C.
Harriet H.
Alice M.
Cornelia R.
James.]

Trowbridge, Augustin; d. 6 June 1845, aet. 79; his w. **Elizabeth,** C. 22 Aug. 182 2 dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 28 April 1845, aet. 70; dwelt on Morris Plains.

Joanna; m. 13 June 1822, (100) Ebenezer Pierson, q. v.

Lydia; m. 24 July 1823, Nathaniel Campfield, q. v.

Trowbridge, Daniel; m. 4 Oct. 1764, Sarah Ludlum, [who ? d. 27 Oct. 1786, aet. 42.]

Trowbridge, David; d. 16 Nov. 1768, aet. 59.

Trowbridge, David; m. Nancy Lindsley, dg. (vii) John, q. v.

Trowbridge, Elizabeth Ellen; m. Charles Henry Guerin.

Trowbridge, Emily; m. 23 May 1839, Charles Pierson.

Trowbridge, Frances Guerin, w. Chilion; d. 24 May 1845, aet. 33.

Trowbridge, Jane; m. 11 June 1834, William H. Wilson.

Trobridge, Joseph; m. 18 Nov. 1784, Mary Locy.

Trowbridge, Joseph ; and w. **Mary Jane ;** he B. & C., she 31 March 1876; he d. 10 Dec. 1888; she on Roll 8.

Amanda Augusta; B. 4 May 1879, aet. 5 mos.

Trowbridge, J. T.; m. Edna Pierson, dg. Samuel F.; she d. 24 March 1879, aet. 32.

Trowbridge, Lydia, wid. David; d. 27 Jan. 1792, aet. 76.

Trowbridge, Lydia, dg. Daniel; d. 28 Jan. 1800, aet. 26.

Trobridge, Mary Ann; m. 29 Jan. 1776, Gershom Johnson.

Trowbridge, Nancy, w. David; L. 6 Oct. 1866, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis. 14 July 1880, to Boonton.

Trowbridge, Polly ; B. & C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved," Roll 2; [? m. 11 Oct. 1800, Joseph Deming, of Mendham.]

Trowbridge, Silas C. and w. **Cordelia ;** he B. & C. 1 June 1856; d. 28 Dec. 1885; she B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; d. 13 June 1880.

Harriet ; B. & C. 31 May 1876; m. George Redding; exc. 4 Oct. 1880.

Trowbridge, Shubael; m. 3 Dec. 1765, Mary Bayles; he d. 12 March 1782, aet. 42.

Trowbridge, Shubael; m. 25 Nov. 1813, **Huldah Beers,** dg. Joseph; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Mary Ann ; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Feb. 1835, William Muchmore; dis. 9 April 1838, to Brooklyn.

Trowbridge, Temperance, w. Elijah; C. 23 March 1843; dis. 10 Feb. 1850.

Trowbridge, W. P.; m. Lucy Parkman, dg. Samuel B., q. v.

Truyter, Augustus Sidney, s. Edward C. and Louisa; b. 26 March 1871; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.
Tucker, Charles; d. 9 June 1809, aet. 40.
[Tucker, or Luker?], Deborah; m. John Hinchman, q. v.
Tucker, Elizabeth Jane; m. (ii) David Youngs.
Tucker, George [s. Philip]; d. 20 Oct. 1807, aet. 46. He m. 7 Jan. 1784, Anne Arnold [dg. Samuel]; she d. 17 Sept. 1807, aet. 45.
William; b. 25 Jan. 1785; B. 17 April 1785; m. 21 Jan. 1809, Phebe Canfield; [he d. at Plumville, Pa., aet. 80, leaving 8 children.]
John; b. 14 Oct. 1786; B. 17 Dec. 1786; [m. Lucinda Burroughs, dg. Benj., and had two chl'n—Mary and Rufus.]
George Phillips; b. 29 Oct. 1788; B. 21 Dec. 1788; d. 22 Dec. 1811, aet. 23.
Samuel; b. 25 Dec. 1790; B. 15 May 1791; [d. at Newark.]
Phebe; b. 29 March 1792; [m. Joseph Lloyd, as his 2d w.; had 5 chil'n: Mary Elizabeth, Frances, Alexander, Joseph and Louisa; she d. 16 Aug. 1873, at Oneida, Wis.]
Jacob; B. 4 Sept. 1795; [d. at Holland Patent, N. Y.]
Charles; b. May 1798; B. 17 June 1798; C. 26 Aug. 1819; dis. 28 Oct. 1819, to Missouri Ter.; [m. Harriet Wooley, dg. Isaac; he d. at Newark.]
Lewis; b. 24 June 1800; B. 24 Aug. 1800; [m. 24 April 1828, Harriet Barnaby; living 1884, at Charles City, Ia.; had 3 chil'n: Cornelia, Frances, Charles.]
Henry; b. 3 Oct. 1802; B. 25 Nov. 1802; [d. in Newark.]
Mary Anna; b. 12 Nov. 1804; B. 1 March 1805; [d. at Holland Patent.]
Tucker, John; m. 28 July 1776, Anne Tredwell.
Tucker, Mary [sister of George]; m. 17 Nov. 1803, Josiah Muir.
Tucker, Philip; d. 1 Aug. 1777, aet. 41; his w. Mary, d. 13 Nov. 1777, aet. 36.
Tucker, Ralph; m. 2 March 1758, Thankful Hathaway, [who d. 9 May 1808, aet. 75.]
Tucker, Rebecca [sister of George]; was of Newark, when she m. 14 May 1803, Elias Howell, of Hanover.
Tucker, Samuel, bro. of George; m. 25 Dec. 1790, Patience Layton, both of Sussex.
Tucker, Sarah; m. Aurelius B. Hull, q. v.
Tucker, Timothy, C. 28 May 1818; Elder 1826; "deacon Tucker," d. 8 Dec. 1839, aet. 70; his w. **Abigail,** C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 22 July 1851, aet. 80.
Tunis, Daniel W.; L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. Elizabeth; m. **Charlotte Davis,** dg. Joel; both dis. 2 June 1875, to New Vernon.
Herbert D.; B. 25 June 1871.
Tunis, Hannah; m. 20 Feb. 1826, John Crowell.
Tunis, Henry; m. 4 April 1812, Ann Johnes.
Tunis, Jane, of Hanover; m. 18 Sept. 1813, Andrew White, of Monmouth Co.
Tunis, Joseph (colored); L. 1 March 1840, fr. New Vernon; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. [Tunison?].
Tunis, Martina (colored); L. & dis. same as Joseph.
Tunis, Phebe, w. Daniel; C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 15 April 1833, aet. 61.
John; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 27 Mar. 1863.
Tunis, Stephen V.; B. & C. 19 Dec. 1803, "dead," Roll 5. He m. (1st), **Mahitable Bishop,** 15 Oct. 1789; she C. 20 June 1803; "dead," Roll 2. He m. (2d) 9 April 1840, **Mary Benjamin,** dg. Stout; she C. 16 May 1822; d. 2 Feb. 1861.
Daniel Bishop; b. 20 Feb. 1794.
Jane; b. 17 April 1796.
Mary; b. 1 Oct. 1798.
Matilda; b. 2 Sept. 1800.
Penina; b. 1 April 1804; these 5 all B. 13 Nov. 1806.
Eliza Ann; b. 20 Sept. 1808; B. 4 June 1812; [? m. 5 Jan. 1826, David Sheldon, of Hanover.]
Tunis, Stephen W.; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. to Trenton.
Tunis, William L., and w. **Mary A.;** both L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Baskingridge; both dis. about 1871, to 3d Ref. Ch., Raritan.
Tunison, John H.; C. 1 Oct. 1872; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Tunison, Theodore (colored), s. Francis and Martina [see Martina Tunis]; d. 1 Oct. 1844, aet. 24.

Turner, Mrs.; d. 18 Nov. 1834, aet. 74.
Turner, Elizabeth, wife of Dr. J. T. Hargrove; see Blanche M. Hargrove.
Turner, Elizabeth W., w. of Dr. Robert, and dg. Wm. C. Baker, q. v.; C. 29 July 1869; she m. (2d) Dr. Dinsmore, and was dis. to Minneapolis.
Turner Jarzel, and his w. **Sarah;** both R. C. 23 Sept. 1764; he C. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 23 July 1777, aet. 39; she C. 2 Sept. 1773; d. 4 Nov. 1805, aet. 75.
Joseph; B. 23 Sept. 1764.
Elizabeth; B. 23 Sept 1764, [? m. 8 Dec. 1772, Moses Allen; she d. 25 July 1784, aet. 29.]
Rebecca; B. 23 Sept. 1764, [? d. 3 May 1777, aet. 20.]
Catura; B. " " "
Stephen; B. 23 Sept. 1764; C. 3 May 1782; d. 1 Aug. 1822, aet. 73. He. m. 16 Dec. 1783, **Phebe Peck,** dg. Nathaniel; she C. 20 June 1803; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 6 Nov. 1848, aet. 84.
Sarah; B. 23 Sept. 1764; C. 5 July 1782; [? m. 2 Oct. 1783, Jacob Simson, q. v.]
Naomi; B. 8 Feb, 1766; [? m. 10 Dec. 1789, Jacob Turner, son of Nathan, q. v.]
Daniel; B. 19 Feb. 1769.
Turner, Nathan [? s. Wm.], and his wife Phebe, had:—
Benjamin; B. 29 July 1764.
Jacob; B. 1 May 1768; [? m. 10 Dec. 1789, Naomi. dg. Jarzel Turner.]
Lydia; B. 15 Jan. 1769; [? d. 26 Oct. 1776, aet. 8.]
Silas; b. 26 April 1771; B, 5 Sept. 1773.
Phebe; b. 17 July 1773; B. 5 Sept. 1773.
Two children, not named in Register; d. 23 April 1775, and 5 April 1777.
Turner, Stephen [s. Jarzel], and his wife Phebe Peck, had:—
Peninah; d. 18 Nov. 1842, aet. 57; not m.
Nathaniel Peck; b. 11 Feb. 1786; B. 2 Feb. 1787; [? d. 16 Nov. 1793, aet. 7.
Joseph; b. 22 ——— 1789; B, 6 Sept, 1789; d. 22 July 1811, aet. 22.
[Daniel; d. in Orange, about 1880; no children.]
Ruth; b. 3 Jan. 1794; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1804; C. 15 Aug. 1816; non Roll 4; [m. Robert Townsend.]
Ira; b. 8 July 1796; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1804; [d. at Newark 1862-'5; had (1) Sarah, m. Mitchell; (2) Daniel.
Jarzel; b. 24 March 1800; B. f. w. 19 Jan, 1804; C. 24 Aug. 1837; [living 1890]; m. **Sarah** who C. 14 Nov. 1853; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch; she d. 2 March 1865, aet. 63.]
Turner, Valentine C.; m. Eliza Smith, dg. Henry.
Turner, [William; physician; m. Mehetabel (Foster) Campfield, wid. Benjamin Campfield, q. v. in Appendix.]
Nathan, with his wife *Phebe* R. C. 29 July 1764; she d. 5 April 1777, aet. 35.
[Daniel; b. in 1750.]
Turton, Cyrus W.; m. Phebe A. Cook, dg. Nicholas F.
Turvey, Phebe, wid. David; d. 25 March 1846, aet. 67.

TUTHILL AND TUTTLE FAMILIES.

——— Tuthill; m. Mary Miller, who m. (2d) Stephen Youngs, s. Ephraim.
Abigail Tuttle, wid.; m. Henry Vail, q. v.
Ashbel Tuttle; m. 16 Jan. 1808, Harriet Halsey.
Barnabas Tuttle; d. 16 April 1812, aet. 56.
Caleb Tuttle; m. 1 Dec. 1779, *Mary Fairchild,* [dg. Phineas]; both R. C. 5 Sept. 1788. He and (? 2d) w. **Kezia;** L. 23 Aug. 1832, fr. Parsippany; he "dead," Roll 4; she dis. as wid. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 6 Sept. 1844, aet. 75.
Ann; b. 20 Sept. 1780.
Sarah; b. 26 Jan. 1782.
Phebe; b. 6 June 1783.
Jacob; b. 10 May 1785; these four all B. 5 Sept. 1788.
Stephen; b. 31 Dec. 1788; B. 4 May 1789.
Mehytable; b. 10 Oct. 1790; B. 10 March 1791.
Catherine Tuttle; m. 11 May 1814, Joseph Youngs, both of Hanover.
Caroline W. Tuttle, wid.; m. 26 Sept. 1822, Joseph Warren Blachly, of Cincinnati, O.
Cecelia Tuttle; m. 15 Dec. 1784, Charles Smith.

Charlotte B. Tuthill; B. & C. 6 Nov, 1808; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1868, aet. 76.
Chatfield Tuttle; m. 15 Nov. 1781, **Deborah Carman**; he d. 16 May 1815; she C. as wid. 22 June 1815; d. 1827.
Daniel Tuttle, Capt.; had following ch'ln B.:—
Mary; B. f. w. 24 Sept. 1758.
Daniel; B. f. w. 21 Oct. 1759.
William; B. f. w. 3 May 1761.
Cecil, "daughter"; B. f. w. 27 Feb. 1763.
Catura; B. f. w. 28 April 1765.
David; B. f. w. 29 June 1766.
Usual; B. f. w. 4 Oct. 1767.
Daniel Tuttle, Capt., had:—
John Alexander; b. 24 Dec. 1781; B. 28 April 1782.
Daniel Tuttle; d. 6 Jan. 1832, aet. 39.
David Tuttle; m. 2 Jan. 1783, *Phebe Freeman*; both R. C. 22 May 1785.
Isaac; b. 18 Jan. 1784; B. 22 May 1785.
Sarah; b. 19 Dec. 1785; B. 26 Feb. 1786.
Kezia; b. 19 Aug. 1787; B. 30 Sept. 1787.
Phebe; b. 1 March 1790; B. 30 April 1790.
David Tuttle; d. 23 Dec. 1844, aet. 44.
David P. Tuttle; d. 12 Nov. 1798, aet. 43.
Ebenezer W. Tuthill, and w. **Matilda Cox**; both L. 30 Dec. 1842; both dis. 1843.
Elizabeth Tuttle; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1837; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 12 Sept. 1847, aet. 32.
George W. Tuttle; d. 16 Aug. 1881, aet. 20.
Hannah Tuttle; m. 29 March 1768, Usual Kitchell, both of Hanover.
Hannah Tuthill; m. 12 April 1810, Johnson Conklin.
Herbert Tuttle; m. Mary A. Bokee, q. v.
Huldah Tuttle; m. (232) Samuel Pierson.
Isaac Tuttle, of Hanover; m. 15 Dec. 1746, Sarah Lindley; he ? d. 6 Nov. 1776, aet. 55; she ? m. (2d) 1 Jan. 1778, Samuel Frost.
Cissel; B. f. w. 29 June 1755.
Isaac; B. f. w. 25 June 1758.
Daniel; B. f. w. 24 Aug. 1760.
Sarah; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.
J. Farrand Tuttle, s. Rev. Dr. Joseph; L. 30 Nov. 1870, fr. Crawfordsville, Ind.; "dis. to West," Roll 6.
Joanna Tuttle; m. 8 Oct. 1789, (97) Timothy Pierson.
John Tuttle, Jr.; m. 3 Aug. 1775, Mary Pitney.
John Tuttle; d. 19 March 1839, aet. 43.
John H. Tuttle; m. 20 Oct. 1853, Phebe Searing.
Joseph Tuttle, Col.; m. 23 Nov. 1774, Isabel Drake, wid q. v
Joseph Tuttle; m. 2 Dec. 1778, Esther Perkhurst; she d 22 March 1789, aet 36; he d. 10 April 1802, aet. 49.
Phebe; b. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779; [? d. 18 Sept. 1781.]
William; b. 19 Aug. 1781; B. f. w. 21 Nov. 1781.
A "child"; b. 27 Oct. 1783; B. f. w. 27 Nov. 1783.
Elizabeth and Jacob, twins; b. 24 Aug. 1786; B. f. w. 10 April 1787.
Joseph N. Tuttle, of Newark; m. Josephine M. Darcy, dg. Dr. John S.
Kezia Tuttle, w. John; d. 30 Dec. 1785, aet. 63.
Lewis Tuttle; m. 1 June 1887, Clara Jane Pierson, dg. Samuel F.
Lewis D. Tuthill; m. 21 April 1817, Mrs. Theodocia Conger, dg. Capt. David, both of New Vernon.
Mary Tuttle; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Thomas Axtell.
Mary C. Tuttle; m. 30 April 1828, Joseph Warren Blachly, of Cincinnati.
Mary Tuttle, of New Haven, Ct; m. Edward L. Cutler, s. David.
Moses Tuttle, [of Mt. Pleasant; s. Col. Joseph; b. 19 Nov. 1732; d. 11 July 1819]; m. 15 Dec. 1756. Jane Ford [dg. Jacob, Sr., q. v.
[Mary; b. 15 Dec. 1757; d. in Kentucky, 5 Feb. 1840, aet. 82; she m. Cornelius Hoagland.
Hannah F.; b. 2 Sept. 1759; d. 26 Aug. 1849; she m. Charles Hoff, s. Charles, of Pittstown.

Jane Ford; b. 22 Sept. 1766; d. 13 Aug. 1831; she m. Joseph DeCamp, s. of Henry.]
Simeon; B. f. w. 14 June 1764.
[Moses; b. 16 Feb. 1769; d. 25 Oct. 1769.]
Phebe Tuttle, wid., of Mendham; m. 25 July 1804, Sylvanus Lorin, of Orange Co., N. Y.
Phineas Tuttle; m. 7 March 1790, Mary Riggs, wid.
Rhoda Tuttle; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; ? m. 3 March 1767, Thomas Riggs, of Baskingridge.
Robert K. Tuttle; m. Caroline Miller, dg. Joseph.
Ruth, Tuttle; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; ? m. 8 Oct 1770, Daniel Axtell.
Samuel Tuthill, M. D. [s. John; b. 22 Sept. 1724; grad. Yale College]; later styled "judge"; m. 3 Nov. 1751, **Sarah Kenny** [wid. of John Kenny, and dg. of Jacob Ford, Sr.]; both R. C. 1 April 1754; he d. 31 May 1814, aet. 89; she C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 12 Nov. 1811, aet. 80.
Elizabeth; B. 1 April 1754; m. 1 Oct. 1770, Col. Jacob Arnold, q. v.
Jane; B. 16 May 1756; m. 4 May 1777, Dr. Lewis Dunham, q. v.
Sarah; B 24 June 1759; m. (1st) 22 Nov. 1775, Jonathan Stiles, Jr., q. v.; m. (2d) Rev. William Woodbridge.
Theodorus; B. 12 July 1761; m. 13 Nov. 1792, **Jane Hancock;** he d. 16 Aug. 1805, aet. 44; she C. 26 Aug. 1805; d. 1 June 1814, aet. 55. They had:—
Margaret Elizabeth; b. 25 Dec. 1799; B. f. wid., 12 Sept. 1805.
Samuel; B. 30 Oct. 1763; C. 30 April 1790; d. 27 July 1834, aet 71; not m.
Mary; B. 19 Jan. 1766; m. 11 Nov. 1784, Lodovicus Kent, q. v.
Hannah; B. 10 July 1768; m. 10 Nov. 1789, Dr. Wm. Campfield, q. v.
Jacob Ford; b. 6 April 1770; B. 13 May 1770; d. 27 Dec. 1799; not m.
A child; d. 21 Sept. 1772.
A child; d. 28 July 1777.
Pero, negro serv. child; b. 18 Jan. 1779; B. 7 Feb. 1781.
Sarah Tuthill, w. Ebenezer; L. 29 April 1803, fr. Chester; "moved," Roll 2.
Thankful Tuttle, w. Nathaniel; C. 30 Dec. 1785; non Roll 3.
Mary Post, niece of Thankful Tuttle, b. 25 Oct. 1786; B. 27 Oct. 1786.
Thomas Tuttle; m. 15 Jan. 1754, **Mehitabel Fairchild;** both R. C. 3 July 1757; she C. as "Mabel," 1 Sept. 1774; d. 12 Jan. 1795, aet. 62; he d. 8 March 1810, aet. 79.
Jacob; B. 3 July 1757; ? d. 21 June 1777, aet. 23.
Caleb; B. 31 Dec. 1758; ? m. Mary Fairchild, above.
Silvanus; B. 14 June 1761; ? m. 22 Nov. 1784, Mary Brown, dg. Zebede.
Mehitable; B. 26 Aug. 1764; ? m. Timothy Fairchild, s. Phineas, 15 Jan. 1783.
Timothy; B. 10 April 1768.
Ebenezer; b. 22 Feb. 1773; B. 11 April 1773; ? m. Sarah, above.
Timothy Tuttle; [b. at Woodbridge, 16 Oct 1696; d. at Hanover, 31 Dec. 1754; s. of Stephen, who was b. at New Haven, Ct., 20 May 1678, m. Ruth Fitz Randolph; s of Joseph, who was B. 22 Nov. 1640, at New Haven; s. of William, who was b. in England, 1609, came in ship "Planter" to Boston, 1635. Timothy m. in 1724 Cecelia Moore]; she was buried 3 July 1768, aet. 68.
Timothy Tuttle, Captain; d. at Hanover, 16 June 1816; [he m. Susanna Washbourn Lee, dg. William, q. v. They had:—
Alexena; m. Joseph DeCamp.
Marietta; m. Francis Pearce, of Connecticut.
Lucinda.
Augusta; m. and lived on Long Island.
Mary L.
Emily B.; m. Wm. J. Bruce, of Washington, D. C.
Edward M.; d. at Binghamton, N. Y.
Susanna A.; m. William H. Howell, q. v.]
Timothy Tuthill, and his w. **Joanna;** both C. 22 Feb. 1797; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 2 Nov. 1848, aet. 79; he d. 12 April 1853, aet. 86.
Timothy; B. 9 Nov. 1797.
Betsey; B. 9 Nov. 1797; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1741, to 2d Ch.; ? d. 11 April 1865, aet. 73.

William Tuttle; m. 18 May 1748, Abigail Hulbard, [see Hurlbut.]
William Tuttle, s. Daniel; b. 5 Nov. 1760; C. 28 Aug. 1823; dis. 27 May 1825, to Baskingridge; ? d. 11 Jan. 1836, aet. 75. Tempe Wickham, w. "Captain Wm. Tuttle"; b. 30 Oct. 1758; d. 28 April 1822.

Tweeds, Jane; see Joseph W. Blachly.
Tweed, Lizzie; L. 31 May 1871, fr. Winstown; m. W. L. R. Haven, Prin. of the Public School; dis. 6 May 1874, to So. St. Ch.
Twinan, Robard; m. 5 Sept. 1781, Sarah Odell.

U

Udall, George; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Cong. Ch. of Pool, England; his w. L. fr. same, 14 June 1880; both on Roll 8.
Fanny O.; C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
George, Jr., C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
Minnie; C. 30 Jan. 1880; on Roll 8.
Emma Eliza; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.
Harrie; b. 12 June 1878; B. 2 July 1882.
Uebelacker, A.; M. D., and his w. **Mary C.;** both fr. Luth. Ch., of German Valley, 1 March 1876; both on Roll 8.
Charles F.; C. 3 June 1881; on Roll 8.
Uebelacker, Huldah, sister of Dr. A.; L. 30 Dec. 1886, fr. Bavaria; on Roll 8.
Umberfield, Lucretia; m: 15 Oct. 1780, William Shippen, "master of musick."

V.

VAIL; [SPELLED "VEAL" IN EARLY RECORDS.]

———Vail; [m. Elizabeth ———, who was b. 1657; d. 3d, 9th mo. 1747. She m. (2d) a Mr. Gach; m. (3d) John Griffith.
[Samuel; b. 21st, 10th mo. 1678; d. 24th, 4th mo. 1733.
Martha; b. 1681.
(i) John; b. 1685; d. 27th 11th mo. 1774. He m. Martha Fitz Randolph, b. 1693; d. 18th 4th mo. 1766.
Arthur.
Mary.
Thomas.]
Alfred Lewis Vail [s. Stephen], and his w. Jane E. Cummings, had :—
[Stephen; b. 20 July 1840.
James Cummings; b. 9 Jan. 1843.
George Rochester; b. 6 April 1852.]
Anna Jane Vail; m. 26 July 1828, Uzal Edwards, q. v.
Arthur Vail [s. (iii) John], and his w. Maria Thomas, had :—
[Julia Ann; b. 7 Dec. 1820; d. 27 Jan. 1851.
James Thomas; b. 5 Jan. 1823, of Littleton, and later of Newark; d. 10 Oct. 1882.
Noah; b. 19 Feb. 1824; d. 25 Oct. 1824.]
Vail, [Augustus W., s. Lewis; lived in Carrol Co., Ohio.]
(i) Davis Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Hannah More, had :—
Stephen, [b. 28 July 1780]; m. (1st) 4 July 1801, **Bethiah** Young, [dg. Ephraim]; b. 9 Aug. 1778; C. 27 April 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 17 Sept. 1847, aet. 69. He m. (2d) Mary (Carter) Lidgerwood, wid.; m. (3d) Miss Miller (dg. Eliphalet Miller?). He d. 12 July 1864.
[Lewis; b. 28 Nov. 1784; had: (1) Lewis, a lawyer in Phila.]
Eunice; m. 2 May 1807, Isaac Johnson, of Littleton.
[Henry; b. 7 Sept. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1789.
Charles; b. 28 Sept. 1792; d. 19 Jan. 1836.
Julia; b. 17 Feb. 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1821.
Eliza; b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 5 May 1821; m. a Mr. Kirk.
Sarah; b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 5 May 1802.
Hetty Baker; b. 28 Oct. 1801; m. Jacob Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.
William Penn; b. 8 July 1803; physician of Orange, who had: (1) Anne Vail; m. Theodore F. Johnson.]

Amos Vail; [bro. Simeon; m. Charity Sutton; dwelt at St. Clairsville, O.; and had:—
Zechariah.]
Anthony Denton Vail [s.(ii) William], and his w. Mary, had:—
[William Denton; b. 19 Jan. 1849.
Edward; b. 4 Mar. 1850.
Mary Weyant; b. 7 Aug. 1857.]
Asa Vail [s. of (i) William], and his w. Sarah Smith, had:—
[Asa; b. 1771.
William; b. 17 Dec. 1783; d. 31 Aug. 1850; m. 13 April 1816, Phebe Denton; b. 15 Jan. 1784; dg. Thomas and Elizabeth (Griggs) Denton.
Ira; b. 1788; dwelt near Elmira.
Eaton.
Benjamin; b. 1799; dwelt near Elmira.
Simeon, of Chester.
Hannah.
Sarah.
Phebe.
Irena; b. 1797.
Daniel.]
Benjamin Vail [bro. of Josiah and Samuel; settled in Orange Co. 1742, had:—
[(i) William, who m. Phebe Vail.
John.
Benjamin, a captain; killed at battle of Minisink,
Mary.
Lydia.]
Daniel Vail, [of Bernardstown; made will 8 Nov. 1794; probated 12 Dec. 1794; his brothers Jacob and Benjamin name executors, gives to his wife Mary, and children:—
Daniel.
Jacob.
Alexander.
Ann, under 18 years.
Catherine, under 18 years.
Harriet, " "
Martha, " "]
(ii) Davis Vail [s. of Lewis and Jane (McCune) Vail; b. 26 Aug. 1811; m. 27 Nov. 1834, Phebe Quimby, dg. Isaac and Sarah; b. 5 Feb. 1815.
Isaac Quimby; b. 11 Dec. 1835; d. 4 July 1837.
Sarah Jane; b. 4 March 1838.
Mary Eliza; b. 4 Aug. 1839.
Emma Eugenia; b. 26 Nov. 1840; d. 3 April 1842.
Emma Eugenia; b. 26 July 1842.
Theodore Newton; b. 16 July 1845.
Isaac Quimby; b. 20 April 1847.
William Alonzo; b. 16 Sept. 1849.
Electa Vail; L. 6 March 1858, fr. M. E. Ch., on Roll 8.
Eliza Vail; m. 20 Jan. 1812, James C. Canfield, q. v.; she m. (2d) 4 March 1828, Ebenezer Condict, q. v.
Ephraim Alger Vail [s. (iii) Thomas], and his w. Beulah Wells, had:—
[Clarissa Jane; b. 9 Aug. 1851.
Amos Thomas; b. 20 June 1840.
Daniel Williams; b. 21 Dec. 1841.
Catharine Elizabeth; b. 5 July 1845.
Mary Margaretta; b. 2 July 1848.
Charles Ephraim; b. 25 Feb. 1851.]
Henry Vail [s. (i) Thomas], and his w. Phebe Baker, had:—
Henry, who C. 16 May 1822; d. 1826.
Isaac Veal, [of Bernardstown; made will 1st day of 4th mo. 1770; probated 20 April 1770; his father-in-law, James Compton, and his bro. Daniel Vail, executors; John Vail was a witness; gave to his w. Rachel, and children:—
Samuel, under 21 years.
James, " " "

Sarah, under 18 years
Margaret, " " "]

(i) Isaiah Vail [s. of Josiah], and his w. Abigail, had eleven children, among whom were:—

[(ii) Isaiah; b. 27 Aug. 1768; m. (1st) 25 Dec. 1790, Hannah Horton, who was b. 17 Sept. 1768; d. 5 April 1832; dg. Silas and Experience (Vail) Horton, Experience being a dg. of Samuel Vail, of Goshen, N. Y.; he m. (2d) 14 May 1833, Anna Vail; b. 22 Feb. 1780, dg. of William and Phebe (Vail) Vail, William being a son of Benjamin, and Phebe a dg. of Josiah.

Phebe; d. 1810; m. Enos Smith; b. 14 Nov. 1754; d. 5 Oct. 1817; son of Wm. and Mary (Cory) Smith.]

(ii) Isaiah Vail [s. of (i) Isaiah], and his w. Hannah Horton, had:—

[Lebeus Lathrop; b. 27 Oct. 1791; d. 11 April 1849; of Goshen; m. 21 Dec. 1815, Sally Moore; b. 20 Sept. 1794; dg. Wilmot Moore (b. 2 Dec. 1764; d. 6 May 1828) and Azubah Knapp, his w. b. 12 Dec. 1772.

Julia; b. 17 Feb. 1793.
Dolly; b. 10 Aug. 1795; d. 20 Aug. 1795.
Oliver Horton; b. 10 Nov. 1797.
Nathaniel; b. 17 Feb. 1802; d. 2 Mar. 1827; not m.
James W.; b. 13 May 1805.
William Morris; b. 25 April 1807.

Israel Vail [s. Moses], and his w. Rebecca Hubbard, had:—

[Mary; m. William Hall, q. v.
Isaac.
Phebe.
Lavinia.
Sarah.
Susannah.
Esther.
Platt.
Joseph.
Israel; b. 1774; d. 1823.]

Jacob Vail [s. of Matthew], and his w. Mary Noble, had:—

Phebe; m. a Mr. Stephenson; and had a dg. Mary Ann Stephenson, who m. Richard Seely, and had 7 chil.]

Rhoda.
Nehemiah.
Mary.
Ann Maria.]

James Vail; m. 25 Aug. 1827, Phebe Morton, of Somerset Co.

(i) John Vail, [s. —— and Elizabeth], and his w. Martha Fitz Randolph, had:—

[(ii) John; b. 14th 6 mo. 1713; [? m. Ellen Billings.]
Samuel; b. 16th 12 mo. 1714; d. 27th 9 mo. 1715.
Joseph; b. 1717.
Mary; b. 1719.
Thomas; b. 29th 6 mo. 1720; m. Sarah Davis, who d. 4 Feb. 1801.
Elizabeth; b. 16th 3 mo. 1722; d 17th 6 mo. 1740.
Nathaniel; b. 22d 9 mo. 1724; said to have m. a sister of Hartshorn Randolph.
Isaac; b. 31st 11 mo. 1727.
Martha; b. 28th 11 mo. 1728; d. 15th 6th mo. 1762.
Sarah; b. 12th 10 mo. 1730.
Peter; b. 9th 12 mo. 1732; d. 22d 11 mo. 1752.]

(iii) John Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Mary Perry, had:—

Ann, [b. 16 Dec. 1783]; m. 22 Feb. 1804, Luther Spelman, "both of Hanover"; [moved to Ashtabula, O.]

[Arthur; b. 9 May 1785; d. 1 Oct. 1844; he m. Maria Thomas; b. 12 Sept. 1791; d. 19 Dec. 1824.

Ellen.]

Abigail; B. & C. 27 Oct. 1808; "unknown," Roll 6, [lived in 1850, at Paterson, not m.]

(iv) **John;** B. & C. 23 Aug. 1815; ? d. 26 Nov. 1862, aet. 85; [m. Ellen Billings, and settled at Paterson].

Jane; b. 10 Feb. 1793; m. Dennis Dalrymple, q. v.
[Susan; d. 17 Aug. 1840.
Henry; m. Lucinda Dodd, and had:—Sidney Morris Vail, of Newark.
Noah Perry; m. Keturah Hill, and settled at Newton.
Martha; b. 20 April 1799; lived 1850, in Newark; not m.
Jacob; d. about 8 years old.
Morris.]
Phebe; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; d. 5 Oct. 1847, aet. 60.
[Rachel; m. David Stickels, of Newton.
Sally; d. 1 June 1845; m. Abraham Ludlow, and had. Henry Vail Ludlow, of Waterford, Ct.]
(v) John Vail; m. 2 March 1800, Lecta Goble.
Joseph Veal, [of Paramus; made will 22 Jan. 1763, which was probated 25 Oct. 1768; named wid. Sarah, and son-in-law, Christian Dederick, executors; gave to children:—
Jemima, not married.
Thomas, for his birthright.
Elizabeth, married.
Abigail, "
Sarah, "]
Josiah Vail, [had bros. Samuel and Benjamin; he m. Patience Corwin; and had children:—
(i) Isaiah, who m. Abigail.
Daniel.
John.
Phebe.
Irena.]
Lebeus Lathrop Vail [s. (ii) Isaiah], and his w. Sally Moore, had:—
Charles; b. 17 Oct. 1818; d. 2 Nov. 1822.
Hector; b. 9 Dec. 1820; m. Ann Eliza Drake, dg. Rufus and Rhoda Ann.
Azuba; b. 31 Dec. 1822; d. 12 Aug. 1824.
Nathaniel; b. 22 Jan. 1825.
Hannah; b. 11 Jan. 1827; d. 10 Nov. 1836.
Wilmot Moore; b. 2 Oct. 1828.
Richard Menton Johnson; b. 10 July 1830.
Sally Jane; b. 26 July 1832; d. 27 Sept. 1833.
Egbert Jansen; b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. 4 Dec. 1834.
Sarah Anna; b. 7 Dec. 1836.]
Margaret Vail, serv. of Silas Johnson; w. of "black Jack Veal"; B. & C. 1 May 1814; dis. 1 Nov. 1827, to N. Y.
Clary; b. 12 March 1806; B. f. w. 2 July 1814.
John; b. 3 Aug. 1808; B. " " " " "
Harry; b. 1 Dec. 1810; B. " " " " "
Jane Frances; b. 3 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 2 July 1814.
Matthew Vail [of Westchester Co., N. Y., went to St. John 1783, had:
John.
Jacob; m. Mary Noble.
And two others; one of whom m. Marshall; the other m. Hannawell.]
Moses Vail, [had:—
John.
Joseph.
Platt.
Michael.
Isaac.
Israel; bapt. 1704; m. 1730, Rebecca Hubbard.
Moses.
Mary.
Phebe.]
Naomi [Vail]; m. Moses Johnson, q. v.
Nathan Vail, [of Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Ann Greeg, dg. Thomas, and had:—
Thomas.
Susan.
Harman.

Oliver.
Henry.
Morris.]

Nathaniel Vail [s (i) John], and his w. ——— Randolph, had :—
[Abraham, John, James, } These three moved to Nova Scotia.
Hannah ; m. Abraham Lee, of Rahway.
Elizabeth ; m. (1st) Mr. Dalrymple, and had son Dennis. She m. (2d) Jesse Smith, and had a dg. Hannah, who d. aet. 6 years.
Sarah ; m. Miner Lefevre.
A daughter, who m. a Mr. Combs.

Noah Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Rachel Lindsley, had :—
[Thomas ; m. 11 May 1805, Catharine Alger.]

Phebe A. Vail ; m. 1 April 1861, John Wright, Jr.

Simeon Vail [bro. Amos ; b. 3 Mar. 1820 ; m. 31 Dec. 1844, Margaret Woods ; b. 29 July 1825 ; dg. James and Mary Ann (McKitterick) Woods ; dwelt in Johnson Co., Iowa, had :—
Nathan Emmet ; b. 4 Dec. 1845.
Sarah Jane ; b. 7 Sept. 1847 ; d. 26 Feb. 1848.
James Wood ; b. 12 Aug. 1848.
Euclid Bray ; b. 2 June 1851.]

Stephen Vail [s. Davis], and his w. Bethiah Young, had :—
Harriet ; b. 7 March 1802 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 , d. 30 June 1828. She m. 19 Feb. 1821, Dayton I Canfield ; see Appendix.
[David Youngs ; b. 5 Feb. 1804 ; d. 25 Aug. 1805.
Davis Youngs ; b. 3 Oct. 1805 ; d. 10 June 1808.]
Alfred Lewis ; b. 25 Sept. 1807 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; C. 30 Nov. 1828 ; dis. Jan. 1833, to Brick Ch., N. Y. ; [m. 23 July 1839, Jane Elizabeth Cummings ; b. 26 July 1817 ; d. 10 June 1752 ; he m. (2d) Miss Enos, of Conn. He d. 18 Jan. 1859. He was engaged with Prof. Morse in perfecting and operating first telegraph ; said to be the real inventor of the "Morse alphabet" ; part of the Vail records here are from a note book used by him when surveying for the first telegraph line, between Baltimore and Washington.]
George ; b. 21 July 1809 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; d. 23 May 1875. aet. 66 ; [member of Congress ; dwelt in stone house at Speedwell ; m. (1st) Miss Wilson ; m. (2d) and (3d) times.]
Sarah Davis ; b. 19 Feb. 1811 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; m. (1st) 12 Nov. 1829, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, [s Joseph, q. v.] ; m. (2d) Whitfield Hurd, of Sparta, N. J.

Stephen Vail ; m. Mary, grand dg. Elias Hedges.

(i) Thomas Vail [s. (i) John], and his w. Sarah Davis, had :—
[Sarah ; b. 1745 ; d. 29 June 1801.]
Martha, [b. 1747 ; d. 5 April 1839] ; m. Joseph Johnson, q. v.
[Noah ; b. 1749 ; d. 13 April 1801 ; m. Rachel Lindsley]
Anne, [b. 1753 ; d. 9 June 1783] ; m. 13 Dec. 1772, Jacob Johnson, q. v.
Henry, [b. 8 July 1754, twin] ; B. & C. 5 June 1792 ; Elder, 5 Sept. 1805 ; d. 12 Nov. 1832, aet. 79. He m. (1st) **Phebe** [Baker], who C. 5 June 1792 ; d. 28 March 1814, aet. 56 ; m. (2d) Anne (Prudden) Byram, wid. of Eleazer Byram, and dg. ? (15) John Prudden ; she d. 14 June 1818, aet. 50. He m. (3d) **Abigail** [Tuttle, wid], who L. 15 June 1820, fr. Hanover ; "dead," Roll 5.
(iii) John, [b. 8 July 1754, twin ; d. 18 Feb. 1802] ; m. Mary [Perry ; b. 5 Oct. 1760], who as wid d. 15 Oct. 1838, aet. 79.
(i) Davis, [b. 1756] ; d. 13 Nov. 1816, aet. 61 ; he m. 8 Dec 1778, Hannah More [dg. Stephen], who d. 9 May 1822, aet. 61.
[Elizabeth.]
James Thomas ; d. 10 Oct. 1882.

(ii) Thomas Vail, [of Woodbridge, yeoman ; made will 11 March 1717 ; probated 18 May 1718 ; gave to his w. Rachel, to his brother, John Vail, to his cousins Thomas Heady, Jr., and John Crowell, son of Edward.]

(iii) Thomas Vail [s. Noah], and his w. Catharine Alger, had :—

[Ephraim Alger; b. 21 Mar. 1810; m. Beulah Wells; b. 29 March 1818; dg. Daniel and Elizabeth.
Mary Alger; m. June 1838, Alvah A. Trowbridge, q. v.; b. 4 April 1817; s. Stephen and Julia.
Rachel Lindsley; m. Oct. 1846, Wm. Barton Bower, q. v.; b. 3 Aug. 1810, s. Wm. and Rosanna.
John Brainard; m. Oct. 1847, Phebe Blackford, dg. Isaac and Elizabeth, and had: Mary Vail; b. 11 July 1848.]

(i) William Vail [s. of Benjamin], and his w. Phebe Vail, had:—
[Asa; m. Sarah Smith.
William; b. 27 June 1761: d. 17 July 1838.
David.
Absalom; b. 27 Jan. 1768; d. 28 Nov. 1845.
Josiah.
Benjamin, twin; b. 18 Aug. 1776.
Joseph, twin; b. 18 Aug. 1776.
Jemima.
Patience; b. Aug. 1757; d. 4 Mar. 1821; m. Usher Moore, see Appendix.
Phebe.
Irena.
Mary.
Martha.
Ann.]

(ii) William Vail [s. Asa], and his w. Phebe Denton, had:—
[Sarah Braduer; b. 2 Feb. 1817; m. 5 Oct: 1841, Stephen McDonald, tanner and shoemaker; b: 28 May 1811; s. of Alexander and Amy (Weeks).
Elizabeth; b. 16 Sept. 1818; m. 18 April 1844, Jonathan Squire Wood, son of John D. and Phebe (Bound) Wood.
Anthony Denton; b. 3 Jan. 1821; m. 9 Dec. 1847, Mary Townsend Weyant, dg. of Smith and Charity (Lamoreaux) Weyant.
Phebe; b. 17 Sept. 1823.]

Valentine, Mr.; m. Alice Fairchild, dg. Asher F.
Valentine, Alethea Eugenia, infant; B. 2 Oct. 1870.
VanAntwerp, John E.; m. Jemima Halsey, dg. Stephen.
Vanatta, Jacob; his w. **Julia M. D.**; C. 25 May 1858; he d. 3 May 1879, aet. 55; she d. 26 July 1881.
VanArsdale, Abigail, Mrs.; d. 1 July 1827, aet. 28.
VanArsdalen, Mary, wid.; L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Springfield; non Roll 4.
Vance, James, and w. *Amy;* both R. C. 17 June 1787.
Martha; b. 1 Jan. 1781.
Alexander; b. 9 Sept. 1782.
Rebekah; b. 15 Mar. 1785; these three B. 17 June 1787.
James: b. 3 Nov. 1787; B. 30 Dec. 1787.
Mary; b. 1 Aug. 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793.
Vance, Jessie; m. Jacob Remsen Ditmars, q. v.
Vance, Joseph; L. 21 Feb 1833, fr. Bloomfield; [s. John and Rachel (dg. Elisha Beach) Vance; b. 25 Jan. 1806; grad. Blmf'ld Acad. 1830; taught one term Boonton Pub. School; licensed 1834 by Presby. of Elizabeth; ord. by Presby. of Newark; Pastor: Boonton, June 1834, to Oct. 1838; at Frankford, Sussex Co., one year; So. Orange, Nov. 1839, to April 1844; Girard, Pa., Nov. 1845, to June 1854; Belle Valley, June 1854, to April 1871; also Fairview and McKean, Pa.; agent Phila. Home Mis. Soc. in N. W. Pa., May 1844, to Nov. 1845; about 200 added to Ch's in in these pastorates; since 1871 Superintendent Erie Cemetery; m. 6 May 1834, Hannah Ball, of So. Orange. Children: Ann Elizabeth; Laura; Edward D., who grad. Hudson College, 1871, and Lane Sem. 1874, and since pastor at Kinsmans; Emma M.; Caroline H.; Joseph grad. Hudson College and Lane Sem. 1875; William B.; and Laura E.]
Vancourt, ———w. Elias; d. 28 Mar. 1779.

Van Cort, John; m. 24 Sept. 1778, Mary Prudden, who d. 18 Nov. 1786, aet. 26.
Van Cort, Mary; m. 23 Jan. 1785, John Prudden.
Van Court, Michael; had:—
Elizabeth; b. 3 April 1787; B. f. w. 27 May 1787.
Elias; b. 7 Mar. 1789; B. f. w. 28 June 1789.
Vanderhoof, Mary, dg. Peter, of N. Y.; m. 22 May 1796, Wm. P. Walton, s. Wm.
Vanderhoof, Phebe; m. 10 April 1777, Constant Cooper.
Van Derhoof, Rachel; B. & C. 30 May 1867; dis. 7 Dec. 1868, to M. E. Ch., Warwick, N. Y.
Vanderpoel, Catherine Bartholomew; m. Henry King.
Vanduyn, Isaac; m. 26 July 1761, Phebe Cole.
Vandine, Jemima, of Rockaway; m. 26 Jan. 1759, Samuel Whitehead.
Vandine, John; m. Jan. 1758, Naomi Moore.
[Van ?] Doren, Jacob, of Bedminster; m. 29 Aug. 1779, Mary Dun.
Van Doren, Ann (colored); L. 30 Oct. 1863, fr. Hackettstown; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Dan Doren, Catherine, of Bridgewater; m. 28 Jan. 1823, John Laton, of Bedminster.
Van Doren, Joseph H.; L. 5 Mar. 1859, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Bedminster; Elder, 1871; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) 12 June 1862, **Elizabeth Fleury,** dg. Victor; she C. 31 Mar. 1866; d. 27 Mar. 1886, aet. 43; m. (2d) 14 Oct. 1890, **Julia E. Pierson,** dg. 235 Lewis, q. v.
William Caskey; B. 3 Oct. 1863; C. 3 July 1880; m. 24 Sept. 1890, **Stella Leek,** dg. Daniel H.; both on Roll 8.
Van Doren, Luther Halsey, Rev., great-grandson of Silas Halsey, q. v.; m. 29 Jan. 1836, Susan Wynkoop, dg. Jonathan.
Van Doren, Mary, niece of Joseph H.; B. & C. 6 Feb. 1881, aet. 15; on Roll 8.
Van Dyke, Charles; m. 31 Mar. 1826, Jane Phillips.
Van Fleet, Mrs.; d. 7 Jan. 1828, aet. 64.
Van Fleet, George B.; m. 22 May 1867, Mary E. Heath; he d. 22 Mar. 1878, aet. 39.
Van Fleet, James, Sr.; m. 4 May 1827, **Mary Woolley,** dg. Isaac; she L. 26 May 1823, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. to Newark; L. 2 June 1839, fr. 2d Ave. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 9 June 1851, aet. 61.
William Montgomery.
Henry Smith.
Caroline Elizabeth.
Catherine.
James: all five; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
[?Van] Fleet, Joanna, Mrs.; m. 30 Nov, 1833, Francis Casterline.
Van Fleet; see Van Vliet.
Vanhorne, James; m. Charlotte Whitehead, dg. Aaron.
Van Horn, Stephen, m. 9 July 1829, **Abigail Muir;** both L. 3 Dec. 1837, fr. Cong. Ch. Whippany; and dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
Van Horn, Thomas B., of Scotch Plains; m. 6 May 1807, Sophia Carmichael.
Van Houten, Christopher L.; d. 22 Mar. 1838, aet. 46; his w. **Mary,** C. 8 Aug. 1822; dis. 5 Sept. 1827, to 3d Ch. Newark.
Charles Howard; B. 1 Sept. 1826; d. 3 April 1835, aet. 11.
Van Houten, C.; m. Phebe Nixon, q. v.
Van Houten, Elias; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Eunice C. Muir.
Van Houten, Hannah, Mrs.; L. 5 Mar. 1815; dis. as "Nancy," 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch; ? d. 22 Dec. 1850, aet. 81.
Van Houten, Jacob; m. 26 Mar. 1826, Annor Pierson, dg. 98 Stephen.
Van Houten, James C., and his w. **Sarah L.;** both L. 29 Nov. 1878, fr. Morris Plains Ch.; she d. 14 Dec. 1883, aet. 38; he dis. to same, 12 Mar. 1885.
Elizabeth; L. with parents; dis. with father.
Van Houten, John J.; m. Elizabeth W. Whitehead [dg. Enos L.], and had:
[Augusta Kirtland; b. 24 Sept. 1852; d. 28 Sept. 1846.
Alice L.; b. 26 Aug. 1847; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Silas D. Drake.
Augusta Kirtland; b. 12 July 1849; m. Augustus Gardner; dwelt at St. Louis, Mo., 1891.]
Van Hooten, Lavinia; m. 1 Oct. 1870, John Shepard.
Van Houten, Peter, of Orange, m. Jan. 1817, Mary Day, of New Weston.
Van Houten, Phebe Nixen, wid. of C.; m. 24 Sept. 1842, Wm. B. Faulks.

Vanlieus, John, Rev.; see Anna M., dg. Hezekiah S. Woodruff.
Van Ness, Belinda, Mrs.; L. 23 Sept. 1885, fr. 1st Bapt. Ch. Albany, N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Adelaide Blandine; b. 22 Feb. 1863 B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; on Roll 8.
Van Ness, Susan; m. Rev. Calvin Parks, q. v.
Vannest, Jerome; L. 4 June 1886, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. 6 Nov. 1887, to Calvary Ch., Newark.
Van Orden, Mr.; m. Sarah F. Husk, dg. John.
Van Pelt, Ellen; see Almeda C. Walling.
Van Pelt, Isaac, and w. **Sarah E.;** both L. 5 Dec. 1868, fr. 1st Ch., New Brunswick; he d. 20 Mar. 1881, aet. 56; she on Roll 8.
Marianna and **William Flagg;** L. with parents; on Roll 8.
Sarah Elizabeth; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8.
Amos F.; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.
Emma H.; C. 31 Mar. 1876; on Roll 8.
Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth; m. George L. Hull, s. A. B., q. v.
Van Syckle, Margaret, wid. of Firman; d. 14 Jan. 1880, aet. 51.
Van Syckell, Rebecca; d. 22 Dec. 1877, aet. 76.
Van Vliet, Luther G.; L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. Washington, N. J.; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.
Van Winkle, [Thomas; m. Theodocia Fairchild, dg. Asher, dan had:—
Elias; m. Jane Minton, dg. Stephen Minton [s. of Lemuel and Hannah (Howell) Minton] and Polly Fairchild [dg. Jonathan and Sarah (Howell) Fairchild]; had: (1) Ellen, (2) Sarah, (3) Harriet, (4) Martha.
Jane.
Caroline.
Chauncey.]
Varick, James Storm; m. **Georgiana Condict,** dg. Uzal; both L. 31 Mar. 1876, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 7 Jan. 1880, to Rutherford Park.
Elizabeth Storm; d. 3 Jan. 1879, aet. 6.
Veeclius, Margaret; L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Penn Yan, N. Y.; "dis." Roll 5.
Vedder, Benjamin Van S.; m. Juliet Ford, dg. Marcus.
Verguson; see Ferguson.
Vogt, [Louis Cornelius; b. 3 May 1808, at Hamburg, Germany; m. 28 Dec. 1834, Elizabeth Josephine Tucker, dg. Benjamin Tucker, of N. Y. City; she b. 7 Dec. 1815; L. C. V. d. 4 Dec. 1875, aet. 67; connected with M. E. Ch:
Benjamin Henry; b. 25 Sept. 1835; m. (1st) 26 Feb. 1868, Laura E. Minor; m. (2d) 24 Feb. 1870, Irene Stanburrough; child Louis C.; b. 21 Jan. 1875.
Caroline Esther; b. 11 Mar. 1840; m. 23 Jan. 1867, Thomas B. Johnson; she d. 20 April 1871, aet. 31; child, Cornelia O.; b. 7 Jan. 1868.
Louis Augustus; b. 31 July 1845; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Mary E. Day, dg. Francis A.; child'n; (1) Gracie J., (2) Anna A., (3) Frank D.
Edward LeClerc; b. 15 May 1849; m. 28 Jan. 1874, Emma A. Robinson; child'n; (1) E. LeClerc, (2) Carl V., (3) F. Flagg, (4) Marion Augustus, d. in infancy, (5) Emma.]
Voit, Mr.; m. Margaret Doremus, q. v.
Voorhees, Abraham D., and his w. **Sarah** [Flagg; he b. 10 Nov. 1776; d. 13 Oct. 1852; she b. 22 Mar. 1785; d. 10 Feb. 1855; m. 25 Sept. 1802]; he C. 22 May 1834; dis. Dec. 1834; he and w. L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Allen St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 25 Sept. 1853, to Cent. Ch. Newark.
[Derrick; b. 16 July 1803; d. 16 Aug. 1808.]
John Flagg; [b. 19 July 1805]; see below.
[Jacob Van Nest; b. 13 Dec. 1808.
Sarah Ann; b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. 4 April 1826.]
Ellen Maria; [b. 23 April 1817]; m. (1st) 1 May 1833, John Hoey; m. (2d) 19 Nov. 1857, Jacob Crane, q. v.; she d. 28 Sept. 1889.
[Amanda Melvina; b. 11 May 1825; d. 1 Nov. 1826.]
Voorhees, Electa, of Hanover; m. 29 Jan. 1807, Lewis Freeman, q. v.
Voorhees, Frances A. (Babbitt), w. of Andrew Emory, and dg. ——— Babbitt, of Clinton; L. 10 April 1884, fr. Clinton; on Roll 8.
Minnie Alcana; b. 5 Mar. 1879; B. 7 Sept. 1879; C. 20 April 1887; on Roll 8.
Voorhees, George Emmell [s. John F.], and his w. Mary G. Ditmars, had:

George Emmell; b. 30 Aug. 1864; m. 1 Oct. 1885, **Jeannette Hyatt**; both C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8; child'n; Ralph Hyatt; b. 20 Oct. 1887; Albert Coerte; b. 18 Dec. 1888; B. both 29 Nov. 1889.
James Ditmars; b. 21 May 1869; B. 28 Mar. 1870; C. 21 Nov. 1883; on Roll 8.
Cornelia Emmell; b. 29 Aug. 1870; B. 25 June 1871; C. 21 Nov. 1883; on Roll 8.
Gitty Remsen; b. 12 Oct. 1873; B. 5 July 1873; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
Mary Marguerite; b. July 1879; B. 14 Nov. 1879.
Sara Adele; b. 8 Jan. 1886; B. 15 Aug. 1887.
Voorhees, Gertrude, wid. of Rulip; d. 3 Nov. 1847, aet. 82.
Voorhees, John Flagg [s. of Abraham, and descendant fr. Steven Coerte Van Voor Hees, settler at Flatlands, L. I., 1660]; m. 27 Dec. 1826 (according to Mr. Barnes' Register; another record has date 2 Jan. 1827), **Cornelia Ann Emmell**, dg. George; he C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 29 May 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; L. 27 May 1830, fr. Parsippany; d. 17 Nov. 1867, aet. 63; she C. 22 May 1834; d. 21 Dec. 1883, aet. 73.
Abraham; B. 4 Sept. 1829; d. 18 July 1830, aet. 1.
Martha Emmell; m. (1st) 18 Oct. 1854, Wm. C. Byram; m. (2d) Peleg Dennison, q. v.
Abraham; B. 1 June 1832; d. 26 Feb. 1882; he and w. **Camilla C.**, [(Cohen) adopted by Henry Keep]; L. 1 Feb. 1862, fr. Union Park Ch., Chicago; both dis. 1 June 1863, to Orange: had child, Charles Cohen; B. 7 June 1862.
Mary Emmell; b. 18 June 1833; B. 27 Feb. 1834; C. 3 Sept. 1852; m. Rev. Mr. Stoutenburgh; she d. 1876.
Sarah Ann; B. 2 Sept. 1836; m. 13 Oct. 1858, Charles H. Dalrymple.
George Emmell; b. 16 April 1838; B. 31 Aug. 1838; m. 14 Oct. 1863, **Mary Gertrude Ditmars**, who L. 6 Feb. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Flatlands, N. Y.; he C. 30 May 1866; both on Roll 8; see child'n above.
William Sym; b. 27 April 1840; B. 4 Sept. 1840; d. 2 May 1841, aet. 1.
William Sym; b. 3 Mar. 1843; B. 7 April 1844.
James Richards; b. 17 Jan. 1849; B. 1 June 1849; C. 26 May 1866; Elder, 1880; m. 21 Oct. 1886, **Virginia Lee Redding** [dg. Thomas J. Redding, her mother being Emma Caroline, dg. of Charles Campbell, s. of Caleb, q. v.]; she L. 1 Dec. 1886, fr. Macon, Ga.: child'n; (1) John Redding; b. 12 Aug. 1887; B. 7 Sept. 1888; (2) Carl Campbell; b. 13 Aug. 1889; B. 29 Nov. 1889.
Voorhees, Sarah; see 208 Maltby G: Pierson.
Voorhees, Sarah; L. 3 June 1853, fr. Pleasant Grove; dis. and in 1886 in M. E. Ch., Elberon, Ill.
Voorhees, Sarah, Mrs;; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Mendham; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Voss, Clinton; m. 21 Jan. 1864, Sarah E. Hibler.
Vredenburgh, Miss; m. John E. Canfield, s. Isaac.
Vreeland, Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel: d. 27 Aug. 1853, aet. 91.

W

Wade, Abner, and his **wife**, both C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1.
Abigail Moorehouse; b. 3 Mar. 1782; B. 7 April 1782.
Noah Beach; b. 23 June 1783; B. 17 Aug. 1783.
Dorothy Wells; b. 13 Feb. 1785; B. 24 Feb. 1788.
Susanna; b. 21 Oct. 1787; B. 24 Feb. 1788.
Wade, Amos; m. 3 April 1763, Elizabeth Jewell, both of Conn. Farms.
Wade, Andrew; m. 4 Dec. 1765, Martha Riggs, who d. 24 June 1777, aet. 34; [he m. (2d) Rachel Osborn, dg. John]; he d. Jan. 1781, aet. 41.
Jeptha, [b. 29 Jan. 1768]; m. 17 June 1790, **Sarah Allen**, dg. Gilbert; both C. 2 Jan. 1792; both "moved away," Roll 1.
[Electa; b. 1 Nov. 1771; d. 10 May 1843.]
Gideon; b. 11 Aug. 1776; B. f. h. 10 July 1777.
Wade, Benjamin; [of bor. of Elizabeth; made will 24 April 1760; probated 4 Aug. 1760; made Timothy Whitehead, and his bro. Daniel Wade, executors; John Wade, Jr., a witness; gave to his w. Deborah, and children:—

Jotham, who had James Carpenter appointed his guardian, 20 Mar. 1773.
Sarah.
Hannah.
Rachel; all minors.]
Wade, Benjamin; [a clothier, dwelt at Elizabethtown, 17 June 1786.]
Wade, Daniel; [13 Aug. 1759, was appointed guardian of his niece, Sarah Brown, upwards of 15 y'rs, daug. of Stephen Brown, Jr., dec'd.]
Wade, James, [of Conn. Farms; made will 4 Jan. 1774; probated 12 March 1774; had bro. Robert Wade; David Wade and Elias Whitehead, witnesses; gave to w. Hannah, and children, all minors but Jonas:—
Jonas.
James Wheeler.
Isaac.
Elias.
Uziel.
Robert.
Heamiah [? Nehemiah.]
Phebe.
Hannah.
Sarah.
Elizabeth.]
Wade, Jeptha, [s. Andrew], and his w. Sarah Allen, had:
[Martha; b. 19 Jan. 1791]; B. 2 Feb. 1792; [d. 20 Feb. 1850.]
[Elizabeth; b. 29 April 1793; d. 13 Feb. 1853.]
Phebe; [b. 6 Mar. 1795]; B. 10 Jan. 1796; [living 1889.]
Silas Allen; b. 4 Sept. 1797; B. 17 June 1798; [d. 19 Feb. 1869.]
Keziah Allen; b. 6 Aug. 1800; b. 2 Dec. 1802; [d. 15 Feb, 1872.]
[Andrew; b. 29 Aug. 1803; d. 8 July 1858.
Gilbert Allen; b. 19 May 1806; d. 23 Sept. 1863.
Sally Ann; b. 2 Nov. 1808; living 1889.
Jeptha H.; b. 11 Aug. 1811; d. in Cleveland, O., 9 Aug. 1890.]
Wade, Mary; m. 19 Mar. 1755, Waitstill Munson; she ? m. (2d) in 1778, David Mott.
Wade, Mary, dg. [or ? w.] of Timothy; d. Sept. 1816.
Wade, Mary, dg. Timothy; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to N. Y. City.
Wade, Nance, of Mendham; m. 13 Feb. 1778, John Bastedo.
Wade, [Nathaniel, a lawyer of Bristol, England, became pastor of Ch. at Woodbridge, N. J., before 1708; ? possibly the Nathaniel Wade, of Medford, Mass., who m. Mary Bradstreet, 8th child of Gov. Bradstreet.]
Wade, Robert, [of bor. of Elizabeth; "aged and infirm"; made will; recorded Trenton, Lib. I. p. 43; made Timothy Whitehead and Daniel Wade, executors; his land adjoined that of John Wade, Jotham Clark, and Benjamin Wade; gave his w. Sarah, and others:—
To his grand dg. Sarah Cherry, a minor.
To " son, Daniel.
To " dg. Patience, w. of Josiah Woodruff.
To " grand dg. Sarah Brown, under 18 yr's.
To " son Henry.
To " " Benjamin.
Wade, Ruth; m. 24 Dec. 1767, John Clutter, both of Mendham.
Wade. Susan Wood, infant dg. Amos Wade; b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1805; [see Amos Ward, perhaps an error here.]
Wade, Susan; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; dis. 24 Oct. 1809.
Wagner, George G.; B & C. 31 May 1871, erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Wainwright, Stephen H.; m Lucy Ann Darcy, dg. John, q. v.
Wait. Mary, dg. of Joseph; m. John, s. of Wm. Hall.
Walden, John; m. 8 Jan. 1829, Phebe Doty.
Walker, Abraham; m. Phebe Hayden, dg. Lewis, q. v.
Walker, David; m. 18 May 1777, *Elizabeth Ludlum;* she B. & R. C. 3 May 1782,
Richard; b. 7 Aug. 1775; B. f. w. 3 May 1782.
Walker, Frederick W.; d. 23 Sept. 1872, aet. 63.
Walker, Hannah, wid. of Hanover; m. 2 May 1748, Gershom Hough, of Roxbury.
Walker, Henry A.; d. 26 Mar. 1854, aet. 42.
Walker, Isaac; m. 8 Jan. 1783, **Ruth Tompkins,** who B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1; he B. & R. C. 4 Nov. 1785; ? d. 1838, aet. 69.

James; b. 14 Dec. 1784; B. 4 Nov. 1785.
Sarah; b. 11 Dec. 1787; B. 30 Mar. 1788.
Walker, Isaac; b. 26 Jan. 1773 (? 1769); C. 25 July 1822; dis. 5 June 1830, to M. E. Ch.; d. 5 Dec. 18[illegible], Mary P., wid. of Isaac Walker; d. 23 April 1854, aet. 77.
Walker, John and w. **Hannah**; both C. 30 Oct. 1783; both "moved away," Roll 1.
Anne; b. 7 Sept. 1780; B. 31 Oct. 1783.
Oliver; b. 11 July 1782; B. 31 Oct. 1783.
John Wood; b. 11 June 1784; B. 15 Aug. 1784.
Walker, Joseph; m. 12 April 1821, Elizabeth Munson.
Walker, Maria, Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1854, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Albany, N. Y.; dis. 29 Nov. 1876, to So. St. Ch.
Julia R.; m. 25 Oct. 1854, Augustus W. Cutler, q. v.
Walker, Mary; m. 22 Dec. 1765, Samuel Wright.
Walker, Richard; d. 1 Mar. 1786, aet. 73.
Wallace, Margaret; m. Thomas Miller, q. v.
Wallace, William; C. 3 May 1827; dis. 11 June 1827, to Springfield.
Walling, Almeda C., dg. Stephen and Ellen (Van Pelt); m. 21 Jan. 1885, Frank E. Prudden, s. Wm. C., she d. 28 Dec. 1885.
Walling, Daniel, "deacon of Bapt. Ch."; d. 5 May 1784, aet. 73; his wid. Mary; d. Dec. 1787, aet. 77.
Walters, Betsey; m. 18 May 1852, John White. "colored persons."
Walton, David G., of N. Y.; m. 8 Jan. 1828, Ann Eliza Cooper.
Walton, Elizabeth, wid. of Rev. John; d. 17 Mar. 1791, aet. 49.
Walton, James T.; m. 8 June 1823, Nancy N. Pierson, both of N. Y.
Walton, John, Rev., Baptist; d. 1 Oct. 1770, aet. 35.
Walton, Mark; m. **Ruth (Halsey) Youngs**, wid. of James Youngs, and dg. of Judge Benj. Halsey; she dis. 10 Aug. 1826, to Bric[illegible] Ch., N. Y. City; d. 11 Sept. 1837; aet. 80.
Clarissa; b. 9 Aug. 1793; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1796; [m. Mr. Pitcher.]
James Youngs, twin; b. 1796; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1796; [not m.]
Ruth Halsey, twin; b. 1796; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1796.
[William; m. Miss Spencer; he d. in 1885.]
Charles; b. 1804; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1804; [not m.]
Walton, William; m. 26 June 1761, Phebe Muir.
Walton, William; [killed in British attack on Charleston, S. C.]; he m. *Catherine King*, dg. Constant, who R. C. 4 Aug. 1771; d. 4 Oct. 1805, at Springfield, aet. 66.
William Pitt; b. 13 Feb. 1771; B. f. w. 4 Aug. 1771; [m. 22 May 1796, Mary Vanderhoof, dg. Peter, of N. Y.]
Ward, Mr.; m. Nancy Boals.
Ward, Mr.; m. Margaret Howell, dg. Elias P.
Ward, Albert; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Josiah.
Ward, Amos; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Susanna Easton.
Nancy; b. 28 May 1797; B. f. w. 16 July 1797.
Lewis; b. Oct. 1801; B. f. w. 13 Dec. 1801.
[? Susan Wood; b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1805; see Amos Wade.]
Ward, Anne, wid.; m. 7 July 1782, George Kelle.
Ward, Caleb, of Newark; m. 12 Oct. 1799, Nancy Hathaway.
Ward, Charity; m. 22 Mar. 1801, William Douglass.
Ward, David; m. 18 Aug. 1811, Phebe Ward, both of Bloomfield.
Ward, Elijah, Major; d. 22 June 1846, aet. 68; Matilda, w. Elijah Ward; d. 30 Oct. 1830, aet. 49; he m. (2d) **Martha Emmell**, dg. George; she as wid. C. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 17 Feb. 1881, aet. 86.
Ward, Elizabeth; m. 14 June 1759, William Loid, a soldier; [see Lloyd.]
Ward, Elizabeth; m. 24 July 1784, John Christopher Smith.
Ward, Enos; m. 4 Dec. 1766, Mehitabel Burnett.
Ward, Hannah; m. 6 June 1793, George Dalglish.
Ward, Harriet; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. Nov. 1834.
Ward, Harvey; had dg. Jane, who m. Alfred Johnson, s. John.
Ward, John; m. 15 Aug. 1773, Pamela Bridge.
Ward, [John m. (1st) Anna Howell, dg. Ezekiel, q. v.; m. (2d) Margaret Howell, dg. Elias P.; and had:—
Daniel, who had: Joseph, and another.

Joseph.
Susan.
William, who had: (1) Jennie, (2) Alice, who m. Robert Gould, q. v.
David J., who had: (1) Anna H., who m. Edward Dickinson, q. v.; (2) Mary E.; (3) Edward C.; (4) Kitty.
George, child of 2d marriage.]

Ward, Laban, and w. **Hannah**, both B. & C. 2 Mar. 1775; non Roll 3.
Ebenezer; b. 31 July 1756.
Joshua; b. 27 Dec. 1758.
Elizabeth; b. 21 Sept. 1763; C. 16 Dec. 1796; dis. 26 April 1813, to So. Hanover.
Matthias Hoppin; b. 30 April 1766; all four B. 2 Mar. 1775.

Ward, Lebbeus Baldwin, [s. Silas and Phebe (Dod); Phebe being dg. of Lebbeus and Mary (Baldwin) Dod, q. v.; Mr. Ward m. (1st) in 1839, Abby Pratt], he and his [2d] w., **Elizabeth Starr** [who was b. in Albany, N. Y.]; both L. 4 April 1867, fr. N. Y. City; he Elder, 1871; d. 15 June 1885, aet. 85; she d. 15 May 1884.

Ward, Martha; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1790; "dead," Roll 3.
Ward, Mary; m. 5 Jan. 1779, John Eddy.
Ward, ——— Mrs., w. of Nathan; L. about 1759; "moved away," Roll 1.
Ward, Phebe; m. 3 Nov. 1768, Squire Lum; ? m. (2d) David Leonard; see both.
Ward, Phebe; m. 12 Dec. 1798, Thomas Day.
Ward, Phebe; m. 18 Aug. 1811, David Ward, both of Bloomfield.
Ward, Ruth; m. 14 May 1788, 102 Gabriel Pierson, q. v.
Ward, Samuel; m. 30 June 1761, Hannah Johnson; he d. 17 April 1799, aet. 75.
Elizabeth; b. 13 April 1765; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1766.
Silas; b. 19 Oct. 1767; B. f. w. 27 Mar. 1768.
Hannah; b. 29 Dec. 1769; B. f. w. 8 April 1770.
Charity; b. 29 April 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1771.
Phebe; b. 24 Sept. 1777; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1777.
Ward, Samuel; his w. **Mary**, C. 2 May 1783; "moved away," Roll 1.
Ward, Sarah, w. of John; d. 3 Feb. 1777, aet. 27.
Ward, Sarah Matilda; m. 11 Dec. 1837, George Thomas Johnson.
Ward, Timothy; m. 13 Mar. 1774, Thankful Smith.

Ward, William B. and his w. **Phebe A.**; he L. fr. Hackettstown, 29 Feb. 1856; she C. same day; both dis. 27 Feb. 1857.

Ward, William B., [? same as above], and w. **Phebe A. Elizabeth Broadwell**; both L. 4 Sept. 1858, fr. German Valley; he "dead," Roll 5; [she ? m. Thomas F. Willoughby]; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
William Edward; B. 31 Oct. 1858.
Frank Peniman; B. 31 Oct. 1858.
Ware, Cyrus L.; d. 17 Sept. 1879, aet. 68.
Waring, Ellen; m. 1831, Henry A. Pierson, s. 70 Daniel.
Warman, Martha, w. of ———; d. 13 Mar. 1766, aet. 78.

Warner, John H.; C. 5 June 1858; d. 21 Feb. 1888, aet. 52.

Warnamunde, Henry, and his w. **Margaretta**; both L. 9 May 1878, fr. Germ. Ch.; she d. 7 April 1884, aet. 68; he m. (2d) **Margaret Miller,** wid. who C. 5 June 1885; both on Roll 8; see 2d w.'s ch'ln under "Miller."
Warren, Aurelia, w. Dr. James; d. 26 Nov. 1837, aet. 41.
Mary; d. 18 Oct. 1843, aet. 19.
Warren, John, m. Grace, dg. of (i) Isaac Whitehead.

Wateuk, Elizabeth, w. Richard; b. 17 Sept. 1781; C. 3 May 1782; "moved away," Roll 1.
Maty Kent; b. 15 Oct. 1769; B. 17 Sept. 1781.
Elias; b. 22 Aug. 1776; B. 17 Sept. 1781.
Francis; b. 29 April 1783; B. 1 June 1783.

Waterhouse, Mary; L. 4 Feb. 1887, fr. Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.
Watkins, James; m. 10 Oct. 1745, Mary Primrose.
Watkins, Jonathan; m. 20 April 1788, Susanna Larison.
Watson, Catherine; see Geo. H. Horsfall.

Watson, Elizabeth; B. & C. 2 April 1843; d. 28 April 1883.

Watson, Thomas; his w. **Charity**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; d. 12 Mar. 1842, aet. 71; he having d. 6 May 1812, aet. 51.

Charity Jane; m. 22 Feb. 1827, James King.
Watts, Ann; m. 30 Oct. 1834, James Sanders.
Watt, David; d. 26 Mar. 1770, aet. 87.
Waugh, Nancy Elmira; m. 4 June 1851, Smith S. Holloway, s. Richard.
Waugh, Thomas; d. 6 July 1837, aet. 42.
Wayland, Mr.; m. Emily Garrigus [dg. Daniel], and had:—
Emily, who m. John F. Wilson, q. v.
Weaver, Wm. R.; m. 1 Jan. 1854, Catherine Bell.
Webb, Sarah B.; C. 6 Mar. 1858; "dead," Roll 5.
Webster, Emeline C.; m. Dr. Harvey Lindsley.
Weed, Abigail; m. Abraham Ogden, s. John.
Weed, Smith, of Conn.; m. 13 Dec. 1825, Abigail Simmons, of N. Y.
Weeks, Amy; see Sarah B., dg. of Wm. Vail.
Weir, Dora A. (Smith), w. Wilmot D.; C. 4 June 1864; m. 27 Mar. 1867; on Roll 8.
Weir, Edward, m. Emily Carland, q. v.
Weir, Hattie; m. David I. Prudden, s. Henry H., q. v.
Wells, Beulah; m. Ephraim A., s. of Thomas Vail.
Wells, Julia, dg. Daniel; m. John M. Ford; s. of John D.
Wells, Ralph, of N. Y.; his dg. m. Frank M. Olyphant, q. v.
Wessell, Albert A.; m. Louisa M. Whitehead, [dg. John M.], and had:—
[Louis; b. 24 July 1874.]
Wessels, Isaac; m. 11 Sept. 1749, Mary Jones.
West, David B.; d. 1 Jan. 1840, aet. 32; his w. **Esther,** C. 22 Aug. 1833; "Hester"; d. 21 Oct. 1838, aet. 21.
West, Isaac; m. 21 April 1827, Amelia King, both "colored"; he B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 28 March 1847, aet. "55 or 60"; she d. 13 Sept. 1844, aet. 47.
Henrietta, "dg. Isaac and Harriet"; b. 12 Dec. 1828; B. 5 June 1829.
Frances Adelia, "dg. Isaac"; B. 7 June 1835.
"**Harriet** Westcott; b; 15 Oct. 1838; B. 30 Aug. 1839"; "Harriet West (colored)"; C. 27 Feb. 1857; "dis." Roll 5.
Hezekiah, "s. Isaac; b. 25 June 1842; B. 30 Sept. 1842, (colored)."
West, Jabez; m. 31 July 1808, Rachel Whitehead.
West, Maria; m. John Ogden, s. David.
West, Mary A.; m. James K. Polk, q. v.; colored.
West, Mary J.; m. Charles D. Platt, q. v.
West, Spencer, and his w. **Mercy;** he C. 26 Aug. 1825; d. July 1826; she C. 5 Feb. 1829; dis. 15 Nov. 1842, to N. Y.
West, Wm. Van Dilla Varnette; m. 25 June 1880, Florence DeGroot; colored.
Westbrook, Mary, w. Richard; adult, B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Paulenkill, in Sussex.
Wetmore, [George; b. 31 July 1751; d. 2 Nov. 1800. He m. Rachel Ogden, dg. Benjamin & Rachel; b. 20 Jan. 1761; d. 23 March 1853.
Rachel Ogden, [b. 1 Nov. 1778]; m. 19 Dec. 1803, Israel Canfield, q. v.
[George Curgeven; b. 11 May 1783; d. Jan. 1828.
Alexander Ogden; d. single.]
William Henry; [b. 16 Dec. 1786]; m. 2 Feb. 1817, Jane M. Ross; [he d. 20 Feb. 1873]; ch'ln: (1) James Wood, (2) Emily, who m. Thomas B. Flagler, M. D.
[Sophia Maria; b. 12 Feb. 1789; m. 1835, Joseph Lovell, s. Thomas; b. 1 Sept. 1795; d. 20 Aug. 1875.
Charles Jeremiah; b. 24 April 1791; m. Augusta Wetmore, dg. Judge William; he d. 2 June 1837; she d. 13 May 1846; chil'n: (1) Hester, (2) Anne, (3) George, (4) Charles.
Thomas George; b. 12 June 1793; d. 16 Feb. 1830; not m.
Harriet Augusta; b. 7 Feb. 1795; m. 4 Aug. 1821, James Colles.
Cornelia Charlotte; b. 23 July 1797; m. (1st) Richard Ebbett; m. (2d) 16 July, 1833, Dayton I Canfield.
Mary Ann; b. 27 April 1799; m. Albigence Waldo Hayward.]
Wetmore, Sidney E.; m. 14 Oct. 1858, **Hannah Amelia Brookfield,** dg. Moses A. she C. 22 June 1843; dis 2 March 1860, to Warren, Pa.
Wetmore, Thomas B.; m. 2 July 1803, Anna Garragus [dg. John], both of Hanover.
Wayman, Mary Ann, late of Phila.; d. 19 July 1818, aet. 23.
Weynman, Miss, formerly of Salem; m. 6 May 1818, Abram C. Canfield.
Wheaton, William; m. Eliza Ford, dg. Mahlon.
Weyant, Mary T., dg. Smith; m. Anthony, g., s. of Wm. Vail.

Wheeler, Anna Tram; L. 4 Oct. 1877, fr. Greenburgh, N. Y.; dis. 1879.
Wheeler, Comfort; m. 19 Nov. 1783, Lambert Merrell, q. v.
Wheeler, David; m. 25 May 1769, *Hannah Youngs* [dg. Rev. (i) David]; both R. C., and he B. 29 Nov. 1770; d. 8 Mar. 1775, aet. 27; [she m. (2d) Capt. Enoch Beach.]
David Young; b. 12 March 1770; B. 29 Nov. 1770; ? m. 12 Nov. 1796, Caty Baker, of Hanover.
Sarah; b. 1 Mar. 1772; B. 17 May 1772.
Stevens Johnes; b. 15 July 1775; B. f. wid. 27 Aug. 1775; C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 3 April 1826, to Hanover.
Wheeler, David; m. 15 Sept. 1791, Rhoda Ludlam.
Wheeler, Eliza; m. 4 May 1800, David Miller, [s. Thomas], of Hanover.
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Mrs.; d. 7 Mar. 1819, aet. 46.
Wheeler, Jane; m. Henry M. Dalrymple, q. v.
Wheeler, John; m. 4 Nov. 1772, Charity Stiles; he d. before Aug. 1781.
Susanna; b. 8 Dec. 1776; B. f. wid. 15 Aug. 1781.
Elizabeth; b. 18 Mar. 1779; B. f. wid. 15 Aug. 1781.
Wheeler, Joseph; m. 17 Feb. 1808, Nancy Douglass, wid. of Hanover, q. v.
Wheeler, Joseph, [of Newark; made will 21 June 1726; probated 15 Sept. 1727; gave to w. Dorcas, and children:—
Joseph, "eldest son"; lands at Milford, Ct., and at Newark.
Justice.
Obadiah.
Patience.
Kezia Beardslee.
Samuel Farrand, his son-in-law.]
Wheeler, Joseph, [of Newark; made will 22 Feb. 1726-'7; probated 15 Sept. 1727; gave to w. Sarah, and children:—
Mary.
Patience.
Ephraim.
Stephen [?].
Dorcas.]
Wheeler, Nathaniel, [of Newark; made will 21 Aug. 1724; probated 24 Feb. 1726-'7; gave to his w. Esther, and others:—
Nathaniel, his son.
Samuel, his son; land on the Mt. and west Mt.
David Williams, his grand-son.
Children of his daughter Esther Williams, dec'd.
Children of his daughter Hannah Williams, dec'd.
Elizabeth Ogden, his daughter.]
Wheeler, Nathaniel; his w. *Bathiah,* R. C. 11 Jan. 1745.
Joseph.
Miriam.
Jemima.
Rachel; all four B. f. w. 11 Jan. 1745.
Abiel; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1745; [? m. 21 Feb. 1774, Sarah Dalrimple, of Rockaway.]
Nathaniel; B. f. w. 13 Sept. 1747.
Wheler, Phebe; B. adult, 18 Feb. 1759; m. 15 July 1761, Dr. Barnabas Budd, q. v.
Wheler, Rhoda; B. & R. C. 25 May 1760; m. 10 Dec. 1760, Job Bacorn [? Bacon.]
Wheler, Sarah, sister of Rhoda; B. & R. C, 25 May 1760; [? m. 23 Mar. 1767, Samuel Stevens Johnes, q. v.]
Wheeler, Sally Ann, of Newark; m. 4 Oct. 1820, Stephen H. Pierson, s. 100 David.
Wheeler, Susanna, w. John; d. 2 Jan. 1771; aet. 21.
Wheeler, William; d. 13 June 1806, aet. 35.
Whelpley, Samuel, Rev.; C. 1 July 1806; dis. 29 Mar. 1813, to 1st Ch., Newark; d. 15 July 1817.
Melancthon.
Samuel Waldo.
Algernon Sidney.
Albert Ogden.
William Oscar.
Parmenio; all six B. 4 Mar. 1808.
Whelpley, William A., M. D.; m. **Sarah Dodd,** dg. General Dodd, of Bloomfield;

both C. 15 Aug. 1822; he d. 6 Aug. 1828, aet. 44; she dis. 8 June 1830; d. 1869.
Whitaker, Eliphalet; m. 27 Nov. 1755, Ruth Bailes [? Bayles].
Whitaker, Jonathan; m. 16 Sept. 1779, Mary Mitchell.
Whitaker, Stephen; m. 27 Jan. 1779, Ruth Conklin [dg. Stephen.]
White, Andrew, of Monmouth Co.; m. 18 Sept. 1813, Jane Tunis. of Hanover.
White, David C.; B. & C. 4 Mar. 1832; "dis." Roll 4.
White, Henry; d. 4 Feb. 1801, aet. 98.
White, Henry; m. Sally Whitehead, dg. Aaron.
White, John; m. 18 May 1852, Betsey Walters; colored.
White, Sarah, wid.; m. 19 Jan. 1752, Stephen Wiggins.
White, Sarah; m. Wm. C., son of Rodolphus Kent.
White, Theodore F., Rev., D.D.; m. **Evalina Losey;** she L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. Ithaca, N. Y.; dis. 29 Oct. 1883, to Summit.
Mary Ogden; C. 3 Oct. 1879; dis with mother.
Henry; C. 3 Dec. 1880; dis. 10 April 1884, to 4th Ch., Chicago.
William Wisner; b. 27 Nov. 1867; C. 1 June 1883; dis. with mother.

WHITEHEAD FAMILIES.

(i) Aaron Whitehead; [m. Acsah Halsey, dg. John, q. v., and had:—
Esther.
Sally; m. Henry White.
Polly; m. Reuben Golden.
Charlotte; m. James Vanhorne.
Elizabeth.
Halsey; m. Nancy.
Asher ? Acsah.
Aaron.]
(ii) Aaron D. Whitehead [s. Sylvester D.], and his w. Harriet E. Lee, had:—
William, b. 6 Nov. 1858; d. 10 Nov. 1859.
Edward; b. 9 Oct. 1859; d. 9 Nov. 1859.
Charles Russell; b. 1 Sept. 1860; C. 1 Feb. 1876; m. 10 June 1885, **Elizabeth Ludlow Briant,** dg. Amidy, who B. & C. 5 Jan. 1881; both on Roll 8.
Asa; b. 12 May 1862; B. 4 Oct. 1862; d. 15 Jan. 1868.
Ira Condict; b. 11 Mar. 1868; B. 3 Oct. 1868; d. 12 Mar. 1869.
Sarah Condict; b. 11 Dec. 1870; B. 17 Sept 1871; C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.
Mary Howell; b. 29 July 1874; B. 1874; C. 24 Mar. 1886; on Roll 8.
Abner Whitehead [s. Onesimus], and his w. Abigail Condict, had:—
Jabez Condict; b. 26 Mar. 1806; B. f. w. 8 June 1806.
A son; b. 1807; B. 20 Dec. 1807; ? d. 13 Feb. 1810, aet. 3.
Isaac; b. 16 Sept. 1809; B. f. w. 24 June 1810.
Lucinda; b. 1 Jan 1812; B. f. w. 14 June 1812.
Asa Horace; b. Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 30 June 1815.
[Theodore Frelinghuysen.]
Andrew Joline Whitehead; d. 8 April 1777, aet. 45.
Elizabeth; b. 2 June 1773; B. 25 June 1773.
Anna Whitehead; m. 6 Aug. 1797, David Halsey, both of Hanover.
Charles Whitehead; [named p. 223 in Little's, "Passaic Valley:"
Benjamin Whitehead; [had w. Mary; both d. at Elizabethtown, he 1 May 1835; she 24 April 1836. At his death he left:—
A grand-son, Benjamin W. Tooker.
A grand-dau., Mary H. Munroe.
A " " Elizabeth Low.]
(i) David Whitehead; [deacon; buried at Elizabethtown, 7 Sept 1777.
(ii) David; d. 20 April 1810.
(ii) David Whitehead [s. (i) David.
John.
(iii) David; b. 25 Nov. 1777; d. 15 Sept 1844; he m. 2 Dec. 1800, **Elizabeth** Littell, who was b. 30 March 1784; L. 30 May 1856, fr. 2d ch. Elizabeth; [d. Nov. 7 1856.]
(iii) David Whitehead [s. (ii) David], and his w. Elizabeth Littell, had:—
[Peggy; b. 15 Oct. 1801; d. 1 Sept. 1802.]

Enos Littell, b. 5 June 1803; d. 2 Feb. 1880; he m. (1st) 19 Feb. 1823, Joanna Coleman, of Rahway, he m. (2d) **Susan C. Bishop**; he L. fr. 3d Ch., Elizabeth, and she L. fr. M. E. Ch., Newark, 1 Dec. 1860; both dis 1 Oct. 1865. to Quarry St. Ch., Newark; she m. (3d) 14 Feb. 1881, E. P. DeGroot.

[John Miller; b 15 Mar. 1806; d. 29 Aug. 1860; m. (1st) Caroline Parker; dwelt at Elizabeth.

Susan Brant; b. 1 Sept. 1808; d. 18 Oct. 1889; she m. 23 Dec. 1828, Wm. R. Todd, who d. 24 Feb. 1859.

Eliza; b. 7 Oct. 1810; d. 27 Oct. 1810.]

Hannah Littell; [b. 15 Dec. 1811; d. 3 June 1890; m. 20 Sept. 1828], Victor Fleury, q. v.

[David H.; b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Mar. 1815.

Rhoda Humes; b. 24 Dec. 1815; living, 1891, at Gravesend, L. I.: she m. Simeon D. Hoagland.

Elizabeth W.; b. 18 Oct. 1819; d. 4 Feb. 1822.

David H.; b. 26 Jan. 1822; d. 14 Aug. 1825.

Philip C.; b. 8 Feb. 1825; d. 4 June 1825.

(iv) David Whitehead [s. Enos L.], and his w. Mary E. Clark, had:—

[William Clark; b. 18 June 1874; d. Oct. 1874.

Bessie Clark, twin; b. 30 June 1876; d. 25 July 1876.

Hattie Wall, twin; b 30 June 1876.

David Henry; b. 10 July 1879; d. 18 June 188 .]

Elias Whitehead, [s. Timothy.

Timothy.

Harriet.

Abby.]

Elias Whitehead; see James Wade.

Elizabeth Whitehead; d 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 21.

Enos Littell Whitehead, [s, (iii) David], and his (1st) w. Joanna Coleman, had:—

[William Mulford, b. 24 Sept. 1825; d. 26 Oct. 1826.

Elizabeth Watson; m. 24 Oct. 1841, John J. Van Houten, q. v., of Elizabeth.

Mary M.; b. 24 Nov. 1827; d. 12 Jan. 1890; she m. 1 Aug. 1845, Israel C. Townley, q. v., of Westfield.

David; b. 19 Jan. 1830; d. 12 Sept. 1832.

William Mulford; b. 30 Jan. 1832; m. (1st) 14 May 1857, Catherine Crane, who d. 8 Oct. 1870, aet. 35; he m. (2d) Kate, dwelt at Elizabeth; no children.

Theodore Freylinghuysen; b. 9 Aug. 1834; m. 5 Dec. 1857, Harriet McCord; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891.

(iv) David; b. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 27 June 1872, Mary E. Clark; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891.]

Frank L.; [b. 26 Sept. 1839]; Sexton 1st Ch, Morristown, since 19 Aug. 1865; L. 5 March 1859, fr. 3d Ch, Elizabeth; m. 31 Aug. 1864, **Caroline M. DeGroot**, dg. E. P., q. v., who B. & C. 31 Mar. 1866; both on Roll 8.

[Julia A.; b. 12 July 1843; m. 7 May 1873, Henry D. Woodruff; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891; no children,]

Ezekiel Whitehead [s. Onesimus], and his w. Mary Condict, had:—

Martha; b. July 1800; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1828; d 24 Feb. 1879, aet. 79.

Sylvester Russell; b. 1796; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; Elder 1832; d. 3 Feb. 1887, aet. 92; he m. Abby Smith Freeman, who was b. 12 Mar. 1796; d. 1 April 1850.

Ira Condict; b. 1798; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; Elder, 1846; d. 27 Aug. 1867, aet. 69; m. 6 Oct. 1829, **Sarah Louisa Johnson**, dg. Silas; she C. 12 Feb. 1829; d. 24 Nov. 1867, aet. 57; had one child, **Mary Condict**; b. 7 July 1830; B. 4 Aug. 1830; C. 23 Nov. 1846; d. 28 Jan. 1858, aet. 27.

Isaac N.; b. 1803; d. 22 Feb. 1822, aet. 19.

Francis L. Whitehead, [s. Enos L.], and his w. Caroline M. DeGroot, had:—

Mary Helena; b. 25 June 1866; B. 11 Aug. 1867; C. 1 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8; m. 20 Nov. 1889, William F. Barkman.

Joseph Augustus; b. 1 Sept. 1868; B. 7 Sept. 1873; d. 5 Mar. 1877, aet. 9.

Sarah Pierson ; b. 11 Dec. 1872 ; B. 7 Sept. 1873 ; C. 27 May 1885 ; on Roll 8.
Carrie Louisa ; b. 6 Oct. 1875 ; B. 3 Nov. 1878.
Rufus Green ; b. 21 Feb. 1878 ; B. 3 Nov. 1878.
William Fleury ; b. 20 May 1881 ; B. 10 Oct. 1881.
Frank Edward ; b. 8 May 1886 ; B. 8 Aug. 1886.
Hannah Whitehead ; [made administratrix of estate of Humphrey Shoals, of Essex Co., 22 Sept. 1733.]
Humi Whitehead ; B. adult, 8 June 1755.
(i) Isaac Whitehead, [s. (i) John], and his w. Mary (? Brown), had :—
[Susanna ; b. 5 Aug. 1650 ; following six ; b. at New Haven, Ct.
(ii) Isaac ; b. 20 Nov. 1652 ; cordwainer, coroner, Sheriff, and justice at Elizabethtown ; m. a dg. of John Hinds.
Mary ; b. 20 Nov. 1654.
Sarah ; b. 3 Jan. 1656.
(i) Samuel ; b. 15 June 1658 ; see below.
Joseph ; b. 29 April 1661.
Grace ; b. 12 Nov. 1663 ; m. John Warren.
Nathaniel, and following ; b. at Elizabethtown.
Abigail ; m. John Hariman, Jr.]
(iii) **Isaac Whitehead,** styled "Sr." ; [? s. of (ii) Isaac] ; C. 2 Nov. 1744 ; d. 11 Feb. 1777, aet. 77 ; his wid. Sarah ; d. 4 Aug. 1804, aet. 104.
(iv) Isaac Whitehead [? s. of (iii) Isaac], of Chatham ; m. 1 Feb. 1812, Esther Arnold.
(v) Isaac N. Whitehead, [s. Sylvester], and his w. Mary L. Ludlow, had :—
George C. ; b. 3 Jan. 1850 ; d. 14 Aug. 1850, aet. 7 mos.
Abby Louisa ; b. 22 Jan. 1851 ; B. 3 Sept. 1852 ; C. 26 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.
Ira Condict ; b. 11 Mar. 1853 ; B. 2 Jan. 1854 ; d. 11 Mar. 1858, aet. 5.
Augustus Ludlow ; b. 30 Dec. 1854 ; B. 4 Oct. 1857 ; C. 1 Dec. 1870 ; m. 12 May 1880, Lizzie M. Ball ; he d. 9 Dec. 1888, aet. 26.
Mary Condict ; b. 6 Oct. 1856 ; B. 31 Oct. 1858 ; C. 1 Dec. 1870 ; d. 16 Aug. 1880, aet. 24.
Jacob Whitehead ; m. 28 Aug. 1774, Elizabeth Arnold [dg. Robard], who d. at Littleton, 26 May 1818, aet. 63 ; he d. 11 Sept. 1826, aet. 78.
Jacob Whitehead ; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Mary Lyon [? dg. Stephen] ; "continental."
James Whitehead, [of Galloway ; m. 8 Feb. 1785, Sarah Wood.]
James M. Whitehead, [named p. 194, Littell's "Passaic Valley"].
(i) John Whitehead ; [one of the founders of New Haven, Ct. ; had :—
(i) Isaac, who was at New Haven as early as 1643 ; m. Mary (? Brown) ; moved to Elizabethtown, and first town clerk there, serving till his death in Feb. 1691.]
(ii) John Whitehead, had :—
Ruth ; b. 1732 ; B. & R C. 30 June 1751 ; m. 23 Dec. 1751, Jacob Smith, q. v., of Mendham ; she d. 22 April 1818, aet. 86.
(iii) John Whitehead [? s. (ii) John] ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Mary Rose, of Mendham.
(iv) John Whitehead [s. (ii) Onesimus], and his w. Catharine A. Mills, had :—
Francis Pennington ; b. 17 Mar. 1844 ; B. 5 July 1844 ; d. 23 June. 1854.
Henry Mills ; b. 9 Aug. 1845 ; d. 18 Mar. 1857, aet. 12.
Katharine Mills ; b. 17 Mar. 1847 ; C. 26 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.
(v) John Whitehead, [of Burlington ; m. 27 July 1733, Mary Peachee.]
(vi) **John H. Whitehead ;** b. 1811 ; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827 ; dis. 1834 ; d. 28 June 1842, aet. 31.
(vii) John Miller Whitehead [s. David], and his w. Caroline Parker, had :—
[Louisa M. ; b. 16 Feb. 1836 ; d. 11 Aug. 1880 ; m. (1st) Charles Tucker ; m. (2d) Albert A. Wessell.]
Hannah Fleury ; [b. 4 Sept. 1838] ; B. & C. 2 March 1856 ; on Roll 8.
Eliza T. ; b. 7 July 1840.
Alphonse Timolet ; [b. 2 Sept. 1842] ; C. 1 June 1866 ; on Roll 8.
Joseph Whitehead, at Rockaway in 1768 ; his w. *Sarah,* B. & R. C. 30 June 1751.
Joseph ; B. f. w. 30 June 1751.
Rhoda ; B. f. w. 30 June 1751.
Deborah ; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1754.
(i) Joshua Whitehead ; d. 29 Jan. 1779, aet. 70 ; wife not named on Register, tho referred to.
Caleb ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1752.
Timothy ; B. f. w. 20 Jan. 1754.

Samuel, twin ; B. f. w. 15 July 1759.
Isaac, twin ; B. f. w. 15 July 1759 ; d. 16 Mar. 1775, aet. 16.
Puah ; B. 6 June 1762.
Patience ; B. 6 June 1762.
(ii) *Joshua Whitehead, Jr.* ; R. C. 15 Nov. 1764 ; his w. **Temperance**, L. before 1770; non Roll 3 ; he d. 12 Oct. 1776, aet. 30.
Phebe ; B. 11 Nov. 1764 ; ? d. 22 May 1786, aet. 19.
Jemima ; B. 5 June 1768.
Mahlon Whitehead, of Sussex ; m. 17 April 1810, Hannah Harporee, [dg. John].
Mary Whitehead ; m. 25 Oct. 1765, Nathaniel Mather, q. v.
Mary Whitehead ; m. 26 Jan. 1774, Ephraim Castemore.
Moses Whitehead ; [named p. 222, Littell's "Passaic Valley"].
[? Nathaniel] Whitehead [s. (i) Isaac], had ;—
[Nathaniel, Jr. ; a cooper ; m. Elizabeth.
David.
James.]
(i) **Onesimus Whitehead,** [said to have been s. Isaac, was it (iii) Isaac ?] ; m. 31 Oct. 1764, **Rebecca Condict** [dg. Philip] ; both C. and he B. 5 July 1765 ; she d. 3 Sept. 1805, aet. 59 ; he d. 6 July 1814, aet. 73.
Ezekiel ; b. 7 May 1765 ; B. 5 July 1765 ; m Mary Condict [dg. Jabez] ; b. 9 July 1767 ; he C. 27 Aug. 1828 ; d. 26 Nov. 1851, aet. 86 ; she d. 29 Jan. 1851, aet. 84.
Silas ; b. 30 Jan. 1766 ; B. 5 April 1767 ; m. Ruth Condict, dg. Jonathan ; he d. Nov. 1819.
Huldah ; b. 30 July 1769 ; B. 24 Sept. 1769 ; m. 21 May 1801, Samuel Williams, of Caldwell.
Asa ; b. 4 May 1771 ; B. 23 June 1771.
Isaac ; b. 29 Aug. 1773 ; B. 17 Oct. 1773.
Elizabeth ; b. 8 July 1775 ; B. 17 Sept. 1775.
Hannah ; b. 29 Aug. 1777 ; b. 2 Nov. 1777 ; m. 24 Sept. 1803, Jacob Allen, of Caldwell.
Abner ; b. 22 Oct. 1779 , B. 6 Feb. 1780 ; m. 21 Feb. 1805, **Abigail Condict,** dg. Jabez, who C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; dis. to Ohio, May 1816.
Ruth ; b. 22 Aug. 1782 ; B. 13 Oct. 1782 , m. a Mr. Talmadge.
(ii) Onesimus Whitehead, [s. Silas], and his w. Pyrena Case, had :—
(iv) **John,** [b. 6 Sept. 1819] ; m. 13 June 1843, **Catharine A. Mills,** dg. David, b. v. ; both L. 1 June 1883, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark ; both on Roll 8.
[Jane Adams ; b. 1 Sept. 1820 ; m. 11 July 1867, John Stroube ; she d. 24 Oct. 1881.
Sterne Onesimus ; b. 12 Dec. 1823 ; d. 2 Oct. 1873.
Ruth ; d. in infancy.]
Puah Whitehead [dg. ? (i) Joshua], of Mendham ; m. 1 Jan. 1806, David Kitchell, of Hanover.
Rachel Whitehead ; m. 31 July 1808, Jabez West.
Richard Whitehead, [of Short Hills, had :—
Rachel ; m. Robert Haud.
? Ruth ; m. Aaron Bedford.]
(i) Samuel Whitehead, [s. (i) Isaac ; m. (1st) 12 Sept. 1682, Mary Cooper, who d. 20 April 1687 ; m. (2d) 24 Oct. 1689, Joanna Beebe ; m. (3d) Mary ; he d. in Oct. 1735.
Mary ; b. 14 Feb. 1687.]
(ii) Samuel Whitehead, [of Morristown.
Eliza Ann ; m. Asher W. Morehouse, of Long Hill ; see Littell's "Passaic Valley," p. 296.]
(iii) Samuel Whitehead [? same as (ii) Samuel] ; m. 26 Jan. 1759, Jemima Vandine, of Rockaway ; a Samuel Whitehead, Jr., was at Rockaway in 1758.]
(iv) Samuel Whitehead, [of Piscataway ; made will 28 April 1784 ; probated 4 Nov. 1784 ; made his brother-in-law Thomas Randolph, of Piscataway, executor ; refers to his "last wife," names John Dennis, "my second wife's son" ; he was tanner and shoemaker ; gives to children :—
Daniel, 40 acres at Green Brook.
Samuel.
Elisha, a minor.
Nancy.

David, to have college education.
Rachel, and another daughter not named.]
Silas Whitehead, [s (i) Onesimus], and his w. Ruth Condict, had:—
[Philip.
Jonathan.
Clarissa.
(ii.) Onesimus; m. Pyrena Case, dg. of Isaac and Jane (Adams) Case; he d. in Aug. 1824.
Jemima.
Asa.
Paulina.]
Electa.
Sarah Whitehead; B. adult, 30 June 1751.
Sarah Whitehead, wid.; m. 17 April 1763, Uriah Cutler, q. v.
Susanna Whitehead; m. 14 Nov. 1762, Enoch Conger [? s. Benjamin].
Sylvester Russell Whitehead [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Abby Smith Freeman, had:—
(v) **Isaac N.**, [b. 1 Sept. 1825]; m. 14 Mar. 1849, **Mary Louisa Ludlow,** [dg. John M.]; both C. 4 June 1852; he Elder, 1889; both on Roll 8.
(ii) **Aaron D.**, [b. 28 Nov. 1829]; C. 4 June 1852; Elder, 1880; [m. 1 Oct. 1857]; **Harriet E. Lee,** [b. 19 Feb. 1832; dg. Charles S. and Melicent]; she L. 6 Mar. 1858, fr. West Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; both on Roll 8.
Mary Louisa; B. 7 Dec. 1834; m. 12 Oct. 1854, Theodore Sayre, q. v.
Theodore F. Whitehead [s. Enos L.], and his w. Harriet McCord, had:—
[Annie; b. 29 Nov. 1859; not m.
Theodora; not m.
Emma; b. 1867; d. 18 April 1871.
Frederick; b. April 1869; not m.
Jennie R.; b. 18 Sept. 1871; not m.]
Timothy Whitehead; [d. at Springfield, in April 1805; had:—
Elias.
Moses.
Mary; m. Abraham Parkhurst.
A daughter, who m. John Denman, and had dg. Mary.]
Timothy Whitehead; see Benjamin Wade and Robert Wade.

Whitin, Charles P.; m. Sarah Jane Halliday, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Whiting, Judge; see Joseph Miller.
Whitman, Thomas, m. Abigal, dg. (i) Nicholas Byram.
Whitman, Jacob Puff,; [m. Fanny Moore dg. Stephen, q. v., and had:—
Lucinda; b. 25 Oct. 1841.
Stephen Moore; b. 13 Sept. 1845.
Joshua; b. 28 Mar. 1848.
Mary Jane; b. 20 Mar. 1849.
Charles; b. 7 Mar. 1852.]
Whitmore, Thomas B.; or ? Wetmore, see latter.
Whitnack, Bliker, of Logansville; m. 12 Jan. 1817, Phebe Paine, of Spring Valley.
Whit-ker-neack, Jane; m. 12 July 1749, Samuel Peck, both of Baskingridge.
Whitekernek, Mary; m. 12 April 1759 George Bockhoven, q. v.
Witconeck, Priscilla; m. 20 June 1754, Joseph Hains.
Whitnack, Sally; m. June 1829, Baily Breese, at Baskingridge.
Whitnack, Thomas; m. 16 Feb. 1802, Sarah Breeze, of Baskingridge.
Whitney, Christina, of Newark; m. 2 Oct. 1874, Asher Day.
Whitney, Mary, dg. of Stephen, of N. Y.; m. 29 Oct. 1829, J. Phillips Phoenix.
Whittlesey, Emily Chauncey; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 20 July 1839, Roll 4.
Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel; m. Anna C., dg. Jabez Mills.
Wick, Daniel; d. 25 May 1777, aet. 65; his wid. Jane, d. 30 June 1803, aet. 85.
Ann; B. 28 June 1747; ? m. 3 Feb. 1762, 65 Moses Pierson, q. v.
Jane; B. 6 Aug. 1749.
Jane; B. 18 Nov. 1751.
John; B. 19 Oct. 1755.
William; B. 29 April 1759.

Children of negro serv :—
Jo ; B. 1 June 1755.
Luis ; B. 1 June 1755.
Hager ; B. 29 April 1759.
Harry ; b. 1769 ; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.
Tabitha ; b. Mar. 1764 ; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.
Antony ; b. 2 Mar. 1775 ; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.
Wick, Hannah Jane, wid. ; C. 26 Aug. 1808 ; non Roll 4.
Wick, Henry ; [b. 23 Oct. 1707] ; d. 21 Dec. 1780, aet. 72 ; he m. Mary [Cooper ; b. 4 April 1718] ; d. 7 July 1787, aet. 69.
Henry ; [b. 9 March 1737 ; d. 10 Sept. 1781] ; m. 7 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Cooper, who d. 1 Feb. 1782, aet. 36 ; [had. (1) Mary, who m. ——— Tuttle ; (2) Chloe.]
Mary ; [b. 13 Aug. 1739 ; d. 18 Sept. 1796] ; m. 19 June 1758, Ebenezer Blachly, M. D., q. v., and Appendix.
[James ; b. 19 Dec. 1741 ; not m.
Phebe ; b. 9 Nov. 1746 ; m. Dr. William Leddle.]
Tempie ; b. 30 Oct. 1758 ; d. 28 April 182 m. Capt. William Tuttle, q. v., in Appendix.
Wick, John B. ; b. 20 Nov. 1798 ; d. 1 Nov. 1864, aet. 66 ; his wid. Delia [Johnston Tuttle, dg. Capt. Wm. Tuttle] ; b. 15 Oct. 1793 ; d. 8 Aug. 1868, aet. 75.
Wick, Morris ; d. 16 Feb. 1831, aet. 43 ; his wid. d. 28 Dec. 1832, aet. 40.
Wick, Moses, his w. *Mary* ; B. & R. C. 5 May 1776.
Anne ; b. 15 Feb. 1776 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1776.
Jane ; b. 10 Oct. 1778, B. f. w. 21 Mar. 1779.
Wick, William, and his w. **Phebe ;** he C. 3 Nov. 1776 ; "moved away," Roll 1 ; she R. C. 3 Dec. 1786 ; C. 23 Oct. 1789 ; non Roll 4.
Daniel ; b. 10 Sept. 1786 ; B. 3 Dec. 1786.
Anne ; b. 13 Jan. 1789 ; B. 1 Mar. 1789.
William ; b. 10 Dec. 1790 ; B. 23 Jan. 1791.
Lemuel Justus ; b. 22 Jan. 1793 ; B. 17 Mar. 1793.
Wicker, Philip, of N. Y. City ; m. 2 Dec. 1803, Catherine Bell, of Hanover.
Wickham, Sally ; m. Samuel Miller.
Wickham ; appears as Wick on Registers.
Wickoff ; see Wyckoff.
Wier ; see Weir.
Wierum, Mr. ; m. Anna Howard Church, dg. John R., q. v.
Wiggins, Stephen ; m. 19 Jan. 1752, Sarah White, wid.
Wigget ; see Winget.
Wilcox, Ann ; m. 7 Oct. 1826, William Tool.
Wilcox, Asenath ; m. Charles ; see Nathaniel, s. of (i) Dennis Wolverton
Wilcox, Ephraim ; m. Sarah, dg. of Edward Woolverton.
Wilcocks, Maria ; m. 5 June 1798, John F. Ellis, both of N. Y.
Wilcox, Timothy D. ; m. Margaret Ann Halliday, dg. Samuel, q. v.
Wild, Eliza, Mrs. ; L. 4 April 1879, fr. Germ. Ch. ; on Roll 8.
Wilder, Mary Elizabeth, m. Henry Jonas Mills, s. David.
Wiley, John ; m. 29 June 1821, Jane Parker.
Wilhelm, Simeon ; m. 17 Mar. 1864, Mary Mott, dg. Charles B.
Wilkerson, Crowel ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; non Roll 3.
Anne ; B. f. father, 6 Oct. 1766.
Wilkerson, James, d. 25 Nov. 1800, aet. 65 ; his w. **Sarah,** C. 31 Aug. 1781 ; d. May 1819.
William Burnet ; B. 11 Sept. 1768.
Mary ; b. 28 Mar. 1772 ; B. 30 May 1773.
John ; b. 29 Aug. 1774 ; B. f. w. 23 June 1775.
Ebenezer ; b. 25 April 1782 ; B. f. w. 30 June 1782 ; ? d. 17 Sept. 1782, aet. 1.
Elizabeth ; b. 13 Nov. 1783 ; B. f. w. 18 Jan. 1784 ; C. 20 Feb. 1817 ; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to 1st Ch., Elizabethtown.
Wilkerson, John Dunning ; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Jemima Potter.
Wilkerson, Jonathan ; m. 26 Oct. 1755, Elizabeth Freeman ; he d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 38.
Matthias ; B. f. w. 2 May 1779.
Wilkinson, Lucretia A. Rogers, w. John D. ; d. 5 Sept. 1847, aet. 21.
Wilkerson, Mary ; m. 4 Feb. 1789, Joshua Stenbach.
Wilkeson, Mary [dg. ? Thomas Wilkerson] ; m. David Ogden, s. David.

Wilkerson, Moses; m. 26 Mar. 1764, Phebe Orsborn [? dg. Hur]; he and his 2d w. **Hannah,** B. & C. 4 July 1788; "moved away," Roll 1.
Phebe; b. 6 April 1774.
Mary; b. 15 Mar. 1780.
Elizabeth; b. 17 Dec. 1781, all three B. 4 July 1788.
Wilkerson, Samuel, and his w. Mary Ann.
Baxter; b. 6 Jan. 1785; B. 26 June 1785.
Wilkerson, Sarah; C. 2 Nov. 1783; dis. 15 June 1820, to Mt. Freedom; ? d. 2 July 1821, aet. 63.
Wilkerson, Thomas, and his w. **Hannah;** he C. 17 Feb. 1751; she C. 6 Oct. 1751; he d. 11 Mar. 1783, aet. 75; she "moved," Roll 1.
John; B. 26 July 1747.
Aaron; B. 14 Oct. 1750.
Miriam; B. 15 Mar. 1752; C. 3 July 1772; ? m. 8 Dec. 1772, James Eddy, q. v.
Mary; B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1758.
Wilkins, Elizabeth; B. & C. 1 April 1874; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Williams, Benjamin; m. 8 Jan. 1827, Margaret Thompson.
Williams, Daniel; m. 4 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth Denniston.
Williams, David, Esther and Hannah; see Nathaniel Wheeler, Appendix.
Williams, Elizabeth; m. 3 Aug. 1791, James Lindsley.
Williams, Fanny B.; m. 27 Mar. 1828, Charles Burnet, both of Orange.
Williams, ——— w. of Foster; d. 4 May 1776, aet. 45.
Williams, Goldie Musetta, dg. Robert W.; b. 28 Aug. 1873; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Williams, Harriet Hand; B. & C. 2 April 1843; m. 7 Jan. 1874, Caleb J. Conkling q. v.; dis. 8 Sept. 1887, to M. E. Ch., Green Valley.
Williams, Henry R., [s. Robert]; B. & C. 6 April 1861; dis. in 1862, to 6th Ch., Newark; see Minutes of 4 April 1887.
Williams, Jeremiah; [m. Susan (Fairchild) Cook, wid., dg. of Daniel Fairchild, s. of Jonathan; they had:—
(1) Hannah.
(2) Phebe.]
Williams, Job; m. 19 Feb. 1852, Kate M. Stiger.
Williams, John; m. 5 Mar. 1869, Mary A. Johnson, dg Thomas.
Williams, Joseph, Capt.; m. 8 Dec. 1779, Mary (Pierson) Gard, wid. of Ephraim Gard, q. v.; she d. 24 June 1781, aet. 39.
Williams, Joseph; m. Mary Bayles, dg. Benjamin; see Appendix.
Williams, Mary Ann; see Rose Nichols.
Williams, Matthias, of Orangedale; m. 15 June 1789, Anne Fairchild; he apparently m. (2d) **Mary Armstrong,** wid. [of ? Nathaniel, q. v.], who C. 18 Aug. 1797; he L. 30 Oct., 1812; "dead 1832, aet. 79," Roll 4; she d. 22 Mar. 1833 aet. 65.
Williams, Phebe; m. 1 Nov. 1779, Stephen Brown.
Williams, Phebe, wid;; m. 23 Sept. 1789, Moses Lindsley, both of Rockway.
Williams, Rachel, w. of Joseph; d. 13 Oct. 1777, aet. 34.
Williams, Robert, of Newark; m. 28 Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Cutler, dg. David.
Williams, Samuel, of Caldwell; m. 21 May 1801, Huldah Whitehead.
Williams, Samuel; m. Mary Ann Johnes, dg. William.
Williams, Sally, w. of Edwin T.; d. 12 June 1855, aet. 25.
Williams, Sarah; d. 1 May 1810, aet. 48.
Williams, Thomas A., of N. Y.; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Day.
Willis, Mr.; m. Experience, dg. (ii) Nicholas Byram.
Willis, Aaron; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Joanna Lyon.
Willis, Abraham; m. 21 Aug. 1783, **Rebecca Ludlam,** who B. & C. 3 Jan. 1808; dis. 2 June 1830, to 2d Ch., Newark; he d. 19 Dec. 1828, aet. 77.
Willis, Edwin E.; m. Marcia S. (Smith) Kitchell, wid. of Dr. Wm. Kitchell, and dg. Hiram Smith.
Willis, Ira W.; his 1st w. Julia F., d. 31 May 1855, aet. 33; his 2d w. **Martha C.;** L. 1 Oct. 1882, fr. Bapt. Ch.; on Roll 8.
Elizabeth D.; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1864; on Roll 8.
Irving Dennis; B. & C. 26 May 1866; "dis." Roll 6.
Willis, Isaac; m. 2 April 1825, **Elizabeth Edwards** [dg. John]; she C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1872.
Andrew Jackson; B. 2 Mar. 1827.
Rebecca Elizabeth; B. 27 Feb. 1829.

Isaac Newton; B. 1 June 1838.
Abraham Carter; b. 25 Feb. 1840; B. 5 June 1840.
Willis, James; m. 8 Mar. 1809, Elizabeth Dickerson, of Morris Plains, who was b. 22 May 1790; d. 18 Mar. 1847; he d. 8 April 1870, aet. 84.
Willis, James N.; d. 3 Feb. 1858, aet. 39.
Willis, John M.; m. Electa Merry, dg. Samuel.
Willis, Jonas, and his w. **Elizabeth**; both L. 28 April 1815, fr. Orange; non Roll 4.
Willis, Moses; d. 30 June 1788, aet. 40.
Willis, Phebe; m. 7 Dec. 1796, Ebenezer Howard, of Hanover.
Willis, Rebecca; m. 28 Sept. 1848, David P. Smith.
Willison, Hannah, w. David; d. 18 Jan. 1834, aet. 73.
Willoughby, Thomas F.; m. Phebe A. Ward, wid. of Wm. B., q. v.
Wilmot, Jane Tweedy, m. Joseph W. Blachly.
Wilson, Mr. [m Sarah Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had:—
John F.; who m. Emily Wayland, q. v., and had: (1) Nellie, (2) Sarah.
Benjamin.
Sarah J.
Albert.]
Wilson, Benjamin; m. 30 Nov. 1784, Mary Prudden.
Wilson, Charity, w. of Alexander; L. 30 Nov. 1828, fr. Bloomfield; "dis." Roll 4; L. Oct. 1830; "unknown," Roll 4.
Jane; C. 28 May 1829; d. 4 Oct. 1830, aet. 17.
Wilson, Charles; m. Hannah Mills, dg. Jedediah.
Wilson, David, of Morris Plains. d. 21 June 1845, aet. 82.
Wilson, Edwin; m. 26 Jan. 1832, Jane Adriline Shipman.
Wilson, Elizabeth; m. John Woolverton, q. v.
Wilson, Emeline; see James Goold.
Wilson, George W., grand-son of Alex. Duer; b. 10 Aug. 1839; d. 15 April 1872, aet. 34.
Wilson, Hannah, w. of James; C. 16 May 1822; "dis. to New Vernon," Roll 4.
Ann; C. 8 Aug. 1822; dis. 20 Jan. 1826, to Mendham.
James Henry [? Harvey]; B. 2 June 1826.
William Albert; B. f. wid. 30 Aug. 1827.
Wilson, James Harvey; m. 12 May 1858, **Jane Pierson,** dg. Lewis, Sr., she B. & C. 1 Oct. 1865; dis. 6 Aug. 1887, to M. E. Ch.; he d. 9 June 1880, aet. 55.
Lewis Pierson; B. 6 June 1868.
Wilson, John, and his w. *Mary*; both R. C. 6 July 1788.
Henry; b. 16 April 1788, B. 6 July 1788.
Ezra; b. 3 Mar. 1791; B. 10 July 1791.
Wilson, Joseph, Mrs. . d. 7 Mar. 1825, aet. 40.
Wilson, Joshua; d. at New Vernon, 1 April 1815, aet. 71.
Wilson, Joshua; m. 21 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth Tharp [or ? Thorp].
Wilson, L. H., wid.; L. 15 Oct. 1882, fr. State St. M. E. Ch., Trenton; on Roll 8.
Wilson Lawrence, and w. **Jane**; both R. C. 6 Sept. 1789; she C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved," Roll 2.
James; b. 10 July 1789; B. 6 Sept. 1789.
Mary; b. 17 July 1791; B. 9 Oct. 1791.
Esther; B. f. (i) 4 May 1798.
Henry Runyon; B. 4 May 1798.
Joseph; b. 1798; B. f. w. 4 Jan. 1799.
Eliza. b. 1801; B. f. w. 3 Jan. 1802.
Wilson, Margaret, of "Parsepaning"; m. 15 Oct. 1772, Daniel Baldwin.
Wilson, Margart, "camp woman"; m. 12 Aug. 1780, John Smith, "waggoner."
Wilson, Nathaniel; d. Mar. 1833, aet. 83: his wid. d. 15 Sept. 1834, aet. 88; [they had:—
Elizabeth, who m. Daniel Munn.
Rachel, who m. Jonathan Hathaway.
Joseph.
Jacob.
Sarah, who m. David Hedges, s. of Elias.
Nathaniel.
Lemuel.
Daniel.]
Wilson, Philetta; m. 8 Sept. 1819, Jacob Minton, q. v.
Wilson, Robert J.; m. **Harriet W. Brookfield,** dg. Moses; he L. and she C. 22

June 1843; both dis. 5 June 1858.
Mary Wood; B. 1 Sept. 1848.
Kate Mozetta; B. 1 Sept. 1848; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to Kansas City.
Georgiana Brookfield; B. 3 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Jan. 1857, aet. 7.
Robert Henry; B. 3 Jan. 1857.
Wilson, Sarah, w. Joshua; d. 12 July 1809, aet. 56.
Wilson, Smith; m. a daughter of Mahlon Mills.
Wilson, William H.; m. 11 June 1834, Jane Trowbridge.
Wiltz, Joshua, of N. Y.; m. 8 Sept. 1813, Catherine Ford of Hanover.
Winans, Aaron H., of Conn. Farms; d. 3 April 1843, aet. 28.
Wines, Abner; m. 20 April 1769, Kezia Pierson, [? dg. 16 Timothy.]
Elizabeth; b. 18 Jan. 1770; B. f. grand-mother, 30 Oct. 1773.
A child; d. 19 Oct, 1777.
Winds, Barnabas; m. 6 July 1803, Phebe Howard, both of Hanover.
Wines, Ebenezer, s. Samuel; b. 21 April 1784; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1784.
Wines, Esther, wid. [of ? Ebenezer, s. Isaiah]; m. 18 May 1777, Robert Day.
Wines, Huldah; m. 11 Sept. 1760, Josiah Beman, q. v.
Wines, Isaiah, and his w. **Zeruiah;** she, M. 1742; he C. 7 Mar. 1746; d. 3 Oct. 1757; she m. (2d) 12 Oct. 1761, Capt. Samuel Day, q. v.
Abigail; B. 23 Mar. 1746; [? m. 8 Oct. 1764, Nathaniel Condict.]
Cleo; b. 13 Jan. 1748; C. 3 May 1765; [m. 10 Nov. 1768, John Mills, q. v.]
Phebe; B. 25 Feb. 1750; [m. 17 Oct. 1774, Jeduthan Day, q. v.]
Ebenezer; B. 14 Oct. 1752; [? d. 31 Jan. 1777, aet. 25.]
Deborah; B. 3 Nov. 1754; C. 4 Nov. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1; [? m. 14 April 1777, Abraham Day, q. v.]
Loruhama; B. f. wid. 6 Aug. 1758; C. 1 Jan. 1778; "moved away," Roll 1; [? m. 13 June 1780, Silas Jennings, q. v.]
Winfield, Isabel; see John Conplin.
Wigget, Joseph; m. 6 Feb. 1745, Desire Cranmer; he B. & R. C. 2 April 1746; "Joseph Winget," m. 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Freeman, wid. [of ? Stephen, Jr.]; "Joseph Winget," d. 7 Mar. 1804, aet. 83.
Benjamin; B. 2 April 1746.
Hanna; B. 12 June 1748; [in Bapt. Reg., name is "Winget."]
Winget, Benjamin; m. a dg. of John Holloway; see Appendix.
Winget, Joshua; m. 14 Sept. 1768, *Kezia Hall;* he B. & C. 6 Jan. 1765; "moved away," Roll 1; [at Rockaway 1793]; she R. C. 29 June 1769.
Huldah; B. 29 June 1769.
Sarah; b. 10 Mar. 1771; B. 23 June 1771.
Anne; b. 24 Jan. 1775; B. 26 Mar. 1775.
Winget, Reuben, [of Morristown; made will 13 May 1755; probated 2 Oct. 1755; w. and chil. referred to, but not named, and number of latter not mentioned; Samuel Oliver, Stephen Wiggins, and Stephen Munson, witnesses.]
Winn, Matilda F.; m. James Mullen, q. v.
Winn, Susan E.; m. Wm. Y. Sayre, q. v.
Winne, Sarah; see Vermule King.
Winings, Mary; see James Cooper.
Winings, Sarah; see David Jefferes.
Wisner, Elizabeth; see John Denton.
Wisner, Elizabeth, dg. of John; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Warick in Sussex.
Wisner, Phebe Ann, w. of Benjamin, and dg. Jacob Canfield, d. 8 Jan. 1849, aet. 41.
Wisner, Sarah; see Rev. James Richards, 2d.
Witman, Maria; d. 11 Feb. 1854, aet. 22.
Wolfe, Mary; m. Daniel Dennis.
Wolverton, P.; m. Jennet McNeillie, dg. Robert; see also Woolverton.
Wonderly, John Henry; m. 25 Aug. 1804, Mary Sweeny, of N. Y.; she d. 13 Oct. 1808, aet. 33.
Wong Wong, s. of Wong Hing; b. in Canton, China, 1856; B. & C. 26 July 1885; on Roll 8.

WOOD AND WOODS FAMILIES.

———Woods; m. Rachel Riggs, q v.
———Wood; m. Phebe (Johnson) Condict, wid. of Zenas, q. v.
Avis Wood, wid. of Benjamin; L. 27 Feb. 1846, fr. Goshen, N. Y.; dis. 30 Nov. 1861 to Catasaqua, Pa.
Bethiah Wood, w. of Thomas; L. about 1746; he d. 18 Feb. 1772, aet. 77; she d. 5 Nov. 1773, aet. 74.
Clement Wood, [s. Elnathan]; m. 10 Jan. 1776, Sarah Canfield [dg. Abraham, and Sarah (Sealy) Canfield; b. 26 July 1757; d. 17 Mar. 1799, aet. 41-7-16.]
[Hannah; m. 22 June 1796, Dr. Jabez Gwinup. ? s. John.]
James; m. 20 Feb. 1802, **Elizabeth Halstead Meeker,** who C. 15 Aug. 1822; non Roll 5; see below.
Sarah; m. (1st) 16 June 1804, John Puff Losey, both of Hanover; [she m. (2d) Charles Fitz Randolph.]
[Nancy; m. Dr. Samuel Grandin Johnson DeCamp.
Betsey; m. James L. Hurd.]
Christopher Wood; m. 23 Mar. 1755, *Phebe Freeman;* both R. C. 26 April 1756; she d. 2 May 1779, aet. 43.
Sarah; b. 15 Jan. 1756; B. 26 April 1756.
Elizabeth; b. 17 Mar. 1758; B. 23 April 1758.
Rachel; b. 15 Sept. 1760; B. 14 Dec. 1760.
Benjamin; b. 9 Jan. 1763; B. 5 Mar. 1763.
Freeman; b. 18 Sept. 1765; B. 6 April 1766.
John; b. 4 Oct. 1765; B. 25 Dec 1768.
Phebe; b. 3 Sept. 1772; B. 2 May 1773.
Terresse; b. 26 Nov. 1775; B. 27 Oct. 1776.
David Wood; m. 8 Dec. 1789, **Mehitable Fairchild;** she B. & C. 3 July 1814; "dead," Roll 4; he of New Vernon, d. 6 July 1850, aet. 81.
Deborah Wood; m. Isaac W. Canfield, s. Isaac.
Elnathan Wood; [had a brother Silas; came from England to Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. a dg. of Stephen Topping, and had:—
Elishabe; b. 1738; d. 23 Sept. 1831; she m. (1st) a Mr. Pierson, and had a son living at Elizabeth in 1869, aet. 92 years; she m. (2d) Moses Johnson, of Watnong Plains.
Silas, who had a s. Stephen, of Bridgehampton.
Jemima; b. 1748; d. 9 May 1824; m. Nathan Burnet; lived at Flanders; he d. 9 Sept. 1823, aet. 78.
Clement: b. 1753; d. 11 April (or May) 1823; buried in Friends' burying-ground, Phila.; m. (1st) Sally Canfield (see above); he m. (2d) Mary, a Friend.
Phebe.]
Eunice Wood, wid.; m. John Devens, q. v.
George W. Wood, Rev.; m. 24 April 1838, Maria P. Johnson, dg. Silas.
Hopeful Wood; m. David Gauden; see Godden.
Hopestill Wood; m. Nathaniel Morris, q. v.
James Woods; d. 8 Mar. 1815, aet. 55; [? his wid. Joanna; d. 11 May 1831, aet. 62.]
James Wood [s. Clement], and his w. Eliza Halstead Meeker, had:—
[Sarah; b. 14 Dec. 1802; d. 9 June 1860; not m.
William Nelson; b. 22 Dec. 1805; m. at Elizabeth, 22 Feb. 1837, Mary Gibbons Spencer, who was b. 2 April 1817; he d. 25 July 1865.
Edward; b. 11 Feb. 1808, d. 21 Feb. 1831; not m.
Jane Elizabeth; b. 9 Aug. 1811; d. 19 April 1886; not m.
Theodore Talbot; b. 1813; m. Oct. 1843, Mary Ann Deshon Brandigee; he d. 30 Nov. 1864; she d. about 1888.
Laura Louisa; b. 13 Aug. 1821, m. John DeCamp, Admiral in U. S. N.; she d. 29 April 1884.]
James V. Wood; m. 29 April 1862, Mary E. Devoy.
Jerusha Wood; m. Joseph Halsey, q. v.
Jerusha Wood; m. Benjamin Halsey, q. v.
Joanna Wood, wid.; m. Samuel Freeman, q. v.
Jonathan Wood, and his w. **Jerusha** [? Halsey, sister of Benj. and Ezra]; he C. 1

Mar. 1765; d. 2 Jan. 1804, aet. 75; she C. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 21 April 1803, aet. 75.
Samuel; B. f. w. 20 Jan. 1754.
Joanna; B. f. w. 1 Dec. 1755.
Jerusha; B. f. w. 5 Feb. 1758.
Joseph; B. f. w. 13 April 1760.
Ruth; B. f. w. 19 Sept. 1762.
Jonathan Baldwin; B. 17 Nov. 1765.
Abraham; B. f. w. 10 July 1768.
Sarah; b. 23 Aug. 1770; B. 4 Nov. 1770.
Jonathan B. Wood; d. at Spring Valley, 19 April 1817, aet. 51; his wid. **Catharine,** C. 21 May 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 Sept. 1844, aet. 71.
Frances S.; d. 18 Sept. 1840, aet. 34.
James Harvey; d. 5 Sept. 1845, aet. 34.
William S.; d. 25 June 1842, aet. 32.
Jonathan Dayton Wood, s. Wm. Nelson; d. at New Vernon, 10 Dec. 1889.
Jonathan Squire Wood, [s. John D. and Phebe (Bound); m. Elizabeth Vail, dg. William, q. v., and had:—
[William Vail; b. 19 Nov. 1846.]
Mary Wisner; b. 1 Mar. 1848.
Helen Williams; b. 29 Dec. 1850.
Joseph Wood; see Stephen Lindsley.
Joseph Wood; m. 23 Dec. 1745, **Hannah Lindley,** both C. 3 April 1748; she d. 3 Oct. 1768, aet. 49; his 2d w. **Abigail,** L. about 1769; "moved away," Roll 1 for both.
Phebe; B. 26 April 1747; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 29 Oct. 1820, aet. 77.
Sarah; B. 3 April 1748; ? d. 12 Feb. 1762, aet. 14.
Keturah A. Wood; L. 21 May 1835, fr. Florida, N. Y.; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.
Mahitable Woods; m. William Jackson, q. v.
Margaret Wood; m. Albert Ogden, q. v.
Margaret Woods, dg. James; m. Simeon Vail, q. v.
Nicholas Pierson Wood, of Parsippany; m. 19 Jan. 1826, Martha Hill.
Phebe Wood; m. Zophar Freeman, q. v.
Phebe Wood; m. Hiram Lindsley, s. Ephraim, q. v.
Reuben Woods; d. 31 Mar. 1801, aet. 57.
Zenas; b. 26 Sept. 1779; B. 23 April 1780.
Stephen; b. 19 Dec. 1781; B. 22 May 1782; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved away," Roll 2.
Phebe; b. 11 Sept. 1783; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1784.
Israel; b. 16 Oct. 1787; B. f. w. 5 April 1787.
Martha; b. 1794; B. f. w. 21 Dec. 1796.
Richard Wood; R. C. 20 Mar. 1748; his w. *Sarah;* B. & R. C. 24 Feb. 1744; d. 16 Jan. 1749, aet. 22; his wid. *Rebecca;* R C. 19 Sept. 1756.
Hopestill; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1745.
Abijah; B. f. w. 6 July 1746.
Samuel; B. f. husband, 20 Mar. 1748.
Sarah; B. 21 April 1751.
Richard; B. 14 Jan. 1753.
Hannah; B. 17 Nov. 1754.
Phebe; B. f. wid. 19 Sept. 1756.
Richard Wood; m. Eveline Bridge, dg. Kitchell; see Appendix.
Ruth Wood; m. Joshua Munson, q. v.
Samuel Wood; m. 25 Mar. 1778, **Rebekah Munson;** she C. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 18 Aug. 1783, aet. 24; he d. 27 Jan. 1786, aet. 34.
Jerusha; b. 27 June 1778; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783.
Phebe; b. 21 Aug. 1780; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783.
Jehannah; b. 1 Feb. 1783; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783; ? d. "Joanna," 16 Jan. 1784, aet. 1.
Sarah Wood; m. Josiah Stanborow, of Mendham, q. v.
Sarah Wood; m. James Whitehead, q. v.
Sarah Wood; m. Moses Force, q. v.
Thomas Wood; d. 20 Feb. 1772, aet. 77.
Zebedee Wood; m. 20 Dec. 1764, Mary Carson.
Zebedee Wood, of Mendham; m. 20 Aug. 1796, Sally Lindsley.

Woodbridge, William, Rev.; m. 14 Dec. 1810, "Elizabeth" Stiles, wid.; see Jonathan Stiles, Jr.
Woodhull, Clifford A.; m. Martha F. Johnson, dg. Thomas V.
Woodhull, Floyd Tompkins; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Woodhull, James; m. Elizabeth Campbell, dg. Caleb.
Woodhull, Jessie, orphan niece of Geo. W. Pierson; b. 20 Mar. 1871; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
Woodhull, Martha, dg. Rev. Nathan; m. Dr. Lewis Condict, q. v.
Woodhull, Mary Alfaretta; m. Edson C. Martin, q. v.
Woodhull, Matthias; his w. **Maggie K.,** L. 2 Oct. 1874, fr. Flanders; on Roll 8.
Maggie; C. 2 June 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1883, Charles S. Bird, q. v.
Fanny Elizabeth; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.
Woodhull, Sally S., of Long Island; m. 2 April 1812, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, of Mass.
Woodhull, Sophia; m. Timothy J. Lewis, q. v.
Woodman, Joseph; m. 8 Jan. 1787, **Ann Larkins;** both C. and she B. 29 Feb. 1789; he d. 4 April 1809, aet. 100; she non Roll 4.

WOODRUFF FAMILIES.

Miss Woodruff; d. 21 June 1835, aet. 56.
Abraham Woodruff, [of bor. of Elizabeth; cordwainer; made will 1 Aug. 1750; probated 25 Oct. 1750; gave to w. Christan, and "three children":—
Jonathan.
Benjamin.
Sarah.]
Abraham Woodruff, [of bor. of Elizabeth; made will 14 Dec. 1772; probated 8 Feb. 1773; gave to w. Abigail, and children:—
William.
Abraham.
David.
Isaac Watts.
Ann.
Susannah.
Abigail; all seven being minors.]
Benjamin Woodruff; m. 1 Dec. 1756, Mary Cross.
Joseph; B. 21 Nov. 1756.
Benjamin; B. 29 Aug. 1762.
Joseph; B. 10 Feb. 1765.
Daniel; b. 26 Aug. 1770; B. 2 Feb. 1772.
Benjamin Woodruff; m. (1st) 12 Mar. 1771, Phebe Pierson, dg. 16 Timothy; she d. 21 Jan. 1777, aet. 36; he m. (2d) 8 July 1778, **Patience Lum;** both R. C. 20 Jan. 1785; she C. 24 Aug. 1804; she "dead," Roll 3.
Elizabeth; d. 28 Aug. 1784, aet. 3.
James; b. 30 Jan. 1772.
Charles; b. 18 Jan. 1774.
Phineas Lyman; b. 10 May 1776.
Hannah; b. 17 May 1779.
Benjamin; b. 31 July 1783; all six B. 20 Jan. 1785.
Obadiah Lum; b. 1 Nov. 1785; B. 26 Mar. 1786; C. 23 May 1822; dis. 6 May 1837.
John; b. 19 Oct. 1788; B. 30 Sept. 1791.
Timothy; b. 10 Mar. 1790; B. 9 Oct. 1791.
Woodruff, Benjamin, Rev., of Westfield.
Eliza; L, 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Westfield; dis. May 1817. d. 10 June 1835, aet. 69.
Charlotte B.; m. Thomas Arden, q. v.
Caroline H. Woodruff; d. 21 June 1852, aet. 30.
Charlotte Woodruff; d. 13 July 1861, aet. 44.
Cornelius Woodruff, and his **wife;** both L. about 1768; both "moved away," Roll 1.
John; B. 11 Sept. 1768.
Joab; b. 11 Nov. 1770; B. 23 Dec. 1770.
A child; B. 29 April 1773.
David Woodruff.

"Son, I think the name Asa"; B. 25 Oct. 1767.
Demas; B. 19 Feb. 1769.
David; b. 29 June 1773; B. 22 Aug. 1773.
Aaron; B. 13 Oct. 1776.

Eleanor Woodruff, wid.; L. about 1769; non Roll 3.
Eliza Woodruff; m. John McNeillie, s. Robert, q. v.
Elizabeth Woodruff. m. Lindsley Burnet, s. William, q. v.
Eunice Woodruff; m. Thomas Mann, q. v.
Frederick A. Woodruff; m. Mary W. Mills, dg. Henry J., q. v.
Harriet Woodruff, dg. Ebenezer; C. 16 May 1822; m. a Mr. Dufford; dis. 21 June 1831, to Danville.
Henry D. Woodruff; m. Julia A., dg. Enos L. Whitehead.
Hezekiah Stiles Woodruff, [physician, of Pennington; m. Mary Blachley, oldest dg. of Dr. Ebenezer Blachley, of Mendham.
[Ebenezer; physician; m. Clarissa, dg. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; had 9 chil.; two two sons, Jacob and John were physicians; George a merchant in N. Y.]
Absalom; physician; d. 2 March 1850, aet. 59; partnership with his bro. Dr. Eben, at Succasunna and Drakesville, about 25 y'rs.] He m. (1st) Eliza, dg. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; she d. 14 June 1826, aet. 33. He m. (2d) Joanna Nitell Johnes, dg. Dr. Timothy, q. v.; she d. 23 Nov. 1882; [had: (1) Ebenezer, a physician; (2) Franklin; (3) Absalom; (4) Eliza Whelpley; m. Mr. Dodge.]
[William; physician.
Stiles; physician.
Anna Maria; m. Rev. John Vanlieus, pastor at Readington nearly 50 years.]
Isaac Woodruff; m. 22 Aug. 1764, Mary Leonard, both of Mendham.
Jane Woodrough; m. James Right; see Wright.
Jemima Woodruff; d. (Springfield) 15 April 1860, aet. 84.
Joanna Woodruff; m. Herrick Benjamin, q. v.
Joanna Woodruff; m. Samuel Morris.
Josiah Woodruff; m. Patience, dg. Robert Wade, q. v.
Nathaniel Woodruff; m. a dg. of John Holloway; see Appendix.
Phebe Plum Woodruff; see Dennis Sullivan.
Pollie Woodruff; m. David Tharp; see Appendix.
Rhoda Woodruff; d. 24 Sept. 1775, aet. 10.
Samuel D. Woodruff; d. 2 Dec. 1871, aet. 75.
Sarah Woodruff; m. Silas Gildersleeve, q. v.
Sarah Woodruff, wid. of Eliezer; d. 26 Feb. 1854, aet. 73.
Sarah M. Woodruff, w. of William; d. 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 25.
Silas M. Woodruff; m. (2d) Jane E. Tharp, dg. David.
Susanna Woodruff; m. Ichabod Blacklidge, q. v.
William Woodruff; d. 4 Mar. 1805, aet. 56; ? his w. Rebekah; d. 4 Feb. 1798, aet. 47.
William Woodruff; m. **Prucia** [Meeker]; she L. 13 May 1798, fr. Elizabeth; she d. 22 March 1855, aet. 92.
A son; m. Elizabeth Hatfield; she m. (2d) Jacob Beers, q. v.

Woedward, Mercy A., wid. of Capt. John, and sister of Dr. J. Smith Dodge; d. 8 July 1889.
Woodward, Oliver; m. 12 June 1823, Phebe Bockoven, dg. Abraham.
Wooley, ——— wid. of Joseph; d. 30 Mar. 1832, aet. 74.
Wooley, David, and his w. **Sarah**; both C. and she B. 23 Feb. 1815; non Roll 4.
Susan Wade.
Harriet.
Isaac Edwin.
David Miller; all four B. 5 May 1815.
Woolley, Isaac, and his w. **Hannah**; both R. C. 3 April 1785; he d. 17 April 1799, aet. 39; she C. 4 Nov. 1808; dis. 19 June 1816; L. 26 May 1823, fr. Spring Street Ch., N. Y.; d. 4 Jan. 1827, aet. 61.
William; b. 13 Dec. 1784; B. 3 April 1785.
David; b. 25 Mar. 1786; B. 14 May 1786.
John. b. 29 April 1788; B 22 June 1788.

Mary ; b. 21 Feb. 1790; B. 2 May 1790; C. 30 Dec. 1808; dis. and L. with mother; m. 14 May 1847, James Van Fleet, q. v.

Harriet; b. 17 Jan. 1792; B. 26 Feb. 1792; [m. Charles Tucker, s. of George.]

Wooly, Jacob R., and his w. **Phebe** ; he L. 20 Feb. 1817, fr. Hanover, [dis.]; L. 26 Feb. 1822, fr. Rockaway; his w. C, 30 Nov. 1828; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 1855; she d. 1858.

Abby Jane; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

Wooley, John, and his w. **Elizabeth** ; both C. 22 May 1817; non Roll 4.

Wooley, William, fr. N. Y.; d. 15 July 1845, aet. 60; his w. **Mary**, or Nancy, C. 23 Feb. 1815; "d. 1826," Roll 4; he m. 4 July 1836, Elizabeth Shannon, wid. of John, q. v.; she b. 4 Nov. 1789; d. 25 Feb. 1851.

Woolfolk, Eliza W.; m. Naphtali B., s, of Loammi Moore.

Woolverton, Charles, [from England, probably Dorsetshire, where the name originally was Wolverstane; and settled in Penn., on Delaware river, about 1682; had :—

Charles; b. 1698.

Roger; b. 1700.

Mary; b. 1702.

Daniel.

(i) Dennis; b. 1709; m. Eliza Pettit; both buried at Rosemont, N. J., 1774.]

Woolverton, Charles, [of Amwell; made will 7 May 1763; probated 30 Oct. 1765; gave to w. Margaret; had negro slave, Jacob, and made him free in 1775; to children :—

John, 70 acres and grist mill.

Morris, 268 acres in Amwell, adjoining Joel Woolverton on west, and Isaac Woolverton on north.]

Woolverton, Charles, [of Amwell; m. 8 Aug. 1763, Mary Drake, of Hopewell.]

Woolverton, (i) Dennis, [of Ringwood; made will 20 March 1772; probated 5 Sept. [? 1772]; inv. £ 419-8-4; gave to his w. Elizabeth [? Pettit], and :—

Jonathan, his son, the homestead; [m. Mary Bancroft; he b. 1754; d. in 1831.]

Mary, his dg., "the plantation I bought of Francis Tomlinson."

Nathaniel Woolverton, his grand-son, "only son of my eldest son Charles"; [Nathaniel m. Parmele Hudnut, and had Edward, who m. Asenath Wilcox.]

Mary Tomlinson, his grand-daughter.

Rebecca Tomlinson, his grand-daughter.]

Woolverton (ii), Dennis [s. Jonathan], and his w. Catherine Nixon, had :—

[Mary.

Jonathan, a physician.

Allen, " "

Charles Edward, who had a son Linus, dwelling, 1888, at Grimsby, Ontario, Canada.

Eliza.]

Woolverton, Edward [s. Nathaniel, s. Charles, s. (i) Dennis], and his w. Asenath Wilcox, had :

[Ann; m. Phineas Rowley; dwelt at Cherry Valley, N.Y.

Edward.

Charles; m. Margaret Blair; dwelt at Charleston, S. C.

Sarah; m. Ephraim Wilcox; dwelt in Ohio.

Dennis; m. a Miss McNamee, of Vincennes, Ind.

Charlotte; m. Peter Wyckoff, and dwelt in N. Y. City.

Mary; m. Peleg Osbron; dwelt, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Hiram; not m.; dwelt at Charlestown, Montg. Co., N. Y.

Karen-happuck, m. Lyman Horton; dwelt at Toledo, O.

Gaius; m. Margaret Fisher; dwelt at Glen, Montg. Co., N. Y.

Lucretia; not m.

Nathaniel; m. Jane Overbaugh; dwelt at Glen, Montg. Co., N. Y.]

Woolverton, Eliza; [m. 2 Mar. 1774, Joseph Lambert, both of Hunterdon.]

Woolverton, Hannah; [made administratrix, 10 April 1786, of estate of Daniel Woolverton, of Hunterdon.]

Woolverton, Joel, [of Amwell; made will 29 June 1790; probated 25 Feb. 1795; gave to his w. Elizabeth, and children :—
Job.
Gabriel.
Joel.
John, and next "to my grand-son Joel."
Andrew.
Charles.
Jane Duckworth, his daughter.
Mary Duckworth, " "
Amy [?] Stevens, " "
Woolverton, John, [of Amwell; made will 6 July 1773; probated 6 Aug. 1773; a miller; gave to his w. Elizabeth, and children :—
Charles, a minor.
George, a minor.]
Woolverton, John; [m. 1 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Wilson, both of Amwell.]
Woolverton, Jonathan [s. Dennis], and his w. Mary Bancroft, had :—
[Hannah; b. 1776.
Eliza; b. 1778.
Orpha; b. 1781.
(ii) Dennis; m. Catherine Nixon.]
Woolverton, Mary; [m. 2 Oct. 1762, Samuel Crowell, both of Sussex.]
Woolverton, Mary; [m. 27 July 1770, George Smith, both of Ringwood.]
Woolverton, Mary; [m. 2 May 1772, Daniel Bray, of Hunterdon.]
Woolverton, Morris, [of Amwell; made will 14 Oct. 1770; probated 20 Nov. 1770; made his brother John Woolverton, and his friend Richard Green, executors; Isaac Woolverton a witness; gave to his w. Mary, and children :—
John.
Margaret.
Mary.
Abigail.
Zeruiah; all five being minors.]
Woolverton, Rosannah; [m. 22 May 1782, Henry Matthis, of Hunterdon.]
Wort, Isaac, of Pompton; m. 23 Jan 1811, Eleanor Cohill.
Wortman, John, of German Town; m. 15 Jan. 1767, Sarah Howard.
Wortman, Lodewick; m. 25 Oct. 1754, Elizabeth Maxwell.
Wraith, Sarah Elizabeth; m. Thomas H. Dutton, q. v.
Wright; see also Right and Righter.
Wright, Deborah, w. of Gabriel; C. 4 Nov. 1774; non Roll 3.
Jonathan; b. 13 Nov. 1764.
Sarah; b. 15 Jan. 1770.
David; b. 31 Mar. 1772.
Anna; b. 5 April 1774; all four B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1774.
Wright, Edzard L.; L. 4 June 1880, fr. Morris Plains; dis. 18 Feb. 1883, to M. E. Ch., Burlington.
Wright, Eliphal, dg. of John; m. as her 3d husband, John Morris, q. v.
Wright, or Right, Ezekiel; m. Phebe Potter, both of Essex.
"Right," James; m. 21 Mar. 1780, Jane "Woodrough" [Woodruff or Woodrow], "of Cap. Harmon Stout, 10 Pen. Regiment."
Wright, John, Jr.; m. 1 April 1861, Phebe A. Vail.
Wright, Samuel; m. 22 Dec. 1765, Mary Walker.
Wright, Samuel; m. 17 Jan. 1804, Phebe Casterline, both of Sussex.
Wulfers, Henry; d. 19 Mar. 1886; his wid. **Catherine Elizabeth** (Hahn); b. 14 Dec. 1840; C. 2 April 1886; on Roll 8.
Etta; b. 3 Mar. 1876; B. & C. 6 June 1885; on Roll 8.
Wurts, Eliza; m. Rev. Francis D. Canfield, s. Dayton I.
Wyckoff, Alexander; m. Mary R., dg. Robert M. Russell.
Wyckoff, Eleanor C.; m. Mott S. Cannon, q. v.
Wyckoff, Isaac; m. 16 May 1812, Abigail Johnson, both of Chatham.
Wyckoff, Peter; m. Charlotte, dg. Edward Woolverton.
Wynkoop, Susan, dg. Jonathan; m. 1836, Rev. Luther Halsey VanDoren.

Wynne, Dr.; m. Sarah Halsey, dg. Joseph.
Wynne, Miss., of N. Carolina; m. Joseph Halsey, q. v.

Y

Yarrington, Mr.; m. Mary Lawrence, q. v.
Yatman, Mary Emily; m. Frederick W. Babbitt, q. v.
Yawger, Adelaide, dg. John T. and Emily (Sheets); b. 1860; m. 31 Oct. 1882, George Henry Horsfal, of Blairstown.
Yawger, Anna E., w. Daniel; C. 5 Oct. 1867; on Roll 8.
Yawger, Elias; C. 26 May 1866; d. Nov. 1875; m. **Eveline Babbitt**, sister Dayton; C. 31 March 1866; d. 22 Nov. 1885, aet. 53.
Yawger, Mary Ann, wid.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Hackettstown; on Roll 8.
Isaac C.; L. with mother; joined St. Peter's P. E. Ch., 1867.
Kate A.; L. 4 Aug. 1866, with mother; m. 24 Dec. 1868, George C. Marsh, q. v.

YOUNG AND YOUNGS.

Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (1st) w. Harriet Cook, had:—
[Royal Theodore; b. 23 July 1805; d. 27 Nov. 1805.
Royal Stephen; b. 23 June 1807; d. 23 June 1807.
Elizabeth Havens; b. 11 Oct. 1809; living in 1890.
Harriet Cook; b. 20 Oct. 1811; d. 31 March 1877.
Mary Crane; b. 26 May 1814; d. 26 Jan. 1865.
Martha Ann; b. 29 March 1817; d. in 1847; she m. Dr. B. A. Bouton; had 3 chil.]
Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (2d) w. Julia F. Davis, had:—
[Henrietta Smith; b. 14 June 1820; d. 29 April 1887.
Caroline Richards; b. 10 Sept. 1824; living in 1890.
Augustus Kollock; b. 4 April 1827; d. 16 Jan. 1837.
Theodore Erastus; b. 7 Aug. 1833; living in 1890; not m.]
Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (3d) wife, wid. Amanda Leaport, had:
[Laura A.; b. 18 July 1851.
Ella; b. 1 Oct. 1855.]
Amos Youngs, of Hanover, [supposed to be grandson of Robert, who settled at Newark in 1696; and father of David, the astronomer]; m. 24 July 1776, Sarah Mott.
Andrew Young, Rev.; m. 1842, Abby E. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
Anne Young; m. 17 April 1763, Abraham Drake, "both of Succasunny."
Benjamin Franklin Youngs, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Elizabeth Drennan, had:—
[Edward Mortiner; b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 8 Feb. 1828.]
Jane Serena; b. 25 Dec. 1828; B. 5 June 1829.
[Isabella Eugenia; b 3 Oct. 1831; d. 10 March 1833.]
Harriet Isabella; b. 17 Nov. 1832; B. 31 May 1833; [d. 15 Dec. 1851.]
Edward Fatowte Condict; b. 25 Jan. 1835; B. 5 June 1835.
Benjamin Franklin; b. 8 Aug. 1837; B. 1 June 1838; [d. 9 Dec. 1838.]
Mary Miller; b. 16 July 1839; B. 5 June 1840; d. 26 May 1845, aet. 6.
Frances Eugenia; d. 25 Sept. 1842, aet. 1.
Cecelia Franklin; d. 16 Aug. 1849, aet. 8.
Catharine Younges; m. 15 Nov. 1779, George Marsh, q. v.
Charity Young; m. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.
Christopher Young; m. 4 July 1825, Eliza Towland, "both of Randolph."
Daniel Young, Rev.; of York, Pa.; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Sarah Ann Pierson, wid. Silas [s. 93 Benj.], and dg. Loammi Moore, q. v.; he d. 6 Mar. 1831.
(i) David Youngs, Rev., [b. 3 Jan. 1714 [or ? 1719; s. of Robert], m. 21 Feb. 1743, Bethiah Piershal, wid. [of Jacob Mann], who was b. 19 Feb. 1724]. She m. (3d) Benjamin Halsey, q. v.
David; [b. 19 Aug. 1745]; see below.
Hannah; [b. 13 June 1747; ? m. (1st) 25 May 1769, David Wheeler; m. (2d) Capt. Enoch Beach; she d. at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1827.]
(i) Ephraim; [b. 26 Oct. 1749]; see below.
James; [b. 22 Jan. 1752]; d. 20 Sept. 1783; see below.
(ii) *David Youngs*, [son. Rev. David]; R. C. 23 Feb. 1772; [he moved to Moriches, L. I.; d. there, 31 Aug. 1796.] His (1st) w. *Jane* [? Betsey Jane Tucker];

R. C. with him, and d. 20 Jan. 1780, aet. 26. He m. (2d) 25 June 1780, Catherine Beers [dg. Jabish. She ? m. (2d) 15 June 1799, Wm. Loveridge, of Mendham.]

William; b. 13 Dec. 1771; B. 23 Feb. 1772; [? 5 Feb. 1774, aet. 2.]

Elizabeth; b. 18 May 1774; B. 9 July 1774; [m. Peter Decker; she d. at Jefferson, N. Y., 2 April 1843.]

Bathiah; b. 10 July 1776; B. 25 Aug. 1776; [m. Jeremiah Havens; she d. at Jefferson, April 1849.]

David; b. 9 Jan. 1780; B. 23 Jan. 1780; [m. Polly Petty, dg. Benjamin, he d. at Moriches, L. I., 24 April 1829; she d. 20 April 1831.]

(iii) David Youngs [s. (ii) David], and his w. Mary Petty, had:—

[Edward; b. 6 Feb. 1807; living, 1890, at Jefferson, N. Y.

David; b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. at Jefferson, 10 Jan. 1860.

Selah; b. 23 March 1811; living, 1890, at Mattituck, L. I.

William; b. 9 Oct. 1814; d. 2 May 1818.

William; b. 6 June 1818; went to California in 1849; not heard from since 1853.

Mary Jane; b. 13 May 1820; d. 14 May 1834.

John H.; b. 1 May 1823; living, 1890, at Westhampton, L. I.]

Deliverance Youngs; C. 27 Dec. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1.

Elizabeth Youngs; m. 4 Aug. 1799, Nathaniel Little, "both of Pequannock."

(i) **Ephraim Youngs,** [s. Rev. David; b. 26 Oct. 1749]; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 18 Nov. 1793, aet. 44. He m. (1st) 22 Feb. 1774, **Phebe Cutler**, [dg. Uriah], who C. 2 March 1775; d. 2 June 1786, aet. 32. He [m. (2d) 3 Aug. 1786], **Dinah (Lee) Cutler,** wid. of Abijah, q. v.; she dis. 21 Nov. 1821; d. 1 Feb. 1839, aet. 84.

Stephen; b. 28 Nov. 1774; B. 2 March 1775; C. 27 June 1808; Elder, 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 10 Feb. 1867, aet. 92. His (1st) w. **Abigail** [Baker; b. 10 Jan. 1776; m. 3 Feb. 1798]; was B & C. 7 June, 1829; d. 6 Aug. 1838. His (2d) w. **Mary** [(Miller) Tuthill, wid.; m. 12 Feb. 1839]; was L. 1 March 1840, fr. New Vernon; dis. with h.; d. 26 May 1846, aet. 60; [he m. (3d) 27 Feb. 1847, Mary, wid. of Samuel Camp, who d. 4 April 1874.]

Bathiah; b. 9 Aug. 1778; B. 6 Sept. 1778; [m. 1801, Stephen Vail, q. v.

Abijah; b. 2 May 1781; B. 10 June 1781; [m. 6 Sept. 1804, Harriet Cook, "both of Hanover"; m. (2d) Julia F. Davis; m. (3d) Amanda Leaport, wid.; he d. 17 June 1857.]

Phebe; b. 13 May 1785; B. 26 June 1785; [m. 17 Jan. 1806, David Munn, of Newark; she d. in 1875.]

Lucinda Lee; b. 3 July 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788; [d. 3 April 1789, aet. 1.]

James Parshall; b. 12 Oct. 1790; B. 10 July 1791; [physician; moved to Edenville, N. Y.; d. 29 April 1835; he m. 24 Jan. 1816, Harriet Houston, of Edenville; b. 4 March 1801; d. 21 April 1887.]

Thomas Lee; b. 28 Sept. 1792; B. 2 Dec. 1792; [? d. 9 Oct. 1794, aet. 1.]

(ii) Ephraim Young, [s. Stephen, q. v.], and his w. Ann Drennen, had:—

[Sarah Elizabeth; b. 27 Feb. 1825; m. Harvey Kitchell, of Whippany; no chil.

William Drennen; b. 25 Oct. 1826; m. Salina G. Derickson; had 5 chil.]

Adaline Louisa; b. 30 Aug. 1829; B. 4 Dec. 1829; [d. 16 Nov. 1831.]

David Stevens, [b. 29 Jan. 1832]; B. 2 Sept. 1832; [m. Frances Saffine; had 4 chil.]

Julia Louisa; b. 31 Oct. 1834; B. 5 June 1835; [m. James H. Pierson, of Newark; had 1 chil. died.]

Adaline; [b. 15 June 1836]; B. 31 Oct. 1838; d. 17 Feb. 1842, aet. 3.

[Irene Fletcher; d. single, 26 June 1866, aet. 26.]

Francis Eugene Young [s. Stephen], and his w. Mary G. Shipman, had:—

[Abbie Baker; b. 8 Nov. 1851.

Virginia Adelaide; b. 5 Nov. 1853; m.

Julia Kirtland; b. 29 March 1855

Stephen; b. 2 Nov. 1858

Susan Hopping; b. 5 Jan. 1863.

Grosvenor M.; b. 11 March 1865; d. 27 May 1866.

Arthur Shipman; b. 12 Feb. 1866.]

Grover Youngs; d. 1 Feb. 1818, aet. 46; he m. 5 May 1803, Mary Burnet [dg. Lindsley]; she d. 29 March 1849, aet. 71.

[William; d. 11 Feb. 1825, in 20th year.
Joseph; m. Lydia Rogers; lived in East Newark.
Caroline; m. George Y. Adams.
Grover; m. Maria; they were in Richmond, Va., April 1849.
Delia; not m.
Joanna; m. and lived in Newark.]
Hannah Youngs; m. 25 May 1769, David Wheeler, q. v.
Henry Young; his **wife,** L. about 1790; non Roll 3.
James Youngs, [s. Rev. David]; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 18 Sept. 1783, aet. 28. He m. (1st) 1 Feb. 1773, Elizabeth "Lowraine" [? Lorain, or Loree], of Somerset. He m. (2d) 22 Oct. 1775, **Ruth Halsey,** [dg. Judge Benj., q. v.], who C. 2 May 1779. She m. (2d) Mark Walton, q. v.
Samuel; b. 22 Nov. 1778; B. 22 Nov. 1778; [said to have d. young.]
Hannah; b. 13 April 1780; B. 21 May 1780; [? m. 24 March 1804, Joseph Hinds.]
Sarah; b. 2 Aug. 1782; B. 22 Sept. 1782.
[Benjamin.]
James Young; d. at Columbia, May 1828, aet. 26.
James Parshall Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his w. Harriet Houston, had:—
[Harriet Amanda; b. 14 April 1817.
James Alonzo; b. 16 April 1819; d. 23 March 1889.
Ann Maria; b. 20 July 1822; d. 17 June 1823.
Susan Amelia; b. 6 July 1824; d. 5 March 1887.
Mary Wilder; b. 26 April 1827; d. 10 March 1863.
Silas Cutler; b. 11 Feb. 1832; living 1890, at Edenville, N. Y.]
Jane Young; m. 24 July 1776, Joseph Kitchell, of Hanover.
John Youngs; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Hannah Mitchell.
John Young; m. Elizabeth Ford, dg. William, q. v.
John Young, and his w. **Catharine;** he B. & C. 1 March 1829; she B. & C. 3 June 1827; both dis. 24 Dec. 1829, to 3rd Ch., Newark, he d. 15 Feb. 1854, aet. 78.
Joseph Young; m. [? 3d] 14 Nov. 1770, Izabel Berry; [he ? d. 15 Aug. 1789, aet. 57; she ? d. 27 July 1814.]
Joseph Young [wife not named in Register of Baptism or Deaths], had:—
Joanna; B. f. w. 29 March 1761.
Catura; B. f. w. 7 Aug. 1763.
Two chil. of negro serv., Robert and Ned; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1766.
Child; d. 26 Jan. 1769.
Sarah; d. 28 Feb. 1777, aet. 4.
Child; d. 28 Feb. 1777, aet. 12.
William; d. 20 April 1777, aet. 20.
Joseph Youngs; m. 11 May 1814, Catharine Tuttle, "both of Hanover."
Mahala Youngs; w. of Jabez Beers, q. v.
Mary Youngs, of Hanover; m. 30 Dec. 1806, Ezekiel Reeve.
Mary Young; C. 5 Dec. 1856; m. Mr. Meeker; dis. 3 Aug. 1870, to M. E. Ch.
Mary Young; m. Luther, s. of Enos Smith.
Mary Adelaide Young; m. Enoch T. Caskey, q. v.
Noah Young; d. near Hanover, 2 July 1816.
Phebe Young; [? 2d] w. Joseph; d. 12 Feb. 1769, aet. 34.
Robert Young; [fr. Scotland; settled at Newark in 1696; his sons David and John settled at Hanover.]
Robert Young, Jr.; m. 1 Jan. 1767, *Elizabeth Morris,* who R. C. 18 Sept. 1774.
Child; d. 25 Jan. 1773, aet. 4.
Hannah; b. 2 June 1773; B. 18 Sept. 1774.
Joseph; b. 3 July 1775; B. f. w. 20 Aug. 1775.
Sarah Young; [? 1st] w. Joseph; d. 13 March 1767, aet. 37.
Sarah A. Youngs; d. 5 Aug. 1881, aet. 81
Stephen Young [s. (i) Ephraim, q. v.], and his w. Abigail, had:—
(ii) **Ephraim;** b. 28 July 1799; B. 11 Jan. 1809; C. 28 March 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 Oct. 1874, aet. 75. He m. **Ann** [Drennan, 19 May 1824], who L. 5 Feb. 1829, fr. Hanover, and was dis. with h.
Benjamin Franklin; b. 14 July 1801; B. 11 Jan. 1809; d. 7 May 1842, aet. 41. He m. 7 May 1825, **Elizabeth Drennan,** who L. 5 Feb. 1829, fr. Hanover; "dis." Roll 4; [d. 26 Aug. 1888.]

Eliza Sayres; b. 27 April 1803; B. 11 Jan. 1809; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; m. Luke Parsons, [6 Feb. 1867; she d. 23 Feb. 1884.]
Phebe Cutler; b. 15 Dec. 1805; B. 11 Jan. 1809; m. 16 Feb. 1839, Ambrose C. Howell; she d. 4 July 1831, aet. 26.
Juliann F.; b. 11 Feb. 1808; B. 11 Jan. 1809; L. 21 May 1835, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y. City; m. 21 Nov. 1838, Austin McClellan; dis. 7 Jan. 1840, to Dover; [she d. 16 Nov. 1877.]
Harriet Cook; b. 21 Feb. 1810; B. 6 May 1810; C. 1 Dec. 1829; d. 9 April 1833, aet. 24; [not m.]
Stephen M., twin; b. 2 Jan. 1813; B. 4 July 1813; d. 22 Sept. 1846, aet. 34; [not m.]
James P., twin; b. " " " B. " " " d. 26 July " " " " "
Irene Ann; b. 6 March 1815; B. 30 June 1815; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to 1st Ch., Newark; L. 2 Sept. 1838, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; m. 4 Feb: 1840, Timothy Cook; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 5 March 1843, aet. 28.
[Francis Eugene; b. 2 April 1817; living, 1890, at Whippany; m. 25 Jan. 1851, Mary G. Shipman.]
Thomas Young; m. 19 April 1743, Thankful Robarts.
Youngs [William, s. of John & Lovewell (Thomas) Youngs; b. 28 Aug. 1788; d. 3 Nov. 1836. He m. at Madison 19 Oct. 1819, Elizabeth Kirk Rogers; b. 27 Nov. 1792.
William Hetman; b. 14 Oct. 1820, Whippany; d. 20 Oct. 1842.
James Rodgers; b. 26 Feb. 1822.
Eugene Warren; b. 30 Nov. 1823; m. 13 Nov. 1845, Ellen Peer.
Martina Lucetta; b. 15 Aug. 1826; d. 10 March 1844, aet. 18.
John Francis; b. 11 Aug. 1828; had s. William Eugene; b. at Newark, 24 June 1851.]
William Young; m. 30 Nov. 1835, Margaret Moffat, [dg. John, q. v.]
William H. Young; d. 22 Sept. 1841, aet. 21.

Younglove, Ezekiel [? Youngblood], of Reddis Town; R. C. 27 Sept. 1747. He m. 16 May 1746, *Mary Lyon*, who was B. and entered C. 27 Sept. 1747.
Dorcas; B. 27 Sept. 1747; ? m. 31 Aug. 1769, Zenas Baldwin, of Sussex.]
Youngblood, Jacob; [b. 1807; d. March 1888]; he m. 6 Feb. 1840, Maria G. Cooper [dg. John J.], who d. 15 May 1869.
James Cooper; L. fr. Newton, 2 June 1860; on Roll 8; [he m. Mary F. Lawrence, dg. Philemon.]
[Emma A.; m. John M. Banigan.
Lewis; m. Clara Spear.
Laura E.; m. Thomas H. Paul.
John J.; m. Mary McDirmitt.]
Hattie C.; C. 2 April 1873; on Roll 8.
Youngblood, James C. [s. Jacob], and his w. Mary F. Lawrence, had:—
Frank J.; b. 14 March 1880.

Z

Zeak, John Clark, and his wife **Josie (Clark) Zeak**; L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. Rockaway; both on Roll 8.
Carrie Isabella; b. 20 Nov. 1880; B. L. with parents.
James Ellis; b. 16 Dec. 1883; B. 5 Feb. 1886.
Zeliff, Mary Ann; m. Jan. 1858, Garret B. Jacobus.
Zelles, Mary; see wid. of Geo. W. Phelps.

APPENDIX.

The printing of the Combined Registers was suspended in 1886, after 48 pages had been issued. In 1889 the printing was resumed, and it has gone on as rapidly as possible until the present date, November 1891. During these five years the labor of correcting and completing the work has not ceased; and, in consequence, considerable material has accumulated. So far as it could be done, the corrections and new material have been incorporated in the preceding pages. What came to hand too late for printing in its proper place under the main alphabetical arrangement, will be found in this Appendix:

A

Aber, Daniel; m. Phebe, dg. of Jesse Smith.
Aber, Nancy; m. Jacob, s. of Jesse Smith.
Aber, Susan Louise; dis. 23 Oct. 1887, to 2d Ch., Mendham.
Ackerman, Mr.; m. the wid. of Jedidiah Burwell.
Adams, Mr.; see Wm. W., s. of Joseph Miller.
Adams, George Y.; m. Caroline, dg. of Grover Youngs.
Adams, Jane; see Pyrena Case.
Adams, Sarah; see Joseph Lindsley.
Adamson, Frances A., wid. of William and dg. David Carmichael; m. 12 Nov. 1840, John Nystrom.
Ah Hee; L. 6 Feb. 1869, fr. Bangkok, Siam Mission Ch.; dis. 3 March 1870, to 4th Ave. Ch., N. Y. City.
Albin, Kezia; m. Oliver P., s. of David Lindsley.
Alden, John and Abigail; see Ebenezer Byram, below.
Alexander, Marian; see Robert McNair.
Alger, Catherine; m. Thomas, s. of Noah Vail.
Allen, Mr.; m. Josephine, dg. of Uzal Condict.
Allen, Elisha; m. Mehetabel, dg. of (ii) Nicholas Byram.
Allen, Emma Elizabeth, (colored); b. in Hagarstown, Md., 1858; dg. of Jacob and Susan (Snowden); residing in Harrisburgh, Pa.: m. 24 Aug. 1886. James B. Smith (colored); b. in Frederick Co., Md., 1855, s. of Wm. B. and Ellen (Spriggs).
Allen, Gideon, of Newark; m. Sarah Prudden, dg. of 2 Peter.
Allen, Jacob; d. 9 June 1764, aet. 26.
Allen, Jacob; d. 29 March 1779, aet. 77.
Allen, Jacob; d. 12 June 1784, aet. 22.
Allen, John; m. Charlotte W., dg. of Alex. Bruen.
Allen, John; m. 30 Sept. 1753, Sarah (Baldwin) Ford, wid. of Samuel, q. v.; she m. 3d in 1773, Solomon Boyle.
Allen, Rebeckah, w. Zachariah; d. 18 Feb. 1783, aet. 35.
Allen, Thomas E.; m. Mary C. Tompkins, dg. Jacob.
Allerton, Jacob, [of Pequanack; Elder in Rockaway church 1758; made will, 14 May 1780; probated 15 Aug. 1781; gave to
Jacob, his son.
Amos Allerton, son of Zechariah, a minor.
Stephen Allerton, son of Zechariah, a minor.
Sarah Allerton.
Zechariah Allerton, his brother.]
Allibe, Hannah; m. 27 Jan. 1777, John Holden.

Alling, Samuel; m. Abigail Prudden, dg. 4 John.
Almey, Elizabeth; m. John, s. of Henry Leonard.
Ambuhl, Walter; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.
Ancrum, Mr.; m. Jane Graham, q. v.
Ancrum, Mary, Mrs.; L. July 1875; d. 10 June 1888, aet. 65.
Anderson, Curtis Holmes, s. of Alex. and Eliza P. (Gillespie); b. at Jedburgh, Scotland, 13 April 1853; d. at Glenmora, New Mexico, 17 Jan. 1884; buried in 1st Ch. yard, Morristown, 4 Feb. 1885.
Anderson, David; d. 29 July 1776, aet. 24.
Anderson, Elizabeth; m. Daniel Hall; see Charles Halsey.
Anness, Lillian J.; m. Truman H. Scott, q. v.
Apgar, Jonathan; m. Cornelia, dg. of William Wiggins.
Arbz, Abraham; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.
Armstrong, Adelaide; m. Abijah, s. of Jesse Cutler.
Armstrong, Ann Eliza, dg. Rhoda; m. Daniel Jackson.
Armstrong, John, with w. **Elvira,** and dg. **Margaret,** dis. 25 June 1885, to Jersey City; he d. 25 Feb. 1886, aet. 88.
Armstrong, Martha; m. Stephen, s. of Usher Moore.
Armstrong, Mary; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Arnold, Jacob; m. Anna Maria Spencer, dg. of Capt. Mahlon Ford, U. S. A.
Arnold, Abigail; m. John Johnson.
Arnold, Elizabeth; C. 25 April 1808; non Roll 5.
Arnold, Hannah Isabella; *not* Harriet J.
Arnold, Isaac; see John Budd, below.
Arnold, Col. Jacob.
Sam, d. y.
Sarah; m. Abraham Richards.
Gitty; m. 2d. Dunning.
Jacob; d. aet. 40.
Charles; d. in Ohio about 80.
Eliza M., d. y.
By 2d w.—
Phebe; m. Barnabas B. Thompson.
Mary Ann; m. Samuel A. Loree.
Silas H.; b. 1726; d. 28 July 1890; m. Martha Louisa Pierson, dg. 101 Samuel.
Wm. H.; d. aet. 64; m. (1st) Mary Squires; m. (2d) Anna Prudden; m. (3d) Mary Prudden, a sister of 2d wife.
Maria Elizabeth; m. Henry H. Nixon.
Samuel; m. Mary Drake; d. about 1854.
Edward A.; b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Rickey.
Arnold, John; his wife's mother was Miriam, *not* Hannah.
Arnold, Mary, w. of William; d. 14 Sept. 1774, aet. 38.
Arnold, Phebe; m. Joseph Day, s. David.
Arnold, Samuel, was s. of Stephen and Rachel; his w. was dg. of Col. Jacob Ford; she d. 2 Aug. 1819; said to have had son Charles; see also Jonas Phillips.
Arnold, Samuel, d. 1817, aet 50.
Arnold, Sarah, wid.—she was Sarah (Nixon), wid. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Arnold, Stephen; his w. Rachel, d. 16 July.
Arnold, Stephen; his dg. Naomi was b. 13 Oct. 1773.
Axtell, Mr.; m. Maria Elmer, dg. Horace.
Axtell, Elizabeth; 2d w. of Henry Loree, q. v.
Axtell, Frances; d. 2 Nov. 1890.
Axtell, Henry; m. Abigail, dg. of Isaac Clark.
Axtell, Henry; m. Phebe (Condict) Day, wid. of Silas Day, and dg. of Peter Condict.
Axtell, Jacob T., s. of Col. Silas; b. 16 April 1806; m. (1st) 19 July 1826, Joanna P. Gardner, who b 26 Feb. 1808; d. 18 Oct. 1826; he m. (2d) 22 Dec. 1827, **Rachel Enslee**, dg. Wm.; she C. 5 Feb. 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 7 Oct. 1849, aet. 43; he d. 26 Nov. 1880.
Phebe Elizabeth; b. 25 Oct. 1828; B. 4 Sept. 1829.
C. Frank.
Axtell, John; d. 15 Nov. 1768.
Axtell, Lizzie V., dg. Isaac; m. J. Franklin Beers, q. v.

Axtell, Phebe; m. Isaac Clark, s. Henry.
Axtell, Rhoda; m. Simeon Cory.
Axtell, Sarah, w. John; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. 1st Ch., Orange.
Axtell, Col. Silas; m. Elizabeth Loree, who m. 2d Nath. Clarke.
Aymar, Ella, dg. of George T. and Jennie C. (Wright); b. 10 April 1873; B. & C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
Ayers, Esther; m. 9 Joseph Prudden, Jr.
Ayres, Jackson, s. of Robert and Anne Jackson Ayres; m. Betsey Moore, dg. Stephen.
Ayres, John, of Morris Plains; b. 1719; d 29 April 1777, aet. 57; his w. **Joanna,** M. 1742; he m. (2d) 17 Jan. 1754, Sarah Bailey.
Chil'n of 1st m., were:—
Silas.
Enos.
Mary; b. 21 Sept. 1744; m. Fred. King.
Sarah; m. Silas Stiles.
Chil'n of 2d m., were:—
Phebe; b. 1754; m. John Conliffe.
Elizabeth; b. 1760; m. Rev. Alex. Miller.
Anne; b. 1762, m. Jabez Beach.
Elisha; b. 1764, m. Hannah Dennis, dg. John, of New Brunswick; he d. 22 Sept. 1798, aet. 33.
Ayres, John; m. Abigail Coe, dg. Ebenezer.
Ayers, Mary, m. John Oliver, q. v.
Ayrs, Silas, had son Silas Condict; b. 12 Feb. 1787; B. 1 April 1787.
Ayres, Silas C.; C. 27 Feb. 1809; "dis." Roll 3.
Ayres, Stephen C.; his w. **Comfort,** B. & C. 3 July 1808.
Ayres, Zillah P.; *not* Tillah.

B

Babbitt, Evaline; m. Elias Yawger.
Babbitt, Frances, of Clinton; m. Andrew E. Voorhees, q. v.
Babbitt, Frederick Elias, s. of Fred. W.; B. 13 June 1886.
Babbitt, George; m. **Eliza J.** Gehrig:—
Gertrude D.; m. J. C. Oliver.
George Edgar; B. & C. 2 June 1887; on Roll 8.
Babbitt, Harriet Bradshaw; C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Babbitt, Joseph W.; m. Caroline W. Sutton.
Ella.
Frederick E.
Charles H.
Daniel Craig; b. 1870; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Albert Albro; b. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.
Babbitt, Mary A.; m. Robert M. Hockenbury, q. v.
Babbitt, Robert M., of Mendham, dec'd:—
Emma Louisa; b. 5 Feb. 1857; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Jenny Elizabeth; b. 11 Nov. 1860; L. 22 Dec. 1886, fr. 1st Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8.
Backus, Ebenezer; m. Sarah, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.
Badgley, [Henry; m. Abigail Howell, dg. of Gideon, and had:—
Eunice.
Maria.
Nancy; m. her cousin, John Ball, q. v.
Eliza; m. a Mr. Cramer.
Isaac.
Sally.
Demas.
Hannah; m. Samuel Strong, q. v.
Martha; m. Samuel Strong, q. v.]
Badgley, Henry; d. 13 March 1814, aet. 50.
Bailey; see Bayley.
Baker, Abigail; m. Stephen, s. of (i) Ephraim Youngs.
Baker, Daniel; m. Hannah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Baker, David, [captain, of Morristown, had:—
Phebe; not m.

Mary; m. a Mr. Donaldson.
Eliza; m. a Mr. Ballard.
James, who m. Betsey Price, whose mother was a Miss Cobb.
William.]

Baker, Frederick E., fr. England; b. 1865; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Warner).

Baker, James [s. Capt. David], and his w. Betsey Price, had:—
[George.
Delia Ann.
Caroline.
Charles; m. Martha Larrabee, and had: (1) Mary, who m. Edward Ledgerwood, (2) Charles, (3) Edward, (4) Samuel (5) Robert, (6) Henry, (7) Ellen.
Clarissa.
Phebe.
Stephen.
William.
Eliza.
Jane.]

Baker, Jane; m. Jonathan, s. of Uzal Tompkins.
Baker, Phebe; m. Henry Vail.
Baker, Wardell Alice, dg. of Loe and Bessie S.; b. 23 Sept. 1888; B. 10 May 1889.
Baldwin; see Samuel Ford, below.
Baldwin, Abby L.; m. Josephus Guerin.
Baldwin, [Caleb C., of Foochow, China; m. Harriet Fairchild, dg. of Josiah; had:—
Albert.
Alice.
Agnes.]
Baldwin, Caleb D.; m. Susan M.. dg. of Loammi Moore.
Baldwin, Edward E.; m. Mary Howell; see Joseph, s. of Calvin.
Baldwin, Elihu: m. Hannah, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.
Baldwin, Elnathan; m. Kezia, dg. of 3 John Prudden.
Baldwin, Jacob, [of Hanover; made will 26 Aug. 1783; probated 25 Oct. 1783; his brothers, Job Baldwin and Silas Baldwin, executors; gave to w. Mary, and children:—
Job.
Jonas.
Jesse.
John.
Zechariah.
Jacob.
Sarah.
Rebecka.
Anna.
Mary.
Ann; and mentions "five daughters."]
Baldwin, Jonathan; m. Susanna Kitchell, and had:—
Hannah; m. Jacob Ford.
Sarah; m. Samuel Ford.
Baldwin, Samuel; his wid. d. 31 Jan. 1781, aet. 64.
Baldwin, Sylvanus; m. a dg. of 2 Peter Prudden.
Baldwin, Zenas; m. 31 Aug. 1769, Dorcas Younglove.
Ball, Mr.; m. Sarah A. Guerin, dg. Aram, q. v.
Ball, Aaron; see Ebenezer Lindsley, of Newark, below.
Ball, Abigail, dg. Caleb, Sr.; m. John Johnson, Jr.
Ball, Abraham; d. in 1858; had 3 children, B. 14 May 1809, whose names are not recorded.
Ball, Caleb; m. 1780, was son of Caleb.
Ball, Hannah, of So. Orange; m. Rev. Joseph Vance.
Ball, Harvey; m. Mary G. Johnson, dg. Chilion.
Ball, [John; m. Martha (Howell) Fairchild, wid. of Asher Fairchild, and dg. Gideon Howell. They had:—
David, who had (1) James.

Mahlon.
Silas.
Elias.
Daniel.
Uzal.
John, who m. Nancy Badgley, dg. Henry Badgley and Abigail Howell (dg. Gideon, q. v.]

Ball, [John, s. of John, and his w. Nancy (Badgley), had:—
Euphemia; m. Hezekiah Miller, q. v.
Henry; who had: (1) John M., (2) Joseph J., (3) Mary H., (4) Edward E., (5) Emma A., (6) Harry, (7) Julia H.
Martha.
Emma.
Edward H.; m. Martha E. Strong, dg. Samuel, q. v., and had: (1) Anna Elizabeth.
Mary; m. Rev. Josiah Hatt, and had: (1) Samuel, (2) George.
Sarah.]

Ball, Joshua; d. 1773; son of Caleb, and bro. of Caleb, Jr.
Ball, Kezia; d. 22 Aug. 1774, aet. 27.
Ball, Lizzie M.; m. Augustus L., s. of (v) Isaac N. Whitehead.
Ball, Margaret; m. 1765, *not* 1775.
Ball, Matthew, s. of Caleb, *not* of Joshua; B. 17 July 1748; non Roll 3; his w. was Mary (Orsborne) Hathaway; m. about 1770; a child of his wife's d. 10 Aug. 1775.
Ball, Phebe; w. of deacon John [Baptist Ch.]; d. 22 May 1786, aet. 41.
Ball, Sarah; m. 15 March 1758, Timothy Peck.
Ballantine, Anne R., dg. Robert; m. John O., s. of Henry C. Pitney.
Ballard, Mr.; m. Eliza, dg. Capt. David Baker.
Bancroft, Mary; m. Jonathan, s. of Dennis Woolverton.
Bannigan, John M.; m. Emma A.; dg. of Jacob Youngblood.
Barker, Alexander, and **wife;** L. 6 June 1889, fr. parish of Dean, Scotland; he d. 1890; she on Roll 8.
Barkins, Mariah; dis. 1816; m. Rev. Henry Mills, s. John.
Barkman, Wm. F., m. Mary H. Whitehead, dg. Francis L.; he L. 10 June 1890, fr. Lamington, N. J.
Barlow, Wm. Thad., s. Joseph; m. 22 Nov. 1885, Sarah Jane Coe, dg. Jared, both of Mt. Freedom.
Barnaby, Hannah; m. 1828, Lewis Tucker, s. George.
Bartlett, Mrs. C. E.; dis. 22 July 1886, to Wysox, Pa.
Bass, Jonathan; m. Susannah, dg. (iii) Nicholas Byram.
Basset, Mr.; m. Mary A. Jewell, q. v.
Bates, Mary, wid. John; was dg. of Benjamin Lindsly.
Bates, Philemon; m. Susan, dg. of Enoch Beach.
Bates, Solomon; his wid. d. 18 Mar. 1787, aet. 97.
Bayard, Susan; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Bayley, Mr.; m. Sarah Ford, dg. Demas.
Bayles, Augustin; [made will 14 Jan. 1782; probated 1 Mar. 1782; gave to his w. Kezia, who was dg. of (41) Benjamin Pierson, [they married 28 Feb. 1759], also:—
To his bro. William Bayles.
To his adopted dg. Rebecca Morris, "now w. of Timothy Goble."
To his nephew, Augustin Trowbridge, "son of my sister Mary, now w. of Shubael Trowbridge."
To his niece, Kezia, dg. of (65) Moses Pierson, "my adopted daughter."
To his nephew Benjamin, "son of my sister Hannah Hathaway."

Bayles, Benjamin, [of Morristown; made will 11 Mar. 1783; probated 3 March 1784; gave:—
To his grandson, Benjamin Bayles, "eldest son of the wife of my son William Bayles."
To his son William Bayles, [who m. Hannah, dg. of Recompense Halsey.]
To his grand-daughter, Mary Ackerman; [? same as Akeman, of Marriage register.]
To his daughter Hannah, wife of Benjamin Hathaway.
" " " Mary, wife of Joseph Williams.

Bailey, Caroline, dg. Benj.; m. Aram G. Johnson, s. John.
Bailey, Esther; m. James Hyndeshaw.
Bayley, Eugene; m. **Maggie Jane Hendershott,** who b. 29 April 1866; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Bailey, Hannah; m. William Salmon.
Bailey, Henry; m. Mary Ford.
Bailey, John; m. Jerusha Miller, dg. Halsey.
Bayles, Phebe, w. Samuel; d. 4 Oct. 1775, aet. 45.
Bayley, Phebe; m. William, s. of William Ford.
Bayles, Mrs. Phebe Ann; see Harriet Kelsey, (w. of John.)
Bailey, Sarah A.; m. Abram Bockoven.
Bayles, Sarah; m. George F. Tennery. *not* Tenney.
Bayles, William; his w. Hannah, was dg. of Recompense Halsey; she "dead," Roll 2.
Bauer, Annie Christina; dg. Charles & Mary; b. 28 April 1885; B. 20 Aug. 1885.
Beach; see Jonathan H. Smith.
Beach, Aaron; m. Anna S. Richards, dg. Rev. James.
Beach, Asa; Henry's w. Abigail Smith, was aet. 20 [or 25?]
Beach, [Elisha, Jr.; elder at Mendham; m. Anne, dg. of 2 Henry Clark, and had 8 children; his son:—
Isaac; m. (2d) Emma Kneighton, dg. of Thomas.
Beach, Enoch, Capt.; m. (1st) Mrs. Susan Darling, dg. of Joseph Day, who d. 8 June 1777; (2d) Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, dg. of (i) David Youngs, who d. 14 Nov. 1827, aet. 80 years, 5 mos.
Samuel; b. 28 June 1761, tutor Princeton Col.
Darling; b. 1764; m. Keturah Green, dg. Rev. Jacob.
Nancy; b. 19 July 1767; m. Dr. Abraham Halsey.
Electa; b. 1769; m. (1st) Silas Dickerson, (2d) Col. Joseph Jackson.
Gabriel; b. 26 April 1772; d. young.
Abigail; B. 27 July 1774; d. young.
Susan; b. 12 June 1779; m. Philemon Bates.
Catharine; b. 13 June 1783; m. Rev. Barnabas King.
John; b. 14 Nov. 1791; d. 20 Aug. 1793.
Beach, [Epenetus, s. of Zophar, who came fr. Milford, Ct., to Newark about 1685; had:—
Ezekiel.
Soseph.
Elisha.
Epenetus; m. Hannah Ayres.
Jabez; m. Anne Ayres, who d. about 1835.
Hannah; m. Samuel Allen.
Phebe.
Rachel.
Sarah.
Mary;
Lou.
Nancy.
Tabitha; m. Henry Stagg.]
Beach, [Ephraim; m. 13 May 1816, Ann Ogden Lindsley, dg. Zenas, she d. 29 Dec. 1822; he m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1826, Eliza Crane; he d. 22 Sept. 1857; had:—
Zenas Lindsley; b. 12 March 1819; m. Sarah P. Brace, 24 Sept 1845; he d. 1868.
Mary Elizabeth; b. 10 Dec. 1820; m. 10 July 1844, Geo. H. Penfield; she d. 16 April 1845.
Ephraim Ogden; b. 11 Dec. 1822; m. Cornelia Stowell, 7 July 1852; he d. 25 June 1889.
James C.; b. 21 July 1827; m. Mary C. Butler, 2 Oct. 1850.
Anna M.; b. 8 July 1829; m. John C. Stirling, 3 Sept. 1857; she d. 15 July 1859.
Samuel Henry; b. 23 Nov. 1831.
Charles Edward; b. 21 June 1834; d. 11 July 1840.
Robert J.; b. 25 March 1837.
Fannie Caroline; b. 14 July 1839.]
Beach, Isaac W.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Samuel Halliday.
Beach, Jabez, Capt.; s. of Epenetus; had:—
Elizabeth; m. David, s. of Benoni Hathaway.
Phebe; m. Stephen Hayden.

Sarah; m. Francis Hall, of N. Y. City.
Ira; m. E. Stephens; dwelt at Newton.
Fanny; m. (1st) John Craft; m. (2d) N. R. Philips.
Hannah; m. N. R. Philips, as his 1st wife.
Mary Ann; d. 1821.
Beach, John; m. a dg. of Aaron Blanchard; see also Martin H. Blanchard.
Beach, Joshua; m. Sarah E. Ford.
Beach, Mary, dg. of Chilion; m. Joseph H. Jackson.
Beach, Nancy; see James Clark Fairchild.
Beach, Phebe, w. of Asa; d. Dec. 1780, aet. 18.
Beach, Sarah, dg. of Abner; m. Martin, s. of Aaron Blanchard.
Beach, Sarah; m. Charles Knapp.
Beach, William E. and w. **Annie** (Foy, q. v.); L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. Cong. Ch., Morristown.
Beals, Elizabeth, m. Rev. James Richards.
Beam, Martin R.; his wid. Jane Maria; d. 30 April 1889, aet. 81.
Beardslee, Mr.; m. Kezia, dg. Joseph Wheeler.
Beck, Robert F.; m. Angelina Johnson, dg. Chilion.
Becker, William; d. 9 July 1887.
Frederick W.; dis. 26 Jan. 1889, to High St. Ch., Newark.
Lily L. Augusta; m.
Becker, William, Jr.:—
Katrina, m. 19 April 1887, Frank E. Lippman.
Amy Augusta; C. 6 March 1891, on Roll 8.
Bedell, Charles C.; m. Emma Elmer, dg. James F.
Bedell, William; his w. Hannah S., d. 12 Sept.
Bedford, Aaron; m. Ruth Whitehead, dg. ? Richard.
Bedlow, Henry; m. Julia Halsey, dg. David.
Beebe, Joanna; m. (1) Samuel Whitehead.
Beegle, Absolam; should be Bedell; the name is recorded "Beegle" at B. of Daniel McF.
Beeman, David; was Elder at Rockaway 1758, and his wife's name was Mary.
Beers, Mr.; m. Hannah, dg. Joseph, s. Benjamin Lindsley; see below.
Bears, Joseph; his dg. Cleo; m. 97 Timothy Pierson.
Beers, Mahala, wid. of Jabez; b. 9 July 1807; d. 20 April 1891, aet. 83; see Minutes 30 Dec. 1886; was she Mahala Youngs?
Beers, Samuel; m. Hannah, dg. Benjamin Lindsley; see below.
Bell, Abraham; m. Esther Ogden, dg. David.
Bell, Augustus W.; m. Caroline L. Conkling, dg. Zebulon W. and Eliza (Johnes:)—
Eliza Johnes; m. Frank Sanders; see below.
Augustus Wood, Jr.; b. 15 July 1855; C. 30 Dec. 1886; his w. **Ella** (Bridgeman); L. 23 March 1887, fr. 1st Ch., Newburg, N. Y.; their chil:—
(1) Augustus Alfred; b. 1 Oct. 1884; (2) Carrie Louise; b. 22 May 1886 both B. 30 Nov. 1888; all dis. to So. St. Ch. 11 July 1890.
Benfield, Eliza; m. a Mr. Swindell; she d. at Norfolk, Va.
Benfield, Sarah; m. a Mr. Stewart; she d. at Columbus, O.
Benjamin, Anna M., of Stratford; m. Lewis H. Russell, s. of Henry P.
Benjamin, Hannah; d. 9 Aug. 1823, aet. 75; twin to Susanna, who m. Uzal Tompkins.
Benjamin, John; m. Bethiah Crane, wid., q. v.
Benjamin, Lewis C.; m. Jane, dg. of Jesse Jennings.
Hannah Jane, *not* Sarah J.; d. 3 Mar. 1887, aet. 53.
Jesse: m. **Martha A.,** who C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.
Benjamin, Martha, dg. Stout; m. George W. Earle.
Bentley, [James V.; m. Bessie B. Headley (see Samuel), and had:—
Charles H.
Bessie B.; m. Theo. L. P. Mulford, of Wash. Ter.
Josepha B.
Helen Louise.]
Benway, John, and w. Ame Freeman, had:—
Cornelius; B 27 Oct. 1764.
Bergen, Ella C.; L. 15 Dec. 1886, fr. 2d Ch., New Brunswick; dis. 1 Feb. 1889, to 2d Ch., Newark.
Berry, Henry; m. Jane C., dg. of Wm. Wiggins.
Berry, Joseph H.; he and his w. on Roll 8.

John Henry; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
Anna Elizabeth; C. 5 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Roy Nelson; b. 2 Dec. 1874; B. 1875; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
George Lindsley; b. 22 Oct. 1877; C. 8 Jan. 1891; on Roll 8.
Berry, Peter; d. 12 Feb. 1769. aet. 30.
Bevan, Evan; his wife d. 23 Oct. 1781, aet. 24.
Bigelow, Abigail, Isaac, Mary and Timothy; see Isaac Halsey.
Bigelow, Jonathan; d. 21 Feb. 1807, aet. 52; his wid. d. 16 Mar. 1827, aet. 65.
Billings, Ellen; m. John Vail.
Bird, Anna M. (Doty), w. of Joseph; d. 18 May 1890.
Bishop, Susan C., wid.; m. (2d) Enos L. Whitehead; m. (3d) E. P. DeGroot.
Mary J.; m. Edward Skinner.
Blachly, Ebenezer [b. 13 Feb. 1735]; m. Mary Wick, dg. Henry, q. v., and had:—
[Mary; b. 9 March 1759; m. Hezekiah Stites Woodruff, q. v.
Ebenezer; m. Elizabeth Spencer; see p. 21.
Henry Wickham; b. 12 April 1763.
Absalom; b. 7 Feb. 1765.
William; b. 3 Oct. 1767; d. 30 Jan. 1791, aet. 23.
Daniel; b. 8 April 1769.
Nathan; b. 4 May 1771.
Cornelius Camden; b. 1 Jan. 1773.
Hannah; b. 14 July 1774.
Judith; b. 13 July 1776.
Phebe; b. 18 Dec. 1777.]
Temperance, [b. 12 Jan. 1780]; m. Charles Carmichael, q. v.
Blachly, Joseph Warren [s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Spencer)]; m. (1st) Caroline Wickham Tuttle; m. (2d) Mary Cooper Tuttle; both daughters of Capt. Wm. Tuttle. His only child:—
Joseph Warren; b. 19 Oct. 1831; d. 6 April 1860; m. 11 Dec. 1856, Jane Tweedy Wilmot, dg. Thomas T. and Louisa; and had only child: Mary Louisa Blachly.
Blachly, Mary Josephine, dg. of Oliver; m. James Colles, Jr.
Blackford, Phebe; m. Ebenezer F. Clark, s. of Nathaniel.
Blackford, Phebe, dg. Isaac; m. John B., s. of Thomas Vail.
Blackman, Henry; m. 20 June 1795, Belinda Canfield.
Blackman, Richard; had child Maria; b. 13 Nov. 1806; B. 27 March 1808.
Blackman, Zechariah; R. C. 16 Sept. 1745.
Hannah; B. 25 Sept. 1745.
Patience; B. " " "
A child, at Rockaway; B. 25 Nov. 1747.
A " " " " B. 24 May 1751.
Blair, Cornelius; m. Susan D. Johnson, dg. of Chilion.
Blair, Margaret; m. Charles, s. of Edward Woolverton.
Blanchard, [Aaron: his father had three brothers, lived at Springfield and was in that battle; Aaron dwelt at Berkshire Valley, d. aet. 96, and had:—
Mrs. John ("Button") Beach.
Mrs. Silas Hiler, mother of Aaron, of Mendham.
Martin H.]
Blanchard, Joseph A's children:—
Joseph Henry; C 2 April 1886, on Roll 8.
George Wilmart; b. 28 Nov. 1883; B. 22 Nov. 1890.
Fred Anson; C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.
Minnie Catherine; C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.
Blanchard, [Martin H., s. of Aaron; b. 1791; d. 23 Jan. 1886 (had 36 children); m. 1805 (1st) Sarah (Beach) dg. John; she d. 16 Oct. 1854, aet. 70; m. (2d) Youmans; m. (3d) Catharine Morse.
Elizabeth; b. 1806; m. 30 May 1829, Henry Vanderhoof.
Twins { Abner, of Beach Glen; b. 1807; m. 13 Nov. 1824, Catharine Hyler.
Twins { Aaron, of Denville.
John, father of John, who m. Nellie Shawger, dg. of Henry; he d. 28 July 1854, aet. 43.
James.
Joseph, of Bloomingdale.
Martin; d. in civil war.

———, w. of Andrew Hiler.
———, w. of Daniel Hiler.
By 3rd w., Catherine Morse, had:—
Martin, wagon maker, and others.]
Blanchet, Sarah; m. Edward L. s. of Amidee Boisaubin.
Blauvelt, Isaac A.; m. Laura M., dg. Francis Childs.
Bleything, Susan H.; m. Cornelius V. Freeman, q. v.
Blue, Jacob L.; m. Alice Crampton, q. v.
Blush, Julia A.; see F. M. Hurlbut.
Boals, [John; m. Sarah, dg. Asher Fairchild, and had:—
Martha.
Eliza.
Nancy; m. a Mr. Ward.
Jane.
John.
Mary.
Mary Ann.]
Bockoven, Abraham; had:—
David, father of Elizabeth K.
Hannah, who m. Simeon Pierson.
Bockoven, Anna E.; m. 28 Nov. 1885, Theodore Smith; and dis. 28 Jan. 1886, to New Vernon.
Bockoven, Charles Dayton, and his w. **Carrie;** both L. 7 Sept. 1888, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; dis. 22 April 1890, to Springfield, N. J.
Bockoven, David Harvey, and his w. **Eliza Sharp;** both L. 1 April 1885, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8.
Clarence C.; b. 15 Jan. 1881; C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.
Frances Louise; b. 9 Aug. 1883.
Bockoven, Oscar Charles, s. of Charles A. and Sarah J.; b. 28 March 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Bockoven, Sarah M.; should be Sarah A. Bailey, w. of Abram Bockoven; their dg. Joanna E.; C. 1 Dec. 1866.
Bockoven, Wm. Everett, son of Daniel J. and Amelia H. (Schenck); m. 28 Sept. 1886; Emma Frances Loree, both of Mendham.
Body, William; m. Lillian M., dg. Wm. W. Halsey, q. v.
Boisaubin, Amidee [s. Vincent], and his w. Caroline Thebaud; had:—
[Vincent A.; m. Emma.
Amidee E.
Marc J.
Edward L., m. Sarah Blanchet.
Louis V.
Alfred E.; m. Alice.]
Boisaubin, Edward [s. Vincent], had:—
[Paul.
Edward.
Henrietta.
Louisa.]
Boisaubin, Vincent; d. 1834, aet. 81.
[Vanschalkwyck Beauplaud.
Louis Delphin; m. Sophia; family extinct.
Amidee; m. Caroline Thebaud; he d. 1843.
Louisa Antoinette; m. Etienne Forman.
Emma Lucette; m. Edward Thebaud; he d. 6 Sept. 1883.
Edward.]
Bolton, John; m. 24 Jan. 1782, Catherine Dennis.
Bond, Betsey; m. Lewis Ogden.
Bond, Nathaniel; had child, name not recorded; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. 14 Jan. 1798.
Bonnell, ———; m. Lucinda Ross, wid., q. v.
Bonnell, Albert; m. Joanna, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Bonnell, Alva; m. 23 June 1814, Nancy A. Halsey.
Bonnell, Anna Grace, dg. of John Y.; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Bonnell, Benjamin; see Josiah Broadwell, below.
Bonnell, Louis C., s. of John Y.; had w. Nellie P.

Charles LeClare; d. 16 Sept. 1888, aet. 6 mos.
Bonnell, Matilda; m. Alexander, s. of Joseph Bruen.
Bonnell, Stephen; m. Susanna, dg. of 48 Thomas Pierson.
Bonnell, Thompson; m. Massa, dg. of Henry Clark.
Booth, William A.; [m. Alida Lucretia Russell, dg. Caleb; see below, and had:—
Robert Russell.
Wm. Tomlinson.]
Borland, Adeline; m. James F. Elmer.
Bottum, Minnie L.; L. 23 Mar. 1887, fr. Cong. Ch., New Haven, Vt.; on Roll 8.
Bound, Ann L.; m. Hazen Huff, *not* Fezen.
Bound, Phebe; see Elizabeth, dg Wm. Vail.
Bouton, Dr. B. A.; m. Martha A., dg. Abijah Young.
Bowen, Wm. Barton; [m. Rachel L. Vail, dg. Thomas, q. v., and had:—
William Thomas; b. 29 Feb. 1847.
Catherine Elizabeth; b. 3 Nov. 1849.]
Bowers, or Powers, Mary; m. (1st) Jedediah Burwell; m. (2d) a Mr. Ackerman.
Boyden, Percis; m. David E., s. David Cutler.
Boyer, Augustine C.; m. Charlotte, dg. Charles Morrell.
Boyle, Solomon; his wid. Sarah (Ford;) d. 22 April 1789, aet. 80.
Brase, Sarah P.; m. Zenas L. Beach, s. of Ephraim.
Bradford, John; m. Martha, dg. of Ephraim Lindsley.
Bradley, ———; m. Julia, dg. of Joseph King.
Bradley, Lois; m. Samuel, s. of Eleazer Lindsley.
Brandagee, Rev. John; m. Martina L., dg. Lewis Condict, q. v.
Brandagee, Mary A. D.; m. Theodore T., s. of James Wood, q. v.
Brant, Mrs. Jane; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Brant, Solomon, [a "planter," of Morris Co.; made will 11 June 1781; probated 17 Aug. 1781; Matthias Brant, a witness; gave to w. Phebe, and children:—
John.
Samuel.
David, a minor.
Solomon.
Moses.
Nancy.
Betsey, w. of David Leonard.
Phebe, w. of Steven Rous.
Mary.
Deborah.]
Bray, Daniel; m. Mary Woolverton, q. v.
Breese, Alfred; m. Rachel, dg. John Lyon.
Brennan, Lawrence, "Serj. 7 Mar'd Reg,"; m. 6 Mar. 1780, Catharine Claney, "of ye 1 Mor. Brigade."
Briant, John; m. Mary, dg. Isaac Ayres, q. v.
Briant, Lewis; his son Amidy H., m. Sarah, dg. John M. Ludlow, q. v.
Briant, Simeon; see Josiah Broadwell's will, below.
Brien, Peggy [? O'Brien]; m. 29 May 1780, Patrick Rogers, "camp folks."
Bridge, Thomas; [made will 28 Mar. 1775; probated 26 June 1775; gave to:—
Mary, his mother.
Thomas Bridge Ward, a minor, son of his sister Permely.
Kitchell Bridge, a minor,
Jemima Bridge, " "
Elizabeth Tomkins, his sister.]
Bridge, Kitchell; m. Phebe Miller, and had:—
[John; not m.
Lewis Kitchell; m. Pauline Judd, had 9 children.
Eveline; m. Richard Wood.]
Bridgeman, Ella; m. Augustus W. Bell, q. v.
Brink, Kate J., w. of David S.; d. 3 July 1891.
Ella M.; b. 9 May 1873; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth; m. John Jacob Faesch.
Britton, Wm. P.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Chilion Johnson.
Broadwell, J.; m. Joanna, dg. of (v) John Lindsley.

Broadwell, Josiah, [of Morristown; made will 4 Jan. 1774; probated 2 Feb. 1774; his friend Benjamin Bonnel, and his "brother" Simeon Briant, executors; gave to w. Sarah, and children:—
Chloe, under 18 y'rs.
Easter, " " "
Hezekiah.
Samuel; 8 Aug. 1774, Jonathan Stiles was made his guardian.
Moses, under 21 y'rs.
Jacob, " " "
Mary.
His wid. Sarah's nuncupative will of 18 Feb. 1774, was proved 13 Aug. 1774.]
Broadwell, Phebe A. E.; see Wm. B. Ward.
Brookfield, Isaac; d. 25 Dec. 1776, aet. 23.
Brookfield, Mary; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Brookfield, Moses A.; his dg. Myra, d. 11 Oct 1889.
Brooks, Sarah; m. Samuel, s. of Henry Leonard.
Brown, —— wid.; d. 21 April 1775, aet. 80.
Brown, Dr.: m. Mary C., dg. Peter Freeman.
Brown, Cuffe; L. 22 Feb. 1827; dis. 20 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch.; then L. as on p. 25, but not enrolled; his w. d. 16 Nov. 1838.
Brown, Damaris; m. Col. Nathan Luse, q. v.
Brown, E. H.; m. Elizabeth Pemberton, wid., q. v.
Brown, Esther; m. Sam'l Ogden.
Brown, Capt. Ezra; his 2d w. was wid. of (3) David Pierson.
Brown, Francis; m. Judith, dg. of John Budd.
Brown, Hannah; m. (18) Joseph Prudden, q. v.
Brown, Catherine; m. John Budd.
Brown, Mary; see (i) Isaac Whitehead.
Brown, Sarah, dg. Stephen; see Daniel Wade.
Brown, Sarah; see Robert Wade.
Brown, Thomas, a soldier; m. 20 May 1780, Elizabeth Nicholson.
Bruce, Wm. J.; m. Emily B. Tuttle; see Capt. Timothy Tuttle.
Bruen, ——; m. Phebe, dg. of Jonathan Thompson.
Bruen, [Alexander, s. of Joseph, and his w. Matilda (Bonnell), had:—
Juliette; b. 27 June 1804; d. 9 Sept. 1805.
Cyrenus; b. 9 Sept. 1806; d. 17 April 1845; m. 16 Feb. 1832, Charlotte Amanda Burnet.
Jonathan B.; b. 11 July 1809; d. 14 Aug. 1884; m. 4 Nov. 1835, Sarah P. Muchmore.
Harriet Emmeline; b. 23 March 1812; m. 5 Nov. 1834, John Knapp.
Alfred F.; b. 20 Oct. 1814; m. 15 Feb. 1838, Catherine Haldren, whose father Henry, a Revolutionary soldier, d. 25 April 1854, aet. 98; her mother, Elizabeth, d. 22 Nov. 1866, aet. 95-2-20.
John Carter; b. 28 Dec, 1817; m. 28 Dec. 1843, Mary Magdalene Woodruff.
Charles Alexander; b. 20 June 1820; d. 25 Aug. 1874; m. 21 Nov. 1843, Cornelia Noe.
James Harvey; b. 25 May 1823; d. 5 May 1885; m. 28 May 1843, Emily Kelsey.
Charlotte Ward; b. 12 Oct. 1829; d. 5 July 1854; m. 28 May 1848, John Allen.]
Bruen, [Benjamin, s. of Joseph, had:—
Isaac H.; d. aet. 92 y's.
Elias R.; b. 21 Sept. 1806.
Ashbel.
Jacob.
Phebe; m. Ira Genung.
Eliza Jane; m. Sherrard Frost.
Caroline; m. Charles Matthews.]
Bruen, [Caleb Carter, s. of Joseph, had:—
A daughter who m. (1st) Farrand Ward; m. (2d) Benjamin Fitch.
Ambrose; m. Amanda Budd.
Mary Ann; m. John Gardner.
Margaret; m. a Mr. Logan, and d. in the West.
Martha. m. a Mr. Smith.
Joanna; m. Albert Bonnell.

Sally; m. a Mr. Matthews.
Joseph; m. twice, and settled in the West.
George.]

Bruen, [Ichabod, s. of Joseph, had :—
Moses.
Elijah W.; b. 5 June 1810.
Sanford.
Joanna; m. twice, latter time with a Mr. Tuttle.
Juliana; m. a Mr. Eblin.
Rachel, or Lockey; not m.]

Bruen, [Joseph; m. Rachel Carter; he d. in 1820; had :—
Phebe; not m.
Alexander; b. 17 Jan. 1779; d. 5 May 1857; m. 22 Sept. 1803, Matilda Bonnell, who was b. 11 Feb. 1784; d. 26 Nov. 1860.
Benjamin.
Ichabod.
Caleb Carter; d. Dec. 1830.]

Budd, ——; m. Maria, dg. of Albert O. Lindsley.

Budd, Amanda; m. Ambrose, s. of Caleb C. Bruen.

Budd, [Daniel, of Chester; will of 22 April 1801, proved 26 Jan. 1807, names w. Mary, and children :—
Hannah Swaze.
William.
Daniel.
Mary Hull.
Dorothy Youngs.
John.
Elizabeth Stark, w. of John.
Joseph.]

Budd, [Elisha, of White Plains; his will of 11 Sept. 1765, proved 2 July 1766, names children :—
Jonathan, eldest son.
James.
Miriam Maynard, w. of Isaiah.
Sarah Purdy.
Ann Brown.
Phebe Theall and "remaining daughters."]

Budd, [John; in New Haven, 1639; Southold; deputy from Rye, N. Y., 1663; m. Kathlene Brown; his will of 13 Oct. 1669, names children :—
John; b. in England 1620; had w. Mary; d. 5 Nov., and will proved 12 Nov. 1684.
Judith; m. (1st) John Ogden; m. (2d) Francis Brown.
Jane; m. Joseph, s. of Barnabas Horton.
Joseph.]

Budd, [John, of Southold, N. Y.; his will proved 12 Nov. 1684, names w. Mary, and children :—
John, eldest son, not 25 y'rs, of Southold.
Joseph, youngest son, not 21 y'rs., of Rye; d. 1722.
Mary, w. of Christopher Young.
Hannah, w. of Jonathan Hart.
Anne.
Sarah, not 18 y'rs.
Executors :—John Tuthill, Sr., and Isaac Arnold.]

Budd, [John, of Southold; d. 21 Feb. 1754; his will names children :—
John.
Benjamin.
Asa.
William.
Hannah Moore.
Mehetable Tuttill.
Anne Hosmer.
Rhoda Youngs.
Mary Dimond.
Jemima Reed.]

Budd, John; [his wid. Sarah, then the w. of John Scott, of Hanover, yeoman, made her will 8 July 1756; probated 26 July 1780; gave to "all my children":—
William Budd.
John Budd.
Katharine Budd.
Susanna Budd.
Barne Budd.
Thomas Budd.
John Budd Scott.]
Budd, [Joseph, of Rye, N. Y.; his will of 27 May 1722, proved 28 June 1722, names w. Sarah, and children:—
John, not 30 y'rs.
Joseph, not 21 y'rs.
Elisha, " " "
Underhill, not 21 y'rs.
Gilbert, " " "
Hannah Palmer.
Sarah, Ann, Tamar, and Mary; not 18 y'rs.]
Budd, [Joseph, of Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y.; his will of 18 Sept. 1761, proved 2 May 1763, names w. Anne, and children:—
Joseph, "eldest son."
Nancy Dusenbere, his "grand-daughter, when 18 y'rs."
Nicholas, second son.
Underhill.]
Budd, Phebe; see Stephen A., s. of 9 Joseph Prudden.
Budd, [Underhill, of Mamaroneck; his will of 10 May, 1755, proved 31 May, 1755, names w. Sarah, and children:—
Gilbert, not of age.
Sarah, w. of Andrew Lyon.
Thama, not 18 y'rs.
Mary, " " "]
Budd, William; d. 23 Jan. 1777, aet. 45.
Burn, Nance; m. 10 July 1777, James Gardiner, a soldier.
Burnet, ———; m. Benjamin, s. of Jonathan Thompson.
Burnet, Adelaide; m. Rev. Walter, s. of Silas B. Condict.
Burnet, Asenath, w. of Stephen; R. C. 17 Feb. 1789.
Burnet, Benajah, q. v.; m Deborah [Smith, who d. 27 Nov. 1876.]
[Benajah, Jr.; d. 24 March 1877.
Josephine P.; m. John W. Lake.
Stephen S.; d. in 1845.
Elizabeth; m. (1st) R. Howe; m. (2d) Isaiah Butcher.]
Burnett, Charles; see below, Benjamin Lindley, and Letty Hawkins.
Burnet, Charles N., q. v.; m. Maria Halsey [dg. Capt. and Judge Benjamin, not of Joseph; had (1) Charles Nutman, (2) William Seymour, (3) Anna Maria Mure.
Burnet, Charlotte A.; m. Cyrenus, s. of Alex. Bruen.
Burnet, Daniel; his wife d. 1 Dec. 1776, aet. 35.
Burnet, Daniel; his wife d. 18 Nov. 1780, aet. 22.
Burnett, David G.; m. Hannah, dg. of Moses Estey, q. v.
Burnet, Jane; m. John Quimby.
Burnet, Joan; m. David Norris, *not* Morris.
Burnett, Joseph; m. Huldah T., dg. David Ogden.
Burnet, Lewis W.; m. Phebe, dg. (118) Jacob Pierson.
Burnet, Lindsley, q. v. [s. Matthias; d. 8 Jan. 1818, aet. 71-1-11. His w. Elizabeth Halsey, dg. Recompense, d. 18 Aug. 1824.]
Elizabeth; [not m.]
Phebe; [m. Samuel Merry, Jr., q. v.]
Benajah; [m. Deborah Smith, see above.]
Matthias; [m. Susan Guerin, sister of Aram.]
William; [m. Catherine Hutchison, see below.]
Burnet, Matthias, [of Hanover; made will 19 April 1781; gave to his w. Mary and children:—

Lindsly, and to Lindsly's son Aaron, a silver tankard.
Matthias.
Ralph.
Mary Coe.
Phebe Crane.]
Burnet, Matthias L.; m. Nancy Cook. dg. Benj. S.
Burnet, Nathan; m. Jemima, dg. of Elnathan Wood.
Burnet, Samuel Crane; d. 17 May 1887, aet. 85; his 1st w. was dg. Ezra Mills, *not* David; his wid. dis. 27 Nov. 1888, to Westwood.
Burnet, William; m. Hannah, dg. Benj. Lindsley.
Burnet, William, s. Matthias and Phebe; m. Mary Cook, *not* Coe, dg. James; she d. 19 Feb., *not* 9.
Burnet, William, s. of Lindsley; b. 10 March 1780; d. 2 Sept. 1849; his w. Catherine Hutchison; b. 24 Jan. 1781; m. 12 Feb. 1803; d. 22 Oct. 1855.
[James L.; b. 14 Jan. 1804, d. 7 Dec. 1880; m. Juliet Smith.
William; b. 6 March 1806; living, 1889, in Newark; m. Euphemia Sayre.
Oswald J.; b. 3 Feb. 1808; living, 1892, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth S. Samson; has one dg. Amelia M.; b. 1 June 1842, who m. Roswell B. Downing, living at Oneida.
Lindsley; b. 21 Feb. 1810; d. 8 Nov. 1869; m. Elizabeth Woodruff, who d. 28 Aug. 1869.
Albert; b. 17 May 1812; living in Ill.; m. Sarah Cook.
Ann Jennet; b. 8 Aug. 1815; lives in Newark; m. Thomas E. Hicks
Elizabeth Halsey; b. 3 June 1818; d. March 1880; m. Alvin Tompkins; lived in New Providence.
Burr, Harriet Turner; m. David Olyphant.
Burroughs, Lewis Consider, and his w. **Elsie Ann;** both C. 5 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Mary Fanny; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
Lewis Firman; B. 7 Feb. 1886.
Fred Vanderpoel; B. 7 Feb. 1886.
Burroughs, Lucinda, dg. Benjamin; m. John, s. of George Tucker.
Bursell, Eliza; m. Ebenezer Alden Byram.
Burt, Jotham, *not* Jonathan; m. Phebe Cole.
Burwell, Mr.; m. Margaret L. Merrel.
Burwell, Ann; m. David Ogden.
Burwell, Ephraim; had child, name not recorded; B. 10 June 1759.
Burwell, [Jedediah; descent from John who settled in Conn. about 1650 or 1660; Jed m. (1st) Kate Summers; m. (2d) Mary Powers or Bowers; had:—
Joseph Ira; d. in Green Co., Pa.
Josiah; d. in Somerset, Pa.
John; b. 31 Dec. 1782; m. Violette or Lettie, dg. of Nathan Luse, q. v.; she d. Sept. 1822; he d. at Zanesville, O., 16 March 1849.
Ruth.
Laodicea.
Jemima, and another daughter.]
Burwell, [John, s. of Jed., and his w. Lettie (Luse), had:—
James, died before 1891.
William; b. at Newton, Sussex Co., Feb. 1807.
Stephen, living at Zanesville, O., 1891.
Jane, died before 1891.
Mary.]
Bush, David; m. Mary, dg. of Nathan Luse.
Bushnell, Anna, dg. Thomas C.; C. 1 April 1886; on Roll 8.
Butcher, Isaiah; see Benajah Burnet, above.
Butler, Mary C.; m. James C. Beach, s. Ephraim.
Butterworth, Theron; his children:—
Mary Edna; b. 4 Nov. 1868; B. & C. 6 June 1886; on Roll 8.
Lottie May; b. 14 May 1870; " " " " " " " " "
Alice Geraldine; b. 15 Nov. 1871; B. & C. 6 June 1886; on Roll 8.
Samuel F.; b. 8 July 1874; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.
Butz, Catherine; see Jonathan, s. of Stephen Moore.
Byram, Mr.; m. Julia F., dg. Samuel Moore.

Byram, Anna L., w. George, was dg. Mahlon Guerin; dis. 31 May 1888, to New Vernon.

Byram, (i) Ebenezer [s. (iii) Nicholas], and his w. Mary Haywood, had :—
(ii) Ebenezer; b. 1716; m. 22 Nov, 1738, O. S., Abigail Alden, dg. Capt. Ebenezer Alden, and great-grand-dg. of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden, of the "Mayflower"; she d. 19 Oct. 1762; he d. at Morristown, 14 Sept. 1762.
Elias.
Japhet.
Naphtali.
Jepthah.
Hannah; m. Elihu Baldwin.
Mary; m. (1st) Aaron Thompson; m. (2d) Isaac Harlow.
Abigail; m. (1st) Daniel Thompson; m. (2d) Benjamin Pitney.]

Byram (ii) Ebenzer [s. (i) Ebenezer], and his w. Abigail Alden, had :—
Edward.
Ebenezer.
Huldah; d. young.
Huldah; m. Col. Ebenezer Condict.
Joseph; b. 22 Aug., 1753, at Mendham.

Byram, Ebenezer Alden, [s. of Joseph]; m. 24 May 1806, Eliza Bursell, who was b. 11 Aug. 1786; d. 26 Jan. 1877; he d. at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1857.]

Byram, Eleazer; m. Joanna, *not* Anne, dg. (7) Peter Prudden; she d. 14 June 1818, aet. 50.

Byram, Elias [P.]; d. in Waterloo, N. Y., 15 April 1874.

Byram, Harriet, adopted by Rev. D. M., s. of Samuel Halliday, q. v.; she m. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Gregory, sometime President of Lake Forest University, Ill.

Byram, Joseph; m. 30 Mar. 1814, Abigail Harris.

Byram, Joseph, said to have been son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden); his w. was Esther [Douglass; b. 1 Oct. 1756; d. 28 Mar. 1844; he d. at Caldwell, 27 April 1829.]

Byram, [(i) Nicholas, of Co. Kent, England; d. at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Susanna, dg. of Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, Mass.
Abigail; m. Thomas Whitman.
Susannah; m. Samuel Edson.
(ii) Nicholas; b. 1670; d. 1727; a physician; m. (1st) Mary Edson, dg. Samuel; removed in 1744 to Mendham; m. (2d) a sister of Rev. James Keith.
Deliverance; m. a Mr. Porter.
Experience; m. a Mr. Willis.]

Byram, [(ii) Nicholas, and his w. Mary Edson, had :—
Nicholas.
(i) Ebenezer; b. 1692; led colony to New Jersey, 18 June 1744; d. 9 Aug. 1753; m. 1714, Hannah Hayward; b. 1690; d. 11 Jan. 1761; dg. Joseph.
Josiah; dwelt at North Yarmouth, Me.
Joseph; " " Kennebec, Me., and Raynham, Vt.
Mehitable; m. Elisha Allen.
Mary; m. Edward Howard.
Susannah; m. Jonathan Bass.]

C

Caldwell, Rev. James, of Springfield; had :—
Margaret, who m. Isaac Canfield, q. v.
Esther, who m. Rev. Robert Finley, q. v.

Calkins, Joel H.; m. Mary Alice, dg. Wm. W. Halsey.

Camp, Hepzibah; m. (8) Joseph Pierson.

Camp, Mary, wid. of Samuel; m. Stephen, s. of Ephraim Youngs.

Camel, Alley; see Walter Buchanan.

Campbell, Caleb; m. Joanna Crowell, and had :—
Joanna; m. James Woodhull.
Mary; m. James Martin, q. v.
Abner.

Joanna; d. aet. 17.
Catherine; d. in 1833.
David C.
Charles; m. and had dg. Emma Caroline, who m. Thomas J. Redding, of Macon, Ga.
Elmira; m. Silas B. Emmell.
Campbell, Emma F. R., and E. Fannie, dgs. of Joseph Obadiah.
Campbell, Eugenia; m. Samuel P. Halsey.
Campbell, Eugenia; m. S. Parkman, s. of David F. Halsey.
Campbell, Lyndia M.; m. Joseph Miller.
Canfield, Abraham, [s. of Israel, who was s. of Thomas, of Newark; dwelt at New Vernon]; m. Sarah [Seely], and had:—
[Mary; not m.]
Sarah, [b. 26 July 1757]; m. Clement Wood, q. v.
Israel; m. Rachel O. Wetmore, who d. in 1850.
Hannah; m. James Leiddle; no children.
Isaac; m. Margaret Caldwell; she organized the first Sunday School on Morris Plains, in 1816.
Jacob; m. ? Eunice Munson, had s. Abraham C.; m. 6 May 1818, Sarah Weynman.
Abraham; d. 1 Sept. 1775, aet. 8.
Abner; not m.
Phebe; m. (107) Ebenezer H. Pierson, M. D.; see below.
Anna; m. Jacob Losey, Jr., of Dover; she d. 31 Jan. 1810.
David Seely; m. 2 Oct. 1796, Mary Dickerson, dg. Jonathan.
Abraham, M. D.; m. Miss Hunt, had child.: William, Abner and Mrs. Hunter.
Canfield, Alfred; m. Charlotte C., dg. Wm. Johnes.
Canfield, Belinda; m. 20 June 1795, Henry Blackman; she d. 26 Nov. 1800, aet. 29; serv. of Dr. Campfield.
Canfield, David Seely, and w. Mary Dickerson, had children:—
Mahlon Dickerson; b. 26 Nov. 1798; d. Jan. 1865; m. (1st) Cornelia Seward, (2d) Penelope, dg. of Gov. Levi Lincoln.
Augustus; b. 9 April 1801; d. 18 April 1854; m. Mary, dg. Hon. Lewis Cass.
Mary; b. 26 May 1803; d. 14 Oct. 1803.
Caroline; b. 3 Oct. 1804; d. 6 Feb. 1830; m. Jacob Wykoff Piatt.
Silas Dickerson; b. 2 July 1807; d. unmarried.
Frederick; b. 15 May 1810; d. 31 Jan. 1867; m. Julia, dg. Ezra and Sarah Halsey, q. v.
Canfield, Dayton I. [b. 16 June 1794, s. Isaac and Margaret]; m. (1st) 19 Feb. 1821, Harriet Vail, dg. Stephen, [who d. 30 June 1828; he m. (2d), 16 July 1833, wid. Cornelia Charlotte (Wetmore) Ebbett.]
[Davis Vail; b. 25 July 1822; d. 8 May 1849.
Isaac Augustus; b. 20 Oct. 1823; [m. (1st) Mary Poinier]; m. (2d) Mary E. McGoldrick; d. 12 June 1888.
Sarah Louisa; b. 26 July 1826; m. Wm. DeHart Quinby, M. D., who d. 28 Oct. 1877; she d. 1890, leaving dg. Mary Wilson, w. of Wilmot Castle, b. Feb. 1865.
Harriet Vail; b. 23 June 1828; d. 8 Sept. 1832.
Francis Dayton; b. 26 April 1834; Clergyman; m. Eliza Ann Wurts.
Joseph Lovell; b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. Eliza, dg. Henry A. Ford.
Hobart; b. 10 Jan. 1841, m. Emily, dg. Henry A. Ford.
Canfield, Fred., s. of David Seeley; m. Julia A., dg. (iii) Ezra Halsey, and had:—
Louisa Halsey; b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. 14 Feb. 1863, unmarried.
Mahlon Dickerson; b. 19 Nov. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1841.
Augustus Cass; b. 4 May 1842; d. 5 May 1891, (State Senator.)
Edmund; b. 22 Dec. 1844; d. 26 Dec. 1884.
Frederick Alexander; b. 7 April 1849.
Canfield, Hannah; m. Aaron Tompkins.
Canfield, Isaac, and his w. Margaret Caldwell (dg. Rev. Jas.), had:—
James Caldwell; b. [14] Jan. 1790; d. Feb. 1827;
[Eliza DeHart; b. 28 [22 ?] March 1791; m. Francis Doremus.
Isaac Washington, M. D., [b. 6 March 1793; d. 3 Jan. 1860; m. Deborah Wood, who d. 27 Sept. 1879.]

Dayton, Israel; [b. 10 June 1794]; see above.
[Robert Finley; b. 22 Feb. 1796; m. Ruth Halsey, dg. Mark and Ruth Walton.]
Anna Losey; see p. 32.
Sarah O[gden; b. 7 Nov. 1799.]
[John Edwards; b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. ——— Vredenburg.]
Hannah Maria; see p. 32; [m. Robert, s. of Hon. Felix Grundy, U. S. Senator.]
Josiah Flint; see p. 32, [clergyman; m. (1st) Eliza Jackson, dg. James, had: Margaret; b. 5 Jan. 1842.
Canfield, Israel [s. Abraham; see pp. 31, 32], and his w. Rachel O. Wetmore, [dg. George] had:—
[Alfred Washington; b. 22 Dec. 1804; d. 15 Oct. 1871.
Israel; b. 24 Feb. 1806; d. 25 July 1881 ? d. 25 July 1808.
William Cummings; b. 24 June 1807.]
Israel; [b. 27 Aug. 1808]; d. 13 Nov. 1850, aet. 41.
[Benjamin Ogden; b. 23 March 1810; d. 26 Dec. 1884.]
Cornelia Laura; b. 29 July 1812; d. 13 Sept. 1829.
Campfield, Dr. Jabez, was s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Foster) Campfield; Mehitabel m. (2d) Dr. William Turner; Dr. Jabez was surgeon in Revolution; m. Sarah Ward.
Carew, Rebecca; m. Wm. S., s. of Robert M. Russell.
Carithers, James; d. 20 April 1887.
Carlile, Elizabeth; m. David B. Hurd.
Carlile, Margaret; m. Samuel, s. of Samuel Swazey.
Carman, Mr.; m. Mary A., dg. Timothy Johnson.
Carmichael, Elizabeth; 2d w. of Stephen Halsey.
Carmichael, Phebe, "wid. of David"; m. James Ely; she d. 16 May 1816, aet. 45.
Carner, John, of "6th Penn. Reg."; m. 31 Jan. 1780, Margaret Packers.
Carns [? or Crane], Anne; m. Jeduthan Day.
Carnes, Martha; m. (165) Jonathan Pierson.
Carpenter, Frances E.; m. Henry H., s. of Stephen Y. Halsey,
Carpenter, Rev. John M.; m. Sarah F., dg. Ezekiel Howell.
Carpenter, William; m. Elizabeth S. Eakley, and had:—
Mary Elizabeth; b. 29 Nov. 1884; B. 2 Oct. 1885.
Willie A.; b. 31 Dec. 1887; d. 14 June 1888.
Carr, Sarah, dg. of William, a soldier; b. 27 Jan. 1780; B. 15 May 1780.
Carter, Ebenezer; m. Abigail McCalvey, *not* Maccalvy.
Carter, Jonathan; d. 3 Mar. 1777, aet. 45; his w. Massy, d. 4 Mar. 1777, aet. 41; a child of theirs d. 5 Mar. 1777.
Carter, Joseph S.; m. Mary C. Hance, *not* Hanes.
Carter, Mary; see Stephen, s. of (i) Davis Vail.
Carter, Rhoda; m. Joseph King.
Carter, Samuel; m. 19 March, *not* Nov.
Cary, Joanna; see Mary Cary Miller.
Cary, Mary, dg. John and Joanna; m. a Mr. Miller; she d. 26 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.
Case, Pyrena, dg. Isaac and Jane (Adams) Case; m. (ii) Onesimas, s. of Silas Whitehead.
Casey, Mary; m. (1st) Rev. Ezra Day; m. (2d) Silas Miller.
Cass, Mary, m. Augustus, s. of David S. Canfield,
Casterline, Francis; d. 12 Dec. 1708, aet. 96.
Casterline, Francis; d. 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 68.
Castle, Wilmot; m. Mary Wilson, dg. Dr. Wm. DeH. and Sarah Quinby.
Cathcart, Phebe; m. John Faugerson, *not* Fangerson.
Chamberlin, Ella; m. Geo. M., s. of Stephen Y. Halsey.
Chamberlain, Henry and his w. Lydia; both erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
Chamberlain, Jacob; m. Margaret, dg. Michael Mount.
Chapin, Mary W.; m. Rev. Samuel B., s. Samuel Halliday.
Chapman, Mr.; m. Phebe, dg. Recompense Stansbury.
Charlot, Abigail; m. 11 May 1801, Robert J. Gillespie, according to Roll 2.
Cheever, Euphemia, w. William; d. 15 Jan. 1776, aet. 27.
Cheever, Ezekiel, [of Morristown; made will 13 April 1775; probated 7 June 1775; gave to:—
Jonathan.

Rachel.
Sarah.]
Cherry, Reuben; d. 15 Sept. 1779, aet 69.
Cherry, Robert W.; m. 4 April 1820, Rowina Crane.
Cherry, Sarah; see Robert Wade.
Cherry, Sarah E.; m. 20 Oct. 1825, Lyman Rogers.
Childs, Ellsworth, s. Wm. and Elizabeth (Kline), aet. 20; C. 11 Jan. 1889; on Roll 8.
Child, Francis, Jr.; his children married:—
Caroline P.; m. Alfred Roe, of Newburg; had 2 chil'n.
Laura M.; m. Isaac A. Blauvelt; one child, Fanny.
Abigail F.; m. William, s. Wm. Johnes.
Karen-happuck; m Jack Hartwell; 4 children.
Jane; m. a Mr. Nichols; dwelt at Summit; 3 chil'n.
Abraham.
John Bruce.
Charlotte.
Francis, Jr.; m. Mary Flagler, dg. Dr. Thomas; 1 son, Frank.
Childs, Helen; m. 1834, Sidney T. Fairchild.
Chitester, James; his dg. Joanna, m James Egbert.
Chitester, Phineas; had child, not named on Register; B. 15 May 1791.
Chipps, Nancy, wid.; m. Stephen A., s. (9) Joseph Prudden.
Chrisman, Eliza; m. Isaac N., s. of Isaac Ogden.
Christian, Levi H.; L. was 15 Nov. 1842, fr. Newark; m. 29 Dec. 1844, Joanna L., dg. Mary Day, wid of Rev. Ezra, and w. of Silas Miller.
Christiansen, Miss **Marion**; L. 28 Aug. 1887, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis. same day to 1st Ch., Santa Fe., N. M.
Church, John R.; his w. was Anstiss Howard.
Churchill, Wm.; m. Polly Johnson.
Claney, Catherine; m. Lawrence Brennan.
Clark, ———, wid.; d. 13 Oct. 1768, aet. 50.
Clark, Catherine; see Mary, dg. Stephen Moore.
Clark, Eliab; d. 6 Jan. 1797, aet. 21.
Clark, Eliphalet; d. 3 Feb. 1796, aet. 86; his dg. Elizabeth, d. 8 Oct. 1768.

HENRY CLARK AND DESCENDANTS.

Clark, **1** [Henry; b. between 1690 and 1695; d. in 1770. His w. Anne, was b. in 1693; d. 15 Nov. 1756. "They were b. in England; m. on Long Island in 1725; came to Morristown in 1727 or '8, when there were but three families here, and but one at Mendham, and settled near Mt. Freedom."
[Abigail; b. in 1726; d. 1792; m. Nathaniel Doty, Jr., q. v.
Anne; b. in 1729; d. about 1770; m. in 1753, Samuel Cozad, Sen., q. v.
2 Henry; only son and youngest child; b. 3 June 1731; d. 10 Jan. 1797. He m. 25 Jan. 1759, Massa Faugerson (Ferguson), who was b. 10 May 1728; d. 17 March 1762.] He m. 2d, 18 Aug. 1763, Sibbel Loring, wid. [of Samuel Lorain, q. v.; she d. 1822.]
Clark, **2** Henry, [s. **1** Henry, and his (1st) w. Massa Faugerson, had]:—
3 *Henry;* [b. 26 Jan. 1760; d. 5 Feb. 1848]; m. (1st) 15 Feb. 1781, *Mary Smith;* [b. 6 May 1761; d. 5 April 1815.] They both R. C. 20 Oct. 1782; [he became an ord. minister.]
[John; b. 1761; d. 1782 or '3.]
Clark, **2** [Henry, s. **1** Henry, and his (2d) w Sibbel Loring, had]:—
4 [Nathaniel; b. 1767; d. 1836; m. 1786, Joanna Newton; b. 1763; d. 1830.
5 Isaac; b. 1769; d. 1841; m. 1793, Phebe Axtell; b. 1771; d. 1832.
Anne; b. 1777; d. 1822; m. 1796, (Elder) Elisha Beach, Jr.; b. 1769; d. 1822, they had 8 children.]
Clark, **3** Henry [s. **2** Henry], and his w. Mary Smith, had:—
John; b. 26 Dec. 1781; B. 20 Oct. 1782; [d. 1829; m. 1802, Trypha Roberts.]
Massa; b. 17 Oct. 1783; B. 10 Oct. 1784; [d. 1844; m. Thompson Bonnel.]
Jane; b. 12 Jan. 1786; B. 18 June 1786; [d. 12 Feb. 1848; not m.]
[Aaron H.; b. 3 Sept. 1791; d. 27 Sept. 1794.
Anna; b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 1861; m. 1823, James McLaughlin.

Jesse S.; b. 5 Feb. 1798; d. 1866; m. 1828, Sarah Millen.
6 Henry; b. 7 Feb. 1801; d. 14 Dec. 1873; m. 27 May 1830, Margaret Smith; b 20 Dec. 1804. d. 27 Oct. 1863.

Clark, **4** [Nathaniel, s. **2** Henry, and his w. Joanna Newton, had]:—
[Ebenezer Fairchild; b. 1787; d. 1843; m. 1810, Phebe Blackford; b. 1792; d. 1850; they had 7 chil.]

Clark, **5** [Isaac, s. **2** Henry, and his w. Phebe Axtell, had]:—
[Abigail, who m. Henry Axtell.
Silas Condict, who m. Nancy Johnson.
Stephen, who m. Phebe Meeker.
Anne, who m. John Cranmer.]

Clark, **6** [Henry, s. **2** Henry, and his w. Margaret Smith, had:—
(1) Henry S.
(2) Richard H.
(3) Margaret C.
(4) Mary N.
(5) Nathaniel.
(6) Jesse Smith.]

Clark, James; m. Joanna W. Townley [dg. Israel C.], and had:—
[Raymond Townley; b. 24 Mar. 1887; d. 9 April 1888.
Margery; b. 9 Oct. 1889.]

Clark, James, and his w. **Isabella**; both L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Harlem, N. Y.; on Roll 8.

Clark, John; M. 1742; m. Abigail, sister of Capt. Benjamin Hathaway.

Clark, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. Edward Cobb, q. v.

Clark, Jonathan; d. 1 Feb. 1770, aet. 18.

Clark, Kezia; m. John McCarrall.

Clark, Mary; L. 1832; m. Nathaniel Kelly.

Clark, Mary E.; m. (iv) David, s. Enos L. Whitehead.

Clark, Oliver; m. Hannah, dg. Henry Halsey.

Clark, Phebe; C. 1 March 1765; later w. of Ichabod Carmichael.

Clark, Sinus; m. Anna, dg. of Henry Halsey.

Clark, Susan Layton, wid.; m. Alfred, s. of John Johnson.

Cleverly, Thomas, [yeoman, of Morristown; made will 10 Feb. 1775, probated 17 July 1775; gave to:—
John Cleverly, his brother, 50 acres where "I now live," adjoining Peter Prudden.
Thomas Cleverly, his nephew.
John Allward, "my brother John's grandson who lives with me."
Joseph Cleverly, his brother.
John Cleverly, his nephew.
Stephen Cleverly, his nephew.
Sarah Cleverly, his niece, a sister of John and Stephen.
Huldah Cleverly, dg. of his brother Samuel, dec'd.
Jaspar Langley, his "prentice lad."
Mary Crossman, a grand dg. of his brother John.]

Clopper, Joseph; m. Mary, dg. of Moses Estey.

Close, Sarah; m. Elijah P., s. of John R. Freeman.

Clymer, David R., see below Silas, s. of 93 Benjamin Pierson.

Cobb, Edward; [d. 9 Oct. 1813; his w. Elizabeth, d. 11 July 1788; they had:—
Lemuel; b. 15 May 1762; d. 1 April 1831; he m. (1st) Polly Smith, who d. 25 April 1792, aet. 24 y'rs, 7 mo., 1 day; he m. (2d) 1 July 1796, before Rev. J. Grover, Susanna Farrand, who d. 2 Aug. 1816, aet. 52 y'rs 7 mo., 4 dy's; he m. (3d) 8 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth (Lindsley) Shaw, wid. of Jonathan W. Shaw, and dg. of Benjamin Lindsley; she d. 1 June 1858; she dwelt in house that stood almost on site of present Manse of 1st Church.
David; b. 20 Feb. 1764.
Mary; b. 7 Feb. 1766.
Mehitabel; b. 4 May 1769; m. Jacob P. Vanness.
Elizabeth; b. 19 July 1771; m. John Clark.

Edward; b. 17 Nov. 1773; not m.; d. before his father.
Ebenezer; b. 19 July 1776.
Charity; b. 4 Oct. 1778.
Jemima; b. 9 July 1782; m. David Paddleford, who d. 13 July 1845.
John B.; b. 28 Sept. 1784; d. 3 April 1849.]

Cobb, Emily; should be Emily Cook; m. Joseph J. Minton.

Cobb, Lemuel, [colonel; s. of Edward; by 1st w. Polly Smith, had:—
Elizabeth; m. Benjamin Howell.
Gabriel Smith; d. aet. 18 y'rs.
By 2d w., Susanna Farrand, had:—
Mary Caroline; b. 12 Oct. 1798; d. 6 Oct. 1826, m. Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick, s. of Capt. David.
Julia Ann; m. Wm. C. H. Waddell.
Charles F.; d. 6 July 1817, aet. 17 y'rs. 5 mos.
Andrew Bell; b. 7 June 1804; d. 31 Jan. 1873; m. (1st) Elizabeth Farrand Kirkpatrick, sister of Walter, who was b. 19 Nov. 1799; d. 11 Dec. 1857, leaving one dg. Julia, who m. (1st) Fred. A. DeMott; m. (2d) Stephen A. Guerin; Andrew B. Cobb, m. (2d) Frances Condit, who has two chil'n: Andrew Lemuel and Elizabeth.]

Cobbett, Clara Mable, dg. of George and Mary C. (Potts); b. 26 Feb. 1875; C. 8 March 1889: on Roll 8.

Cobbett, Fred. Burford, son of Geo. and Mary C. (Potts); C. 31 July 1890; on Roll 8.

Cobbett, Minnie, dg. John and Cornelia, and grand dg. of Mrs. Mahala Beers, b. 28 Nov. 1875; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.

Coe, Aaron; had son Philemon Elmer, ord. in P. E. Ch.; Aaron's dg. Catharine, E. m. Alfred, s. of Lewis Mills.

Coe, Abigail, dg. Ebenezer; m. John Ayers; she d. at Flanders, 27 Dec. 1827, aet. 44.

Coe, Benjamin; M. 1742; his w. was Rachel, dg. of (5) Joseph Prudden.

Coe, Ebenezer; a child of his d. 10 Oct. 1769.

Coe, Ebenezer; m. Polly Prudden, wid. of Timothy, s. of 12 Isaac Prudden, and dg. of Samuel Freeman.

Coe, Hannah; m. Charles T., s. of (100) David Pierson.

Coe, Katy Idell; m. 8 July 1888, Frank E. Crane.

Coe, Patience; m. (41) Benjamin Pierson.

Coe, Salome; m. 1801, John Ryly. see Riley.

Coe, Sarah; m. Nathaniel Condict.

Coe, Sarah Jane, dg. of Jarud; m. Wm. T. Barlow.

Coffin, Prof. James H.; m. Abby E., dg. Loammi Moore.

Cohill, Eleanor; m. Isaac Wort.

Colby, Luke, Rev.; m. Ann C., dg. of Wm. Campfield.

Cole, Daniel H.; m. Mrs. Elvira Frey, *not* Eliza Ferry.

Coleman, Daniel; m. Sarah, dg. of Timothy Mills.

Coleman, Joanna; m. Enos L., s. of (iii) David Whitehead.

Colles, George; m. Naomi, dg. of Moses Johnson.

Cochran, Jane; m. Ezekiel Ogden.

Colles, James, and his wife Harriet A. Wetmore [dg. George], had:—
[Harriet Augusta; b. 28 Aug. 1822; m. 14 Aug. 1845, Dr. John Metcalfe.
Mary Gertrude; b. 1 Sept. 1824; d. 29 June 1828.
Frances; b. 29 April 1826; m. 15 May 1830, John Taylor Johnston.
James; b. 10 July 1828; m. 18 Oct. 1855, Mary Josephine Blachly, dg. Oliver B.
John Henry; b. 13 Oct. 1831.
George Wetmore; b. 10 April 1836; d. 24 July 1835.
George Wetmore; b. 13 March 1836; m. Julia K.]

Colley, J. Frederick, son of John and Elizabeth (Nixon); C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8; living 1891 in Chicago, Ill.

Collins, Edward Benjamin; m. **Anna Mary Croat,** dg. John; he B. & C., she C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
John Broadwell; B. 15 July 1888.

Combs, Mr.; m. a dg. of Nathaniel Vail.

Comesau, Nicholas; his w. d. 24 Feb. 1777, aet. 50.

Compton, Andrew; m. Carrie E. Powelson, dg. Henry.

Compton, Caroline; m. Abraham Powelson.
Compton, David Morris; m. Margaret Stevens Oliver, sister of J. Clark Oliver.
Elizabeth Layton; b. 19 Jan. 1874; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Addie Irene; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
Compton, Jane; m. Henry Powelson.
Compton, Rachel, dg. James; m. Isaac Vail.
Conaway, Sarah; m. Griffith Davis.
Condict, Rev. Aaron; his w. Sarah was dg. of Benjamin Lindsley; had dg. Hannah Maria, who m. Rev. H. Barton.
Condict, Col. Ebenezer; m. Huldah, dg. (ii) Ebenezer Byram; his dg. Abigail, m. (93) Benjamin Pierson.
Condit, Ebenezer; m. Lauretta, dg. Samuel Merry.
Condict, Edward, his 1st w. was Polly, dg. of (8) Adoniram Prudden.
Condit, Frances; m. Andrew B., s. of Lemuel Cobb.
Condict, Jabez; his dg. Mary, m. Ezekiel Whitehead.
Condict, John; m. Abigail, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Condict, Jonathan; his dg. Ruth, m. Silas, s. of (i) Onesimus Whitehead.
Condict, Joseph; his w. was Rhoda, dg. Junia Lindsly.
Condict, Dr. Lewis; his 1st w. was Martha, dg. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Woodhull.
Condict, Nathaniel; moved to Succasunna; d. 19 March 1781; his 2d w. was dg. of Isaiah Wines, *not* Isaac; she d. 30 July 1826, aet. 81.
Sarah; m. Paul Drake.
Isaiah; d. 1776.
Rhoda; d. young.
Condict, Peter; M. 1742; was b. in Newark 1698, or '99; he m. Phebe Dodd, who was b. in 1703; besides the children named p. 43, he had:—
Sarah, who m. a Hayward [see Shadrach Howard.]
Rhoda, who m. Peter, s. (5) Joseph Prudden.
Phebe, who m. (1st) Silas Day; m. (2d) Henry Axtell.
Condict, Philip; his w. Mary, d. 30 Sept. 1784, *not* 1785.
Condict, Rhoda; m. 1778, Daniel Riggs.
Condict, Silas; his 2d w. Abigail, is said to have been dg. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden) Byram.
Condict, Silas B.; his son, John Elliott, m. Sarah B., dg. Jacob Johnson; his son Rev. Walter, d. 24 Oct. 1888; Silas B., d. 24 March 1891, aet. 85.
Condict, Uzal; his w. was Theodosia, dg. of (11) Moses Prudden.
Condict, Zenas, and Phebe Johnson, had a child; d. 2 Jan. 1777.
Cone, Sarah Ann, dg. Rev. Jonathan; m. Rev. Orlando L. Kirtland.
Conger, Abigail; m. Silas Halsey.
Conger, Abigail; d. 22 April 1777, aet. 35.
Conger, Benjamin, [s. of John, who d. at Woodbridge about 1710 or 1712]; his "widow," d. 30 Sept. 1784; had, beside those named p. 45.—
Daniel, who d. 1 May 1785, aet. 57; he had chil'n: Jonas, Benjamin, Zipporah and Abigail; his w. Mary, d. 22 May 1777, aet. 40.
Enoch.
Simeon; m. Abigail Goble, and had: Sarah and Martha.
Benjamin; m. Elizabeth Goble, and had: Lydia.
Elizabeth.
Conkling, Abraham; his w. was Jemima, dg. Major Joseph Lindsly.
Conklin, Harriet H. (Williams), wid. of Caleb J.; L. 8 Sept. 1887, to M. E. Ch., Green Village.
Conklin, Jacob T., m. Elizabeth, dg. Albert O. Lindsley.
Conkling, John W.; see will of Letty Hawkins, below.
Conklin, Joshua,; m. Sarah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Conkling, Stephen; had son John, B. 6 Nov. 1763.
Conklin, Wm.; m. 7 Dec. 1778, Rebecca Whitaker, of Somerset.
Conkling, Z. W.; his dg. Mary Ann, m. Martin J. Ryerson, *not* Pierson; his dg. Caroline, d. in 1865.
Conklin, Jenny M., w. of Rev. Nath'l; dis. 18 May 1891, to Madison, with: **Mary J., Anna C., Vernon S.,** and **Archibald W.**
Connet, Luther; his w. is registered as "Connet," on Roll 3; as "Condict," on Roll 4; and on Roll 5 marked "dead."
Conover, Hattie D.; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.

Cook, ——; m. Sarah, dg. of 41 Benjamin Pierson.
Cook, ——, m. Susan Fairchild, dg. of Daniel, s. of Jonathan; and had: Elliot.
Cook, Adaline M., wid.; had dg.:—
Adeline M. Hunter: L. 3 June 1865, fr. Succasunna; dis. as on p. 114.
Cook, [Benjamin S., s. of Ellis; m. Sarah ——— who d. 1841; had:—
Benjamin, who d 28 Nov. 1828, aet. 27; his wid. Eliza, d. 14 March 1883; their son Benjamin E., d. aged 10 years.
Lyllis; d. 15 Aug. 1874; not m.
Nancy: m. a Matthias L. Burnet, who d. 1881; she d. 16 April 1869; they had (1) Henry R.; (2) Benjamin W.]
Cook, [Ellis; d. in Madison 1808; had:—
Benjamin S., who d. before his father.
Mary; m. Luke Miller.
Keziah; m. a Mr. Morris, had son Ellis.
Sarah; m. Israel Ward.
And gr.son Ellis Thompson.]
Cook, Isaac; m. Julia E., dg. of Jabez Mills.
Cook, James, ["colonel," Revolutionary soldier; b. 25 March 1760, d. 26 March 1823. His 1st w. was Elizabeth Phebe Condict; his 2d w., Ruth Pierson was dg. of (62) John, [she d. 4 June 1796.]
Elizabeth Phebe; b. 13 April 1782, child of 1st wife.
[Phebe; b. 20 Oct. 1787; d. 15 April 1807.]
Abigail; b. 23 Aug. 1789; m. Stephen Conkling; see pp. 46, 47.
Silas Condict, [b. 25 Dec. 1791]; physician; m. Hannah Maria, dg. Jabez Mills.
Mary, [b 17 June 1794; m. 2 July 1816], William Burnet; see p 29. where her name is erroneously "Mary Coe," and p. 48.
[Ruth and Catherine; b. 11 May 1796.]
Cook, James; his w. Ann Mills, C. 3 May 1816, *not* 12 May 1819.
Cook, John; m. Mabel, dg. Alexander Johnson.
Cook, Nicholas F.; m. Anner, or Anna Lee [dg. William], and had:—
[Dewitt.
Theodore.
Joseph.
Charles.
Phebe A.; m. Cyrus W. Turton, of Iowa.]
Cook, Sarah; m. Albert, s. of William Burnet.
Cook, Susan; m. Charles M. Lewis.
Cooper, Constant; a child of his d. 4 Nov. 1776.
Cooper, James J.; his dg. Myra Kenward; m. 21 June 1889, Rev. Rufus B. Marks, of Newark.
Cooper, Mary; m. (i) Samuel Whitehead.
Cooper, Mary; m. Henry Wick.
Cooper, Polly; m. John, s. of William Ford.
Cornish, Rachel M.; m. George W. Howell.
Corwin, Patience; m. Josiah Vail.
Cory, Abraham, [of Hanover; made will 2 Oct. 1782; probated 15 Nov. 1784; Daniel Cory and Jonathan Thompson, executors; gave to his w. Frances, and others:—
Stephen Goble, his son-in-law.
Abraham Goble, Mary Goble, Rhody Goble, Abigail Goble, Susannah Goble, and Stephen Goble; his grand-children:—
A daughter of Rhody Cory, dec'd.
Abigail, wid. of his son John Cory, dec'd; and latter's children: Abraham, Nancy, Phebe, Affie, Jemima, and Rhoda.]
Cory, Mary; see Phebe, dg. (i) Isaiah Vail.
Cory, Sarah F., dg. Jonathan; m. Thomas V., s. of Mahlon Johnson.
Cory, Silas D.; d. 12 Oct. 1890.
Cosart, Anthony; m. Phebe, dg. David Moore.
Cozad, [Samuel, Sr.; b. in 1725; d. 1811; elder of 1st Ch., Mendham; m. (1st) in 1753, Anne Clark, dg. Henry, q. v.; m. (2d) about 1785, Priscilla Burt, wid. of Ezra Fairchild, q. v.]
Cozad; see Cusat.
Craig, David, and w. **Agnes Morton**; L. 11 July 1889, he fr. Fullerton Cong. Irvine, and she fr. Kilmarnock, Scotland; both on Roll 8.

Cramer, Mr.; m. Eliza, dg. of Henry Badgley.
Crane, Amanda; m. Jonas Wetmore.
Crane, Benjamin; m. Phebe, dg. Joseph Halsey.
Crane, Catherine; m. Wm. M., s. Enos L. Whitehead.
Crane, Eliza; m. Ephraim Beach.
Crane, Ellen M. (Voorhees), w. of Jacob; d. 28 Sept. 1889, aet. 72.
Crane, John; m. Polly Minton [dg. Lemuel, q. v.]; lived in Missouri, and had:—
[Caroline.
Charles.
David B., who had:—(1) Mary, (2) Mentor, (3) Marcius B., (4) Asenath, (5) Mander.
Julia; m. Hovey, q. v.
Harvey, who had:—(1) Angelina, (2) Eveanna, (3) Georgianna, (4) Julia, (5) William B., (6) Elbert, (7) Charles.
Lemuel, who had:—(1) John H., (2) Anna, (3) Maria Louise, and two others.]
Crane, Trephena; m. Ephraim, s. of David Lindsley.
Cranmer, John; m. Anne, dg. of Isaac Clark.
Crater, Sophia B.; m. Thomas S., s. of Jesse Jennings.
Creavey, Bessie L.; m. Walter B. Thompson; see below.
Creavey, Madge; L. 10 May 1891, fr. Canal St. Ch., New Orleans, on Roll 8.
Creavey, William; m. Elizabeth Scott, dg. of Rev. Dr. Jas. Scott.
Cross, Fanny A., w. of Abram L.; dg. George C., s. Timothy Johnson.
Crossman; see Thomas Cleverly, above.
Crowell, Joanna; m. Caleb Campbell.
Crowell, John, son of Edward; see Thomas Vail.
Crowell, Samuel; m. Mary Woolverton.
Cummings, Jane E.; m. Lewis, s. of Stephen Vail.
Cutler, J. Elmer; his w. Harriet, was dg. of James Ford.
Cutler, Jesse; besides items of p. 53:
Abijah; m. Adelaide Armstrong; he d. in 1840.
Lewis; settled in Licking Co., O.; where he m. and d.
Isaac, was probably the unnamed child B. in 1792; he d. in the West, not m.
James R.; m. Mary Hurlbut, and had:—(1) Joshua, (2) Elizabeth, (3) William, (4) James, (5) Jesse.
Cutler, Joseph; his 1st son James P., was b. in 1809; the 2d of that name was b. 12 Oct. 1823.
Cutler, Uriah; his dg. Hanna; m. John Redman, q. v.; his s. Abijah, was b. 27 Oct. 1747.
Curtis, Frederick K.; b. 13 Dec. 1864; C. 7 March 1889; on Roll 8.

D

Dalrymple, Dennis, s. of Joseph; [b. at Mendham. His 1st w. Sarah C. Marsh; b. 4 April 1786. His mother was Elizabeth Vail, dg. Nathaniel; she m. (2d) Jessie Smith.
Sally Lyon; b. 6 Feb. 1806.
William Dennis; b. 3 Sept. 1823; m. Emeline Till, and had three chil. in 1850.]
Dalrymple, George H., son of Henry M.; C. 8 Jan. 1891; on Roll 8.
Dalrimple, Joseph, [of Mendom; made will 26 Sept. 1775; probated 6 Nov. 1775; gave to w. Jane, and children:—
Andrew.
Joseph.
Solomon.
William.
John.
James.
Robert.
Susanna.
Sarah.
Mary, "to be paid one year after my decease."
Elizabeth.
Margaret.
Ann.

Jane ; last four mentioned as under 18 y'rs.
Dalrymple, [Josep h and his w. Elizabeth Vail, dg. of Nathaniel; had :—
Dennis.
Joseph ; m. and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Silas ; m. Betsey Case ; lived in Newark ; had 6 children.]
William ; m. Susanna Crilly, in 1809.
[Mahlon ; followed the sea.]
Hannah ; m. Benj. Humphreyville.
Darby, Elias ; m. Phebe Ogden.
Darling, Mary ; m. Silas, s. of Silas Lindsley.
Davis, Amelia, dg. of Louis L. and Mary ; C. 12 Sept. 1890; on Roll 8.
Darling, Mrs. Susan ; see Enoch Beach.
Davis, Herton J., son of Thomas J. ; m. **M. Ella Current,** who L. fr. M. E. Ch., 7 Nov. 1890; on Roll 8.
Ethel Current ; b. 3 Feb. 1890; B. 16 Nov. 1890.
Davis, Julia F. ; m. Abijah, s. of Ephraim Youngs.
Davis, Sarah ; see Lucinda, dg. of Stephen Moore.
Day, David ; m. Deborah Halsey ; besides items of p. 56 :—
Elizabeth ; not m.
Sarah ; not m.
Joseph ; m. Phebe Arnold ; no children.
Anna ; m. Wm. Harriman.
Ezra H. ; ord. to ministry ; m. Mary Casey, and had :—(1) Elias, (2) Joseph, d. young, (3) Joanna Lyons, who m. Rev. Levi H. Christian. Mary, wid. of Ezra, m. (2d) Silas Miller.
Day, David ; m. (2d) Mary Hoppock.
David H. ; d. in Paterson.
Emily, 1st child of 2d w. ; m. a Mr. Preston.
Phebe ; m. Rev. Mr. Trotter.
Schuyler ; d. young.
William ; m. Abby Condict Smith, dg. Jonathan, and had a dg. Mary, who m. Charles F. Elmer.
Day, Hannah ; m. David Fairchild, Jr.
Day, Jeduthan ; m. Anne Ludlow. whose sister Mary, m. Elias Hedges.
Day, Mary E., dg. Francis A. ; m. Louis A. Vogt.
Day, Joseph ; see Enoch Beach.
Day, Susanna ; m. Noah, s. of Jacob Johnson.
DeCamp, John, Admiral U. S. N. ; m. Laura L., dg. of James Wood.
DeCamp, Joseph ; m. Alexena, dg. Timothy Tuttle ; she d. 15 Jan. 1838.
DeCamp, Dr. Samuel G. J. ; m. Nancy, dg. Clement Wood.
Decker, Margaret, dg. of Charles N. and Harriet L. ; C. 8 May 1890 ; on Roll 8.
Decker, Peter ; m. Elizabeth, dg. of (ii) David Youngs.
Dederick, Christiana ; m. Joseph Veal.
DeForest, Mr. ; m. Maria L., dg. of Royal Hopkins.
DeGroot, E. P. ; his 1st w. was Martha Guerin.
Denman, John ; m. a dg. of Timothy Whitehead.
DeMott, Fred. A. ; see Andrew B., s. of Lemuel Cobb.
Dennis, John ; see (iv) Samuel Whitehead,
Denton, Phebe, dg. Thomas ; m. Wm., s. of Asa Vail.
Derrickson, Salina G. ; m. Wm. D., s. of (ii) Ephraim Young.
Dexter, Stanley ; m a dg. of Cutler McAllister.
Dickerson, Edward N. ; [s. of Philemon, s. of Jonathan. q. v. ; his mother was a dg. of Capt. John Stoutesbury. Edward N., a well-known patent lawyer ; d. 12 Dec. 1889, aet. 65, at Far Rockaway, L. I.]
Dickinson, Edward ; m. Anna H. Ward. dg. of David J., s. of John ; and had :—
Grace and Fred, living in Colorado, 1890.
Dix, Ophelia, Mrs., and her son, **Walter S.** ; dis. 9 Jan. 1891, to Plymouth, Ch., Brooklyn.
Dod, Mary ; see Ebenezer Lindsly.
Dodd, Lucinda ; m. Henry, s. of (iii) John Vail.
Dodge ; see Absalom, s. of Hezekiah S. Woodruff.
Doll, Maria ; m. John, s. of Isaac Ogden.
Donaldson, Mr. ; m. Mary, dg. David Baker.

Doremus, David C.; m. Anna Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had—
Francis, who had (1) Frances.
Euphemia.
Louisa D.
Asher.]
Doremus, Francis; m. Eliza D., dg. Isaac Canfield.
Dorling, Robert; m. Elizabeth, dg Peter Salmon.
Doty, Elihu, Rev.; m. Eleanor Smith [dg. Hiram, q. v.], and had:—
[Charles W.
Mary A.
Samuel H.
Marcia E.]
Doty, Hannah; m. Enoch Goble.
Doty, Jacob; see Anthony Ludlow.
Doty, Joseph Halsey, s. of Joseph D.; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.
Doughty, Susan; m. Wm. F., s. of David Wiggins.
Douglass, [——; m. Adelaide S. Hoagland, dg. of Simeon D., and had:—
George and Maud.]
Douglass, Wm.; m. Martha, dg. of Aaron C. Johnson.
Doyle, Mr.; m. Henrietta, dg. John Husk.
Drake, Ann E., dg. Rufus; m. Hector, s. of Lebeus L. Vail.
Drake, Mary; m. Charles Woolverton.
Drake, Mary; m. Samuel, s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Drake, Silas D.; m. Alice L. VanHouten [dg. John J.], and had:—
[Louis Lincoln; b. 5 Dec. 1866; m. and has two children.
Edward Reed; b. 23 Nov. 1869; not m. 1891.
Arthur; b 9 May 1872; not m.]
Draper, Catherine; see John, s. of Wm. Hall.
Drennan, Ann; m. Eprahim, s. of Stephen Young.
Duckworth, Jane and Mary; see Joel Woolverton.
Dumbreck, Mary Anerum Ogg, dg. Adam and Mary; C. 6 Sept. 1889; on Roll 8.
Duncan, Edward; m. Lucretia P., dg. Wm. Russell.
Duncan, Sebastian; m. Harriet Ford.
Dunham, Dr. Lewis; d. Aug. 1821; his w. Jane, d. 1 June 1814; they were cousins.
Dunlap, [not "Dunap"], Sarah Isabel, m. Gates Parsons.
Dunning, Mr.; m. Gitty, dg Jacob Arnold.
Dusinberre, Nancy; grand dau. of Joseph Budd.
Dustan, Wm. C., s. of James; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.

E

Eadie, Wm. R.; L. 10 May 1889, fr. Ref. Ch., Port Richmond, N. Y.; on Roll 8.
Eakley, Amelia L., dg. Joseph and Eliza; dis. 26 March 1891, to So. St. Ch.
Eakley, Susan, dg. of Joseph; m. 29 Jan. 1890, Samuel M. Leonard, and dis. 12 Sept. 1890, to Cong. Ch., Morristown.
Eastman, Mr.; see below, Dr. Samuel Tuthill.
Ebbett, Cornelia C. (Wetmore), wid. of Richard; m. Dayton I. Canfield.
Edson, [——, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Catherine Fairchild, dg. of Abijah, and had: (1) Tracy, (2) Margaret, (3) Mary, and (4) Susan.
Edson, Mary; m. (iii) Nicholas Byram.
Edson, Samuel; m. Susannah, dg. (ii) Nicholas Byram.
Edwards, Lydia A. (Roy), wid. of Rev. James C.; d. 1891.
Edwards, Mary; m. Jacob, s. of Jacob Johnson.
Edwards, Mary; m. George W., s. of Chilion Ford.
Elmer, Charles Lewis, and his w. Mary Day, had:—
(1) Lizzie Day; (2) Carrie Ford, m. 23 Oct. 1889, George Alexander Reynolds, of Baltimore; (3) Horace Brown; (4) Charles Francis; (5) William Floyd.
Elmer, Horace, and his w. Susan Stewart, had:—
James Floyd, who. m. Adeline Borland.
Lewis; living in Baltimore, Md., 1889.
John Carpenter; physician.
Luther Stewart.
Maria; who m. a Mr. Axtell.

Sarah; d. about 1848; not m.
Keziah; dead; not m.
Elmer, James Floyd, and his w. Adelina Borland, had:—
Fanny Matilda; d. in 1865; not m.
Sarah A.; living 1889; not m.
James Horace; living 1889, at Succasunna.
Charles Lewis; m. Mary Day, dg. William; both living 1889, in Baltimore.
Thomas W.; d. at Rockaway. Nov. 1889.
Edwin Stewart; m. Florance A. Doty, dg. Joseph D.
Emma A.; m. Charles C. Bedell, of New Vernon.
Ella M.; living at Newark, 1889; not m.
Mary Florence; living at Washington, 1889.
Elmer, Nathaniel; m. Henrietta Caroline Ford.
Elmer, Sarah Maria; m. Mahlon Ford, Jr., s. John O.
Elston, Lewis, s. Joseph M.; m. Mary, dg. Stephen Moore.
Ely, Elizabeth; m. Elihu Halsey, q. v.
Estey, Moses; m. 2d Anna Kirkpatrick.
Ewan, George R., and w. **Ellen Quintin;** L. 8 Nov, 1889, fr. 3d Ch., Trenton.

F

Faesch, John Jacob; his w. was Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, of Parsippany; he m. (2d) a widow Lawrence, whose maiden name was Leonard, her mother being a Kearney.
John Jacob; not m.
Richard B., not m.
A dg. d. about 1848; not m.
Eliza; m, Wm. H. Robinson, q. v.
Fairchild, Asher, [s. Matthew], and his w. Martha Howell, had:—
Aaron.
Theodocia; m. Thomas VanWinkle, q. v.
Jonathan; had:—(1) Martha, (2) Joseph.
Sally; m. John Boals, q. v.]
Fairchild, Asher [? s. Jonathan and Sarah (Howell)]; m. ———, and had:-
Chilion.
Freeman; who had:—(1) Phebe, (2) Mary E., (3) Anna E.
John D.; who had:—(1) Jane, (2) Alice, who m. Mr. Valentine, had (i) Leroy.
Sarah; m. —— Wilson, q. v.
Jonathan; had:—(1) Eliza J., who m. Mr. Henion.
Mary; m. —— Kitchell, q. v.
Anna; m. David C. Doremus, q. v.
Susan E.; m John Husk, q. v.
Fairchild, Jonathan [s. Matthew], and his w. Sarah Howell, had:—
Stephen; physician; who had:—(1) Eliza; (2d) Richard VanWyck.
Daniel; who had:—(1) Eliza, (2) Dr. Augusta A., (3) Harriet, (4) Frances; m. A. A. Richardson, in Ohio; (5) Susan, who m. 1st Mr. Cook, q. v.; m. (2d) Josiah Williams, q. v.
Freeman; had:—(1) Daniel, (2) Stephen, (3) Caroline.
Anna; m. Samuel Headley, q. v.
Asher; see chil. above.
Polly; m. Stephen Minton, s. of Lemuel Minton, q. v., and Hannah Howell, dg. Gideon, q. v.
Betsey; m. Daniel Garrigus, q. v.]
Fairchild, Matthew; of his children:—
Ruth; m. Jonas, s. of Rober Goble.
Stephen; executor to will of Robert Goble.
Farrand, Samuel; see Joseph Wheeler.
Farrand, Susanna, 2d w. Lemuel, s of Edward Cobb, q. v.
Fellows, Mr.; m. Kate, dg. William Stoddard.
Fenn, Norman; see below, children of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.
Fisher, Emily; m. Cyrus, s. William Lee.
Fisher, Margaret; m. Gaius, s. of Edward Woolverton.
Fitch, Benjamin; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Fitz, Randolph, Martha; m. (i) John Vail.

Flagler, Thomas B., Dr.; m. Emily, dg. Wm. H. Wetmore.
Mary; m. Francis Child, Jr.
Fleming, James M.; m. Sarepta Ford.
Fleury, George Wood; of his children:—
Victor; b. 24 Sept. 1860.
Edward A.; b 7 Feb. 1864
Fleury, Victor, d. 24 Nov. 1890, aet. 82 y'rs. 3 mos.; his w. **Hannah**; d. 4 June 1890.
Victor S.; b. 10 Sept. 1829; d. 12 Sept. 1829.
John W.; b. 3 Dec. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1856; he d. 7 May 1880, *not* 1881.
Augustus A.; b. 5 Jan. 1833.
David W.; b. 21 Dec. 1834.
Hannah Elizabeth; b. 8 Jan. 1844.
Fluck, John; see below, children of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.
Foot, Jane; m. George L., s. of A. B. Hull.
Ford, Elmer C.; m. 16 July 1843, Elizabeth Randolph.
Ford, Frances E.; m. 24 Oct. 1843, John Ogden.
Ford, Gabriel H.; had:
[Anna Elizabeth, Henry A., Edward E. and Lewis D.; see p. 75.
Louise de Saussure; b. 30 Dec. 1801.
Frances Gualdo; b. 8 July 1804.
Gabriel; b. 6 June 1806.
Alfred E.; b. 10 Nov. 1808.
Caroline Theodosia; b 27 Nov. 1810.]
Ford, Harriet; m. 26 July 1841, Sebastian Duncan.
Ford, Henry S.; m. 4 May 1836, Mary B. Miller, Whippany.
Ford, Henry A.; had:—
Frances Gabriella; m. 28 April 1848, Geo. D. V. Seymour.
Jane Miller; m. 22 Sept. 1858, Fred. B Ogden.
Eliza Hosack, m. 5 June 1862, Joseph Lovell, s. of Dayton I. Canfield.
Henry W.; m. Emily L. Ward.
Millen; m. Sarah C. Howland.
Arthur; d. in War of 1861.
William E; m. Caro ———
Emily H.; m. Hobart, s. of Dayton I. Canfield.
Ford, Henrietta Caroline; m. 13 Oct. 1844, Nathaniel Elmer.
Ford, James; m. Maria, dg. of Eliazer Lindsley.
Ford, Mahlon [s. John, q. v.], Maj. U. S. A.; m. 31 Aug. 1793, Sophia B. Spencer, dg. Col. Oliver; she d. at West Point, 10 July 1846, aet. 72; he d. at Columbus, Ohio, 12 June 1820.
[Anna Maria Spencer; b. 31 Aug. 1794; m. 7 Sept. 1821, Jacob Arnold; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1861.
George Washington; m. Mary Edwards.
John B.; m. —— Turner.
Nathan; not m.
Eliza Wayne, m. Walter V. Wheaton, Surg. U. S. A.
Jane; m. Dr. Benj. Shaw, of Philadelphia.]
Ford, Marcus; m. 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Ann Garretson.
Ford, Mary; m. 17 June 1834, Henry Bailey.
Ford, Phebe, dg. of Charles; m. (1st) 16 Nov. 1831, Abijah L. Patterson.
Ford, Samuel; m. 10 March 1790, Elizabeth Reeve.
Ford, Samuel, s. Samuel; [fled to "Green Brier county," Va.; changed his name to Baldwin; and there left descendants of that name.]
Ford, Sarah E.; m. 8 Feb. 1849, Joshua M. Beach.
Ford, Sarepta; m. 2 April 1845, James M. Fleming.
Ford, Silas; m. Nov. 1835, Susan Amanda Kitchell.
Forman, Etienne; m. Louisa, dg. of Vincent Boisaubin.
Forsyth, A. R.; m. Julia E., dg. Jabez Mills.
Foster, Ellis L. and w. **Rebecca Samantha** (Hendershot); L. 11 July 1890, fr. Rockaway; on Roll 8.
Susan E.; b. 1872; B. & C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
Charles Harvey; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.
Foster, Mehetabel; m. (1st) Benjamin Campfield; m. (2d) Dr. Wm. Turner.

Foster, William; m. Irene, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Fowler, Bessie; L. 12 Sept. 1890, fr. Schooley's Mountain; on Roll 8.
Foy, R. A., Mrs., mother of Mrs. Wm. E. Beach; L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. Cong. Ch., Morristown; on Roll 8.
Frazer, ———; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Freeman, Peter; his dg. Jane E., did *not* m. Joseph H. Jackson.
Frost, Sherrard; m. Eliza J., dg. of Benjamin Bruen.
Furman, Harriet; m. Wm., s. of Caleb Russell.

G.

Gach, ———; m. Elizabeth Vail, wid.
Gardiner, Anner Maria; m. Abram Ogden.
Gardner, Augustus; m. Augusta K. VanHouton, dg. of John J., and had twin daughters.
Mabel Watson and Minnie Watson; b. 19 Nov, 1872; latter d. 22 Aug. 1873.
Gardner, John; m. Mary A., dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Garrabrant, Flora E., dg. of John N. and Helen M.; C. 6 March 1891, on Roll 8.
Garretson, Mary Ann; m. Marcus Ford.
Garrigus, Daniel; m. Betsey Fairchild, dg. Jonathan, and had:—
[David L., who m. Frances Corwin, dg. George S., q. v.; and had (1) George C. Anna.
Aaron; had: (1) Delphine, (2) Emily, (3) Ann, and two others.
Stephen F.; who had: (1) Lewis, (2) Dora, (3) Alice, (4) Horace.
Cyrus; had Margaret and three others.
Daniel F.; had: (1) Lizzie, (2) Frank, (3) Mary Ann.
Emily; m. a Mr. Wayland, q. v.
Lewis; had: (1) Helen, who m. Mr. Hankins; and two others.]
Garthwaite, Rebecca; m. Isaac, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Gaston, Elizabeth; m. Elias, s. of Elias Riggs.
Genung, Ira; m. Phebe, dg. of Benjamin Bruen.
Gibson, Annie; m. Foster H., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
Gillespie, Julia; m. Albert, s. of David Lindsley.
Girard, Robert I.; m. a dg. of Wm. H. Robinson.
Glover, Thomas J.; m. Louisa C., dg. of Edward Thebeau.
Goble, [Enoch; m. (1st) Abigail (Ogden) Stiles, wid. of Thomas, and dg. David Ogden; no children; he m. (2d) 12 March 1778, Mary Cooper, who d. 21 Oct. 1798, aet. 52; he m. (3d) Hannah Doty.
Mary, twin; m. Jacob Tomkins, s. Uzal.
Phebe, twin; m. Jedediah Mills, s. Timothy.
William; m. Hannah Tomkins, dg. Uzal.
Enoch; m. Hannah (Tomkins) Goble, wid. of Wm.; he d. in Ohio, leaving: (1) Israel, and (2) Tempe, both of whom d. before 1889.]
Goble, [Horace; b. 3 May 1845, had:—
Olive Gertrude; b. 26 Sept. 1884.
Mary Catharine; b. 3 May 1886.]
Gobil, Jonas; was s. of Robert; m. Ruth Fairchild, who had a brother Stephen Fairchild.
Goble, Luther; m. 17 Mar. 1808, Abby Oliver; he d. 6 July 1833, aet. 62.
Goble, Simeon; m. Abigail Conger; his children, B. as step-children of Ebenezer Stiles, q. v., were:—
Abner; b. 1767.
Luther; b. 1770.
Calvin; b. 1773.
Goble, Robert, Esq., [of Morristown; made will 17 Mar. 1782; probated 3 April 1783; his grandson, Stephen Fairchild, and the latter's sister, "my daughter-in-law Ruth," executors; gave to w Mary, and others:—
Gieshom, his son.
Matthias, " "
Jacob, " "
Aaron Goble, his grand-son.
Hannah, his daughter.
Abigail, " "
Rachel, " "
Jacob George, his son.

Ruth [Fairchild], wid. of his son Jonas ; and her sons, Jerud and Jacob.
Salome, his daughter.
Theodocia, his daughter.
Phebe, " "
Anna, " "

Goble, Stephen ; m. a dg of Abraham Cory, q. v., and had six children before 1782.
Goble, Timothy ; his w. Rebecca Morris, was adopted dg. of Augustin Bayles.
Goble, William ; m. 17 Dec. 1799, **Hannah Tompkins** [dg. Uzal ; the newspaper of the day has it that he m. as above ; while the Ch. Register gives same date of marriage, but makes her name " Hannah Price."] She [B. &] C. 15 May 1813 ; dis. [1833]. to New Vernon, Roll 4 ; d. 9 March 1860. He d. 14 Oct. 1823, aet. 44.
[Mary ; b. 25 Sept. 1800.
Lucinda ; b. 4 Aug. 1803 ; d. 3 Oct. 1833.
Benjamin ; b. 29 Dec. 1806.
Horace ; b. 28 Jan. 1809 ; d. 4 March 1846.
Henry Tompkins ; b. 5 July 1814 ; d. 17 Oct. 1815.]
Golden, Reuben ; his w. Polly, was dg. Aaron Whitehead.
Gordon, Sarah ; m. Gideon Howell.
Gorham, Mary ; m. Jonathan Ogden.
Gould, Frances ; m. Ernest H., s. of Joseph H. Jackson.
Gould, Robert ; m. Alice Ward [dg. William, s. John, q. v.], and had :—
[Harry.
Charles.
William Ward.]
Graves, Mr. ; m. Catherine, dg. Isaac Ogden.
Gray, Eliza ; m. John Ogden.
Green, Keturah ; see Enoch Beach.
Green, James M. ; m. Flora J., dg. Wm. O. Canfield.
Green, Mary ; (1st) w. of Thomas O., s. of Hiram Smith.
Green, Richard ; see Morris Woolverton.
Gregory, Ann ; m. Wm., s. of John Ogden.
Gregory, Belknap ; m. Margaret, dg. of Alfred Johnson.
Gregory, Jedediah, [of Morristown ; made will 18 April 1782 ; probated 15 Jan. 1783 gave to " four sons" and " four daughters" :—
Ebenezer.
Seth.
Samuel.
Jedidiah.
Sarah.
Mary.
Lois.
Mabel.]
Gregory, Lois ; m. Alexander, s. of John Johnson.
Griffith, John ; m. Elizabeth, w. of ——— Vail.
Griffith, Robert ; m. Sarah, dg. Thomas Mann.
Griggs, Elizabeth ; see w. of William, s. of Asa Vail.
Grover, Hannah ; m. Nathaniel, s. of Henry Leonard.
Guerin, Edward B., s. of Josephus S., and w. Edith A. Pierson ; dis. 1 April 1889, to 1st Ch. Orange.
Guerin, Clara L. and Carrie A., dgs. of Charles H. ; dis. 24 Dec. 1888, to Mt. Freedom.
Guerin, Frederick Roe, s. of Henry and Evaline ; C. 8 May 1890 ; on Roll 8.
Guerin, Martha ; 1st w. of E. P. DeGroot.
Guerin, Stephen A. ; see Andrew B., s. Lemuel Cobb.
Gustafsen, Nils Petter ; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Maria Jensen ; both of Dover.

H

Hagaman, Mary ; m. Hiram, s. of David Lindsly.
Haldren, Henry ; his dg. Catherine, m. Alfred F., s. of Alex. Bruen.
Hall, Freelove ; m. John, s. of Matthias Mann.

Hall, John [s. of William, q. v.], and his w. Mary Wait, had:—
Catherine; m. David P. Hawes, q. v.
Mary.
Phebe Ann.
Rebecca
Helen.
Pauline.
Abigail.
Sarah Emily.
Platt.
John Jay.
Frederick.
Ruth.
Lavinia.]
Hall, Margaret; m. James Kilborn Ogden.
Hall, Philip; m. Huldah, dg. Stephen Leonard.
Hall, William; [m. Mary Vail, dg. Israel, q. v., and had:—
Mary.
John; b. 27 Aug. 1776; m. 9 Jan. 1801, Mary Wait; b. 13 Mar. 1784; dg. Joseph and Catherine (Draper) Wait.
Abigail.
Rebecca.
Israel.
Gideon.
William.
Benjamin.]
Halsey, Abigail; m. Aami, s. of Stephen Lindsley.
Halsey, [Abraham, of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; his will of 31 July 1759, proved 20 Dec. 1759, names children:—
Amy.
Hannah.
Mary.
Jonathan.
Elias ("now absent at war").
Lemuel.
David.
Stephen.]
Halsey, Benjamin, had:—
Benjamin, who d. 29 Nov. 1818, aet. 29 days.
Ezra, who m. Sarah, dg. of Alexander Johnson.
Halsey, [Cornelius, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will of 2 Nov. 1779, proved 3 July 1782, names:—
Timothy and William (oldest).
Frederick, Zophar and Solon (two youngest).
Milicent.
Martha.
Cleopatra.
Ruth.
Susannah.]
Halsey, [Daniel, of Southampton; his will of 21 Feb. 1733-'4, proved 24 April 1734, names w. Amy, and sons:—
Daniel and Henry (executors).
Slias (under age)].
Halsey, [David, of Southampton, N. Y., his will of 4 Oct. 1729, proved 14 Oct. 1732, names w. Hannah, and children:—
Abraham.
Abigail.
Sarah.
Hannah.
Mehetable.]
Halsey, David F., had:
Mary Sophia; m. 20 Dec. 1855, Henry Robertson Sadler, who was b. 17 Jan. 1823.

Halsey, [Elijah, of Southampton; his will of 13 Dec. 1762, proved 21 June 1765, names w. Phebe, and children :—
Abraham, not 14 years old.
Phebe.
Lucretia.]

Halsey, [Elisha, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will of 18 Oct. 1768, proved 9 Jan. 1770, names w. Naomy, and children :—
Naomy.
Gerushy.
Anna Paine.
Elizabeth.
Elisha.]

Halsey, Eunice, dg. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 2 April 1769; m. Eliazer, s. of Eliazer Lindsley, q. v.

Halsey, Ezra, [of Morristown; made will 12 Oct. 1773; probated 14 Nov. 1775; gave to w. Hannah, and others :—
Ezra, his nephew, a minor, "oldest son of Benjamin Halsey, my brother."
Trustees of Presby. Ch., of Morristown, £200 current money, to support "a free school on the meeting house green," or to support gospel, etc.
Joseph, a son of his brother Benjamin.
Benjamin, a son of his brother Benjamin.
His nephews; "each of the younger sons of my sister Wood," minors; [was it Jerusha, wife of Jonathan Wood?]
Samuel Wood, "son of my sister Wood."
Gideon, "son of my brother Samuel Halsey," a minor.
Ezra, oldest son of Jerusha, w. of John Pool.]

Halsey, [Henry, of Southampton: his will of 18 May 1740, proved 28 June 1740, names children :—
Fithen, Henry, Jesse; latter two under 21 years.
Sarah, Ceturee; both under 18 years.]

Halsey, [Henry, of Southampton; his will of 19 Feb. 1776, proved 9 June 1785, names w. Elizabeth :—
Jesse, his brother.
Fithen, his nephew.
Charity Halsey, his niece.]

Halsey, [Isaac, s. of Thomas the pilgrim; d. about 1703; had w. Mary, and :
Isaac; b. 1665; d. 1752; m. Phebe Howell.
Joseph; b. 1668; d. April 1725; had w. Elizabeth.
Joshua; b 1675; d. 1734; m. Martha Williams.
Mary; m. a Mr. Post.
Samuel.
Elizabeth; m. a Mr. Howell.
Thomas; will proved 23 Jan. 1764.]

Halsey, [Isaac, Jr., s. of Isaac, and w. Phebe (Howell), of Southampton, N. Y.; will dated 16 Oct. 1750, proved 26 May 1752; names w. Phœbe and children :
Joseph.
Jonah.
Isaac (grand son).
John.
Phebe.
Mary.
Job; b. 1714; d. 1750.]

Halsey, Isaac, of Southampton; his will of 10 Jan. 1751, proved 9 June 1757; names :—
Son, Ephraim.
Grand children :—Cornelius and Silvanus Halsey (brothers), Timothy Baggelow, Isaac Baggelow, Elizabeth Spencer, Abigail Bigelow, Mary Bigelow, Abigail Ely, Mary Halsey.]

Halsey, [Israel, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will proved 1774; names children :—
William (executor, following under age): John, Stephen, Josiah.
Mary Rogers.]

Halsey, Jane A., Mrs.; d. 20 Feb. 1874, aet. 74.

Halsey, [Jeremiah; his will of 20 Dec. 1733, proved in 1737, names w. Deborah, and children:—
Jeremiah, Nathan, Elijah (executor).
Experience, Jerusha, Abigail; "the rest of my children have received," &c.]
Halsey, [Jeremiah; his will of 21 Jan. 1767, proved 19 April 1768; names w. Hannah, and children:—
Paul.
Jeremiah.
Matthew.
Stephen.
Isaac.
Jabish.
Amos.
Hannah.
Martha.]
Halsey, [Jeremiah, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will of 7 Sept. 1782, proved in 1782, names children:—
Jeremiah.
Simeon.
Luther.
Amos.
Elizabeth.
Jerusha.
Eunice.]
[Halsey ?] Jerusha; m. Jonathan Wood; she sister of Benjamin and Elizaer Halsey ?
Halsey, [Job, of Southampton; his will of 24 Sept. 1750, proved 26 May 1752, make his brother John sole devise.]
Halsey, John A.; m. 30 Jan. 1891, Rose C. Rittenhouse, both of Franklin, O.
Halsey, [Joseph, s. of Joseph, s. of Isaac; had:—
Joseph; b. 1730; d. 1813, m. Mary Armstrong.
Daniel; m. a Miss Williams.
Isaac; b. 1741; d. 24 Nov. 1788; m. Rebecca Garthwaite; and had:—(1) Isaac, (2) Joseph, (3) Benjamin, (4) Jacob, (5) Ichabod, (6) Henry H., (7) Wm. H., (8) Elizabeth, (9) Rebecca, (10) Mary.
Abigail; m. James Miller, of Piscataway.
Rebecca; m. a Mr. Miller.
Sarah; m. Joshua Conklin.
Hannah; m. Benjamin Miller.
Deborah; m. (1st) Jonathan Magee; m. (2d) Isaiah Meeker.
Rachel; m. Benjamin Magee.
Ana or Nancy; m. ? John Hamilton.
Phebe ?; m. (1st) Benjamin Crane. m. (2d) a Mr. Littell.]
Halsey, [Joseph; b. 1730, s. of Joseph; and w. Mary (Armstrong), had:—
Joseph; m. (1st) Mary Brookfield; m. (2d) a Miss Frazer.
Daniel; m. a Miss Pierson.
Mary; m. Matthias Ross.
Hannah; m. Daniel Baker.
John; m. Nancy Sayre.
Abigail; m. Dr. John Condict.
Isaac; m. Sally Smith.
Rhoda; m. Dr. Condict.]
Halsey, Joseph, [of Elizabethtown, yeoman; b. 1668; s. of Isaac; made will 4 Nov. 1723; probated 20 April 1725, gave to w. Elizabeth, and children:—
Mary, eldest daughter.
Daniel; will proved 7 April 1727; names w. Abigail.
Joseph, eldest son; m. (1st) Elizabeth Haines; will proved 25 March 1772, names (2d) w. Abigail
Elizabeth, and Anna, youngest daughters; and to "three youngest sons":—
Timothy.
Isaac.
Nathaniel, all three minors; also to son,
Joshua.]

Halsey, [Joshua ; b. 1675 ; d. 1734, s. of Isaac ; and w. Martha Williams), had :—
Abigail ; m. John Post.
Irene ; m. William Foster.
Experience ; m. Nathaniel Halsey.
Martha ; m. Joshua Sayre.
Prudence ; m. David Woodruff.]

Halsey, [Josiah, of Southampton ; his will of 10 April 1732, proved 16 July 1733, names w. Mary, and
Josiah (son, executor).
Keziah (grand dg).
Martha.
Elizabeth.
Mary.]

Halsey, [Martha, of Southampton ; her will of 15 Nov. 1753, proved 15 Jan. 1754, makes John Post and Nathaniel Halsey executors, and names :—
Joshua Sayre, grandson.
Abigail Halsey and Eunice Harris, grand dg's.
Ireny, Abigail, Experience, Mary, Prudence, 5 dg's.

Halsey, [Nathan, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 20 Feb. 1759, proved 28 Oct. 1760, names w. Charity, and children :—
Timothy.
Theophilus.
Nathan.]

Halsey, [Nathaniel ; m. Experience, dg. of Joshua Halsey.]

Halsey, [Nathaniel, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 4 May 1762, proved 17 Oct. 1768, names, brothers Timothy and Theophilus, and children :—
Moses.
Mehetable.
Sarah.]

Halsey, [Nathaniel ; his will of 27 March 1745, proved 18 April 1746, names :—
Recompense.
Elisha.
Nathaniel.
Ezekiel.
"Each daughter."
Ananias and Joel, grandsons.]

Halsey, Samuel B., s. of Abraham ; m. Sarah Dubois Jackson, dg. Col. Joseph.

Halsey, [Silas, of Southampton ; his will of 1 Sept. 1785, proved 24 Jan. 1786, names w. Susannah, and children :—
Susannah Howell.
Catherine Halsey.
Silas, Jr.]

Halsey, [Stephen, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 23 Aug. 1785, proved 21 Oct. 1786, names children :—
Jonathan.
Caleb.
Rogers.
Hannah Sandford.
Phebe Sandford.
Mary Halsey.]

Halsey, [Thomas, of Southampton, N. Y. ; s. of Isaac ; his will of 14 Jan. 1764, proved 23 Jan. 1764 ; names children :—
Mary Halsey.
Phebe Toppin.
Mehitabel.
Martha (m. Stephen Rogers).
Ethan.
And grand-children : David Halsey, Abraham Halsey, Mehitabel Topping.]

Halsey, [William ; his will of 20 Jan. 1786, proved 4 Feb. 1786, names w. Ruth, brother John, and brother William Rogers, and children :—
Susanna.
Jane.

Barzille.
Silvanus and William (2 younger sons).]
Hamilton, John; m. Ana, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Hand, Obadiah; see Obadiah Lum.
Hand, Robert; m. Rachel, dg. Richard Whitehead.
Hannewell, Mr.; m. a dg. of Matthew Vail.
Hariman, John, Jr.; m. Abigail, dg. of (i) Isaac Whitehead.
Harlow, Isaac; m. Mary, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.
Harris, Eunice; grand. dg. of Martha Halsey.
Harrison, ———; m. Charles, s. of Joseph King.
Harvey, Anna Emily; b. 20 Sept. 1868; C. 27 Jan. 1886; dg. of Charles T.; dis. 27 Jan. 1891, to Madison Sq. Ch., N. Y. City.
Harwood. Mary Ann, and Sarah, sisters; see David Rockwell, below.
Hart, Jonathan; m. Hannah, dg. of John Budd.
Hassell, James; m. Mary, dg. of Thomas Mann.
Hastings, Wells S., s. George S.; C. 9 Jan. 1891; on Roll 8.
Hatfield, Hannah; m. Samuel, s. of Jonathan Ogden.
Hatfield, Oliver; m. Jane, dg. of Thomas Mann.
Hathaway, Benjamin, Jr.; his w. Hannah, was dg. of Benjamin Bayles, and sister of Augustin Bayles.
Hathaway, Benoni, of Madison, m. Tryphena, dg. of Christopher Mulford.
Hathaway, Elijah; m. Catherine, dg. of John Husk.
Hathaway, Jonathan; m. Rachel, dg. of Nathaniel Wilson.
Hathaway, Silas; m. Ruth, dg. of Elias Hedges.
Hatt, Rev. Josiah; m. Mary, dg. of John Ball.
Havens, Jeremiah; m. Bathiah, dg. of (ii) David Youngs.
Hawes, David P.; [m. Catherine Hall, dg. John, q. v.; and had:—
John D,
Daniel.
Phebe A.
Charles.
Benjamin.
Judson.]
Hawkins, Letty; [dg. of Benjamin Lindley, q. v.; her will made 11 April 1835; probated 30 May 1835; gave to the following:—
Sarah Kitchell, dg. Moses and Julia Lindsley.
Jane Lindsley, her sister, w. of Silas Lindsley, and to Jane's dgs. Letty and Jane.
Elizabeth Conkling, her niece, dg. of her sister Rachel.
Sarah (Conkling) Condict, her niece, w. of Rev. Aaron Condict.
Rebecca Munson, w. of Lewis.
John W. Conkling.
Children of Charles A. Burnett.
Abigail Lindsley, her great niece, dg. of Simeon and Mary Lindsley.]
Hawley, Mr.; m. Henrietta, dg. of Royal Hopkins.
Headley, Samuel; m. Anna Fairchild [dg. Jonathan], and had:—
Benjamin.
Harriet; m. Jesse Horton, q. v.
Samuel F.; had:—(1) J. Boyd, who had (i) Wm. T., (ii) Helen T.; (2) B. Frank, who had (i) Mary Elizabeth, (ii) Maria Josepha, (iii) Frank M., (iv) John Boyd. (3) Bessie B., who m. (1st) James V. Bentley, q. v., m. (2d) Sayles J. Bowen, of Washington, D. C.
Heady, Thomas; see Thomas Vail, of Woodbridge.
Hedges, David, s. of Elias; b. 10 April 1782; m. Sarah Wilson, and had:—
Mary Carter; m. (1st) John Lidgerwood, 3 Jan. 1829, had chil.: John Hedges, William VanVleeck; m. (2d) Stephen Vail.
Ann Elizabeth; b. 3 May 1807; m. Asaph Toale
Elias Wilson; b. 19 Oct. 1809; m. (1st) Cynthia Tower, 20 Oct. 1838, no chil.; m. (2d) Anna Calkins, 8 July 1845, child: David Calkins, died in infancy; m. (3rd) Susan Kelly, 25 July 1856.
Hannah Sophia; b. 24 Sept. 1813; m. General Henry S. Commager, 7 April 1843.
Sarah Emily; b. 28 Jan. 1817; m. Henry C. Plummer.
Harriet Augusta; b. 11 Feb. 1819; d. 1st April 1891.

Jacob David; b. 11 Aug. 1820; d. 16 Oct. 1835.
Julia Clementina; b. 17 July 1826; m. James K. Perry.
Elias W.

Hedges, Elias; [s. of Stephen; B. 1746; add following items to record on p. 105;
Elias; m. Elizabeth Gaston.
Ludlow; not m.; d. in Philadelphia.
David; d. young.
Sarah; m (iii) Ezra Halsey.
Ruth; m. (1) Silas Hathaway; m. (2d) —— Biglow.
Amy; m. Isaac Gaston.
Mary; d. at Colerain, O.
David; m. Sarah Wilson, dg. of Nathaniel.

Hedges, John, [s. of Stephen, who was son of William; b. 1670; d. 9 Jan. 1737; m. Ruth Stratton, had children:—
John.
Stephen, bap. 1702.
Lemuel, bap. 1707.
Mary.
John, bap. 1701.
Sarah.
Abigail.
Daniel.
Lemuel, bap. 1714.]

Hedges, Stephen, [s. of John; B. 1702; m. 21 Dec. 1727, Amy Mulford; d. 1760, had children, besides those named on p. 105:—
Stephen.
Timothy.
Matthew.
Esther.
Elias.
Mary.
Elizabeth.]

Helliwell, Charles, and wife; dis. 11 July 1890, to 1st Cong. Ch., Park Ridge, N. J.

Hendershot, Rebecca Samantha; m. Ellis L. Foster, q. v.

Hendricks, Rev. David; had son, Elias Ogden, b. 21 Dec. 1820, d. in California, not m.

Hermanjass, Lizzie Caroline; dg. of Herman and Amelia, Lutherans from Prussia, on the Higgins' place; b.

Hiler, Andrew; m. dg. of Martin Blanchard.

Hiler, Daniel; m. " " " "

Hiler, Silas; m. dg. of Aaron Blanchard.

Hill, Keturah; m. Noah P., s. of (iii) John Vail.

Hill, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. of (v) John Lindsly.

Hilliard, Eliza; m. Timothy, s. of Moses Johnson.

Hinds, John; his dg. m. (ii) Isaac, s. of (1) Isaac Whitehead.

Hinds, Sarah; m. John, s. of Thomas Mann.

Hipson, Robert, and w. **Hannah;** L. fr. 2d Ch. Mendham, 10 Jan. 1890; on Roll 8; chil'n B. 16 Nov. 1890:—
Edith; b. 3 May 1885.
Isabella Graham; b. 25 Sept. 1887.
Robert Harper; b. 26 Aug. 1889.

Hoagland, Lillian E.; dis. 18 March 1889, to Ref. Ch., Gravesend, L. I.

Hoagland, Mary J.; m. David W., s. of Wm. R. Todd.

Hoagland, [Simeon D.; m. Rhoda H. Whitehead, dg. (iii) David, and had:—
David Whitehead.
Adelaide S.; m. a Mr. Douglass.
Georgie (a daughter).
Frances.]

Hockenbery, Mary A. (Babbitt), wid. Rob. M.; dis. 1 April 1889, to 1st Ch., Mendham.

Hoff, [Charles, of Hunterdon Co., had:—
Joseph; manager of Hibernia works for Lord Sterling.

Charles; succeed his brother as manager, on latter's death; m. Hannah Tuttle. John.]
Hoffman, Charity, wid.; m. Ephraim, s. of Stephen Ogden.
Hollenbeck, Geo. W.; m. Emily, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.
Holloway, Hannah; m. Timothy, s. of Moses Johnson.
Holloway, John, [of Morristown; made will 25 April 1781; his sons-in-law, Nathaniel Woodruff and Benjamin Winget, executors; gave to w. Phebe, and children:—
Lois.
Phebe.
Elizabeth.
Rachel.]
Holloway, Smith S.; d. 1 Jan. 1891.
Holmes, Benj.; m. Jane Seaman Ogden.
Hopkins, George; d. in China, 1890.
Hopkins. [Royal; m. Sally Minton, dg. of Lemuel, and had:—
Alfred.
Augustus.
Henrietta; m. a Mr. Hawley.
Royal H.
Ann Eliza.
Maria L.; m. Wm. DeForest.
Caroline; m. a Mr. McFarland, q. v.
Harriet L.; m. Roswell Mason, q. v.]
Hopping, Lucetta; m. Christopher, s. of Christopher Mulford.
Hopping, John Y.; m. (2d) Mary M., dg. David Tharp.
Horton, Hannah, dg. Silas; m (ii) Isaac Vail.
Horton, [Jesse; m. Harriet Headley, dg. of Samuel, and had:—
Anna.
Harriet.]
Horton, Joseph; m. Jane, dg. of John Budd.
Horton, Lyman; m. Karen-happuck, dg. of Edward Woolverton.
Horton, Wells; m. Catherine, dg. of Joseph King.
Hovey, [———; m. Julia, dg. of John Crane, and had:—
Frederika.
Adelaide.
Charles.]
Hayward, Albigence Waldo; m. Mary A., dg. of George Wetmore.
Howard, Edward; m. Mary, dg. of (iii) Nicholas Byram.
Houghwout, Rev. Joseph; m. Mary, dg. of Stephen Moore.
Houston, Harriet; m. James P., s. of Ephraim Youngs.
Howell, ———; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Isaac Halsey.
Howell, Benjamin; m. Elizabeth, dg. Lemuel Cobb.
Howell, Calvin [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Charlotte Kitchell, had:—
[Nelson
Matilda.
Matilda.
Rodney.
Augustus.
Mary.
Joseph Warren, who had:—(1) Mary, who m. Edward E. Baldwin.
William H., who m. Susannah Tuttle, (dg. of Capt. Timothy, q. v.), and had:—
(1) Frank, (2) Rodney, (3) Warren.
Francis K., who had:—(1) Kate H.]
Howell, Edward [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Mary Lee, had:—
[George W.; b. 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 Dec. 1862, Rachel M. Cornish.
Susan; b. 24 Dec. 1841; m. 29 Dec. 1864, Theodore M. Peck, q. v.]
Howell, Elias P. [s. Gideon], had:—
[Henry B.
Sarah Keene, not "Reeve," as printed on p. 111.
Harriet E.
David P.; who had:—(1) Hannah, who m. Richard Sturtevant.

Margaret; m. John Ward, q. v.]

Howell, Ezekiel [s. Gideon], and his w. Susannah Hill, had:—

[Anna; b. 6 Jan. 1787; d. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 4 Nov. 1809, John Ward.

Eunice; b. 15 June 1789; d. 28 May 1857.

Daniel; b. 7 March 1791; d. 18 Sept. 1794.

Calvin; b. 7 Oct. 1792; d. 8 Oct. 1868; m. 30 Aug. 1821, Charlotte Kitchell; lived at Whippany.

Sarah F.; b. 2 July 1794, d. 11 June 1863; m. 29 March 1837, Rev. John M. Carpenter.

Hannah M.; b. 1 Oct. 1800; d. 13 Jan. 1885; m. 25 Feb. 1830, David Todd.

Edward; b. 27 Feb. 1804; d. 20 May 1878; m. 21 April 1831, Mary Lee, dg. Major Wm. Lee, q. v.]

Howell, George W. [s. Edward], and his w. Rachel M. Cornish, had:—

[Edward; b. 7 Jan. 1866

Charlotte K.; b. 30 June 1868.

Suzy; b. 4 July 1871.

Mary Lee; b. 21 Nov. 1872.

Rae G.; b. 14 Aug. 1879.]

Howell, Gideon; b. 26 Jan. 1728; d. 20 Jan. 1803. He m. 2 April 1753, Sarah Gordon; b. 25 March 1732; d. 22 Oct. 1803.

[Sarah; b. 15 Feb. 1754; d. 20 April 1833; m. (1st) Jonathan Fairchild; m. (2d) John Ball.

Martha; b. 20 June 1756; d. 14 Feb. 1815; m. (1st) Asher Fairchild; m. (2d) John Ball, same as above.

Ezekiel; b. 27 March 1758; d. 16 June 1831; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Susannah Hill; b. 15 May 1762; d. 27 Nov. 1851.

Abigail; b. 19 Jan 1761; d. 19 Aug. 1761.

Hannah; b. 20 June 1763; d. 20 March 1829; m. (1st) Lemuel Minton, q. v.; m. (2d) Thomas Osborn.

Daniel; b. 29 Nov. 1765; d. 6 July 1790.

Abigail; b. 8 Dec. 1767; d. 5 Jan. 1832; m. 4 Feb. 1786, Henry Badgley.

Gaius; b. 25 May 1770.

Elias P.; b. 8 July 1772, d. 31 Oct. 1829; m. 1st Rebecca Tucker; m. (2d) Hannah Pruden.]

Howell, Phebe; m. Isaac, s. of Isaac Halsey.

Howell, [WILLIAM, of Wedon, Co. Bucks, England; made his will 30 Nov. 1557, and d. that year. His son, HENRY Howell, gent., was buried 20 July 1625. His son, EDWARD, bapt. 22 July 1584.; m. Frances, who was buried 2 July 1630; this Edward's manor is still standing; he sold much of his estate in 1639, and brought his family to Boston; made freeman there 14 March 1639-'40; had grant at Lynn; later he headed a colony to Southampton, L. I. His son, RICHARD, had a son RICHARD, and the latter's son, EDWARD, had GIDEON, whose record is given above. The family coat of arms is cut on several old tombstones on Long Island.]

Howland, Sarah C.; m. Millen, s. of Henry A. Ford.

Hoyt, ——; m. Charles, s. of Isaac Ogden.

Hubbard, Rebecca; m. Israel, s. of Moses Vail.

Hudnut, Parmela; m. Nathaniel, s. of (i) Dennis Woolverton.

Hudson, Sophia; see Anthony Ludlow.

Hull, Sarah (Tucker), w. of A. B.; d. 10 Feb. 1891.

Hulse, Nathan; grand s. of Joseph Swazey.

Hunt, ——; m. Abraham Canfield, M. D.

Hunter, ——; m. a dg. of Dr. Abraham Canfield.

Hurd, Uel; m. a dg. of Jonathan Wiggins.

Hurd, Whitefield; m. Sarah D., dg. of Stephen Vail.

Hurlbut, Mary; m. James R., s. of Jesse Cutler.

Hurlbut, Stephen Durant, s. of Frank M.; b. 25 June 1890.

Husk, [John; m. Susan E. Fairchild, dg. of Asher, and had:—

Maria.

Freeman.

Elizabeth C.
John H.
Martha A.
Catharine; m Elijah Hathaway.
Henrietta; m. a Mr. Doyle.
Sarah F.; m a Mr. Vanorden.]
Hyler, Catherine; m. Abner, s. of Mahlon H. Blanchard.
Hyler, Hannah; see Richard Lindsley.

I

Ilsley, Hannah; m. Joseph Ogden.
Ingersoll, Colin M.; m. Teressa, dg. Cutler McAllister.
Irwin, John; m. Catharine, dg of Rodolphus Kent.

J

Jackson, Eliza, dg. James; m. Rev. Josiah F., s. Isaac Canfield.
Jaggers, Charity; m. William, s of Benjamin Thompson.
Jarvis, Benjamin; m. Phebe Ogden.
Jeffries, Amasa Kneeland; m. 14 Nov. 1830, Ann Catharine Campfield, [dg. William, q. v.
[Kneeland, Amasa; b. 9 Oct 1831; m. Alice Maria Kimball; he d. 2 May 1863. They had:—(1) Katie Lois: b. 23 May 1859; d. 7 July 1859; (2) Grace Maud; b. 3 March 1862.]
Jennings, Jesse; his w. Jane Stout, was half sister of Thomas Stout, Jr., of Chester; he and w. d. on dates given. He came from East Hampton, L. I.; his w. from Red Bank; his father was in Revolutionary Army, and d. at Morristown 1780.
Thomas S.; m. Sophia B. Crater; d. 1 May 1882. Had sons: Jesse; b. 1840; m. Mary Powers, (dg. John). Morris; b. 1843; m. Eva, (dg. Jas.) Scripture. Mancius; b. 1847, and Andrew; b. 1852.
Jane; m. Lewis C. Benjamin,
Prudence J.; m. Wm. Garrett, moved to Loudonville, Ohio.
Rachel; m. Morgan Lozier. of Hackettstown.
Jensen, Maria, dg. of James Olsen and Ingeborne Nelson; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Nils Petter Gustafsen; both of Dover.
Jilson, Hannah; m. James H., s. of Mahlon Johnson.
Johnson, Jacob, s. of Mahlon; m. Hetty Baker Vail, dg. of (i) Davis Vail.
Johnson, Lucetta Pitney, dg. of Mrs. Sadie P.; C. 12 Sept. 1890; on Roll 8.
Johnson, Sincsey; see below, chil'n of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.
Johnson, Theodore F.; m. Ann, dg. of (i) Davis Vail.
Johnson, Thomas B.; m. Caroline E., dg. L. C. Vogt.
Johnston, John Taylor; m. Frances, dg. of James Colles.
Jones, William; m. Julia, dg. Albert O. Lindsley.
Jones, William E; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Caroline Ogden [dg. Abraham, q. v.]
[William Ogden, twin; b. 12 March 1847; d. 26 June 1877.
Caroline Ogden, twin; b. 12 March 1847.
Mahlon Ogden; b. 22 Jan. 1849.
Frances Ogden; b 19 April 1851.]
Jonson, Nancy; m. Silas C., s. of Isaac Clark.

K

Kasson, Henrietta M.; m Mahlon D. Ogden.
Keith, James, Rev.; see Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Byram.
Kelly, Susan; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.
Kelley, William; m Phebe, dg. of William Lee.
Kelley, William E., and w. **Hattie E.**; dis. 28 Nov. 1890, to 3d Ch., Newark, with chl'n:—
Frank B.

William E.
John P.
Kelsey, Emily; m. James H., s. of Alex. Bruen.
Kent, Rodolphus; [b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1764; came to America, 5 Feb. 1784; m. in Nov. 1784, Mary Tuthill, who d. 26 Oct. 1819; he d. 9 May 1829, and had:—
Catharine; m. Oct. 1821, John Irwin; she d. 17 June 1860.
Sarah Tuthill; d. 10 Sept. 1793.
John Vaness; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1854.
David Ford; drowned in N. Y. Harbor, 1803
Samuel Tuthill; b. Sept. 1793; m. and settled in Gallatin Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 1821.
Elizabeth; b. 17 May 1796; m. Wm. H. Sayre; she d. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., 10 Jan. 1849.
Peter Mackee; b. 9 May 1797; d. in So. America, while aid to General Bolivar.
Jacob Tuthill; b. 1 Aug. 1799; d. in N. Y. City, 7 June 1861.
Jane Dunham; b. July 1801; d. in Phila. 10 Sept. 1873.
Rodolphus; b. 4 July 1803; dwelt at Hoyt, Pa.
Theodore Tuthill; b. 1805; drowned in N. Y. Harbor.
Mary; b. 1 Nov. 1807; d. 11 Oct. 1820
William Campfield; b. 13 Sept. 1810; dwelt in Phila.; m. 14 April 1834, Sarah White, who was b. 13 Sept. 1810; d. 22 Jan. 1847; they had:- (1) Emma; b. 21 Nov. 1835; (2) Francis Sayre; b. 7 Mar. 1837; (3) Frederick Rodolphus; b. 10 Oct. 1839; (4) Martha Tuthill; b. 19 Nov. 1841; (5) Richard Decatur Wall; b. 21 April 1843; (6) Sarah Dunham; b. 15 Dec. 1845.]
Kilborn, Mr.; m. Phebe, dg. of Recompense Stansbury.
Kimball, Alice M.; m. Kneeland A., s. of A. K. Jeffries.
King, Barnabas, Rev.; see Enoch Beach.
King, Joseph, [s. of Constant], and 2d w. Rhoda (Carter), had:—
[Constant Rufus; b. 16 April 1769; no issue.
Catherine; b. 6 May 1774; m. Wells Horton.
George; b. 18 Nov. 1781, moved to Mississippi, thence to Iowa.
Julia; b. 22 May 1784; m. a Mr. Bradley, of Connecticut Farms.
Charles; b. 21 Dec. 1786; m. a Miss Harrison, of Orange, and moved West.]
King, Mary, dg. of Joseph and Mary; C. 7 Nov. 1890; on Roll 8.
Kinnan, Jonathan; m. Anna, dg. of Peter Salmon.
Kirk, Mr.; m. Eliza Vail.
Kirkpatrick, Anna; 2d w. of Moses Estey.
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth F., and her brother Walter; children of Capt. David; see children of Lemuel Cobb.
Kirtland, Charlotte J.; m. Wm. H. Shelton; see below.
Kitchell, Dr. William, State Geologist; b. 21 April 1827; d. 29 Dec. 1861; m. Marcia S., dg. of Hiram Smith, who m. (2d) Edwin E. Willis.
Kitchell, Robert, [b. 1604; d. 1672; came fr. England in first ship that anchored in New Haven Bay; he and his s. Samuel were of Milford, 1667; moved to Newark.
Samuel; m. (2d) Grace, dg. of (1) Abraham Pierson, and had s. Abraham, who sold land in Newark, 1714; had w. Sarah; was of Hanover in 1722, and deacon of Ch. there when he d. 1741, æt. 62; his wid. d. 1745; both buried at Whippany.
From family Bible of Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw, dg. of Benjamin Lindsley, q. v.: "My great-great-grandfather Kitchell came over with Francis Lindsley and settled in Newark, his son Abraham was the second male child born in Newark. He had 4 sons and three daughters: Joseph, John, David, Abraham, Grace, Abigail and Mary (Kitchel, Gen., gives Samuel, but not Abraham.) Joseph, my grandfather, had 10 children: Abraham [m. (1st) Charity Ford; (2d) Rebecca Farrand] Moses, Aaron [b. 1744; d. 25 June 1820], Asa, John, Sarah [who m. Benjamin Lindsley], Grace [m. Samuel Ford], Joanna, Phebe and Jemima. John, the youngest son, lived to the age of 50, and they were all living at that time. Aaron has been

a member of Congress for a number of years, and of late a Senator. Abraham was for several years a member of the Assembly and of the Council of N. J., and was Judge of the Court of Morris County when he died. John and Asa having moved to Kentucky, were judges at the time of their deaths. Moses is a justice of the peace now in the town where he resides in Kentucky."

Kitchell, Mr.; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had:—
[Demas.
Della.
Chilion, who had:—(1) Charles, and another.]
Kitchell, Ford; m. Elizabeth, dg. Francis McCarty.
Kitchell, Harvey; m. Sarah E., dg. of (ii) Ephraim Youngs.
Kitchell, Susan Amanda; m. Silas Ford.
Knapp, Azubah; see Lebeus L., s. of (ii) Isaiah Vail.
Knapp, John; m. Harriet E., dg. of Alex. Bruen.

L

Lambert, Joseph; m. Eliza Wolverton.
Lamoreaux, Charity, see Anthony D., s. of Wm. Vail.
Landon, Thomas; m. Margaret, dg. of Peter Salmon.
Larrabee, Martha; m. Charles, s. of James Baker.
Lawrence, Annie M.; m. a ? Mr. Pratt, dwelt at Natick, Mass.
Lawrence, Mary F., dg. of Philemon; m. James C. Youngblood.
Leaport, Amanda, wid.; m. Abijah, s. of (1) Ephraim Youngs.
Leddell, William, Dr.; see Phebe, dg. of Henry Wick.
Ledgerwood; see Lidgerwood.
Lee, Abraham, of Rahway; m. Hannah, dg. of Nath'l Vail.
Lee, Clara May, dg. of Clarence F. and Frances A.; b. 16 June 1888; B. 9 June 1889.
Leek, Daniel H., and w **Julia**; L 8 May 1891, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; on Roll 8.
Stella; m. William C., s. of Joseph VanDoren, q. v.
Lefevre, Miner; m. Sarah, dg Nathaniel Vail.
Leonard, David; m. Betsey, dg. of Soloman Brant.
Leonard, Wm. H. and w. Lucy (Johnson), had:—
Henry Johnson; B. 28 Nov. 1889.
William Arthur; B. 27 Nov. 1890.
Leslie, William; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Mary Ann Sholes, and had:—
Sarah Ann Elizabeth; d. 29 March 1891; B. 19 June 1891.
Lewis, Charlton T., and (1st) w. Nancy Dunlap (McKeon), had:—
Elizabeth Dike; b. 1874; C 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
Mary Sinton; b. 1877; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
His (2d) w. **Margaret,** L. 8 March 1889, fr. 1st Ch., Tecumseh, Mich.; on Roll 8.
Lewis, ——, wife of Israel; L. 9 Jan. 1891, fr. New Vernon.
Lidgerwood, John; m. Mary C. dg. of David Hedges.
Lidgerwood, Edward; see Charles, s. of James Baker.
Lidgerwood, Mary; m. Stephen, s. of (i) Davis Vail.
Lincoln, Penelope; m. Mahlon D., s. of David S. Canfield.
Lindsley, [Albert O., s. of David, and w. Julia (Gillespie), had:—
Maria; m. a Mr. Budd, of Defiance, O.
Elizabeth; m. Jacob T. Conklin.
Julia; m. William Jones; of Napoleon, O.
David Todd, of Defiance, O.]
Lindsley, Benjamin, [of Orange; made will 18 Oct. 1784; probated 31 Sept. 1785; Ebenezer Lindsly and Moses Lindsly, witnesses; gave to w. Dorcas, and children:—
John.
Sarah.
Elizabeth.]
Lindsley, Benjamin [s. of Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, s. of Francis, q. v. The following are

additions to records on page 135. He m. 16 Feb. 1758, Sarah Kitchell, dg. Joseph, (see Abraham Kitchell above). She was b. 12 Aug. 1738.

Rachel ; b. 28 Nov. 1758 ; d. 18 June 1793. She m. (1st) Stephen Conklin, q. v., and had ;- (1) Sarah, who m. Rev. Aaron Condit ; (2) Elizabeth ; b. 1782 ; (3) Rachel ; d. in 1790, aet. 5 years ; (4) Stephen, who m. (1st) Abigail Cook, and had : (i) Elizabeth, (ii) Edgar, (iii) Henry, and (iv) James , (5) Benoni ; b. 1788. She m (2d) Francis McCarty, q. v., and had : (6) Charity, who m. Wm. B. Johnston.

Joseph ; d. 13 June 1822, aet 61 ; " blind major" ; grand father of Ira Lindsley. He had : (1) Benjamin, who m. Betsey C. ; (2) John ; (3) David, who m. Elizabeth ; (4) Ann, who m. Sincsy Johnson ; (5) Elizabeth, who m. Norman Fenn ; (6) Hannah, who m. (1st) Beers, and m. (2d) John Fluck.

Jonathan ; d. 20 May 1815, aet. 53 years ; a soldier in the U. S. A. ; his wid. Hannah, was made guardian, 27 Dec. 1815, of children : (1) Lewis ; (2) Loisa ; (3) Latta.

Hannah ; d. 31 March 1818, aet. 53 years. She m. (1st) Samuel Beers, and had ? (1) Charles A. She m. (2d) William Burnet.

Jane ; d. 29 April 1861, aet. 92 years, 8 mos. She m. Silas Lindsly, s. of (v) John.

Mary ; d. 14 Jan. 1823, aet. 51 years, 11 mos. She m. John Bates, and left no children.

Timothy ; d. 30 June 1777, aet. 4 years.

Elizabeth ; d. 1 June 1858, aet. 82 years, 8 mos., 26 days. She m. (1st) Jonathan W. Shaw ; m. (2d) as his third wife, Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb, see above. See under Francis Lindsly and Abraham Kitchell, for her Bible record.

Letty ; d. 19 May 1835, aet. 58 ; m. Micah Hawkins. See her will above.

Lindsley, Cyrus M., [s. of (vii) John] ; his children married :—

Foster Halsey ; m. Annie Gibson.

George T. ; m.

John Dayton ; m. Sarah Miller.

Martha Tucker ; m. Clark D. Todd, of Bedminster.

Henry Prentice ; m. Catherine (Towle) Van Horn.

Albertine Amelia ; m. Charles Wilson, of Newark.

Lindsley, David [s. Ephraim], and his w. Charity Gard, had :—

[Ephraim ; d. 1873, at Dayton, O. ; m. (1st) Barbara Bradenburg ; m. (2d) Trephena Crane, of Tippecanoe.

Albert O., physician ; m. Julia Gillespie ; d. at Johnsville, O., in 1850.

Hiram ; m. (1st) Mary Hagaman ; no chil. ; m (2d) Margaret, who is living, 1890, at Constantine, Mich ; he d. there in 1880.

Jonathan Miller, dwelt near Piqua, O. ; m. (1st) Ellen McFadden ; m. (2) Hannah, who had been raised by her uncle Simeon Lindsley.

Oliver P. ; b. 27 July 1816 ; d. near Dayton, O., 23 April 1854 ; m. 23 June 1844, Keziah Albin, who was b. 14 Feb. 1823, dg. Francis and Mary.

Martha Goble ; not m. ; d. in 1881, at Constantine, Mich.]

Lindsly, Ebenezer, [of Newark ; made will 8 Dec. 1784 ; probated 11 Jan. 1797 ; gave to w. Elenor, and others :—

Aaron Ball, his grandson, a minor.

Matthias Mun, Ebenezer Mun, Rachel Mun, and Mary Dod, his grand children.

Samuel, his son, " my cooper tools."

Jedediah, his son

Nathaniel, his son.]

Lindsley, [Eleazer, s. of Col. Eleazer ; m. Eunice Halsey ; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 2 April 1769, dg. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Halsey.

Maria ; b. at Roxbury, N. J., 28 June 1788 ; m. 6 July 1806, James Ford, of Perth Amboy ; she d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 27 July 1846.

Jerusha ; b. 19 Jan. 1793 ; m. 10 Oct. 1813, Michael R. Sharp, of Philadelphia ; she d. at Lindsleytown, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1824.

Emily ; b. 3 May 1796, at Lindsleytown, N. Y. ; m. 23 Sept. 1816, George W. Hol-

lenbeck, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., she d. there Sept. 1851.]

Lindsley, Elizabeth, dg. of (v) John; m. John Hill.

Lindsly, Ephraim, [s. Junia; b. 3 May 1753], and his w. Martha Goble, [b. 3 July 1760; d. 30 May 1848], and had:—

Sarah; m. 7 Dec. 1800. Charles, s. of Stephen Ogden.

Hiram; m. (1st) Phebe Wood; m. (2d) Abby Oliver.

David; m. Charity Gard; he d. 7 Mar. 1843.

Ruth; m. Jonathan Miller, q. v.

Simeon; b. 15 Sept. 1787; m. 27 Mar. 1814, Mary, dg. Silas Lindsly.

Abby; b. 11 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Aug. 1814, aet. 18.

Lindsley, Ephraim [s. David] and his w. Trephena Crane, had:—

[Martha Goble; m. John Bradford, of Dayton, O.

Abigail; living, 1890, at Dayton.

Simeon; m Mary ——, dwells at Vandalia, O.]

Linle, (Lindly, Lindsly) Francis; [an associate in Newark, from Milford, Ct, 1667; was s. of John, of Guilford, Ct., 1650.

Deborah; b. at Branford, Ct, 1656

Ruth; b. " " " 1658.

Also had sons, as on p. 137; Benjamin dwelt at Orange. The family Bible of Mrs. Elizabeth (Lindsly) Shaw, has the following: "Francis Lindsley, my great-great-grand father, served in the Civil War under Oliver Cromwell until he was 40 years of age, when he married and migrated with a brother to America. He landed 30 miles east of New Haven, and with 40 families removed to Newark, not before settled. He died at the age of 104 years, having lived to see all of his children settled. He had 6 sons and 5 daughters: John, Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Jonah, Jonathan, were the sons. John was the third male child born in Newark, and as his birthright had a tract of land given him by the Society. Jonathan had one son of the same name, who was my grandfather, and he had three sons: Timothy, Joseph, and Benjamin, who was my father. [Other authorities say that this Benjamin had a brother Eleazer; the latter's family all left Morristown before Mrs. Shaw was 15 years old] Benjamin Lindsley was married to Sarah Kitchell, 16 Feb. 1758. He was justice of the peace in Morristown 10 years, and then resigned; served as quarter-master under General Washington in the time of the war; and was Trustee of the Parish 30 years. He had 10 children."

Lindsley, Hiram [s. David], and his 2d w. Margaret, had:—

[Hiram.

Charity.]

Lindsley, Joanna, dg. of (v) John; m. J. Broadwell.

Lindsly, John, [of Morristown, yeoman; made will 7 Sept. 1784; probated 29 Sept. 1784; Philip Lindsly, John Lindsly, and David Lindsly, executors; gave to w. Sarah, and to "my eight children":—

John [he is named twice; the assertion of p. 138 was made on an incorrect report]

Joanna Broadwell, [w. of Nathaniel.]

David.

Stephen.

Silas.

Henry.

Phebe Lindsley.

Elizabeth Lindsly.]

Lindsley, [Jonathan, s. Francis; gave land on which the 1st Church stands, and built the first Meeting House; had:—

Jonathan.

Timothy.

Joseph.

Benjamin, who m. Sarah.

Eleazer, who m. Mary Miller.]
Lindsly, Jonathan Miller [s. David], and his 1st w. Ellen McFadden, had:—
[Charity.
Mary.
Hiram; m.; his w. d., leaving one child.
Ruth.]
Lindsley, Jonathan Miller [s. David], and his 2d w. Hannah had:—
[Abby; d. young
Albert, drowned when young man.
Simeon.
Charlotte.]
Lindsley, Joseph; m. 7 March 1807, Sarah Adams, both of Jefferson.
Lindsley, Moses; m. Julia, dg. of Silas Lindsley.
Lindsley, Nancy, dg. of Major Joseph; m. John, s. of Thomas Stiles.
Lindsley, Oliver P. [s. David], and his w. Keziah Albin, had:—
[Simeon A.; b. 4 April 1845, d. Dec. 19 1883; leaving wid. and one child, Carrie Emma, who m. Robert Stevenson.
Julia Ann; b. 24 June 1848; d. 3 Sept. 1852.
Lewis Cass; b. 19 Aug. 1851.
Lindsley, Phebe, dg. of (v) John; m. Daniel Tunis.
Lindsley, Rachel; m. Noah, s. of Thomas Vail.
Lindsley, Richard, of Newark, m. 5 Jan. 1805, Hannah Hyler, of Pequannoc.
Lindsley, Silas [s. of (v) John]; m. Jane, dg. of Benjamin Lindsley, and had:—
Polly, who m. Simeon Lindsley, s. of Ephraim.
Silas; d. 1886; m. Mary Darling, and had: Oscar A.
Edward.
Julia; m. Moses Lindsley, and had: Sarah Kitchell.
Letty H.; not m.; will proved 26 Nov. 1859.
Jane; not m.; living 1891.
Lindsley, Stephen, s. of (v) John; had son Aami, who was over 14 years old 4 Nov. 1762, when Joseph Wood became his guardian; Aami, m. Abigail Halsey.
Littell, ——; m. Phebe, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Littell, Elizabeth; m. (iii) David Whitehead.
Little, William Leslie; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Phebe Jane Pierson, dg. of Alpheus Eben.
Logan, Mr.; m. Margaret, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Loree, Samuel A.; his w. Mary Ann, was dg. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Losey, Jacob; m. Anna, dg. Abraham Canfield, and had:—
Israel C., who m. Eliza, dg. Stephen Halsey.
Lovell, Joseph; *not* Lowell; m. Sophia M. Wetmore.
Low, Elizabeth; see Benjamin Whitehead.
Lowery, Matilda Jane, dg. of John and Anna Bella; b. 7 Aug. 1889, B. 18 Sept. 1890.
Lozier, Morgan; m. Rachel, dg. Jesse Jennings.
Ludlow, Abraham; m. Sarah, dg. (iii) John Vail.
Ludlow, Anthony, [of Long Island; m. Sophia Hudson, who as his wid. moved to Morris Co., and m. (2d) Jacob Doty; her two dgs. by 1st marriage:—
Mary; m. Elias Hedges, q. v.
Anne; m. Jeduthan Day.]
Lum Amos; d. 16 Feb. 1891.
Lum, Obadiah, [of Morris Co.; made will 7 Jan. 1779; probated 13 Nov. 1783; gave to:—
James, his son.
Phebe, his eldest daughter.
Hannah, his daughter, dec'd. to her two sons, minors.
Sarah, " "
Patience " "
Susannah " "
Obadiah Hand, his grandson, a minor.]
Lydenburg, Wesley B.; see below, under Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.
Lyon, Andrew; m. Sarah, dg. of Underhill Budd.

Lyon, Stephen; m. Densey, dg. Christopher Mulford.

Mc

McCarty, Francis; m. Rachel, dg. Benjamin Lindley, q. v., and had dg. Charity, who m. Wm. B. Johnson.
McCarty, Francis; [made will 1834; probated 10 April 1840; he d. 17 July 1839; gave to following:–
Ellis, his son.
Elizabeth, his dg., w. of Ford Kitchell.
Sarah, " " w of Hubbard S. Stickle.
Aaron Miller, his son.
Ann, his "now wife"; d. 29 Jan. 1840, aet. 73.
A codicil, 15 July 1837, omits Ellis]
McClellan, George; m. Susan W., dg. of Wm. H. Sayre.
McCord, Harriet; m. Theo F., s. of Enos L. Whitehead.
McDonald, Stephen; [m. Sarah Bradner Vail, dg William, q. v., and had:—
[Alexander; b. 15 July 1844, d. 15 Oct. 1845.
Sarah; b. 23 Aug. 1846.
Elizabeth; b 21 Mar. 1850; d. 12 Aug. 1850.
Mary Thompson; b. 20 June 1852]
McFadden, Ellen; m. Jonathan M., s. of David Lindsley.
McFarlane, Elizabeth; L. 6 March 1891, fr. Buccleuch St. Ch., Dumfries, Scotland; on Roll 8.
McKitterick, Mary Ann; see Simeon Vail.
McMasters, John Bach; s. of John B. and Mary Gertrude (Stevenson); b. 28 Dec. 1889; B. 1 June 1890.
McNamee, Miss; m. Dennis, s. of Edward Woolverton.
Macnaughtan, David Mitchell, s. of Rev. John; C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.

M

Maas, Wm. T.; m. Minnie M., dg. of David W. Todd.
Magee, Benjamin; m. Rachel, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Magee, Jonathan; m. Deborah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Magie, Jonathan; m. Abigail Ogden.
Magie, Mary Jane; m Thomas Hambleton Ogden.
Marks, Myra (Kenward-Cooper), w. of Rev. Rufus B.; dis. 11 July 1890, to 1st Ch., Ramapo.
Marshall, ——; m. a dg. of Matthew Vail.
Masker, Charles; d. 23 Oct. 1890.
Matthews, ——; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Matthews, Charles; m. Caroline, dg. of Benj. Bruen.
Maynard, Isaiah; m. Miriam, dg. of Elisha Budd.
Meeker, Stephen; m. Hannah, dg. of Matthias Ogden.
Meeker, Isaiah; m. Deborah, dg of Joseph Halsey.
Meeker, Michael, m. Mary Ogden.
Megie, [John, he d. 26 Sept. 1781, aet. 49 years; m. Phebe, dg. of John Ogden, and had:—
John; b. 1754.
Michael; b. 1756.
Ezekiel; b. 1758.
David; b. 1765.
Mary.
Phebe.]
Megie, Margaret; m. Matthias, s. of Samuel Ogden.
Melick, John W. and w. Anna V. D. (Fleury), had:–
Victor Raymond; b. 31 May 1887; B. 23 Sept. 1888.
John Walter; b. 31 Oct. 1889; B. 21 Sept. 1891.
Merritt, Samuel C.; m. Phebe F.; dg. of Wm. Wiggins.

Merwin, Kate J. (Conklin, dg. of Rev. N. W.), w. of Baxter; d.
Miller, ——; m Eliphalet, s. of Stephen, s. of (1) Davis Vail.
Miller, ——; m. Mary, dg. of Ellis Cook.
Miller, ——; m. Rebecca, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Miller, Benjamin; m. Hannah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Miller, James; m. Abigail, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Miller, Jonathan, [s. Thomas]; m Ruth Lindsley [dg Ephraim]; he b. 25 Dec. 1778; [d. 17 Mar. 1849]; they had:—
Hiram L.; [b. 26 Jan. 1804; dwelt at Saginaw, Mich.]
Calvin G.; b. 25 April 1806; m. 6 May 1827, Margaret Sarasee, who was b. 28 Mar. 1807; he d. 6 Jan. 1877; they had:—(1) Martha L., who m. Abraham Arbz; (2) Jonathan, of Dayton, O.; (3) Sarah J., who m. Wm. Sanborn; (4) William H., of Indianapolis; (5) Marianna, wid., of Wesley B. Lydenbarg.
Aram; b. 2 June 1808; d. in N. J., 7 April 1876,
David; b. 9 May 1813; d. 18 Nov. 1814]
Sarah; [b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. Henry Mills.]
Martha Lindsley; [b. 16 Sept. 1822; d. 12 Oct. 1823.]
Miller, Joseph; [b. at Morristown; went to Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., with his cousin Major Ford, and Capt. Lindsley; he m. Lyndia Maria Campbell, of Troy, Pa., grand dg. of Judge Whiting, of Bath, N. Y.; she d. in middle life.
William Whitney; b. at Lindleytown, 1817; d. 1852; m. Ann Niles, dg. Augustus, of Hartford, Ct; and had Julia Ann Niles, who m. an Adams, descendant of John Quincy Adams.]
Miller, Josiah, [of South Hanover; made will 26 Sept. 1775; probated 15 Mar. 1776; gave to w. Betty and sons:—
Joseph, the joiner's shop.
John, the blacksmith's shop.
Luke, the homestead.]
Miller, Mary B; m. Henry S. Ford.
Miller, O. D.; m. Harriet L. Skellenger, dg. Theo. P.
Miller, Luke; m. a dg. of Jonathan Thompson.
Miller, Luke; m Mary, dg. of Ellis Cook.
Miller, Rev. Dr. Samuel; m Sarah, dg. of Jonathan D. Sergeant.
Miller, Sarah; m. John D., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
Mills, Henry; m. Sarah L., dg. of Ephraim Lindsley.
Mills, Mary, dg. Silas Eugene; b. 1856; *not* 1869.
Mills, (i) Timothy; the 2d w. of his s Jedediah was Mary, dg. Enoch Goble.
Minor, Laura E.; m. Benjamin H., s. of L C. Vogt
Moore, David; of 1st marriage, had also Nathaniel and Samuel DeGroat; he m. 2d, and had, Daniel and Hannah; his dg. Phebe m. Anthony Cosart.
Moore, Loammi; his dg. Harriet, m. Dr. Traile Green, 11 Aug. 1844; his s. Naphtali B. m. 6 Sept. 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk.
Moore, Sally, dg. Wilmot; m. Lebeus L., s. (ii) Isaiah Vail.
Moore, Stephen [s of Usher], and his w. Elenor Owens, had:—
[Fanny; b. 22 Nov. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1841, Jacob P. Whitman; b. 24 Feb. 1808; son of John R. and Mary (Puff) Whitman.
Arminda; b. 18 Sept. 1814; not m.
Hiram; b. 3 May 1816; not m.
Mary; b. 22 July 1818; m. (1st) 7 Mar. 1839, Lewis Elston, b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 3 Mar. 1842; son of Joseph M. and Catherine (Clark) Elston; had one child Lewis Elston, b. 19 Jan. 1842: she m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1847, Rev. Joseph Houghwout, b. 4 Mar. 1806; d. 10 May 1848; had one child Emma Virginia Houghwout; b. 25 June 1848.
Lucinda; b. 18 Nov. 1820; m. 31 Dec. 1842, Andrew Davis Thom, q. v., b. 12 June 1814, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Thom.
Sarah; b. 12 June 1823; not m.
Jonathan; b. 27 April 1825; m. 31 Aug. 1849, Helen M. Troxell, b. 11 Jan. 1829, dg. John and Catharine (Butz) Troxell; no issue.
Adeline; b. 3 Mar 1827; not m.
Jefferson; b. 29 Mar. 1829; not m.

Benjamin; b. 22 Mar. 1831; not m.
Moore, Usher, [s. of Benjamin and Lois (Cory) Moore; b. 25 Mar. 1757; d. 22 Aug. 1834; m. Patience Vail, dg. William, q. v., and had:—
[William; b. 4 Oct. 1786; d. 28 Mar. 1839.
Lois; b. 5 Oct. 1787; d. 25 Jan. 1847.
Stephen; b 7 Sept. 1789; m. 1 Feb. 1812, Elenor Owens; b. 3 May 1790; d. 27 Sept. 1847; dg. of David and Martha (Armstrong) Owens.]
Morehouse, Asher W.; m. Eliza Ann, dg. of (ii) Samuel Whitehead.
Morley, Isabella Hendrietta, dg. of Fred. and Mary (McFarlane); b. 7 Jan. 1890; B. 21 Sept. 1890.
Morris, ———; m. Keziah, dg. of Ellis Cook.
Morris, Daniel, [of Roxbury; made will 10 Sept. 1779; probated 17 April 1784; gave to w. Mary, and children:—
Nathaniel, eldest son.
Philip.
Samuel]
Morris, Jacob; m. Catherine Ogden.
Morris, Rebekah; ? dg. Nathaniel; see above Augustin Bayles.
Morris, Sylvester; m. Phebe, dg. Charles Ford.
Morse, Catherine; m. Martin, s. of Aaron Blanchard.
Muchmore, Sarah P.; m. Jonathan B., s. of Alex. Bruen
Mulford, Amy; m. Stephen Hedges.
Mulford, Christopher [of Hanover Neck, came from Easthampton, L. I.; and had:—
Christopher, of Madison; m. Lucetta Hopping, of Columbia; and had:—(1) Charles H., of Morristown; (2) Ambrose R., (3) James Henry, (4) Lambert Augustus, all of Burlington, Kan., and Nelson Egbert, of La Crosse, Wis.
William, of Hanover Neck.
John R., of Madison.
Dency; m Stephen Lyon, of Rockaway.
Tryphena; m. Benoni Hathaway, of Madison.]
Munn, Daniel; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Nathaniel Wilson.
Mun, Matthias, Ebenezer, and Rachel; grand children of Ebenezer Lindsley, of Newark.
Munroe, Henry H.; see Benjamin Whitehead.
Munson, Lewis, and w. Rebecca [? Conkling]; see Letty Hawkins, above.

N

Nafie, Elen; m. Amos Ogden.
Nevius, N. B.; m. Kate H., dg. of David W. Todd.
Nichols, Rhoda; m. Ichabod Ogden.
Niles, Ann; m. Wm. W., s. of Joseph Miller.
Nixon, Catherine; m. Dennis, s. of Jonathan Woolverton.
Nixon, Henry H.; m. Maria E., dg. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Noble, Mary; m. Jacob, s. of Matthew Vail.
Noe, Cornelia; m. Charles A., s. of Alex. Bruen.
Norris, Alexander; m. Sarah, dg. of David Wiggins.
Nutting, Mary L.; m. Theodore W., s. of Israel Townley.
Nutman, James, Esq.; [fr. Edinburgh, Scotland; m. (2d) Sarah, dg. of Rev. (3) John Prudden, q. v.; he d. 8 Mar. 1739, aet. 77; had:—
John: eldest son of this marriage; grad. of Yale; pastor of Hanover Ch. at time of division when people of West Hanover, or Morristown, desired a Ch. at their place; his dg. Hannah, m. Jonathan D. Sergeant; see below.]
Nystrom, John; m. Mrs. Frances A. Adamson.

O

Ogden, ———; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Nath'l Wheeler.
Ogden, Abram; m. 11 Oct. 1837, Anna Maria Gardiner.
Ogden, Amos; m. 7 April 1839, Elen Nafie.

Ogden, Benjamin; m. Charity, dg. of Matthias Ogden.
Ogden, Catherine; m. 5 July 1800, Jacob Morris.
Ogden, Mrs. David (Burwell); b. 1818; *not* d. 1818.
Ogden, [Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel, and w. Abigail, (dg. Matthias Ogden); had:—
Abraham; b. 30 Sept. 1787; d. 1822
Ichabod; b. 12 Jan. 1789; m. Rhoda Nichols.
Ezekiel; b. 11 Jan. 1791; m. Jane Cochran.
James Kilborn; b. 30 July 1793; Margaret Hall.
Abigail; b. 30 March 1795; m. Jona. Magie.
Phebe; b. Dec. 1796; d. young.
Hatfield; b. 10 June 1798; d. young.
Phebe; b. 8 July 1799; d. 1878; m. Elias Darby.
John; b. 18 July 1801; m. Eliza Gray, 20 Sept. 1836.
Samuel; b. 18 July 1803.
Joseph Meeker; b. 21 Sept. 1804; m. Emmaline ——.
Thos. Hambleton; b. 17 Jan. 1806; m. 17 Jan. 1806; m. Mary Jane Magie.
Jonathan; b. 12 July 1807; m. Mary Gorham.
Ogden, Fred. B.; m. Jane Miller Ford, dg. of Henry A.
Ogden, Jane Seaman; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Benj. Holmes.
Ogden, [John, had:—
Abigail; b. 1728; m. —— Pierson.
Mary; b. 1730; d. 1757; m. Michael Meeker.
John; b. 1732; d 1777; m. (1st) Elizabeth Pierson, b. 1733, d. 1763; (2d) Joanna.
Phebe; b. 1734; m. John Magie; she d. 10 July 1798.
Jonathan, b. 1736.
Ezekiel; b. 1741; d. 1766; had:—Ezekiel; b. 1765, who m. Abigail, dg. of Matthias Ogden.]
Ogden, [John; b 1700; d. 1680; had:—
John.
Jonathan.
David; m. 1678, Elizabeth, dg. of Capt. Samuel Swain, who d. July 1691-'2; had: (1) David, (2) John, (3) Josiah, (4) Swain.
Joseph, who had:—(1) Joseph, m. —— Sayre, in April 1705; (2) Isaac.
Benjamin.]
Ogden, John; m. Frances E. Ford.
Ogden, John; b. 1718; d 6 Jan. 1764; m. Judith, dg. of John Budd.
Ogden [Mathias, s. of Samuel, and w. Margaret (Megie); had:—
Abigail; b. 3 Oct. 1765; m 1787, Ezekiel, see above.
Lewis; b. Oct. 1767; d. young
Phebe; b. 13 Dec. 1769; m. Benj. Jarvis.
Charity; b. 20 June 1771; m Benjamin Ogden.
Lewis; b. 3 Aug. 1775; m. Betsey Bond.
Samuel; b. 13 Feb 1777; m Esther Brown.
Hannah; b. 3 April 1779; m. Stephen Meeker.
Hatfield; b. 3 April 1781; d. 26 Sept. 1793.
John Magie; b. 5 Nov. 1782; m. Nancy Ross.
Matthias; b. 20 Sept. 1784; m. Rachel Thompson.
Joseph; b. 3 Jan. 1787; m. Hannah Hsiey.]
Ogden, [Samuel; made will 26 Nov. 1714, probate 1 10 Feb. 1714-'15; mentions his brother Robert, and chil'n, all minors:—
Samuel.
Rachel.
Joanna.
Rebecca.]
Ogden, [Samuel, and w. Hannah (dg. Isaac Hatfield); had:—
Matthias; b. 25 April 1742; d. 7 March 1818; m. Margaret Megie, who b. 1746; d 20 Sept. 1820, aet. 75.
Joanna; b 31 March 1744.
Elizabeth; b. 9 Jan. 1747; m. Joseph Periam.
Ann; b. 20 Sept. 1749.
Elihu; b. 1 June 1751; m. Elizabeth Price.

Charity; b. 19 Aug' 1753; m. Enos Woodruff.
Phebe; b. 25 March 1756.
Samuel; b. 26 Feb. 1758.
Hannah; b. 2 April 1760; m. Uzal Woodruff.
Rachel; b. 8 Nov. 1761; m. David Price, and 13 children.
Joseph; b. 1 July 1763.
Ichabod; b. 27 June 1764; d young.
Ichabod; b. 17 Sept. 1765.
Ogden, Stephen; his s. Charles m Sarah, dg. Ephraim Lindsley.
Oliver, Abby; m. Luther Goble.
Oliver, Lucretia, w. of Joseph C.; d. 10 April 1891, aet. 54 years, 7 mos.
Osborn, Peleg; m. Mary, dg of Edward Woolverton.
Overbaugh, Jane; m. Nathaniel, s. of Edward Woolverton.
Owens, Elenor, dg. of David. m. Stephen, s. of Usher Moore.

P

Paddleford, David; m. Jemima, dg of Edward Cobb.
Parker, Caroline; see John M., s. of (iii) David Whitehead.
Parkhurst, Abraham; m. Mary, dg. of Timothy Whitehead.
Parrot, Rebecca; grand dg of Jonathan Stiles.
Patterson, Abijah L.; m. Phebe, dg. of Charles Ford.
Peachee, Mary: m. 1733, (v) John Whitehead.
Peck, Jennie Mary, dg. of Dr. E. O. and Sarah R.; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.
Penfield, George H.; m. Mary E. Beach.
Penfield, Henry; m. Elizabeth, dg. Jerud S. Russell.
Periam, Joseph; see children of Samuel Ogden.
Perry, James K.; m. Julia C., dg. of David Hedges.
Perry, Mary; m. (iii) John, s. of Thomas Vail.
Pettit, Elizabeth; m. Dennis Woolverton.
Piatt, Jacob W.; m. Caroline, dg. of David S. Canfield.
Pierson, ——; m. Daniel, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Pierson, Benjamin (93). His s. Silas had: Delia S.; b. 2 June 1827; m. 31 March 1846, David R. Clymer.
Pierson, (107) Ebenezer, [s. 67 Aaron], and his w. Phebe Canfield, had:—
Mary; m. G. V. H. DeWitt, of Cincinnati.
[Nancy; m. Benjamin Miller Pike.
Sarah.]
Pierson, Elizabeth; m. John Ogden.
Pierson, Eugene, s. of Samuel F.; m. Anna P. Sayre, dg. of Theodore, and had:—
Mary Sayre; b. 25 Feb. 1890; B. 21 Sept. 1890.
Pierson, Julia E., dg. of 235 Lewis; m. 14 Oct. 1890. Joseph H. Van Doren.
Pierson, Mr.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Elnathan Wood, who m. (2d) Moses Johnson.
Pierson, Phebe Jane, dg. of Alpheus Eben; m. 27 Nov 1889. Wm. Leslie Little.
Pike, Benjamin M.; m. Nancy, dg. of (107) Ebenezer Pierson.
Pitney, Benjamin; his w. Abigail, was wid. of Daniel Thompson, and dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.
Pitney, Henry C.; children married:
Henry C., Jr.; m 17 June 1891, Laura G. P. Wood.
Katharine, J.; m. 29 Oct. 1891, George Richstein VanDusen.
Mahlon; m. 14 Nov. 1891, Florence Theodora Shelton, q. v.
Plummer, Henry C.; m. Sarah E, dg. of David Hedges,
Polk, Isabella Augusta, (colored), dg. James K.; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
Pool, John, see Ezra Halsey, above.
Porter, ——; m. Deliverance, dg. of (ii) Nicholas Byram.
Post, ——; m. Mary, dg. of Isaac Halsey.
Post, Joshua; m. Abigail, dg. of Joshua Halsey Powers, or Bowers; see Jedediah Furwell.
Powers, Mary; m. Jesse Jennings.
Pratt, Mr.; m ? Annie N. Lawrence.
Price; see children of Samuel Ogden.
Primrose, Henry, [of Hanover, yeoman; made will 7 May 1778; probated 8 Feb. 1781

his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Stiles, an executor; gave to w. Rebecca [dg. of Jonathan Stiles], and others:
Phebe Bullen, his daughter, [w. James Bullen, q. v.]
John Primrose, his nephew; and latter's children.
John Primrose Bullen, his grand-son, a minor.]
Prudden, Anna, was 2d w., and her sister, Mary Prudden; was 3d w., of Wm. H., s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Prudden, Cyrus; d. 26 Sept. 1889, aet. 76 years, 9 mos., 12 days.
Prudden, Georgian, dg. of Wm. C.; d. 28 Aug. 1889.
Puff, Mary; see Fanny, dg. of Stephen Moore.

Q

Quinby, Mary W.; dg. of Dr. Wm. D. H.; m. Wilmot Castle.

R

Randolph, Elizabeth; m. Elmer C. Ford.
Randolph, Thomas; see (iv) Samuel Whitehead.
Randolph; see Fitz Randolph.
Redding, Thomas J.; *not* John; m. Emma C. Campbell.
Richards, Samuel; m. Sarah, dg. Col. Jacob Arnold.
Rickey, Elizabeth; m. Edward, s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Richter, Georgiana (Glass), w. of J. Frederick; dis. 22 April 1850, to Dunellen, N. J., with chil.:—
Geo. F.
Percy W.
Alice E.
Emma E.
John C.
Rittenhouse, Rose C.; m. John A. Halsey.
Robinson, Emma A.; m. E. Le C., s. of L. C. Vogt.
Robinson, Wm. H.; m. Eliza, dg. of John Jacob Faesch; they had:—
A dg., who m. Robert I. Girard, of N. Y. City, and d. about 1848.
A dg., living in California in 1851.
Rockwell, David; b. 18 Oct. 1801; d. 2 Aug. 1874; m. (1st) Mary Ann Harwood, who was b. 18 Nov. 1804; d. 26 March 1837; he m. (2d) Sarah Harwood, a sister of his 1st w.; she d. 30 April 1875, aet. 74; had, by 1st w.:—
Matilda; b. 17 Dec. 1829; m. 6 Oct. 1852, Nathan A. C. Seward, s. of Wm., who was b. 29 Nov. 1825; d. 14 March 1856; she d. 1 July 1853.
Sarah; b. 25 Sept. 1831; d. 30 Sept. 1873; not m.
Emma; b. 5 Jan. 1834; d. 19 Dec. 1837.
Wilson Hunt; b. 8 Oct. 1836; d. 6 Dec. 1837.
By 2d w.:—
Emma; b. 18 Jan. 1839; m. Samuel S. Halsey, q. v.
Rogers, Stephen; m. Martha, dg. of Thomas Halsey.
Rogers, William; see William Halsey.
Ross, Matthias; m. Mary, dg. of Joseph Halsey.
Ross, Nancy; m. John Megie Ogden, q. v.
Rous, Steven; m. Phebe, dg. Solomon Brant.
Rowe, Anna V.; d. 8 April 1890.
Rowley, Phineas; m. Ann, dg. Edward Woolverton.
Roy, Lydia A.; d. 21 June 1891, aet. 72 years.
Russell, Charles [s. Caleb], and his w. Ann Barkins, had:—
[Caleb, who d. young.
Alida Lucretia; m. 1829, William A. Booth, (see above) of Stratford, Ct.; she d. 1832.]
Russell, Israel [s. Caleb], and his w. Jane Diven, had:—
[Sylvester D.
Frances.
Charles Henry; m. his 1st cousin, Anna Lucretia Russell, dg. Robert M. Russell.

Maria Roberta.
George Cooke.
James.]

Russell, Jerud Starr [s. Caleb], and his w. Gertrude Arnold, had:—
[Elizabeth Lucretia, who m. Henry Penfield.]

Russell, Robert Morris [s. Caleb], and his w. Ruth A. Smith, had:—
[Sarah A.
William Sidney, who m. Rebecca Carew.
Mary Roberta, who m. Alexander Wychoff.
Robert Morris.
Anna Lucretia, who m. 1850, Charles Henry Russell, son of Israel and Jane (Diven) Russell.
Ellen Smith.
Elizabeth Tomlinson.]

Russell, William, [s. Caleb], and his w. Harriet Furman, had:—
[Richard Furman.
Lucretia Pierson; m. 1849, Edward Duncan.]

S

Salmon, [———; had:—
William; b. 12 Aug. 1684; m. 25 Nov. 1708, Hannah Bailey.
Sarah; b. 18 Aug. 1687.
Mary; b. 10 Feb. 1691.
Ann; b. 25 March 1693.
John; b. 10 Nov. 1695.]

Salmon, [Aaron, s. of Peter, and w. Mary (Stephens), had:—
Richard; b. 28 July 1793.
Peter, 3d; b. 29 Sept. 1795.
Aaron; b. 15 April 1800
Charles; b. 14 May 1805.
Eliza; b. 22 April 1810.]

Salmon, [Peter, s. of William, and w. Margaret (Stark), had:—
Sally; m. Daniel Stephens.
William.
Aaron; b. 30 Aug. 1768; m. 2 Feb. 1792, Mary Stephens.
Peter.
Stephen.
Cutler; d. 11 Aug. 1826. aet. 39.
Anna; m. Jonatnan Kinnan.
Elizabeth; m. Robert Dorling.
Margaret; m. Thomas Landon.
Samuel ?]

Salmon. [William, and w. Hannah (Bailey), had:—
Hannah; b. 28 Sept. 1710.
Joshua; b. 7 May 1712.
William; b. 18 July 1714; m. 11 April 1737, Elizabeth, who was b. 7 July 1716; he d. 14 July 1803; she d. 13 Nov. 1803.
Nathaniel; b. 15 Aug. 1720.
Stephen; b. 8 Feb. 1723.
Abigail; b. 10 June 1725.
John; b. 16 April 1728.]

Salmon, [William, s. of Wm., and his w. Elizabeth, had:—
William; b. 17 Oct. 1738; d. 6 March 1764.
Peter; b. 25 Nov. 1740; Captain; d. 19 Feb. 1825; m. Margaret Stark.
John; b. 21 April 1743.
Elizabeth; b. 14 May 1744; d. 11 June 1801.
John; b. 17 July 1747.
Richard; b 27 June 1750.
Cutler; b 1 Sept. 1753; d 27 Aug. 1774.]

Sanborn, Wm.; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.

Sanders, Frank; m **Eliza Johnes Bell**, dg. Aug. W., who was b. 19 Nov. 1851; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.

Augustus Wood; C. 9 May 1890; on Roll 8.
Sarasee, Margaret; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.
Sayre, ——; m. Joseph, grandson of John Ogden.
Sayre, Anna P., dg. of Theodore; m. 17 April 1889, Eugene, s. of Samuel F. Pierson.
Sayre, David, [of Morristown; made will 19 Oct. 1776; probated 19 Oct. 1782; William Sayre, a witness; give to w. Rachel, and others:—
David Sayre, son of "my brother John, dec'd," a minor.
Elias Sayre, " " "my brother Daniel," a minor.]
Sayre, Joshua; m. Martha, dg. of Joshua Halsey.
Sayre, Joshua; grand s. of Martha Halsey.
Sayre, Nancy; m. John, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Sayre, William H.; m. Margaretta P. Todd [dg. Wm. R.], and had:—
[William Todd; b. 27 May 1860; m.
Susan Whitehead; b. 13 Oct. 1862; m. George McClellan, 19 Oct. 1885; dwell at Roseville, 1891.]
Sayre, William H.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Rodolphus Kent.
Schultz, Karl, fr. Germany, s. of Hermann and Mary (Schmidt); b. 27 April 1862; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.
Scott, Elizabeth; m. William Creavey, q. v.
Scott, Sarah, w. of John, and wid. of John Budd; see latter.
Scott, Truman H. and Lilly J. (Anness), had:—
Truman Anness; b. 1 May 1889; B. 16 Nov. 1890.
Scripture, Eva; m. Morris Jennings.
Seely, Richard; see Phebe, dg. of Jacob Vail.
Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson; [of Newark; m. (2d) Hannah, dg. of John, s. of James Nutman, above; they had:—
John.
Thomas.
Elihu Spencer.
Sarah, who m. Samuel Miller, D. D.]
Seward, Cornelia; m. Mahlon D., s. David S. Canfield.
Seward, Wm. F.; see Mary, dg. of Samuel Swayzey.
Seymour, Geo. D. V.; m. Frances G., dg. of Henry Ford.
Sharp, Michael R.; m. Jerusha, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.
Shaw, Jonathan W.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Benj. Lindsley; she m. (2d) Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb.
Shaw, Dr. Benj.; m. Jane Ford, dg. of Mahlon.
Shawger, Abraham W.; m. Rachel, dg. of David Wiggins.
Shawger, Nellie; m. John, g. s. of Martin Blanchard.
Shelton, Florence T., dg. of Wm. H., and Charlotte J. (Kirtland); C. 9 May 1890; on Roll 8; m. Mahlon, s. of Henry C. Pitney, q. v.
Shipley, Alfred J.; m. Mary Jane Todd [dg. Wm. R.], and had:—
[Mary Emma; b. 3 July 1855; d. 11 Feb. 1856.
William Todd; b. 22 Dec. 1856; d. 14 Sept. 1885; not m.
Hester Stevenson; b. 19 July 1860; not m.
Susan Todd; b. 10 Mar. 1863; d. 17 Oct. 1881; not m.
Shipman, Ellen Caroline, w. of Archibald; C. 6 Sept. 1829; unknown, 1 Sept. 1891.
Shoals, Humphrey; see Hannah Whitehead.
Sholes, Mary Ann; m. 10 Oct. 1888, William Leslie.
Seymour, Geo. D. V.; m. Frances G. Ford.
Simpson, Isabella Milne, w. of Robert; L. 8 March 1891, fr. parish of Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland; on Roll 8.
Mary Eadie; b. 14 July 1890; B. 21 Sept. 1890.
Slater, Charles, with w. Lizzie, and dg. Ellen D.; dis. 21 Jan. 1891, to So. St. Ch.
Skellenger, Harriet Louise, dg. Theo. P.; m. O. D. Miller.
Smith, ——; m. Hannah, dg. of Jonathan Stiles.
Smith, Mr.; m. Martha, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Smith, Bertram, s. of Germun A. and Emma E.; B. & C. 8 May 1891; on Roll 8.
Smith, Enos, [s. of Wm. and Mary (Cory)]; m. Phebe Vail, dg. of (i) Isaiah, and had:—
[Luther; b. 8 Aug 1781; d. 4 July 1835; m. Mary Young.
Isaiah, twin; b. 19 Dec. 1786; d. 27 Oct. 1846.

Mary, twin; b. 19 Dec. 1786.
Sarah; b. 21 June 1789.
Abigail; b. 1 June 1792.
Nathaniel; b. 21 Sept. 1795.
William; b. 20 June 1797.
John; b. 20 Oct. 1799.
Irena; b. 20 Sept. 1802; d. 19 July 1825.
Phebe Miriam; b. 2 July 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1833.

Smith. George; m. Mary Woolverton.
Smith, Jesse; m. Elizabeth, dg Nathaniel Vail.
Smith, Laton, [s. of Luther], and his w. Hannah, had:—
[Horace Jackson; b. 26 May 1823.
Luther; b. 20 Jan. 1825.
Mary Susan; b. 15 Feb. 1827.
Moses Young, twin, b. 17 April 1829.
Charles Mortimer, twin; b. 17 April 1829.
Charlotte Ann; b. 16 April 1831.
Daniel Young; b. 20 June 1833.
William; b. 30 Sept. 1835; d. 5 Mar. 1840.
Harriet Elizabeth; b. 25 Feb. 1838.
William Harrison; b. 25 Feb. 1840.
Sarah; b. 3 April 1842.
Edward Payson; b. 13 Aug. 1845.]
Smith, Luther, [s. Enos], and his w. Mary Young, had:—
[Laton: b. 8 July 1803; m. 18 Nov. 1821, Hannah (?) Somerwell; b. 14 Jan. 1803; dg of Thomas and Elizabeth.]
Smith, Polly; m. Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb.
Smith, Sally; m. Isaac, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Smith, Sarah; m. Asa, s. of William Vail.
Smith, William; see Phebe, dg. of (i) Isaiah Vail.
Somerwell. Hannah, dg. of Thomas; m. Laton, s. of Luther Smith.
Spaulding, Ermina M.; dis. 9 Feb. 1891, to Ch. of Covenant, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Spencer, Mary G.; m. William N., s. of James Wood.
Spencer, Sophia B; m. Mahlon Ford, s. of John.
Squires, Mary; m. William H., s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.
Stanburrough, Irene, m. Benjamin H., s of L. C. Vogt.
Stark, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Daniel Budd.
Stark, Margaret; m. Peter, s. of Wm. Salmon.
Stephens, Daniel; m. Sally, dg of Peter Salmon.
Stephens, Mary; m. Aaron, s. of Peter Salmon.
Sterling, John C.; m. Anna M. Beach.
Stevenson, Philippe G., dg of Dr. R. W.; d. at San Antonio, Texas, 1891.
Stevenson, Robert; see Oliver P. Lindsley.
Stickels, David; m. Rachel, dg. of (iii) John Vail.
Stickle, Hubbard S.; m (1st) Sarah, dg. Francis McCarty; m. (2d) Mrs. Jean McGrath
Stiles, [Jonathan, of Pequannack; his will of 2 Oct. 1758, proved 30 Nov. 1758, names children:—
Joseph.
John
Jonathan.
Ephraim.
Thomas.
Ebenezer.
Stephen: sons.
Hannah Smith, who had son Daniel.
Rebecca Primrose, w. of Henry: daughters.
Rebecca Parrot, grand dg.]
Stiles, Jonathan; see Josiah Broadwell, above.
Elizabeth, dg. Jonathan Stiles; m. Sylvester D. Russell.
Stoutenburgh, Luke I., Rev.; m Mary Emmell Voorhees, dg. John F.
Stowell, Cornelia; m. Ephraim O. Beach.

Strange, Emma H. (Dalrymple, dg. of Henry M.), w of Dr. Warren W.; dis. 9 June 1887, to St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Montrose, Pa.
Stratton, Ruth; m. John Hedges, q. v.
Stroube, John; m. Jane A., dg. of (ii) Onesimus Whitehead.
Summers, Kate; m. Jedediah Burwell.
Swain, Elizabeth; m. Sam'l, s. of David, s. of John Ogden.
Swazey, [Joseph, of Brookhaven, N. Y.; his will of 12 Feb. 1756, proved 26 June 1761, names w Anna, and chil.:—
Rebecca Edwards.
Nathan Hulse (grandson).
Stephen.
Joseph.
Benjamin.
Sarah Cassaday.
Executors: His brother Stephen, son Stephen, and son-in-law Nathan Hulse.]
Swayze, [Samuel, Sr.; b. 20 March 1690, at Southold, N. Y.; came to Roxbury, N. J., May 1737; d. there 11 May 1759. His w. Penelope; b at Southold, 14 Feb. 1690; d. 11 May 1759; both buried at Flanders.
Samuel; b. 4 July 1712; m. Margaret Hughey Carlile.
Barnabas; b. 12 Jan. 1715.
Richard; b. 20 May 1717.
A child, b. 18 Aug.; d. 11 Sept. 1719.
Israel; b. 16 Oct. 1720.
Caleb; b. 22 March 1722.
Johannah; b. 23 June 1725.
Mehetable; b. 27 July 1728.
Liddy; b. 4 March 1731.
Mary; b. 3 April 1733; grandmother of Gov. Wm. F. Seward, of N. Y.]

T

Talmadge, Mr.; m. Ruth, dg. of (i) Onesimus Whitehead.
Tharp, David, [b. 20 March ——; d. 31 Oct. ——; m. 27 April ——, Pollie Woodruff, and had:—
Jane Eliza; b. 4 May 1806; m. Silas M. Woodruff, as his 2d w., and had one child, a son, who d. unmarried.
Joseph Hetfield; b. 9 April 1809; d. 21 April 1832.
Lyman Beecher; b. 14 April 1811; d. 19 Dec. 1826.
Mary M.; b. 28 March 1813; d. 27 June 1836; m as his 2d w. John Y. Hopping, of Hanover, and had one child, Mary T., who d. 4 April 1836, aet. 3 mos., 12 days.
Andrew Jackson; b. 15 June 1815.
Robert Condict; b. 15 Dec. 1817; d. 6 Mar. 1830.
David Hetfield; b. 18 Oct. 1822; d. 22 Feb. 1825.
Silas V.; b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. 10 May 1832.
David Beecher; b. 17 Sept. 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1859.]
Thom, Andrew Davis; [m. Lucinda Moore, dg. Usher, q. v., and had:—
Sarah Ellen; b. 20 Feb. 1844.
Mary Josephine; b. 16 April 1847.]
Thomas, Maria; m. Arthur, s of (iii) John Vail.
Thompson, Aaron; m. Mary, dg of (i) Ebenezer Byram.
Thompson, Daniel; m. Abigail, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.
Thompson, Ellis; see Ellis Cook.
Thompson, Jonathan; see Abraham Cory.
Thompson, May, dg. of Wm. and Martha (DeGroot); b. 26 Oct. 1873; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.
Thompson, Rachel; m, Matthias Ogden.
Thompson, Walter B., [s. of James M., s. of elder Jonathan]; m. **Bessie L. Creavey;** both L. 10 May 1891; he fr Cong. Ch., Bound Brook, N. J.; she fr. Canal St. Ch., New Orleans.
Thompson, William L. [s. of James M., s. of elder Jonathan], and his w. Jeannette (Scott), had:—

James Scott.
Isabel; L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Newark; on Roll 8.
William L.; b. 26 Aug. 1875; C. 7 July 1889; on Roll 8.
John Walter; b. 1 May 1877; C. 6 Sept. 1889; on Roll 8.
Toale, Asaph; m. Elizabeth, dg of David Hedges.
Todd, Clark D.; m. Martha T., dg. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
Todd, David Whitehead, [s. Wm. R.], and his w. Mary J. Hoagland, had:—
[Henry C., b. 4 Oct. 1857; ord to ministery.
Kate Hoagland; b. 1 Aug. 1859; m. N. B. Nevius.
Minnie May; b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. Wm. T. Maass; dwell at East New York.]
Todd, William R.; m. Susan Brant Whitehead [dg. (iii) David], and had:—
[Pamela B.; b. 23 Sept. 1829; d. 26 Mar. 1832.
David Whitehead; b. 16 Jan. 1833; d 30 June 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1856, Mary Jane Hoagland; dwelt at Newark, 1891.
Mary Jane; b. 10 Jan. 1835; m. 9 Aug. 1854, Alfred J. Shipley; dwelt at Newark, 1891.
Margaretta P.; b. 26 Jan. 1839; m. 17 Oct. 1859, William H. Sayre; dwelt, 1891, at Roseville.
Tomlinson, Francis, Mary, and Rebecca; see (i) Dennis Woolverton.
Toms, Matison L., s. of S and Sarah E.; C. 8 March 1891; on Roll 8.
Tooker, Benjamin W.; see Benjamin Whitehead.
Topping, Stephen, see Elnathan Wood.
Topping, Mr.; m Phebe, dg of Thomas Halsey.
Tower, Cynthia; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.
Towle, Catherine; m (1st) Mr. Van Horn; m. (2d) Henry P., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
Townley, Israel C.; m. Mary M. Whitehead [dg. Enos L.], and had:—
[Theodore Westbrook; b. 12 July 1846; m. Mary L. Nutting, of New Brunswick; dwell in N. Y. city, 1891; no children.
Joanna Whitehead; b. 15 Oct. 1858; m. 11 Oct. 1882, James Clark; dwell at Elizabeth, 1891.
Hattie L.; b. 27 Jan. 1865; d. 18 Oct. 1865.]
Trowbridge, Alvah A., [s. Stephen; m. Mary A. Vail, dg. Thomas, q. v., and had:—
Sarah E.; b. 29 June 1839.
Stephen; b. 22 July 1841; d. 14 June 1842.
John L.; b. 7 Sept. 1843.
Charles; b. 6 Nov. 1846.
Lucy; b. 27 Oct. 1848.]
Trowbridge, Augustin; was a s. of Shubael and Mary (Bayles) Trowbridge; his mother being sister of Augustin Bayles.
Trowbridge, David, [of Morristown, farmer; made will 9 Nov. 1768; probated 9 Dec. 1768; gave to "my eight children," and "my wife"; names only one son:—
Shubal.]
Troxell, Helen M., dg. of John; m. Jonathan, s. of Stephen Moore.
Truyter, Antonia, dg. of George and Louisa; C. 9 May 1890; on Roll 8.
Tucker, Charles; m. Louisa M., dg. of John M. Whitehead.
Tucker, Elizabeth Josephine, dg. of Benjamin; m. Louis C. Vogt.
Tunis, Daniel; m. Phebe, dg. of (v) John Lindsley.
Turner, ——; m. John B. Ford, s. of Mahlon.
Tuthill, John; see John Budd, above.
Tuthill, Dr. Samuel; his s. Theodorus, had also a s. Lewis; Eliza, dg. of Theodorus, m. a Mr. Eastman, and dwelt in Chicago.
Tuttle, Mr.; m. Joanna, dg. of Ichabod Bruen
Tuttle, William, [s. Daniel]; m Tempe Wick, dg. Henry, q. v., and had:—
[William Wickham; b 4 Jan. 1789; d. 31 July 1800.]
Mary Cooper; m. Joseph Warren Blachly, q. v.
Delia Johnston; m. John B Wick, (or Wickham), q. v.
Caroline Wickham; [b. 22 Dec, 1802; d. 6 July 1823]; m. Joseph Warren Blachley, q. v.
[Henry Wick; b. 29 Oct. 1804; d. 2 Sept. 1805.]

U

Udall, Lizzie May, dg. of George; b. 21 July 1875; C. 8 March 1889, on Roll 8.
Uebelacker, Hulda; d. 17 July 1891, aet. 47 years, 3 mos., 10 days.

V

Vail, Stephen; m. (2d) Mary C. (Lidgerwood) Hedges, dg. of David.
Vanderhoof, Henry; m. Elizabeth Blanchard.
VanDoren, Wm. C., and w. **Stella** (Leek); dis. 9 Jan. 1891, to Central Ch., Orange.
VanDusen, George R., of Phila.; m. Katherine J., dg. of Henry C. Pitney.
VanHorn, Catherine (Towle); m. Henry P., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
VanWagenen, ——— Mrs., mother of Henry W.; L. 8 Jan. 1891, fr. Roseville; on Roll 8.
VanWagenen, Henry W., and w. **Emily Dodd;** L. 8 Jan. 1891; he fr. Roseville; she fr. Ref. Ch., N. Y. city; on Roll 8.

W

Walton, Ruth H., dg. Mark; m. Robert F., s. of Isaac Canfield.
Ward, Emily L.; m. Henry W. Ford.
Ward, Farrand; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
Ward, Israel; m. Sarah, dg. of Ellis Cook.
Ward, Sarah; m. Dr. Jabez Campfield.
Waterhouse, Mary, dg. of George; dis. 18 March 1889, to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Brooklyn.
Wetmore, Jonas; m. 1 Jan. 1823, Amanda Crane.
Wheaton, Walter V.; m Eliza Wayne Ford, dg. of Mahlon.
Whitehead, Briant Russell, s. of Charles R. and Elizabeth L.; b. 28 Oct. 1889; B. 21 Sept. 1890.
Wiggins, [David, s. of Jonathan, and w. Jane; had:—
Lewis D; B. June 1821.
Wm. Fordham; B. June 1821; m. 21 Dec. 1836, Susan Doughty.
Jonathan, twin; B. " "
Rachel, twin; B. " " m. 21 Nov. 1840, Abr'm W. Shawger; she d. Jan. 1890:
Sarah; B. 1 Oct, 1815; m. 27 Sept. 1832, Alex. Norris.
David.
Daniel G.]
Wiggins, [Jonathan, of Rockaway; d. 13 Dec. 1810; his w. Phebe; d. 8 Jan. 1851, aet. 86.
William; m Susanna, who d. 9 Jan. 1839; he d. in Sept. 1842.
David; m. Jane, who d. 6 March 1856, aet. 65.
———; m. Uel Hurd, 28 April 1810.]
Wiggins, [William, s of Jonathan, and w. Susanna, had:—
Jane Cook; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 21 July 1827, Henry Berry.
Cornelia DeCamp; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 8 July 1835, Jona. Apgar.
Mary Ann; B. 4 Sept. 1814.
Phebe Fordham; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 10 Nov. 1827, Samuel C. Merritt.
Susannah; B. 22 June 1817; m. 26 March 1835, Wm. Williams.
Uel H.]
Williams, ———; m. Daniel, s. of Joseph Halsey.
Williams, Martha; m Joshua, s of Isaac Halsey.
Williams, Wm.; m. Susannah, dg of Wm. Wiggins.
Wilson, Charles; m. Albertine A., dg. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.
Wong Wong; dis. 11 July 1890, to Central Ch, Orange.
Wood, ———; m. Sarah, dg. of Ellis Cook.
Wood, Laura Grace P., dg of Andrew J. and Julia A.; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8, m. 17 June 1891, Henry C. Pitney, Jr
Woodhull, Matthias H., s. of Benjamin P. and Mary Headley (Lee); b. 3 July 1837; C. 8 Nov. 1889; on Roll 8.

Woodruff; see children of Samuel Ogden.
Woodruff, David; m. Prudence, dg. of Joshua Halsey.
Wulfers, Annie, dg of Henry and Elizabeth; b. 22 June 1874; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.

Y

Youmans, ——; see Martin H. Blanchard.
Young, Christopher; m. Mary, dg of John Budd.

The following were reported while Appendix was in the press, and too late for insertion in their alphabetical places.

Bigelow, ——; m. Ruth, dg of Elias Hedges.
Calkins Anna; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.
Commager. Henry S.; m. Hannah S., dg. of David Hedges.
Farrand, Rebecca; 2d w. of Abraham Kitchell; see Samuel, s. of Robert Kitchell.
Lee, Mary H.; see Matthias H. Woodhull.
McGrath, Mrs. Jean; see Hubbard S. Stickle.